VOL. 42 2005

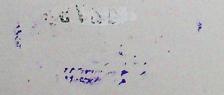


VOL. 42, 2005



131331





(Social Sciences and Humanities)

VOLUME 42, 2005

EDITOR SATYAPRAKASH

COMPILERS SYED MOHAMMED ALI M.A., B.Lib. Sc.

HAR SARAN SHARMA M.A., B.Lib.Sc.





INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE

GURGAON . HARYANA 122 001 . INDIA

Rs. 3000: \$ 300

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE
IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN MAY, AUGUST, NOVEMBER
AND FEBRUARY, WITH ANNUAL CUMULATION
REGISTRATION NO. 7454/63
ISSN 0017-5285
THIS CUMULATIVE VOLUME 42, 2005
FIRST PUBLISHED 2007
BY INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
SET IN 8 POINT SWITZERLAND AND
PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE ACADEMIC PRESS
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
© INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE 2007
ALL RIGHTS REȘERVED

HOW TO USE THE GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

The Guide is a subject-author index to articles and other reading material appearing in selected Indian journals in the fields of Social Sciences and Humanities. The entries have been arranged alphabetically on the dictionary pattern.

Headings:

Whenever possible, entries are made under "subject' headings, e.g. Agriculture, Architecture, Community Development, Folklore. Under geographic headings will be found, usually, material on the government, general defences, economic conditions, politics and social conditions etc., of the country, i.e. material too broad to be classified under subject headings. Entries are made under the most specific heading e.g. material on Jute has been listed under 'Jute' or 'Jute industry and trade' and not under 'Fibres', except where the amount of material is too small or where it is advantageous to collect related material under a single heading.

Sub-Divisions:

Headings are subdivided whenever the amount of material entered there warrants it and nature of the material permits it. The two types of subdivisions used in the Guide are (i) subheads (set in bold face type) and (ii) second subheads (set in light face italics). These subheads are also arranged in alphabetical order. Exceptions have been made in the case of headings which have been subdivided by general subheads as well as geographically in which case general subheads precede the geographical subheads. Thus Education—Standards will precede Education—India. Second subheads are also arranged alphabetically under the first subheads.

Alphabetization:

Headings are alphabetized on the word by word basis. Inverted headings precede uninverted headings. Abbreviated headings viz., AIR appear at the beginning of each alphabet.

Inversions:

Multiple-word headings are inverted if a word other than the first is deemed to be the "key word' in identifying the heading (e.g. articles on American economic assistance are listed under 'Economic assistance, American', and not under 'American economic assistance').

Entries:

There are at least two entries for each article—an author entry and a subject entry except where there is no author. Additional subject entries have been made wherever the articles deal with more than one subject. The entries under subject headings are also arranged alphabetically.

Bibliographic Data:

Each entry starts with the title of the article followed by the name of the author (where there is any), the abbreviated title of the journal, volume and issue number, page numbers and other information such as illustrations, bibliography etc. A plus(+) sign following the page number indicates that the article has been carried over to some other page in the same issue. Explanations of other abbreviations used in the Guide have been given under "Abbreviations & Signs." A sample entry given under "Abbreviations & Signs" will illustrate the above procedure.

Cross-References:

All related headings are covered by cross-references or by duplicate entries. While a 'See also' reference drawn attention of the readers to related subject headings which they might usefully look up, a 'See' reference indicated that entries have been listed under the subject heading to which the reference has been drawn.

Abbreviations & Signs Used

Acad	academy	Ja	January June
Ag	August	Je	0.4.
Am	America, American	ال	laint author(c)
annex	annexure	jt. auth.(s)	Vannada
Ap	April	Kan	Pound
appdc	Appendices	£	
appdx	Appendix	Mal	Malayalam
Aus \$	Australian dollar	Mar	Marathi
Aut	Autumn	Mon	Monsoon
В	Bengali	Mr	March
bibliogr	Bibliography	My	May
BWI \$	British West Indian \$	N\$	Nigerian dollar
Cb	Cloth binding	Nv	November
Ch	Chinese	Oc	October
CII	Compilation	Pa	Paperback
Comp	Compiled	pl(s)	Plate(s)
Comp	Compiler	por(s)	Portraits
contd	Continued	Portu	Portuguese
contd Cr \$	Cruzoiro dollar	pseud	Pseudonym
	Ponce		Reprinted
d De	December	Repr	Reprint
	Diagram(c)		Reproduced
diag(s)	adition	S	Shilling
e E	English	Se	September
THE REAL PROPERTY.	(Editor	Sk	Sanskrit
ed	Editor	Spr	Spring
		Sum	Summer
fasc	February	Suppl	Supplement
Fe	Figuro(o)	SW fr	Swiss franc
fig(s)	1-0-0	tab(s)	table(s)
fr	Franch	Tam	Tamil
Fr	Fact nota(s)	Tel	Telugu
ft-n			(Translation
G	Gujarati General meeting	Tr	··· \ Translator
g.m.	Outlder Culden	U	Urdu
gld	Guilder, Gulden Hindi	vol	Volume
H	Illustration(c)	Wint	Winter
III(s)	Instituto		(Continued on later
Inst	International	+	pages of the same issue
Int	International		Continuing to date

Sample entry:

TEACHERS, Training of

Rethinking teacher education: Need of the day. Rajarshi Roy Univ News 43(51) 19 De'2005 12-16

Explanation:

An article entitled "Rethinking teacher educaton: Need of the day." by Rajarshi Roy will be found in journal University News Volume 43, No. 51, dated 19 December 2005 at pages 12-16

The Journals Indexed in the GUIDE

with their abbreviations

AJSDJ: Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice

Abhigyan

Administrative Change

Administrator

Advent

Adyar Libr Bull: See Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr

Bull)

Africa quart: Africa Quarterly

Ageing and Soc: Ageing and Society

Aligarh Critical Misc: The Aligarh Critical

Miscellany

Aligarh J English Stud: The Aligarh Journal of

English Studies

Aligarh Law J: Aligarh Law Journal

Alternative (Ranchi) Alternatives (Delhi)

Amritsar Law J: Amritsar Law Journal

Ancient India

Andhra Pradesh J Archaeol: Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology

Andhra Univ Law J: Andhra University Law Journal

Ann Bhandarkar orient Res Inst: Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute

Ann Libr Inf Stud: Annals of Library and Information Studies

Ann Libr Sci Docum: Annals of Library Science and Documentation See Ann Libr Inf Stud

Anvesak Art India Artha Vijnana Artha-vikas

Asian econ Rev: Asian Economic Review Asian J Econ: The Asian Journal of Economics

Asian J Econ soc Stud: Asian Journal of

Economics and Social Studies

Asian J Management Cases: Asian Journal of Management Cases

Asian J Psychol Educ: Asian Journal of Psychology & Education

Asian Stud: Asian Studies

Atlantic Lit Rev: Atlantic Literary Review

BJP Today

BSF J: BSF Journal

Bangalore Theological Forum

Bank Quest

Banking Fin: Banking Finance

Bengal Past & Present

Bharati

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika

Bharatiya Sugar Bharatiya Vidya

Biblio

Bihar Puravid Parisad

Bombay Psychol: Bombay Psychologist

The Book Review

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)

Bull Cult Res Inst: Bulletin of the Cultural

Research Institute

Bull Deccan College: Bulletin of the Deccan

College

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult: Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ: Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education

Bull Tibetology: Bulletin of Tibetology

Business India

CIEFL Bull: Central Institute of English and

Foreign Languages Bulletin

Calcutta Hist J: The Calcutta Historical Journal

Chandrabhaga

Chartered Accountant Chartered Secretary

China Report

Civil & Military Law J: Civil & Military Law Journal Cochin Univ Law Rev: Cochin University Law

Review Combat Law

Contemporary India

Contr Indian Sociol (New series): Contribution

to Indian Sociology (New series)

Cooperative Perspective

Co-operators' Bull: Co-operators' Bulletin

Darshana int: Darshana International

Deccan Geographer

Decision

Defence Management

Dialogue

Disabilities and Impairments

Dreloma

Eastern Anthropologist

econ Affairs: Economic Affairs

econ and Pol Wkly: Economic and Political

Weekly

econ Stud: Economic Studies educ Rev: Educational Review

Edutracks

Excellence in Supervision

Experiments in Educ: Experiments in

Education

Fin India: Finance India

Foreign Affairs Rep: Foreign Affairs Report Foreign Trade Rev: Foreign Trade Review

Ganghi Jyoti Gandhi Marg

Gandhian Perspectives

Geography and you: Geography and you

Geogr Rev India: Geographical Review of

India

Global Business Rev: Global Business Review Guru Nanak J Sociol: Guru Nanak Journal of

Sociology

Haryana Sahitya Akad J Indological Stud: Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological **Studies**

Health and Population

Herald Libr Sci: Herald of Library Science Himalayan Central Asian Stud: Himalayan and Central Asian Studies

Himalayan Misc: Himalayan Miscellany

Hindi

Hispanic Horizon Humanist Outlook

Humanscape

IASLIC Bull: IASLIC Bulletin

IASSI quart: Indian Association of Social

Science Institutions Quarterly

IFTP Bull: IFTP Bulletin

IJBP: Indian Journal of Business Papers

IJDB: International Journal of Development

IJDL: International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics

IJDS: Indian Journal of Defence Studies

IJOLIS: Indian Journal of Information, Library and Society

IJPE: Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education

ILA Bull: Indian Library Association Bulletin IPE J Institute of Public Enterprise Journal

ISDA J: ISDA Journal

ISPT J Res Psychol & Educ Measurement: ISPT Journal of Research Psychology and Educational Measurement

India int Centre quart: India International Centre Quarterly

India Perspectives

India quart: India Quarterly

Indian Accounting Rev: Indian Accounting Review

Indian Arch: Indian Archives

Indian econ J: Indian Economic Journal
Indian econ soc Hist Rev: Indian Economic and
Social History Review

Indian educ Rev: Indian Educational Review

Indian Fmg: Indian Farming

Indian Hist Rev: Indian Historical Review

Indian Horizons

Indian J Accounting: Indian Journal of Accounting

Indian J Adult Educ: Indian Journal of Adult Education

Indian J agric Econ: Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics

Indian J American Stud: Indian Journal of American Studies

Indian J appl Linguistics: Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics

Indian J appl Psychol: Indian Journal of Applied Psychology

Indian J Commerce: Indian Journal of Commerce
Indian J Criminology: Indian Journal of
Criminology

Indian J Econ: Indian Journal of Economics
Indian J educ Res: Indian Journal of Educational
Research

Indian J Federal Stud: Indian Joournal of Federal Studies

Indian J Gender Stud: Indian Journal of Gender

Studies

Indian J Human Rights: Indian Journal of Human Rights

Indian J Industr Relations: Indian Journal of Industrial Relations

Indian J int Law: Indian Journal of International

Indian J Lab Econ Indian Journal of Labour Economics

Indian J Management and Tourism: Indian Journal of Management and Tourism

Indian J Phys Anthrop and Hum Genet: Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics

Indian J Politics: Indian Journal of Politics
Indian J Publ Adm: Indian Journal of Public
Administration

Indian J Quantitative Econ: Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics

Indian J Regional Sci : Indian Journal of Regional Science

Indian J soc Wk: Indian Journal of Social Work Indian J Strategic Stud: Indian Journal of Strategic Studies

Indian J Training and Devel: Indian Journal of Training and Development

Indian J Transport Management: Indian Journal of Transport Management

Indian Linguistics

Indian Lit: Indian Literature

Indian Management Indian Messenger

Indian Mus Bull: Indian Museum Bulletin
Indian Numismatics Chron: Indian
Numismatics Chronicle

Indian Philosophical quart : Indian Philosophical Quarterly

Indian Police J: Indian Police Journal

Indian Psychol Rev : Indian Psychological Review

Indian Rly: Indian Railways

Indian Shipping

Indian Soc Sci Rev: Indian Social Science Review

Indian Socio-Legal J: Indian Socio-Legal Journal

Indian Worker

Indica

Indo-Asian Culture: See Indian Horizons

Indo-Iranica

Industr Relations: Industrial Relations

Inf Today and Tomorrow: Information Today and Tomorrow

Insurance Times

int J Adult and Lifelong Educ : International
Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education

int J Behavioural Sci: International Journal of Behavioural Sciences

int J System Dynamics Pol Plan: International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning

int J Translation: International Journal of Translation

Int Stud: International Studies

Islam and mod Age: Islam and Modern Age

Islamic Cult: Islamic Culture

JEFL: Journal of English and Foreign Languages JFEIF: Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance

JICPR : Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research

JSL: Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Accounting and Finance: Journal of Accounting & Finance

J Andhra Hist Res Soc : Journal of Andhra Historical Research Society

J Annamalai Univ (H): Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)

J Anthropological Survey of India: The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India

J Asian Stud: Journal of Asian Studies

J Asiatic Soc (Bengal): Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series): Journal of Asiatic Society Bombay (New Series)

J Bihar Puravid Parisad: Journal of Bihar Puravid Parisad

J Central Asian Stud: Journal of Central Asian **Studies**

J Comm Stud: Journal of Communication Studies

J Community Guidance Res: Journal of Community Guidance and Research

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics: Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics

J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud: Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies

J Dharma: Journal of Dharma

J educ Planning and Adm: Journal of **Educational Planning and Administration**

J Educ soc Change: Journal of Education and Social Change

J Emerging Mkt Fin: Journal of Emerging Market **Finance**

J Entrepreneurship: Journal of Entrepreneurship J Family Welfare : Journal of Family Welfare

J Fin Management and Analysis: Journal of Financial Management and Analysis

J Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sk Vidyapeetha: Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha

J Haryana Stud: Journal of Haryana Studies

J Health Management: Journal of Health Management

J Henry Martyn Inst: Journal of the Henry Martyn

J Higher Educ: Journal of Higher Education J Human Values: Journal of Human Values

JITC Sangeet Res Acad: Journal of ITC Sangeet Research Academy See Ninad

J Indian Acad Philosophy: Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy

J Indian Anthrop Soc : Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society

J Indian Educ: Journal of Indian Education

J Indian Hist: Journal of Indian History

J Indian Inst Bankers: Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers

J Indian Law Inst: Journal of the Indian Law Institute

J Indian Museums: Journal of Indian Museums

J Indian Musicological Soc : Journal of Indian Musicological Society

J Indian Psychol: Journal of Indian Psychology

J Indian School Pol Econ: Journal of Indian School of Political Economy

J Indian Soc Oriental Art (New series): Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series)

J Indian Writing English: Journal of Indian Writing English

J Indological Stud: Journal of Indological Studies

J Inst Publ Adm: Journal of the institute of Public Administration

J Inst Publ Enterprise: Journal of Institute of **Public Enterprise**

J Intellec Prop Rights: Journal of Intellectual **Property Rights**

J Karnatak Univ (H): Journal of the Karnatak University (Humanities)

J Lib Inform Sci : Journal of Library and Information Science

J Lit and Aesthetics: Journal of Literature and Aesthetics

J MS Univ Baroda: Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda

J Manuscript Stud: Journal of Manuscript Studies J Music Acad: Journal of Music Academy

J NHRC: Journal of Human Rights Commission

Numismatics Soc India: Journal of the Numismatics Society of India

J Objective Stud: Journal of Objective Studies

J orient Inst: Journal of Oriental Institute J orient Res: Journal of Oriental Research

J Parliamentary Inform : Journal of Parliamentary Information

J Peace Stud: Journal of Peace Studies

J Psychol Res: Journal of Psychological Research

J Regional Hist: Journal of Regional History

J Regional Stud: Journal of Regional Studies

J Religious Stud: Journal of Religious Studies J Rural Devel: Journal of Rural Development

J Sangeet Res Acad: Journal of Sangeet Research Academy See J ITC Sangeet Res

J Shivaji Univ: Journal of Shivaji University J Sikh Stud: Journal of Sikh Studies

J soc and econ Stud: Journal of Social and Economic Studies

J Tourism: Journal of Tourism

J Univ Bombay: Journal of the University of Bombay

Jadavpur J Comp Lit : Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature

Jagriti

Jain J: Jain Journal
Jaina Antiquary

Janata Kautilya Kavya Bharati Kelpro Bull Khadi Gramodyog

Khuda Bakhsh Libr J: Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal

Kisan World Kurukshetra

Kurukshetra Law J: Kurukshetra Law Journal Kurukshetra Univ Res J: Kurukshetra University Research Journal

Labour File

Lalit Kala Contemporary

Language Forum

Libr Herald: Library Herald

Libr Progress (Int): Library Progress (International)

Libr Sci with a Slant to Docum & Inf Stud:
Library Science with a Slant Documentation and
Information Studies

Literary Criterion
Literary Half-Yearly

Littcrit

Loyola J soc Sci: Loyola Journal of Social Science

Madhya Bharti

Madhya Pradesh J Soc Sci: Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences

Magadh Univ J: Magadh University Journal Maha Bodhi

Maharashtra Cooperative quart: Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly

Mahila Vidhi Bharati

Mainstream

Malayalam Lit Surv: Malayalam Literary Survey Man and Devel: Man and Development

Man and Life Man in India

Management Accountant

Management and Lab Stud: Management and Labour Studies

Management in Government

Management Rev: Management Review

Manpower J: Manpower Journal

Manthan Marg Margin

Mass J Islamic Sci : MASS Journal of Islamic Science

Medieval Hist J: The Medieval History Journal Money & Finance

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions:

Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic
Conditions

Mysore Orientalist NEHU J: NEHU Journal

Nagarlok

Nat Geogr J India: National Geographical Journal of India

Nat Geographer: National Geographer
Nat Museum Bull: National Museum Bulletin
Ninad

North Bengal Univ Rev: North Bengal University

North Eastern Geogr: The North Eastern Geographer

One India One People

Org Management : Organizational Management

Organiser

Otherside: The Otherside

PILC J Dravidic Stud: PILC Journal of Dravidic Studies

PR Commun Age: PR Communication Age PSE econ Analyst: PSE Economic Analyst Panjab Past and Present

Panjab Univ Res J (Arts): Panjab University
Research Journal (Arts)

Paradigm

Personality Stud and Group Behaviour : Personality Study and Group Behaviour

Personnel Today

Perspectives in Educ: Perspectives in Education
Police Res and Devel: Police Research and
Development

Pol Econ J India: Political Economy Journal of India

Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions: Praachi Journal of Psycho-Cultural Dimensions

Prabuddha Bharata

Praci-Jyoti Prajna Prajnan

Pratibha India

Prestige J Management and Res: Prestige Journal of Management and Research

Primary Teacher

Progr of Educ: Progress of Education

Psycho-lingua

Psychol Devel Soc J: Psychology and Developing Societies Journal

Psychol Stud: Psychological Studies

Punjab J English Stud: Punjab Journal of English

Punjab J Politics: Punjab Journal of Politics
quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government:
Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of
Local Self-Government

quart J Mythic Soc: Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

quart Rev Hist Stud: Quarterly Review of Historical Studies

Radical Humanist

Religion and Soc: Religion and Society

Res & Devel J: Research Bulletin (Calcutta)
Res & Devel J: Research and Development

Journal

Xii

Res J Philosophy soc Sci: Research Journal of

Philosophy and Social Sciences

Res J soc Sci: Research Journal Social Sciences

Resarun

Rev Devel & Change: Review of Development &

Change Rtam

Rural India

SRELS J Inf Management: SRELS Journal of

Information Management

Sajosps: South Asian Journal of Socio-Political

Studies Sombodhi Samvit Samya Shakti Sangeet Natak

School Sci : School Science
Sedme J : Sedme Journal

Seminar Sevartham

Sikh Rev: Sikh Review
soc Action: Social Action
soc Change: Social Change
soc Defence: Social Defence

soc Sci Res J: Social Sciences Research Journal

soc Scientist : Social Scientist soc Welfare : Social Welfare

Socialist Perspective

South Asia econ J: South Asia Economic Journal

South Asia Res : South Asia Research

South Asian Anthropologist

South Asian Stud: South Asian Studies
South East Asian Rev: South East Asian
Review

Venkateswara University Oriental Journal Sruti

Standards India Sthanik Swarajya

Stud in Hist: Studies in History

Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci : Studies in

Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J: Sri

Humanities and Social Science

Survey

Teacher Today
Theatre India
Theoscientist

Theosophical Movement

Theosophist

Tibetan Bull: Tibetan Bulletin

Tribal Res Bull: Tribal Research Bulletin

Tribe Triveni Tulsi Prajna USI J: USI J

USI J: USI Journal

Univ News: University News

Urban India

Utkal econ Papers: Utkal Economic Papers

Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika

Vanyajati Varta Vedanta K

Vedanta Kesari Vedic Path Vidura Vidya (Humanities)

Vikalpa

Vikalpa Vishleshan

Vishveshvaranand Indological J
Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal

Visva-Bharati quart (New Series): Visva-

Bharati Quarterly (New Series)

Vivekananda Kendra Patrika

World Affairs

Yoga and Total Health

Yojana

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

List of Journals Indexed

Abhigyan, (q)

Foundation for Organizational Research and Education, "Adhitam Kendra" B-18, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 600 \$ 120

Administrative Change, (bi-a)

Centre for Administrative Change, 7 Jha, 5 Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur-302004, Rajasthan, Rs 400: \$30:£15

Administrator, (q)

Wiley Dream Tech Group of Companies. 4835/ 27 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; \$ 30

Advent, (q)

Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry-605002; Rs 50; \$ 25; £ 16

Adyar Library Bulletin, (q)

See Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin)

Africa Quarterly, (q)

Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 100; \$ 40; £ 16

Ageing and Society (q)

Calcutta Matropolitan Institute of Gerontology, 53 B, Dr. S.C. Banerjee Road, E/1, Sopan Kutir Kolkata-700 010; Rs 100; \$35

The Aligarh Critical Miscellany, (bi-a)

'Gulfishan' Civil Lines, Aligarh-202001, (U.P.), India; Rs 60

The Aligarh Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)
Department of English, Aligarh Muslim
University, Aligarh

Aligarh Law Journal

Faculty of Law, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202 002

Alternative (Ranchi) (bi-a)

Deptt. of Management, Birla Institute of Technology, Mesra, Ranchi, Jharkhand; Rs 200; \$ 10

Alternatives (Delhi), (q)

Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Publications Unit, 29, Rajpur Road, Delhi-110054 \$ 115

Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice, (a)

Dr. Babasahab Ambedkar National Institute of Social Sciences, Mhow-453441, M.P. Rs 100; \$ 14

Amritsar Law Journal, (bi-a)

Department of Laws, Guru Nanak Dev University Regional Campus, Jalandhar-144008; Rs 200: \$40: £30

Ancient India, (a)

Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 50

Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology, (a)
Department of Archaeology and Museum, Govt.
of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500001

Andhra University Law Journal, (bi-a)

Faculty of Law, Andhra University, Vishakhapatnam A.P. 530003

Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research institute, (a)

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune-411004

Annals of Library and Information Studies, (q) NISCAIR, Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110012; Rs 400; \$75

Anvesak, (bi-a)

Sadar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Thaltej Road, Ahmedabad, 380054; Rs 40

Art India, (q)

Art India Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., Jindal Mansion, 32 AG, Deshmukh Marg, Mumbai 400026; Rs 380: \$ 25: £ 14

Artha Vijnana, (q)

Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune-411004; Rs 90; \$ 30; £ 15

Artha-Vikas, (bi-a)

Department of Economics, Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidya Nagar, 388020 (W.Rly.) Distt, Kheda, Gujarat; Rs 30; \$ 12

The Asian Economic Review (q)

The Indian Institute of Economics, Federation House, 11-6-841, Red Hills, Hyderabad-500004 Individual Rs 120; \$50; Institutional Rs 300; \$80

The Asian Journal of Economics, (q)

Dept. of Economics, Meerut University, Meerut-250005, India, Rs 150; \$ 25

Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies, (q)

Society for Asian Development, 125, Dwarkapuri, Muzaffarnagar-251001; Rs 200; \$ 60

Asian Journal of Management Cases, (bi-a) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 680; \$ 178; £ 108

Asian Journal of Psychology & Education, (tri-a)
Agra Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi,
Belanganj, Agra 282004, Rs 285

Asian Studies, (bi-a)

Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, 1 Woodburn Park, Calcutta-700020; Rs 150; \$ 10

Atlantic Literary Review, (q)

Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, B-2, Vishal Enclave, Opp. Rajouri Gardan, New Delhi 110 027; Rs 400; \$ 30

BJP Today, (bi-m)

Bharatiya Janata Party, 11, Ashok Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 50; \$ 40; £ 20

BSF Journal, (bi-a)

Faculty of studies, BSF Academy, Tekanpur, Gwalior 475 005, M.P. Free

Bangalore Theological Forum, (q)

United Theological College, 63 Miller's Road, Bangalore-560046. Rs 200; \$ 35

Bank Quest, (q)

Indian Institute of Bankers 'The Arcade' World Trade Centre, 2nd Floor, East-Wing, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai 400 005; Rs 80; \$ 10 XIV

Banking Finance, (m)

25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; \$ 100

Bengal Past and Present, (bi-a)

Calcutta Historical Society, Bijay Manzil, 10-A, Diamond Harbour, Calcutta-700027

Bharati

Deptt. of Ancient Indian History, Culture & Archaeology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika, (bi-a)

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Sansthan, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow-226007, Rs 60

Bharatiya Sugar, (m)

7, 'Chinar' Building, Near Agriculture College, Shivajinagar, Pune-411005; Rs 500; \$ 100

Bharatiya Vidya, (q)

Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Kulapati Munshi Marg, Chowpatty, Bombay-400007 Rs. 100; \$ 60

Biblio, (m)

The Biblio Charitable Trust, D 6/34 Vasant Vihar Second Floor, New Delhi 110057; Rs 600; \$70

Bombay Psychologist, (bi-a)

Managing Editor, 27, Union Park, Pali Hill, Khar, Bombay-400025, Rs 30

The Book Review

The Book Review Literary Trust, 239 Vasant Enclave, New Delhi,-110057, Individual Rs 500; \$50; £35; Institutional Rs 800; \$75; £50

Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin), (q)

Adyar Library and Research Centre, The Theosophical Society, Adyar, Chennai-600020; Rs 250; \$ 30

Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute, (q)
Cultural Research Institute Backward Classes
Weefore Deptt., Govt of West Bengal, P 1/4,
C.I.T. Scheme, VIIM, V.I.P. Road, P.O.
Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054 Rs 50

Bulletin of the Deccan College, (a)

Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune 411 006; Rs 560

Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education, (q)

Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry 605002, Rs 70; \$ 20

Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, (m)

The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Calcutta-700029, Rs 75; \$ 27; £ 18

Bulletin of Tibetology, (bi-a)

Namgyal Institute of Tibetology, Gangtok 737 102, Sikkim: Rs 120; \$15

Business India, (bi-m)

Nirmal, Nariman Point,14th Floor, Mumbai-400021; Rs 245; \$85

CIEFL Bulletin

Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin, Hyderabad-500026, India Rs 40 The Calcutta Historical Journal, (bi-a)

Dept. of History, Univ of Calcutta, 51/2. Hazra Road, Calcutta-700019, Rs 50; \$ 20; £ 10

Chandrabhaga, (bi-a)

Tinkonia Bagicha, Cuttack 753 001; Rs 300; \$ 25

Chartered Accountant, (m)

Indraprastha Marg, Post Box No. 7100, New Delhi 110 002 Rs 400; \$ 75

Chartered Secretary (m)

The Institute of Company Secretaries of India 'ICSI House', 22, Institutional Area, Lodhi Road New Delhi 110 003; Rs 500; \$ 50

China Report, (q)

Sage Publication Pvt. Ltd., 32 M—Block Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi-110048 Rs 1410; \$ 269; £ 158; Individual Rs 725; \$85; £50

Civil & Military Law Journal, (q)

D-1/24, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi-110 027; Rs 260; \$ 100

Cochin University Law Review (q)

Department of Law, University of Cochin, Cochin-682022, Rs 120; \$ 24; £ 15

Combat Law, (bi-a)

Combat Law Publications Pvt. Ltd., 4th Floor, Engineer House, 86 Bombay Samachar Marg, Mumbai 400 023; Rs 350; \$ 100

Contemporary India, (q)

Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 400; \$ 40

Contributions to Indian Sociology, (New Series)
(Tri-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1230; \$ 243; £ 143

Cooperative Perspective, (q)

Vaikunth Mehta National Institute of Cooperative Management, University Road, Pune-411007, Rs 80

Co-operators' Bulletin, (m)

Jammu and Kashmir Cooperative Union, Vir Marg, Jammu-180001, J & K. Rs 150; \$ 6

Darshana International, (q)

Darshana International. Moradabad-244001, Uttar Pradesh, Rs 150; \$ 40; £ 26

Deccan Geographer, (bi-a)

The Deccan Geographical society, Kala Basant Sahaskasi Grih. Sanstha 808, Shivaji Nagar, Bhandarkar Road, Prabhat Lane-15, Pune-411004, Rs 100; \$ 25; £ 15

Decision (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta, Diamond Harbour Road, Joka, P.B. No. 16757, Kolkata-700 104, Rs 400; \$ 40

Defence Management, (bi-a)

College of Defence Management, Sainikpuri Post, Secunderabad-500094; Rs 200

Dialogue, (q)

Astha Bharati, 12/604 East End Apartments,

Mayur Vihar, Phase-I Extension, Delhi 110 096; Rs 200: \$50

Disabilities and Impairments

Akshat Publications, T-6, Usha Chambers Central Market, Ashok Vihar, Delhi 110052; Rs 250; \$ 40

Dreloma, (a)

Drepung Losling Library Society, P.O. Tibetan Colony, Lama Camp-2, Mundgod-581 411 (N.K.); Rs 35: \$ 10

Eastern Anthropologist, (q)

Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Post Box No. 209 L-II/31, Sector 'B' Aliganj Housing Scheme Aliganj Lucknow-226004, Rs 1000; \$50

Economic Affairs, (q)

BC/144, Sector-1, Salt Lake City, P.B. No. 10868, Calcutta-700064, Rs 230; \$ 20

Economic and Political Weekly, (w)

Hitkari House, 284, Shahid Bhagat Singh Road, Mumbai-400001 Individual Rs 935; \$ 50 Institutional Rs 1250; \$ 150

Economic Studies, (q)

Economic Studies and Journals Publishing Co., 2, Private Road, Dum Dum, Calcutta-700074, West Bengal, Rs 180; \$ 80

Educational Review, (m)

387, 9th Cross, Mahalaxmi Layout, Bangalore-560 086; Rs 50; \$ 20; £ 10

Edutracks, (m)

Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd; Koti, Hyderabad 500095, Rs 500

Excellence in Supervision, (bi-m)

National Productivity Council, New No. 6 (Old No. 31-B Sidco Industrial Estate Ambattur, Chennai-600098, India, Rs 300

Experiments in Education (m)

The S.I.T.U. Council of Educational Research, No. 3,I Trust Link Street, Mandavelipakkam, Chennai-600028, Rs 50; \$ 35

Finance India

Indian Institute of Finance, P.O. Box-8486 Ashok Vihar, II Delhi 110052. Rs 1000 \$ 100

Foreign Affairs Report, (m)

Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 250; \$ 50

Foreign Trade Review, (q)

Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, D-21, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 275; \$48; £36

Gandhi Jyoti, (bi-a)

University Deptt of Gandhian Thought, Tilka Manjhi Bhagalpur University, Bhgalpur-812 007; Bihar; Rs 100

Gandhi Marg, (q)

Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223, Deen Dayal Upadhyaye Marg, New Delhi-2; Rs 180; \$ 40

Gandhian Perspectives, (bi-a)

Chief Editor, Gandhian Perspectives, Gandhian

Institute of Studies, Rajghat, Varanasi-221001, Rs 200: \$ 40

Geographical Review of India, (q)

Dept. of Geography, University of Calcutta, 35, Pramathes Barua Sarani, Kolkata-700019, Rs 400: \$ 110

Geography and you, (m)

IRIS Publication Pvt. Ltd. 111/9 Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, Kishen Garh, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110 070; Rs 360

Global Business Review, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 890; \$ 185; £ 112

Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology, (bi-a)

Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab Rs 40

Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies (a)

Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563, Sector-18 D, Chandigarh 160 018; Rs 60; \$ 15; £ 6

Health and Population—Perspective and Issue, (bi-a)

National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, New Mehrauli Road, Munirka, New Delhi-110067, Rs 15; \$ 15

Herald of Library Science, (q)

C-239, Indira Nagar, Lucknow-226016, Rs 260

Himalayan and Central Asian Studies, (q)
Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation,
BA/1G, D.D.A. Flots, Munirka, New Delhi
110 067 Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 35

Himalayan Miscellany, (a)

Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal, Distt Darjeeling, West Bengal 734 430

Hindi, (q)

Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, 16 Second Floor, Siri Fort Road, New Delhi 110049; Rs 800; \$80

Hispanic Horizon, (semi-a)

Centre of Spanish Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi-110067

Humanist Outlook, (bi-a)

Indian Humanist Union, D-36, First Floor. Jangpura Extn., New Delhi 110 014; Rs 120

Humanscape. (m)

Foundation for Humanization, P.O. Box 26922, Santacruz (West), Mumbai 400054 Rs 200; \$ 25

IASLIC Bulletin, (q)

P291, C.I.T. Scheme No. 6M, Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054; Rs 800; \$80

ISDA Journal, (q)

Institute for the Study of Developing Areas, Shri Krishna Murari Road, Kaithamukku Thiruvananthapuram 695 024, Rs 400; \$ 30; £ 20; Euro 25

India International Centre Quarterly, (q)

40 Max Mueller Marg, New Delhi-110003; Rs 600; \$ 45 xvi

India Perspectives, (m)

256-A, 'A' Wing, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110001

India Quarterly, (q)

Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 300; \$ 100

Indian Accounting Review (bi-a)

Indian Accounting Review Research Foundation, 164/78, Lake Garden, Flat C-7, Calcutta 700045 Rs 400; \$ 40

Indian Archives (bi-a)

National Archives of India Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 175; \$ 5; £ 3.25

Indian Association of Social Sciences Institutions Quaterly (q)

Care of Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; \$ 40

Indian Economic and Social History Review, (q)
Sage Publications M-32, Block Market, Greater
Kailash-1, New Delhi-110048, Rs 1410; \$ 291;
£ 171 (Individual) Rs 725; \$ 87; £ 51

Indian Economic Journal, (q)

Dept. of Economics, Bombay University Campus, Vidya Nagar, P.O. Mumbai-400098; Maharashtra, Rs 200; \$ 30; £ 20

The Indian Economic Review, (bi-a)

Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007; Rs 300; \$60; (Air Mail)

Indian Educational Review, (q)

Business Manager Publication Dept. NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 58; \$ 17.40; £ 5.80

Indian Farming, (m)

Director, Directorate of Information and Publications of Agriculture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research New Delhi-110012, Rs180

Indian Historical Review, (bi-a)

Indian Council of Historical Research, 35, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi-110001; Rs 200; \$ 20

Indian Horizons, (q)

Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 400; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Accounting (semi-a)

Indian Accounting Association, Pt. J.L.N. Institute of Business Management, Vikram University, Ujjain 456 010, M.P. Rs 500; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Adult Education, (q)

Indian Adult Education Association, 17 B, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002; Rs 250; \$ 60

Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, (q)
The Indian Society of Agricultural Economics,
46-48 Esplanade Mansions, Mahatma Gandhi
Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 600; \$ 125; £ 54

Indian Journal of American Studies, (bi-a)
American Studies Research Centre, Hyderabad500007, Andhra Pradesh. Rs 200; \$ 20

Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, 1749A/5, Govind Puri,
P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019;

Rs 400; \$90

Indian Journal of Applied Psychology, (semi-a)

The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras, Chennai-600005, Rs 120

Indian Journal of Business Papers, (bi-a)

Deptt, of Applied Economics & Commerce, Patna University, Patna-800 005; Rs 350; \$ 125

Indian Journal of Commerce, (q)

School of Management Studies, Indira Gandhi National Open University, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi 110068 Rs 600; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Criminology, (q)

Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras Chennai 600005; Rs 250; \$ 30; Individual Rs 150

Indian Journal of Defence Studies, (a)

Dept. of Defence Studies, University of Allahabad, Post Box No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, UP; Rs 30

Indian Journal of Economics, (q)

Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Allahabad, PB No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, Rs 300; \$ 125; £ 75

Indian Journal of Educational Research, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Educational Research,
Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow 226020;
Rs 100; \$ 18

Indian Journal of Federal Studies

Centre for Federal Studies, Jamia Hamdard (Hamdard University) New Delhi

Indian Journal of Gender Studies, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32-M Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; Rs 1050; \$ 186; £ 113

Indian Journal of Human Rights

Human Rights Programme, Dept. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad 500046; Rs 200; \$ 40

Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, (q)

Sri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and Human Resources, 4, Safdar Hashmi Marg, New Delhi-110001, Rs 600; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Information Library and Society, (q)

IJILS, Bharati Pub. Professor Para, Cuttack, 753003, India, Rs 280; \$ 60

Indian Journal of International Law, (q)

V.K. Krishna Menon Bhawan, 9, Bhagwan Dass Road, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 600; \$ 80

Indian Journal of Labour Economics, (q)
The Indian Society Labour Economies, IAMR
Building, 3rd floor, I.P-Estate, Mahatma Gandhi
Marg, New Delhi 110002 Individual Rs 200;
\$ 40 Institutional Rs 600; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Management and Tourism,

Navabas, Killikhana, Jodhpur 342002; Rs 500; \$ 110: £ 70

Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics, (bi-a)

Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, L-II/31, Sector-'B', Aligani Housing Scheme, Aligani, Lucknow 226 024 Rs 500; \$ 30

Indian Journal of Politics, (q)

Department of Political Science, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202002, India Rs 520;

Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education,

4/230, Kacheri Ghat, Agra 282004, Rs 300; \$ 25; £ 15

Indian Journal of Public Administration, (q) Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, (East), New Delhi-110002, Rs 120; \$ 50; £ 20

Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics, (bi-a)

Punjab School of Economics, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 80;

Indian Journal of Regional Science, (bi-a) Regional Science Association, India, CK, 134 Salt Lake city, Kolkata-700 091; Rs 200; \$ 25

Indian Journal of Social Work, (q) Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Deonar, P.B. 8313.

Mumbai-400088, Maharashtra; Rs 425; \$ 100 Indian Journal of Strategic Studies

Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, University of Allahabad, Allahabad.

Indian Journal of Training and Development,

Indian Society for Training and Development, B-41, Institutional Area, (Behind Qutab Hotel,) New Delhi-110016; Rs 500; \$ 75 £ 50

Indian Journal of Transport Management, (q) Central Institute of Road Transport, Pune Nashik Road, Bhosari, Pune-411 026; Rs 400; \$ 100

Indian Library Association Bulletin, (q) Indian Library Association A/40-41, Flat No. 201. Ansal Building, Dr. Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi-110009, Rs 400; \$ 40

Indian Linguistics, (q)

Deccan College, Poona-411006, Rs 100; \$21

Indian Literature, (bi-m)

Sahitya Akademi, 'Swati', Mandir Marg, New Delhi-110 001 Rs 125; \$50

Indian Management, (m)

Business Standard Ltd. 2nd Flore, Pratap Bhawan, 5, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110 002; Rs 320; \$ 36

Indian Messenger, (bi-m)

Sadharam Brahmo Samaj, 211, Bidhan Sarani, Kolkata-700 006; Rs 24

Indian Museum Bulletin, (a)

Indian Museum, Calcutta-700016, West Bengal, Rs 200: \$ 40: £ 20

Indian Philosophical Quarterly, (q)

Dept. of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune-411007, Maharashtra, Rs 300; \$ 100

Indian Police Journal, (q)

3rd Floor, Block No. 11 CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003; Rs 30

Indian Psychological Review, (bi-m)

Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belangani, Agra-282004, Rs 560: \$ 445: £245 Indian Railways, (m)

Ministry of Railway Board, Rail Bhavan, Room No. 311, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 1000

Indian Shipping, (m)

Indian National Ship Owners' Association, 22, Maker Tower, F (2nd Floor), Cuffe Parade, Mumbai-400005, Rs 575; \$ 35

Indian Social Science Review, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42 Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi-110 017; Rs 595; \$ 144; £ 90

Indian Sociol-Legal Journal, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Comparative Law, 6/146 Malviya Nagar, Jaipur-302017, Rs 125; \$21; £15

Indian Wildlife Indian Wildlife, Post Box No. 3017, New Della-110003

Indian Worker, (w)

Indian Worker Publication Society, 4 Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100

Indica, (bi-a)

Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, St. Xavier's College, Mahapalika Marg, Mumbai-400001; Rs 300; \$ 35; £ 25-

Indo-Iranica, (q)

Iran. Society, 12, Dr. M. Ishaque Road, Kolkata-700 016, Rs 500; £ 70

Industrial Relations, (bi-m)

Indian Institute of Personnel Management, Artistry House, 15, Park Street, Kolkata-700016

Information Today and Tomorrow, (q)

National Information System for Science & Technology (NISSSAT), Deptt. of Scientific & Industrial Research, Technology Bhavan, New Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110 016

Institute of Public Enterprises Journal, (q) I.P.E.J. Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, A.P. Rs 50; \$ 20

Insurance Times, (m)

Janata Printing Works, 25 Baranashi Ghosh Street, Near Girish Park, Kolkata-700 007; Rs 800; \$ 125

International Forum of Tax Payers Bulletin, (q) P. 222 Block 'A', Lake Town, Calcutta-700089, Rs 300; \$ 60

International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education (bi-a)

17-B, I.P. Estate, New Delhi 110 002; Rs 200;

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

xviii

\$ 50

International Journal of Behavioural Sciences, (semi-a)

Surya International Publications 4-B, Nashville Road, Dehradun 248 001

International Journal of Development Banking,

Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Ltd. 163, Backbay Reclamation, Bombay-400020. Rs 100: \$ 40

International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics, (bi-a)

Dravidian Linguistics Association, Kerala Panini Building, St. Xavier's College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram 695 586; Rs 300; \$ 60

International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning

Deptt. of Industrial Engg. and Management, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur 721 302

International Journal of Translation, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, Govindpuri Kalkaji, New
Delhi-110 019; Rs 400; \$ 90

International Studies, (q)

Sage Publications, M 32, Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi-48, Rs 1200; \$ 279; £ 169

Islam and the Modern Age, (q)

Zakir Hussain Institute of Islamic Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia. Jamianagar, New Delhi-110025; Rs 40; \$ 16

Islamic Culture, (q)

The Academic and Cultural Publications Charitable Trust, P.O. Box 35, Banjara Hill Post Office, Osmania University, Hyderabad-500034 Rs 500; \$ 49; £ 32

Itihas, (bi-a)

Andhra Pradesh State Archives & Research Institute, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500 007; Rs 310 per copy.

Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature, (bi-a)

Jadavpur University, Calcutta-32, Rs 15; \$350 Jain Journal, (q)

Jain Bhavan, P-25, Kalakar Street, Calcutta-700007 Rs 60; \$ 20

Jaina Antiquary, (a)

Devkumar Jain Oriental Research Inst., Shri Jain Sidhant Bhawan, Arrah, Bihar, 802301 Rs 250; (Foreign) Rs 450

Janata (w)

National House, 6, Tulloch Road, Apollo Bundar, Mumbai-400039, Maharashtra, India; Rs 100

Journal of Accounting and Finance, (bi-a)

The Research Development Association, 4-Ma-22, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302004, India, Rs 500; \$ 200

Journal of Andhra Historical Research Society,
(a)

Rajahmundry, A.P.

Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Annamalai
Nagar Tamil Nadu.

The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India 27, Jawaharlal Nehru, Road, Kolkata-700016 Rs 340; \$ 106; £ 34

Journal of Archaeology.

Government of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad Journal of Asian Studies, (bi-a)

Institute of Asian Studies, 21st East Street, Thiruvanmiyar, Madras-600041, Rs 35

Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
1 Park Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 200

Journal of Asiatic Society (Bombay)
Town Hall, Mumbai-400023 Rs 200

The Journal of the Bihar Puravid Parisad (a)
The Bihar Puravid Parisad, D/72, S.K. Puri, Patna
800001 (Price varies)

Journal of Central Asian Studies

Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Hazratbal, P.O. Box 1074, Srinagar 190006, J & K

Journal of Communication Studies (bi-a)

National Council of Development Communication, B. 33/14-22, Koshlesh Nagar Colony, Sunderpur (Naria) Varanasi-221005; Rs 350; \$ 100

Journal of Community Guidance and Research, (tri-a)

14, Ranganathan Garderns, Anna Nagar, Madras-600040, Tamil Nadu, Rs 150; \$ 75

Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics, (tri-a)

B/8 Sambalpur University Campus, Jyoti Vihar-768019, Orissa (India), Rs 150; \$ 15; £ 10

Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, (q)

Institute of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, 18-21, Vitthalbhai Patel House, Rafi Marg, New Delhi-1, Rs 100; £ 20

Journal of Dharma, (q)

Dharma Research Association, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, Bangalore-560029, Rs 140; \$30; £15

Journal of Educational Planning and Administration, (q)

National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 350; \$ 85

Journal of Education and Social Change, (q) Indian Institute of Education, 128/2, J.P. Naik Road, Opp. Karve Road, Kathrud, Pune-411029; Rs 360 \$ 60

Journal of Emerging Market Finance, (tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42,
Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017;
Rs 777.60; \$ 214; £ 126

Journal of English and Foreign Languages, (bi-a)

Central Institute of English and Foreign Languags, Hyderabad 500 007; R 75; \$25; £15

Journal of Entrepreneurship (bi-a)

Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India Near Village Bhat, Via Ahmedabad Airport and Indira Bridge, P.O. Bhat, Ahmedabad-382 428, Gujarat; Rs 750; \$ 204; £ 120

The Journal of Family Welfare, (bi-a)

Family Planning Association of India, Bajaj Bhawan, Nariman Point, Mumbai-400021, Maharashtra, Rs 100; \$ 35;

Journal of Financial Management and Analysis, (bi-a)

Om Sai Ram Centre for Financial Management Research, 15 Prakash Cooperative Housing Society, Relief Road, Santa Cruz, (West) Mumbai 400054

Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance, (q)

National Institute of Bank Management, NIPM Post Office, Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, India Rs 200; \$ 50

Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, (q)

Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Chandra, Shekhar Azad Park, Allahabad 211002; Rs 60; \$ 15

Journal of Haryana Studies, (bi-a)

Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana; Rs 90

Journal of Health Management, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Health Management Research 1, Prabhu Dayal Marg, Sanganer Airport, Jaipur 302011, Rs 640; \$ 215; £ 130

Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute (Semi-a)
Henry Martyn Institute Box 153, Hyderabad
500 001; Rs 200; \$ 25

Journal of Higher Education, (q)

University Grants Commission, 35, Ferozshah Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120; \$ 48; £16

Journal of the Human Rights Commission, (a)
National Human Rights Commission, Sardar
Patel Bhawan, Parliament Street, New Delhi
110 001

Journal of Human Values, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110048; Rs 910; \$ 201; £ 118

Journal ITC Sangeet Research Academy See Ninad

Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, (bi-a)

Indian Academy of Philosophy, Belgachia Villa MIG Housing Estate, Block R Flat-87 Calcutta-700037 Rs 80; \$ 12; £ 6

Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society, (semi-a)

Indian Anthropological Society, 25, Jawaharlal Nehru Road, Calcutta-16, Rs 800; \$ 55

Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (q) Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 36, Tughlaqabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi-110062; Rs 450 \$ 40

Journal of Indian Education, (bi-m)

National Council of Educational Research and Training, NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 36; \$ 10.80; £ 3.60

Journal of Indian History, (tri-a) University of Kerala, Trivandrum

Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers, (q)
Indian Institute of Bankers, "The Arcade" 2nd
Floor, World Trade Centre, Cuffe Parade,
Mumbai-400005

Journal of the Indian Law Institute, (q)

Indian Law Institute, Opp. Supreme Court of India, Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi-1, Rs 105

Journal of Indian Museums, (a)

Museums Association of India, C/o National
Museum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001;
Rs 150

Journal of Indian Musicological Society, (a)
Lee & Muishead Pvt. Ltd., 12 K Dubash Marg,
Mumbai 400 023; Rs 100; \$ 25

Journal of Indian Psychology, (bi-a)

The Institute of Yoga and Consciousness, Vijayanagaram Palace, Visakhapatnam-530017 Rs 100 \$ 20

Journal of Indian School of Political Economy, (q) 'Arthabodh' 968/21-22, Senapati Bapat Road, Pune-411016, Rs 600; \$ 80

Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series), (a)

Indian Society of Oriental Art, 15 Park Street Calcutta-700016, Rs 200; \$50; £9

Journal of Indian Writing in English, (bi-a)
NIRIEL 4-29, Jayanagar, Gulbarga-585105,
Karnataka, India; Rs 200; \$ 40; £ 20

Journal of Indological Studies, (a)
Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563/18-D,
Chandigarh-160 018, Rs 60; \$ 15

Journal of the Institute of Asian Studies
Institute of Asian Studies, Chemmancherry,
Chennai 600119, Tamil Nadu

Journal of the Institute of Public Administration, (q)

Regional Centre for Urban and Environmental Studies, Lucknow, Rs 40; \$ 12; £ 5

Journal of the Institute of Public Enterprise, (m)
Institute of Public Enterprise, Osmania
University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, Andhra
Pradesh Rs 300 \$ 50

Journal of Intellectual Property Rights, (bi-m)
National Institute of Science Communication
Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110 012;
Rs 1250; \$ 500

Journal of the Karnataka University
(Humanities), (a)
The Kamataka University Dharwad Kamataka

The Karnataka University, Dharwad, Karnataka Rs 8

Journal of Lai Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration

XX

See Administrator

Journal of Library and Information Science, (bi-a)

Department of Library and Information Science, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007, Rs 400; \$70; £40

Journal of Literature and Aesthetics, (bi-a)
"Reshmi", Pattathanam, Kolam 691021, Kerala,

Rs 150; \$ 25
Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University
of Baorda (social science)

The M.S. University of Baroda, Boroda-390002

Journal of Manuscript Studies, (bi-a)

Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University of Kerala, Kariavottam, Thiruvananthapuram 695 581, Kerala; Rs 50

Journal of The Music Academy, (a)

The Music Academy Madras 306, T.T.K. Road, Chennai-600014, Rs 70; \$ 3

Journal of National Academy of Administration See Administrator

Journal of the Numismatic Society of India, (semi-a)

Numismatic Society of India, P.O. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 221 005; Rs 25; \$ 6

Journal of Objective Studies, (q)

P.O. Box No. 61, Sir Syed Nagar, Aligarh-202002, (U.P.)

Journal of Oriental Institute, (q)

MS University of Baroda, Vadodara-390002, Gujarat, Rs 60

Journal of Oriental Research, (a)

The Editor, The Kuppuswami Sastry Research Institute, No. 84, Royapettah High Road, Mylapore, Chennai-600004, Tamil Nadu; Rs 250; \$ 30; £ 25

Journal of Parliamentary Information, (q)
Lok Sabha Secretariat, Parliament House, New
Delhi-110001; Rs 350

Journal of Peace Studies, (q)

International Centre for Peace Studies, A-39, First Floor, South Extension-I, New Delhi 110 049; Rs 1000; \$ 45; £ 30

Journal of Psychological Researches, (tri-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of
Psychology, Univ of Madras, Madras-600005.
Rs 150; \$ 75

Journal of Regional History

Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143 005

Journal of Regional Studies, (bi-a)

Centre for Regional Studies, T.M. Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur-812 007; Rs 100; \$ 15

Journal of Religious Studies, (bi-a)

Head, Publication Bureau, Punjabi University, Patiala 147002, Punjab. Rs 100; \$16; £10

Journal of Rural Development, (q)

National Institute of Rural Development, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, 500030, Andhra Pradesh; Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 40

Journal of the School of Languages, (bi-a)

Centre of Linguistics and English, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi 110067; Rs 300; \$ 25; £ 16

Journal of Shivaji University

Shivaji University, Kolhapur 416 004, Rs 100

Journal of Sikh Studies, (a)

Department of Guru Nanak Studies, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, Rs 30

Journal of Social and Economic Studies, (tri-a)
A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies, Patna, Bihar
Rs 400

Journal of Tourism, (bi-a)

Centre for Mountain Tourism and Hospitality Studies, HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal 246 174; Rs 600; \$ 90

Journal of University of Bombay, (5 times in year)
Registrar, University of Bombay, Fort, Mumbai
Kautilya, (bi-a)

Haryana Economic Association, Dept of Economics, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Rs 20

Kavya Bharati, (bi-a)

Paul L. love, American College Madurai-625002, Tamil Nadu, Rs 30; \$ 7; £ 4

KELPRO Bulletin (bi-a)

Kerala Library Professionals' Organisation, C/o Kerala University Library, Thiruvananthapuram-695034, Kerala Rs 200; \$ 50

Khadi Gramodyog, (m)

Erla Road, Vile Parle (West), Bombay-400056, Rs 60

Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal, (q)

Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 004; Rs 300; \$ 120

Kisan World, (m)

101, Mount Road, Guindy, Chennai-600032, Rs 200

Kurukshetra, (m)

Business Manager, Publications Division, Patiala House, New Delhi 110001 Rs 70; \$20

Kurukshetra Law Journal, (a)

Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra Haryana, Rs 70

Kurukshetra University Research Journal

Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-132119, Haryana, Rs 200; £ 40

Labour File, (bi-m)

The Information and Feature Trust, 173-A Khirki Village, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 180; \$ 20

Lalit Kala Contemporary, (Thrice-a-year))

Lalit Kala Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi-1, Rs 100

Language Forum, (bi-a)

Bahri Publications 997/A Street No. 9, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019,

Rs 300; \$ 75

Library Herald, (q)

Delhi Library Association, P.O. Box 1270, Ranganathan Bhavan, C Block Community Centre (Near CGHS Dispensary) Naraina Vihar. Delhi-110028 Rs 600; \$ 50

Library Science with a Slant to Documentation and Information Studies

Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, UBS Publishers' Distributors Ltd. 5 Ansari Road, P.B. No. 7015 New Delhi 110002 Rs 750; \$ 125

Literary Criterion, (q)
Dhvanyaloka, Mysore-6

Literary Half-Yearly, (semi-a)
The Institute of Commonwealth and American
Studies and English Language, "Anjali" 96, 7th
Main, Jay Lakshmi Puram, Mysore-570012,

Rs 100; \$ 20; £ 10

Littcrit, (bi-a)

T.C. 27/505, Kunnukuzhi, P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695037, Kerala, Rs 120; \$ 15; £ 6

Loyola Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Loyola College of Social Science, Sreekariyam,
Thiruvananthapuram-695 017; Rs 150;
\$25

Madhya Bharati, (a)

Dr. Hari Singh Gour Vishwavidyalaya, Saugar (M.P.) 470003, Rs 50

Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)

Madhya Pradesh Institute of Social Science Research, 19 Mahashweta Nagar, Dewas Road, Ujjain 456010; Rs 300; \$ 15

The Magadh University Journal, (semi-a)
Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Camp Gaya
(Bihar)

Maha Bodhi, (bi-a)

4/A, Bankim Chatterjee Street, Kolkata 700 073 Rs 100; \$ 21

Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly, (q)

The Maharashtra Rajya Sahakari Sangh, 5, B.J. Road, Pune-411001; Rs 100; \$10; £5

Mahila Vidhi Bharati (q)

Mahila Vidhi Bharati Parishad, B.H./48, East Shalimar Bagh, Delhi-110088 Individual Rs 120 Institutional Rs 150

Mainstream, (w)

Perspective Publications Pvt. Ltd. 145/1-D, Shahpur Jat (1st Floor) Near Asian Village, New Delhi-110049, Individual Rs 400; Institutions Rs 450; \$ 90

Malayalam Literary Survey, (q)

Kerala Sahitya Akademy, Thrissur, Kerala-680020; Rs 100

Man and Development, (q)

Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector 19-A, Madit a Marg Chandigarh, 160019, Rs 400; \$ 00; £ 35

Man and Life, (q)

The Institute of Social Research and Applied Anthropology, 727, Lake Town, Calcutta-700089; Rs 300; \$ 50

Man in India, (q)

The Manager, Man in India Office, 18 Church Road, Ranchi, 834001 S.E. Ry., Bihar, Rs 400; \$32

Management Accountant, (m)

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12, Sudder Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 300; \$150; (Air Mail); \$100 (Sea Mail)

Management and Labour Studies, (q)

Xavier Institute, Circul House Area (East) P.B. No. 222 Jamshedpur-831001, Jharkhand; Rs 300; \$ 30; £ 20

Management in Government, (q)

Journal of the Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances, Sardar Patel Bhavan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110001 Rs 400; \$ 60

Management Review (q)

Indian Institute of Management, Bannerghatta Road, PO Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O. Bangalore 560041. Rs 600; \$ 40

Manpower Journal, (q)

Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110002 Rs 400; \$ 60

Manthan, (q)

Research and Development Foundation for Integral Humanism, 7 E, Swami Ramtirth Nagar, New Delhi-110055; Rs 200; \$ 40; £ 25

Marg, (q)
Marg Publications' Army and Navy Building, (3rd Floor) 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 950; \$ 53 (Air Mail)

Margin, (q)

N.C.A.E.R., Parisila Bhawan 11, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-2; Rs 500; \$ 100

MASS Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)

Mass (The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science), Al-Humera Muzamil Manzil Complex, Civil Lines, Aligarh-202002, U.P. Rs 570; \$ 110; £ 70

Medieval History Journal (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; Rs 720; \$ 168; £ 102

Money & Finance, (q)

ICRA Limited, 4th Floor, Kailash, 26 K.G. Marg, New Delhi-110 001

Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions, (m)

Indian Institute of Public Opinion (P) Ltd., 2 Jeevan Tara Bldg., Parliament Street, New Delhi-110001, Rs 500; \$ 100

Mysore Orientalist (q)

Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore, Mysore 70 005; Rs 15; \$ 5

NEHU Journal (bi-a)

North Eastern Hill University Publications, Bijni

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

xxii

Complex, Laitumkhrah, Shillong 793 003, Meghalaya; Rs 100; \$ 4

Nagarlok, (q)

Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi; Rs 30; \$ 15; £ 7.50

National Geographer, (bi-a)

Allahabad Geographical Society, 94A/13, Shuturkhana, Rajiv Nagar, Post Office Teliarganj, Allahabad-211004; Rs 100; \$18; £9

National Geographical Journal of India, (q)
National Geographical Society of India,
Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi-5,
Rs 500; \$ 125

National Museum Bulletin

National Museuum, Hanpath, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 250

Ninad, (q)

Dept. of Academic Research ITC Sangeet Research Academy, "ALDEEN" I, Netaji Subhash Chander Bose Road, Tollygunge, Kolkata-700040. Rs 67

North Bengal University Review, (a)

University of North Bengal, Raja Rammohunpur, Darjeeling; Rs 50

North Eastern Geographer, (bi-a)

North East Geographical Society, Gauhati-781014, Assam, India

One India One People, (m)

One India One People Foundation, Mahalaxmi Chambers, 4th Floor, 22 Bhulabhai Desai Road, Mumbai 400 026; Rs 500; \$ 50

Organiser, (w)

Bharat Prakashan (Delhi) Ltd., Sanskriti Bhavan, Deshbandhu Gupta Road, New Delhi-110055; Rs 325; \$ 35; £ 20

Organizational Management, (q)

PMA Management Education Foundation, Management House, Marutharode Off. N.H. 47, Palakkad-678 007: Rs 300

The Otherside, (m)

Pratipaksh Prakashan, 6/105 Kaushalya Park, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 100; \$50

PILC Journal of Dravidic Studies, (bi-a)

Pondicherry Institute of Linguistics and Culture, 55, Chinna Subbaraya Pillai Street, Pondicherry-605 001; Rs 300; \$ 150; £ 100

PR Communication Age, (m)

25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; \$ 80

PSE Economic Analyst, (bi-a)

Press & Publications Deptt., Guru Nanak Dev Univertsity, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 100; \$ 20; £ 15

Panjab Past and Present, (bi-a)

Department of Punjab Historical Studies, Punjabi University, Patiala-147 001; Rs 100; \$ 5; £ 2

Panjab University Research Bulletin, (Arts) (bi-a)

Panjab University, Arts Block No. 1 (Top Floor), Chandigarh-160014, Rs 60; \$ 12; £ 6

Paradigm, (bi-a)

Institute of Management Technology (IMT) Post Box No 137, Hapur Road, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad 201 001; Rs 500; \$ 75

Personality Study and Group Behaviour, (bia)
Department of Psychology, Guru Nanak Dev
University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab

Personnel Today, (q)

NIPM, 45, Jhowtala Road, (1st Floor), P.B. 10275, Calcutta-700019, Rs 120; \$ 15

Perspectives in Education, (q)

Society for Educational Research and Development, 46, Harinagar Society, P.O. Race Course, Baroda-390007 Rs 170; \$40

Police Research and Development, (q)

Bureau of Police Research and Development, Block No. II, 3rd/4th Floor CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

Political Economy Journal of India, (bi-a)

Centre for Indian Development Studies, 206, Sector 9 C, Chandigarh-160017 Rs 120; \$ 25

Praachi Journal of Psycho-Cultural Dimensions (bi-a)

Praachi Psycho-Cultural Research Association, 143, Mayur Vihar, Behind E-Block, Shastri Nagar, Meerut 250004, Rs 300; \$ 25; £ 15

Prabuddha Bharata, (m)

Advaita Asharam, 5 Dehi, Entally Road Kolkata-700014, Rs 80; \$ 25; £ 18

Praci-Jyoti, (a)

Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-136 119; Rs 150; Foreign Rs 400

Prajna, (bi-a)

Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005; Rs 250

Prajnan, (q)

National Institute of Bank Management, NIBM Post Office Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, Rs 200; \$ 45; £ 33

Pratibha India, (q)

B 2, IP Staff Flats, Shamnath Marg, Delhi-110054; Rs 150; \$ 18; £ 10

Prestige Journal of Management and Research '(bi-a)

Prestige Institute of Management and Research 2, Education and Health Sector, Scheme-54, Indore 452 010 Rs 500; \$ 120

Primary Teacher, (q)

Publication Department, NCERT, NIE Compus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 20

Progress of Education, (m)

Pune Vidyarthi Griha Prakashan 1786, Sadashive Peth, Pune-411030; Rs 50; \$10; £4

Psycho-lingua, (bi-a)

Psycho-Linguistic Association of India (PLAI),

6/9, H.I.G. Flats, Sanjay Place Group Housing Society, Agra 282002, Rs 300

Psychological Research Journal, (bi-a)

Psychological Research Academy, Suite-9, 37 Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Kolkata-700019, Rs 40; £ 15

Psychological Studies (tri-a)

National Academy of Psychology, Deptt of Psychology, Arts Faculty Extension Bldg, University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007; Rs 500; \$ 60

Psychology and Developing Societies Journal

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 730; \$ 185; £ 112

Punjab Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)
Registrar, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-

143005; Rs 60; \$ 20 Punjab Journal of Politics, (bi-a)

Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab, Rs 100; \$ 30; £ 20

Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government, (q)

Sthanikraj Bhavan, C.D. Barfiwala Marg, Andheri West, Bombay-400058

Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, (q)
The Mythic Society, Daly Memorial Hall,
Nripatunga Road, Bangalore-560002, Rs 100;
\$ 9; £ 2.50

Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, (q)
Institute of Historical Studies, 35 Shakespeare
Sarani, Kolkata-700017, Rs 100; \$ 10

Radical Humanist, (m)

Indian Renaissance Institute, c/o Centre for the study of Social Change M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, F Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (West) Mumbai 400 051 Rs 250; \$ 75; £ 50

Religion and Society, (q)

CISRS Publication Trust and Society, P.O. Box 4600, 73 Millers Road, Bangalore 560046 Rs 150; \$ 40; £ 20; DM 80

Resarun, (bi-a)

Deptt. of Cultural Affairs, Directorate of Research, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar-791111

Research Bulletin, Calcutta, (bi-a)

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12 Sudder Street, Calcutta-700016 Rs 200

Research & Development Journal, (tri-a)

Research and Development Journal Helpage India, C-14, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016 Rs 150; \$ 20

Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Science, (semi-a)

Anu Books, Shivaji Road, Meerut-250001, U.P. Rs 35; \$ 10

Research Journal Social Sciences, (tri-a)
Punjab University, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 500;
\$ 50

Review of Development and Change

Madras Institute of Development Studies, 79, Il Main Road, Gandhinagar, Adyar, Chennai 600020 Rs 150; \$ 50; £ 40

Rtam, (bi-a)

Akhila Bharatiya Sanskrit Parishad, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, Hazratganj, Lucknow-226001, Rs 60

Rural India (m)

Gopal Sadan, Hospital Road Gwalior-9 Rs 250; US \$ 55

SRELS Journal of Information Management, (q)
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library
Science, 702 'Upstairs' 42nd Cross, III Block,
Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore-560010; Rs 900; \$125

Sambodhi, (a)
L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009;
Rs 150

Samvit, (semi-a)
C-8A, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 40;
\$ 6; £ 4 (Air Mail)

Samya Shakti, (a)
Centre for Women's Development Studies,
25, Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi-110001,

Rs 120
Sangeet Natak, (q)

Sangeet Natak Akademi, Rabindra Bhawan, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi-110001 School Science, (q)

Dept. of Education in Science and Mathematics, NCERT, NIE Campus, Sri Arcbindo Marg, New Delhi-110016, Rs 26

Sedme Journal (q)

Small Enterprises Development Management and Extension Journal, National Institute of Small Industry Extension Training, Yousufguda, Hyderabad-500045, Rs 600; \$ 150

Seminar, (m)

F-46, Malhotra Building, Janpath, New Delhi-110001, Rs 300; \$ 50; £ 35; Euro 45

Sevartham, (a)

St. Albert's College, Regional Major Seminary, Post Box No. 5, Ranchi-834001, Jharkhand, India, Rs 100; \$ 15

The Sikh Review, (m)
116, Karnani Mansion, 25-A. Park Street,
Calcutta-700016, Rs 150; \$ 25; £ 15

(Air Mail)

Social Action, (q)
Social Action Trust, 10, Institutional Area, Lodi
Road, New Delhi-110003, Rs 150; \$ 55

Social Change, (q)
Council for Social Development, Sangha
Rachana, 53, Lodi Estate, New Delhi 110 003;

Rs 400; \$ 120 Social Defence, (q)

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

National Institute of Social Defence, West Block, No. 1, Wing-7, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110066,

Social Sciences Research Journal, (q)

Arts Block 3, Panjab University, Chandigarh-160 014; Rs 500; \$ 50

Social Scientist

XXIV

35A/1 (3rd Floor) Shahpur Jat, Near Asiad Village New Delhi-110049; Rs 400; \$75

Social Welfare, (m)

Central Social Welfare Board, Samaj Kalyan Bhavan, B-12, Qutab Institutional Area, South of IIT, New Delhi-110016, Rs 50; \$ 20

Socialist Perspective, (q)

Council for Political Studies, 140/20 B, South Sinthee Road, 1st Floor, Kolkata 700050, Rs 150; \$ 50; £ 30

Society and Change (q)

Association for Studies in Society and Social Change, 8/B Madhu Gupta Lane, Calcutta-700012, Rs 100; \$ 30

South Asia Economic Journal, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 910; \$ 133; £ 78

South Asia Research (bi-a)

Sage Publications Pvt. Ltd., 32-M, Block Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi 110048 Rs 850; \$ 248: £ 150

South Asian Anthropologist, (bi-a)

Sarat Chandra Roy Institute of Anthropological Studies, HI-98 Harmu Housing Colony, Ranchi 834012; Rs 300 \$ 40

South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies (bi-a)

Sajosps, Jaya's Nest M.G. Road, Adoor, Kerala 691 523; Rs 250; \$ 50

South Asian Studies, (semi-a)

South Asian Studies Centre, Dept. of Political Science, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rs 60; \$ 12; £ 7

Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal, (semi-a)

Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati

Sruti, (m)

Sruti Foundation, Alapana J.J. Road, Chennai 600 018; Rs 245; Foreign Rs 990

Standards India, (m)

Indian Standards Institution, Manek Bhavan, 9 Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002, Rs 700; \$ 245; £ 175

Sthanik Swarajya, (q)

All India Institute of Local Self-Government, 11, Horniman Circle, Mumbai 400 023

Studies in History, (bi-a)

(Centre for Historical Studies, JNU) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1145; \$ 186; £ 113 Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171005; Rs 300; 30

Survey, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Social Welfare & Business Management, Management House. College Square West, Kolkata-700 073; Rs 150; \$ 15; £ 10

Teacher Today, (q)

Directorate of Primary and Secondary Education, Rajasthan, Bikaner-334001, Rajasthan India, Rs 48; \$4; £2

Theatre India, (bi-a)

National School of Drama, Bahawalpur House Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 850; \$ 90 (Four issues)

The Theoscientist, (q)

Theosophy Science Research Association, 567, Saheed Nagar, Bhubaneswar-751 007; Rs 40; \$ 10

Theosophical Movement, (m)

Theosophy Company (India) Pvt. Ltd., 40, New Marine Line, Bombay-400020, Rs 30; \$12; £4

Theosophist, (m)

Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chinnai 600020, Rs 40; \$ 18;

Tibetan Bulletin

Department of Information and International Relations, Central Tibetan Administration Dharamsala 176215 H.P.

Tribal Research Bulletin, (bi-a)

Tribal Research and Training Institute, Maharastra State, Pune 411001, Maharashtra

Tribe, (q)

Manikya Lal Verma Tribal Research Institute, Ashok Nagar, P.O.B. 86, Udaipur, Rajasthan Rs 100; \$ 5

Triveni, (q)

Triveni Foundation (Regd.) 655, Chikkadpally, Hyderabad-500020; Rs 100; \$35

Tulsi-Prajna, (q)

Jain Vishva Bharati Institute, Deemed University, Landnun 341306, Rajasthan; Rs 45

U.S.I. Journal, (q)

United Services Institution of India, Rao Tula Ram Marg, (Opp Signals Enclave) Post Box No. 8, Vasant Vihar Po, New Delhi-110057, Rs 250; \$ 65; £ 40

University News, (w)

Association of Indian Universities, A.I.U. House, 16, Kotla Marg, New Delhi-110002; Rs 600; \$ 140

Urban India, (bi-a)

National Institute of Urban Affairs, First Floor, Core-4B, India Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 500; \$ 60

Utkal Economic Papers, (a)

Utkal University Bhubaneswar-751004 Orissa, India

Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika, (bi-a)

Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Parishad, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh

Vanyajati, (q)

Bharatiya Adamjati Sewak Sangh, Thakkar Bapa Samarak Sadan, Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Jhandewallan, New Delhi-110055 Rs 60

Varta, (bi-a)

Bharatiya Arthic Shodh Sansthan, 482/378, Mumfordganj, Allahabad, 211002, (U.P.); Rs 30; \$ 10: £ 5

Vedanta Kesari, (m)

16, Sri Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Chennai 600004, Rs 80; \$ 25

Vedic Path, (q)

Gurukul Kangri Vishwavidyalaya, 32 University Campus, P.O. Gurukul Kangri 249404 Hardwar, Rs 100; \$ 6; £ 8

Vidura, (q)

Press Institute of India, Sapru House Annex, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi, Rs 100; \$50

Vidya (Humanities), (bi-a)

Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vidya (Languages), (bi-a)

Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vikalpa, (q)

Indian Institute of Management, Vastrapur,

Ahmedabad 380015, Gujarat, India, Rs 800; \$50

XXV

Vishleshan, (q)

M.T.B. Arts College Athwalines, Surat-1: Rs 100; \$ 100; £ 50

Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal, (bi-a)

Vishveshvaranand Vishwa Bandhu Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Panjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, 146021 Punjab, Rs 200; \$ 15; £ 5

Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series), (q) Santiniketan 731235, West Bengal, Rs 120;

Vivekananda Kendra Patrika, (bi-a)

Vivekananda - Kendra, 3 Singrachari Street, Triplicane, Chennai 600005, Rs 250; \$ 25

World Affairs, (q)

D-322, Defence Colony, New Delhi 110024; Rs 500; \$ 40

Yoga and Total Health, (m)

Yoga Institute, Shri Yogender Marg, Prabhat Colony, Santacruz East, Mumbai 400 055; Rs 180

Yojana, (f)

Yojana Bhavan, Sansad Marg, New Delhi 110001; Rs 70; Foreign Rs 700 The state of the second second with the second seco

ADR

See Alternative Dispute Resolution

AIDS

See Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

AMU

See Aligarh Muslim University

AARONSON, Susan Ariel and Zimmerman, Jamie

How to jump-start the WTO. Janata 60(23) 3 JI'2005 8-9

AASIM SAJJAD AKHTAR

Workers of the world unite? econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1498-99

ABANG, S.O.

See Okon, X.A. and others jt. auths.

--- and others

Impact of government agricultural policy changes on groundnut supply response function in Niger (1976-2000). *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 13-23

ABDELSALAM, Omneya H. and others

Corporate internet reporting by BSE sensex companies. *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 1-18

ABDI, Rupa

Safety of health of ship breaking workers. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 36-38

ABDUL GAFOOR, A. and Jalal, A.

Globalisation—Opportunities and threats to the food and agricultural sector of India. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 15-16

ABDUL GAFOOR, K.

An enquiry into today's campus politics Univ News 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 1-7+

ABDUL KALAM, A.P.J.

Awakening India. Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 50-52

Employment generation through entrepreneurship. *Univ News* 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 17-19

For dignity of human life. Yojana 49 Se'2005

Integrated water mission. Yojana 49 Je'2005 2-5

Mission for Mizoram's prosperity. Yojana 49 De'2005 49-53

Multi-dimensions of banking. Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 5-9

Our national mission and challenges. Univ News

43(9) 28 Fe'2005 15-18

Rural distance education. Yojana 49 Se'2005

Visionaries and national development. Univ News 43(27) 4 Jl'2005 16-19

Wings of fire: An autobiography. Hyderabad, Univ Press (India); Orient Longman. 1999, 2004. Rs 200 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 15-18

ABDUL LATHIEF

Philosophical reflections. Mulberry Pub. 2002, 164 p. Rs 75 Book Rev JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 203-08

ABDUL RAHEEM, A.

Rural development and role of information communication. *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 23-24

ABDULLA, V. and Asher, R.E., eds.

Wind flowers. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 208 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 34

ABDULLAH, Sheikh

A forgotten leader. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(47) 18 De'2005 1-2+

ABHINAV ASHWIN

Trial and prosecution of the mentally ill. *Indian* Socio-Legal J 3(1-2) 2005 131-40

ABHINAVAGUPTA

The aesthetic ascetic: Abhinavagupta's perspective on poetry, religion, and visual art. Gerald James Larson *Marg* 56(2) De'2004 55-61

ABHIRAMANANDA, Swami

The message of Hinduism to modern humanity.

Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 9-12

Swami Vivekananda: The prophet of universal harmony. Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 263-69

ABHISHEK SINGH

See Ram, F. jt. auth.

ABHISHEKI, Janaki

Religion as knowledge. New Delhi, Akshaya Pra. e2. 2003, xxvi, 462 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(6) Je'2005 243

ABHYANKAR, Nikit

Power sector restructuring in Madhya Pradesh.
econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005
5038-55

ABILITY

See also Learning ability

Testing

See also

Mathematical ability Mental tests

ABJAJANANDA, Swami

Monastic disciples of Swami Vivekananda. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. 2003, 336p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 166

ABORTION

Widow's right to terminate her pregnancy. Kusum J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 374-76

India

Accessing safe abortion in India. Nozer Sheriar J Family Welfare 50 Special Number 2004 49-56

Rajasthan

Mixed messages? An analysis of communication materials on abortion and sex determination in Rajasthan. Hillary Bracken and Vijaya Nidadavolu econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3856-62

ABRAHAM, Itty

South Asian events of 1971: New revelations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2994-95

ABRAHAM, Margaret

Domestic violence and the Indian diaspora in the United States. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 427-51

ABRAHAM, Mercy and Arjunan, N.K.

Environmental interest of secondary school students in relation to their environmental attitude. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(2) Ap'2005 100-05

ABRAHAM, Thomas

Twenty-first century plague: The story of SARS. Hong Kong, Hong Kong Univ Press. 2004, 165 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4040

ABRAHAM, Vinoj

See Pradhan, Jaya Prakash jt. auth.; Sharma, R.K. jt. auth.

ABRAHAM (Prophet)

The Bible and Qur'an as the basis for christian-Muslim relations with special reference to Abraham. C.O. Varghese *J Henry Martyn Inst* 24(1) Ja-Je'2005 3-49 bibliogr ft-n

ABRAHAMSEN, Rita

Blair's Africa: The politics of securitization and fear. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 55-80 ft-n

ABROL, Dinesh

Commercialisation of higher education: implications of the GATS 2000 negotiations. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 75-89

ABSENTEEISM (Labour)

Absenteeism in small scale industries. M. Zathik Ali Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 89-94

ABUL BARKAT

Economics of fundamentalism in Bangladesh: Roots, strengths, and limits to growth. Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 75-91 ft-n

ACADEMIC achievement

Academic achievement of students in higher secondary schools and commerce college—A comparative study. Milan T. Mistry Experiments in Educ 33(9) Se'2005 3-5

Academic achievement of the orphan boys of 6 to 12 years. M. Chugh and S. Audichya *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 233-35

A comparative study of intelligence and academic achievement of the secondary school students. Vineeta Chaudhary *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 177-81

Comparative study of SC,ST and non-backward class higher secondary boys on adjustment pattern and academic achievement. Manju Mehta and others *Tribe* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 144-52

A path analytic study of the effect of intelligence, parental involvement, and adolescent boys' motivational resources on academic achievement—A comparison of mothers' and fathers' models. Sangeeta Trama *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 '242-63 bibliogr

Study habits and academic performance of the college students. S. Arockiadoss Experiments in Educ 33(3) Ap'2005 7-15

Teachers' perceptions of the role of classroom assessment in enhancing learning: Experiences from Tanzania. Joyce Lazaro Ndalichako *Perspectives in Educ* 21(4) Oc'2005 238-46

ACADEMIC adjustment

See Student adjustment

ACADEMIC dissertations

See Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMIC freedom

See University autonomy

ACADEMIC Staff Colleges

Role of Academic Staff Colleges in the professional development of teachers. Kulwant Singh Pathania and Rakesh Kumar Sharma Univ News 43(16) 18 Ap'2005 8-11

ACCIDENT law

India

Statute law, injury and compensation. Usha Ramanathan J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 158-98 ft-n

ACCIDENTS

India

See also

Traffic accidents-India

West Bengal

See also

Industrial accidents—West Bengal

ACCIDENTS, Industrial

See Industrial accidents

ACCOUNTANTS

Accounting for cheques bearing the balance sheet date or before but received thereafter. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1061-62

Opportunities for management accountants in WTO regime. V.C. Kothari Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 16-21

Scope for CAs finance field. Vikas Chandra Guru Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 407-09 See also

Accounting as a profession

ACCOUNTING

Accountancy sector—Issues for negotiations under GATS. Ashok Haldia Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1031-33

Accounting and reporting of derivatives. Palash Goswami *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 1036-39

Accounting ratios as a tool of financial analysis.

N. Mahalakshmi Org Management 20(3)
Oc-De'2004 20-23

Accounting standards and the globalisation of Indian businesses. Gregory Miller and V.G. Narayanan *Chartered Accountant* 54(1) Jl'2005 50-52

Accounting standards—Will the world be talking same language? S. Shrikant Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1044-49

Applicability of accounting standard (AS) 18, 'Related party disclosures'. Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 217-19

Commodity derivatives accounting. Sumit Bansal Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004

Global convergence of Financial Reporting Standards: Implications for India. Bikram Chatterjee Indian Accounting Rev 9(1) Je'2005 29-54

Indian accounting standards and IFRSs: A comparative study. Vikash Baingani and Nitin Agrawal Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1050-60

International accounting: The need of the hour. William Brent Carper Chartered Accountant 54(1) JI'2005 53-55

Opportunities and opening-up of China's accounting market. Chen Yugui Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 60-63

Whether provision can be made for a possible future obligation. *Chartered Accountant* 53(5) Nv'2004 618-20

See also
Cost accounting
Disclosure in accounting

Financial statements
Manpower accounting

Study and teaching

Accounting education and changing economic environment. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(10) My'2005 22-25

ACCOUNTING as a profession

The accountancy profession: A global perspective. Graham Ward Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 14-18

Accountancy sector—Issues for negotiations under GATS. Ashok Haldia Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1031-33

Emergence of new avenues and opportunities to the profession. Khawaja Amjad Saeed Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 120-26

Making the Indian CA profession a global power—Not just a global work force. S. Gurumurthy Chartered Accountant 54(1) JI'2005 45-49

Paradigm shift in the profession. Shrikant Sortur Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 35-44

Time for opportunities. Juan Jose Fermin del Valle Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 19-21

The 21st century chartered accountant. T.V. Mohandas Pai Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 28-31

Unleashing the tiger within...Rahul Roy Chartered Accountant 54(1) JI'2005 32-34

ACHAR, Deeptha, ed.

See Panikkar, Shivaji K. and others jt. eds.

ACHARJEE, Jahar

Royal seals of Tripura. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 111

ACHARYA, Akash and Ranson, M. Kent

Health care financing for the poor: Communitybasid health insurance schemes in Gujarat. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4141-50 bibliogr ft-n

ACHARYA, Alka

Changing dynamics in the Taiwan strait: One country, many systems? int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 227-46 bibliogr

The fifth academic trilateral China-India-Russia conference, 16-17 June 2005, Beijing: A report. China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 365-73

India-China relations: Beyond the bilateral. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1421-23

Rectifying relationships: Wen Jiabao's South Asian tour. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2041-43

When Jiabao's South Asian sojourn. China Report 41(3) Jl-Se'2005 315-26

ACHARYA, Jayanta

Trends in economic history: An exercise in denying colonialism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2364-66

ACHARYA, Keya

Homeless in the homeland. Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 22-23

ACHARYA, Meena and Ghimire, Puspa

Gender indicators of equality, inclusion and poverty reduction: Measuring programme/ project effectiveness. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4719-28

ACHARYA, Rekha and Marat, Pallavi

A comparative study of gram panchayats of Madhya Pradesh and Kerala. *AJSDJ* 12 2004 71-84

ACHARYA, Shankar

Thirty years of tax reform in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2061-70

ACHARYA, Shrikala

See Bhate, Kamaxi jt. auth.

ACHARYA, W.K. and others

Export marketing. New Delhi, Himalaya Pub H. 2003, 280 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 198-200

ACHIEVEMENT, Academic

See Academic achievement

ACHIEVEMENT tests

See Examinations

ACKERMANN, Fran and others

The practice of making strategy—A step by step guide. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 251p. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 107-09; Prajnan 33(3) Oc-De'2004 260-62

ACKERS, Peter and Wilkinson, Adrian

Understanding work and employment: Industrial relations in transition. New York, OUP. xvi, 366p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005 137-41

ACKROYD, Peter

Veyages through time; The beginning. DK. 2003, £ 4.20 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 6-7
ACOUSTICS

See Music-Acoustics ad physics

ACQUIRED Immune Deficiency Syndrome

AIDS: Awareness is the only weapon. Anju Srivastava soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 15-16+

AIDS, human rights and dignity. Subhabrata Dutta soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 26-28

Arms over AIDS in South Africa: Why the boys had to have their toys. Janis van der Westhulzen Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 275-95 ft-n

Becoming a responsible youth: School-based HIV prevention intervention. S.D. Bhatt and N.C. Dhoundiyal *Univ News* 43(51) 19 De'2005

Effects of the HIV/AIDS epidemic on the South African families. Dorothy Sekokotla and Akim

J. Mturi Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) JI-De'2004 189-211

Financing issues in providing anti-retroviral drugs and HIV/AIDS treatment in India. Ramesh Bhat and Somen Saha *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1640-46

Gender relations—A central element of effective HIV/AIDS prevention strategies. Madhu Bala Nath *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 43-48

HIV/AIDS—A threat to decent work. R.P.K. Murugesan *Indian Worker* 49(5) 1 Mr'2005 3 HIV/AIDS control programme. D.K. Das *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 57-59

HIV/AIDS in India. Sandeep Berwal Yojana 49 Jl'2005 27-30

HIV/AIDS prevention: A challenge to humanity. Beena Shah and Sushil *Univ News* 43(28) 11 Jl'2005 3-8

HIV/AIDS: The gender perspective. Meenu Anand soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 3-8

Impact of AIDS on women. Samshath and S. Vijayapriya soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 9-14 Informal economy workers, problem of HIV/AIDS and the importance of basic education. Mandla Makhanya and Veronica McKay int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 35-51

Self-perceived HIV/AIDS risk and HIV prevention: A comparative analysis of Uganda and South Africa. Millicent Atujuna Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) Jf-De'2004 135-63 bibliogr

Sexuality in the time of AIDS: Contemporary perspectives from communities in India. Ravi K. Varma and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 431 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 29-30 Towards a rights based approach in combating HIV. Anand Grover J NHRC 2 2003 105-18 Youth power: Anti-AIDS mantra. Habil Slade O. Ogalo soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 29-31

ACQUISITIONS (Libraries)

Collection development in the internet age and the need for a consortium in the engineering college libraries in West Bengal: A study. M. Mandal and K.C. Panda SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 155-72

Good Offices Committee (GOC) and it's waning impact on library purchases. V.K.J. Jeevan IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 218-35

ACQUISITIONS (Periodicals)

Access of E-journals in the institutions of higher technical education through INDEST consortium. P. Mounissamy and A. Kaliammal Univ News 43(7) 14 Fe'2005 8-11

ADARKAR, Neera

See Menon, Meena jt. auth.

- and Menon, Meena

One hundred years, one hundred voices, the millworkers of Girangaon: An oral history. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2004, 430 p. Rs 695

Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 365-67

---- and Phatak, Vidyadhar K.

Recycling mill land: Tumultuous experience of Mumbai. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5365-68

ADDED value tax

See Value added tax

ADDLAKHA, Renu

Affliction and testimony: A reading of the diary of Parvati Devi. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 63-82

ADEDEJI, Femi

Hymns—Sacred and secular: Use of poetry in religious literature and in the religious education system of Judaeo-Christians and the traditional Yoruba of Africa. *Religion and Soc* 50(2) Je'2005. 62-78

ADENWALLA, Maharukh

See Sekhrani, Monica jt. auth.

ADHEMAR, Philippe

Financial reporting by governments—The global issue and its response. *Chartered Accountant* 54(1) Jl'2005 22-27

ADHIA, Hasmukh

Changing the mindset. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 22-24

ADHIKARI, Manas Kumar and Sau, Sachinandan

Watershed development planning for sustainable agriculture in West Bengal: Some issues and problems. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 131-40

ADHIKARI, Ramesh Prasad

A study of the impact of farm credit on production and indebtedness among farmers in Morang district of Nepal. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 358-59

ADHIKARI, Sumit

Urban transportation and travel in India: Problems and prospects. Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 70-79

ADHIKARI, Swapan Kumar

The role of mathematics on human structure. Howrah, Dipali Pub. 2003, 156 p. \$ 10.95 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 169-70

ADHIKARY, Maniklal and Mazumder, Ritwik

Economic reforms and manufacturing sector productivity in West Bengal: An industry level study. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 82-91

ADI, Mukta S.

Public expenditure on social sector in India. Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 31-44 tabs

ADI GRANTH

Adi Granth as a source of history. Mohammad Idris Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2)

Ap-Oc'2004 220-23

The Adi Granth. Hari Ram Gupta Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 98-105

The Adi Granth, or first book; or, the book of Nanak, the first Guru, or teacher of the Sikhs. J.D. Cunningham *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 15-18

Adi Granth or the Granth Sahib. Khushwant Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 87-91

The Adi Guru Granth Sahib in history. Kirpal Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 145-52

The composition of the Granth. Ernest Trumpp Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 19-22

The perennial value of Bhakti literature: A case study of the Adi Granth. M.S. Ahluwalia Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 178-86

The Sikh scriptures. C.H. Loehlin Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 106-10

ADINARAYANA REDDY, P. and Uma Devi Continuing education: An assessment. Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 3-11

ADISWARANANDA, Swami

Sri Sarada Devi, the holy mother: Her teachings and conversations. Vermont, SkyLight Paths Pub. 2004, xvii, 261 p. \$ 29.99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 633

ADITYA SRINIVAS, V.

See Joshi, G.N. jt. auth.

ADIVASIS

See Tribes

ADJUSTMENT (Psychology)

Study of adjustment among institutionalised delinquents in relation to their types. Hemant Lata Sharma Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 23-29

See also

Student adjustment

ADLABS Films Ltd.

Multiplex effect. Lancelot Joseph Business India 714 18 Jl'2005 59-60

ADMINISTRATION, Development

See Development administration ADMINISTRATION, Public

See Public administration

ADMINISTRATION of criminal justice

See Criminal justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATION of justice
See Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE adjudication

See Administrative procedure

ADMINISTRATIVE agencies Haryana

Rightsizing of government departments in Haryana. Sanjay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 169-84

ADMINISTRATIVE law

See also

Administrative procedure

Rule of law

ADMINISTRATIVE procedure

Dynamism of judicial control and administrative adjudication. Noor Mohammad Bilal. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004, xvi, 375 p. Rs 990 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 393-96

ADMINISTRATIVE rule making

See Administrative procedure

ADOLESCENT psychology

Emotional states and defense oriented reactions in youths. C.P. Khokhar. Meerut, Shalabh Pub. 247 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 93-94

Genderwise analysis of values of scheduled caste and non scheduled caste adolescents. Ashok Kumar Kalia and Anita Sheoran *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 126-32

Incorporating culture into intervention programmes for the disadvantaged Indian youth: Some reflections. Shanti Prasad *J Indian Psychol* 23(1) Ja'2005 25-36 bibliogr

Psychological well-being of adolescents from single parent families and two parents families. Usha Kulshrestha *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 170-71

A study of Vipassana maditation on adolescent behaviour pattern. Radhi Raja *J Indian Psychol* 23(1) Ja'2005 12-24

ADUKIA, Rajkumar S.

Securitisation—An overview. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 978-85

ADULT education

Adult education and adult learning between poverty reduction and wealth production. H.S. Bhola int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 52-70 ft-n

Enhancing adult basic learning: Unlocking the potential of distance and open learning. Madhu Singh and Veronica McKay. Pretoria, UNISA Press. 2004. Book Rev

int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 85-92

Andhra Pradesh

Participatory rural development and functional literacy—A study on adult learners in Anantapur district. K. Govindappa Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr 2005 30-35

India

Continuing education: An assessment. P. Adinarayana Reddy and D. Uma Devi Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 3-11

Vitalising adult continuing education in the new millennium—Tasks ahead. S.V. Raghunath Triveni 74(4) Oc-De'2005 44-47

See also India—Jana Vikas Centres

Uttar Pradesh

Outreach activities at the Department of Adult, Continuing and Extension Education. O.P.M. Tripathi *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 12-17

ADVAITA

Advaita Vedanta: An introduction. Arvind Sharma. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 125 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 259-61

Bhamati and vivarana schools of Advaita Vedanta: A critical approach. P.S. Roodurmun. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, xv, 297p. Rs 495 Book Rev

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 248-65

Comments on Brahman-world illusion in Advaita Vedanta: A critique. N. Usha Devi *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 200-208

The fundamentals of Advaita Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2003, xii, 311 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(8) Ag'2005 441-43

Garland of Advaitic wisdom. Ajati. Thiruvanamalai, Sage Press. 2002, 315 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 491
Practical application of Advaita Vedanta. Nirod
Baran Chakraborty Bull Ramakrishna Mission
Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 153-59

ADVANI, B.T.

Ma Sarada and Sadhana: Holy mother and spiritual disciplines. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(12) De'2005 610-13

ADVANI, L.K.

Advani : A reluctant rebel. Geeta Puri Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 64-66

Advani pays the price. S. Viswam Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 1-3

Advani's resignation. Janata 60(20) 12 Je'2005 1-2

Resolving conflicts. Samit Kar Mainstream 43(38) 10 Se'2005 25-26

Tale of two contemporary revisionists. Dipak Malik Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 39-41 We have bounced back; an interview with Advani. R. Balashankar Organiser 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 1

Visit to Pakistan

Advani conquered many rightwing hearts in Pakistan. M.B. Naqvi Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 14-15

Advani, Jinnah and the secularism debate. Anil Nauriya Janata 60(21) 19 Je'2005 14-16

BJP: Existential issues; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2371-72

'Fiza zaroor badli hui hai, bahut badli hui hai' : L.K. Advani. *Mainstream* 43(26) 18 Je'2005

17-18

L.K. Advani's Pakistan yatra: Historical revisionism. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2381-83

Partition, Jinnah and Advani. G.S. Bhargava Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 28-30

Was Jinnah secular ? S.P. Sathe Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 16-17

What made Advani eulogise Mohammad Ali Jinnah? M.M. Khajooria *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 7-9

ADVANI, Pratibha

Patriotism in Indian cinema. *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 34-47; *Organiser* 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 11

ADVE, Nagraj

Living to fight another day: The attack on Honda's workers. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4015-19

ADVERTISING

Making advertising work through cognitive elaboration. Tapan K. Panda *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 166-70

The power of collaborative communication: How can advertising agencies work with public relations firms to be more effective? Tarun Narayan *Indian Management* 44(8) Ag'2005 44-49

Response towards celebrity endorsed advertising using social appeals. Sapna Parashar and Navmita Ghoshal *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 74-82

Insurance

Need for cognition as determinant of response to rational and emotional ad appeals: A study of the ads of insurance policy. Richa Agrawal and Vinay Patangia Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 139-49

India

Comparative advertising in India: Need to strengthen regulations. Akhileshwar Pathak Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 67-75

Shoveling smoke: Advertising and globalization in contemporary India. William Mazzarella. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 364 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 28-29

ADVERTISING, Industrial

Effective advertising: Understanding when, how, and why advertising works. Gerard J. Tellis. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 201 p. *Book Rev*

J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 168-75

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

India

The big flight. Naazneen Karmali and others Business India 703 14 Fe'2005 44-50 In the face of change; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2012-13 Soaring high. Yeshi Seli Business India 710 23 My'2005 68-70

Travel boom. Mohini Suchanti and Aditya Kundalkar *Business India* 724 5 De'2005 54-56

AESTHETICS

An empty calabash? Women's beauty in African proverbs North and South of the Sahara. Mineke Schipper Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 40-56

Postmodernism and the political aesthetics of time: An Indian perspective. Rashmi Sawhney Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 27-36

"To dance in chains", aesthetics and ethics in history of development of the modern drama. Margit Koves soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 17-49

AESTHETICS, Indian

Acting as a way of salvation: A study of Raganuga bhakti sadhana. David L. Haberman. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, xiv, 211p. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 214-23

AFGHANISTAN

Afghanistan: Mountains of our minds. Bob McKerrow. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2003, 125 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 31-32 Blue is the colour of heaven: A journey into Afghanistan. Richard Loseby. New Delhi, Penguin. 2002, 240 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 31-32
The bookseller of Kabul. Asne Seierstad.
London, Little, Brown and Co. 2003, 245 p.
£8.50 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 162-64

Politics and government

Afghanistan stages a demonstration election.

John Hickman and Paul Trolander Sajosps 5(2)

Je'2005 10-13+

AFRICA

See also

Electric power—Africa

Antiquities

Africa and India: Pre-historic parallels. Robert G. Bednarik Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 1-11

Defences

Blair's Africa: The politics of securitization and fear. Rita Abrahamsen Alternatives (Delhi) 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 55-80 ft-n

Description and travel

Tourists in Africa: The uneasy gaze. Claudia Bell Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 91-96

Economic development

A var approach to growth empirics: Evidence from selected sub-Sahara African countries. P. Akanni Olomola *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 237-63 appdc bibliogr

Economic relations

African development and ACP-EU partnership. Sumit Roy econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 521-23

Famines

See also

Darfur-Famines

Foreign relations

Asia

Declaration on the new Asian-African strategic partnership. *Mainstream* 43(20) 7 My'2005 5-7

Joint ministerial statement on the new Asian-African strategic partnership plan of action. *Mainstream* 43(20) 7 My'2005 7-9

See also

Asian-African Summit, Jakarta, 2005 India

India-Africa partners for all seasons. Sonu Trivedi Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 15-17 India-Africa relations: Rao addressed SAIIA. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 16-22

AFRICA, West

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Africa, West Ethnology—Africa, West

AFRICAN fiction

A gunny sack, chants and jingles, a fan and a black trunk: The coded language of the everyday in a post-colonial African novel—M.G. Vassanji's The Gunny Sack. Brenda Cooper Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 12-31

AFRICAN literature

The language of counter discourse in postcolonial African and Indian writing. Preeti Chaturvedi Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 32-39 See also

Vassanji, M.G.

AFRICAN proverbs

See Proverbs, African

AFRIDI, Farzana

Midday meals in two states: Comparing the financial and institutional organisation of the programme. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1528-35

AFROZ ALAM

Understanding political dynamics of oppressed castes: A study of Uttar Pradesh assembly elections. *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 193-222 bibliogr ft-n

AFROZA BEGUM

Equality of employment in Bangladesh: A search for the substantive approach to meet the exceptional experience of women in the contemporary workplace. J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 326-50

AFZA, Mainuddin

Superior-subordinate relationships and satisfaction in Indian small business enterprises. Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 11-19

AFZAL-KHAN, Fawzia

A critical stage: The role of secular alternative theatre in Pakistan. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 143 p. Rs 425 Book Rev
Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 19

AGARIAS, The

Metal work

Agaria-Vidya: A link in the philosophy of emancipation. Sunil Sahasrabudhey *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 11-22

AGARWAL, Ashok

Compulsory schooling and child labour. Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 23-24

Delhi's poor children taken for a ride. Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 38-39

AGARWAL, Baleshwar

Suriname general elections: Racial harmony in hung verdict. *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 3

AGARWAL, Govind

See Narasimhan, M.S. and others jt. auths.

AGARWAL, Jyoti Kumar

Making sense of hedge funds. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 986-90

AGARWAL, Kuntal

Sex workers of Meerut. soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 32-34

AGARWAL, M. and Bose, Sudeepa

Organisational climate for perceptions of procedural 'Fairness' in human resource practices and role efficacy. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 176-96

AGARWAL, Pawan

Engineering education in India: Changing global realities and responses. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 35-41+

Interim measures of protection in arbitration— An analysis. *Chartered Accountant* 53(6) De'2004 715-22

AGARWAL, Sanjay K.

All about taxation of leasing business. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 628-34

AGARWAL, Shankar

Historic pact inked to link rivers. *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 23

Rajasthan: New investment destination, financial discipline, social thrust a unique development paradigm. *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 65-67

AGARWAL, Sitaram

FBT on any contribution to an approved superannuation fund. *Management Accountant* 40(10) Oc'2005 783-87

Value added taxation in India. Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 343-48+

AGARWAL, Subash

Applicability of consumer protection act to banking sector. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 991-95

Tax exemptions on share transactions. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 896-900

AGARWAL, Subhash Chandra

Selecting appropriate statistical technique for analysing data in social science researches. *Univ News* 43(9) 28 Fe'2005 8-9

AGARWAL, V.K.

Beira Rail Corridor in Mozambique— Opportunities and challenges. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 159-62

AGARWALA, Binod Kumar

Constitution of subjectivity of self and objectivity of nature: A brief hermeneutical study of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 1-42 ft-n

Reaction to comments made by Binod Kumar Agarwala on my essay (JICPR, Vol. XIX, No. 4) on his response to Daya Krishna's article on Kant's categories (JICPR, Vol. XIX, No. 3). R.S. Bhatnagar *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 176-79 A reply to A. Kanthamani's essay 'On flagging Kant'. *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 192-208

A reply to R.S. Bhatnagar's essay 'On Binod Kumar Agarwala's response to Daya Krishna's essay on Kant's categories'. *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 179-200

Transformation of phronesis of Greek ethics into supreme principle of modern morality. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 119-56 bibliogr ft-n

AGARWALA, Ramgopal and others, eds.

Reforms, labour markets, and social security in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 277 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 631-33

AGE groups

West Bengal

On the proportionate age structure of the population of West Bengal. Anuj Kumar Saha Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 31-47

AGED

Social relationships: An evolution in later adulthood. Salma Seth and Narendra K. Chadha *HelpAge India* 11(3) Oc'2005 8-12

Care and hygiene

Ageing: Worldwide trends and challenges for care giving. Ilango Ponnuswami soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 26-39

Eye care tips for the older persons. Narendra Kumar HelpAge India 11(2) My'2005 37

Medicalisation of old age: A matter of concern for older persons. P.K.B. Nayar *HelpAge India* 11(2) My'2005 13-20

Socio-economic status and health conditions of landless rural aged in Haryana. Chandra Paul Singh HelpAge India 11(1) Ja'2005 7-15

Study on problems and care of the aged population of rural Punjab. Harnek Singh and others Ageing and Soc 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 21-30

Conduct of life

A comparative study of life style and food habits

of normal and hypertensive middle aged persons. Asha Choudhary and Deepa Bhartiya Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 41-46

Dwellings

Functional competence among community dwelling elderly men and women. T. Uma Devi and D. Jamuna Ageing and Soc 14(3-4) Jl-De'2004 11-28 bibliogr

Legal status, laws, etc.

Cooperation and caring works! Shiv Kumar Humanscape 12(10) Oc'2005 10+ Legal protection for women in old age. A. Asharaf soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 7-9

Nutrition

Impact of diet counselling on older persons. N. Prabhavathy Devi and P. Tamilarasi Murugesan HelpAge India 11(2) My'2005 29-36 Nutrition—The foundation of healthy old age. Kiran Grover and others soc Welfare 52(7)

Personality

See Aged—Psychology
Psychology

Oc'2005 21-24

Impact of religious beliefs leisure time activities on stress of elderly. Ira Das and Shweta Rai Psycho-lingua 34(2) Jl'2004 132-34

Impact of social welfare activities and aging on stress. Shweta Rai and Ira Das *Indian Psychol* Rev 62(4) 2004 196-201

Life dissatisfaction and coping strategies among rural aged. B.S. Kumar Reddy *Ageing and Soc* 14(3-4) JI-De'2004 29-36

Psycho-social characteristics and problems of the rural aged. K. Pappathi and M.A. Sudhir HelpAge India 11(1) Ja'2005 16-20

Rehabilitation

Integrated rehabilitation of elderly and children.
Archana Kaushik and Renu Sharma soc
Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 16-20

Andhra Pradesh

Marital stress and coping strategies among middle aged men and women. B.S. Kumar Reddy and V. Tirumala Rao *Ageing and Soc* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 31-38

Perceptions of elderly within the perspective of old age security. G. Rama Padma Ageing and Soc 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-19

Dalh

Glimpses of public-private old age homes—A pilot study in Delhi. A.M. Khan and Vandana Bhattacharya HelpAge India 11(3) Oc'2005 22-30

India

The ageing population. H.R. Uma Yojana 49 Oc'2005 39-41

Growing old in India: Voices reveal, statistics speak. Ashish Bose and Mala Kapur Shankardass. New Delhi, B.R. Pub. 450p. Rs 1000 Book Rev

HelpAge India 11(1) Ja'2005 39
Handbook of Indian gerontology. P.V.
Ramamurti and D. Jamuna. New Delhi, Serials

Pub. 478 p. Rs 1195 Book Rev HelpAge India 11(2) My'2005 42-44

National policy on older persons—A critical review. Tushti Bhardwaj soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 3-6

National policy on older persons: Agenda for future 2004-2007. *HelpAge India* 11(1) Ja'2005 33-36

Service provision and advocacy for older people in India. Sophie Sapergia and others *HelpAge India* 11(3) Oc'2005 13-21

Social situation of elderly in India. Habibullah Ansari Ageing and Soc 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 39-55 bibliogr

Pondic! arry (Union Territory of)

Problems of the aged in Pondicherry. E.M. Rajan and T. Sarchandraraj soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 38-40

AGED women

Delhi

Life-satisfaction among elderly females in Delhi. Archana Kaushik Panda HelpAge India 11(1) Ja'2005 21-29

Punjab

Let them have easy life: Formulating ways to reduce walking around and exersion for elderly women. P. Sandhu and R. Bakhshi Ageing and Soc 14(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-53

AGERA, C.R.

Truth of fire; the post-modernist incendiarism. J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 16-32

AGGARWAL, Amita

The fictional world of Ruskin Bond. Delhi, Swarup & Sons. 180 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 93-95

AGGARWAL, Aradhna

SEZs and growth. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 42-45 AGGARWAL, Rajesh Kumar and Kaushik, Poonam

Public health delivery system in Punjab: An assessment of client satisfaction. Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 45-60

AGGARWAL, Ravina

The turquoise headdress of Ladakh. Marg 57(1) Se'2005 13-21

AGGARWAL, S.K.

Designing culture based English textbooks. Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 20-35

AGGRESSIVENESS (Psychology)

The Aha syndrome—A study of aggression in relation to hostility and anger. Sunil Saini and Sangeeta Trama *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 154-64 ft-n

AGING

Anthropology of aging: Contexts, culture and implications. Anand Akundy. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 227 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

HelpAge India 11(1) Ja'2005 40-41
The greying of India: Population and ageing in the context of Asia. Rajagopal Dhar

Chakraborti. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 467 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 12; Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 48

Psychological aspects

See Aged-Psychology

India

Ageing and poverty vis a vis social security; editorial. Mathew Cherian *HelpAge India* 11(2) My'2005 5-12

AGNANI, Sunil

Memories of Europe. Art India 10(3) 2005 22-25

AGNES, Flavia

Remembering Susie. Humanscape 12(7) JI'2005 29

Tale of two disasters. Humanscape 12(9) Se'2005 10

To whom do experts testify? Ideological challenges of feminist jurisprudence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1859-66

AGNIHOTRI, Ashish

Of temptations and meditations: An interview with Henri Godard. JSL Spr'2004 158-60

AGNIHOTRI, Kasturi and others

Analytical approach towards determination of unit cost at a tertiary care hospital: Case study of Sanjay Gandhi Post Graduate Institute of Medical Sciences, Lucknow, India. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 48-54

AGNIHOTRI, R.K., ed.

See Mukherji, N. and others jt. eds. AGRA

Monuments

See also Taj Mahal

AGRARIAN reforms

See Land reforms

AGRAWAL, Arun, ed.

See Sivaramakrishnan, K. jt. ed.

AGRAWAL, Ashok M. and Ojha Sharma, Rashmi Sales tax incentive and industrial growth. *Indian* J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 475-87

AGRAWAL, Ashvini

A silver seal from Prakeshe, Maharashtra. J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 53-55

AGRAWAL, Dinesh

Demise of Aryan invasion theory. *Organiser* 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 19

AGRAWAL, K.G.

Combating stress and he role of religion. Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 110-19

AGRAWAL, Mayank Kumar

India and Russia forge new ties. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 67

AGRAWAL, Nitin

Enterprise risk management. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 613-17 See also Baingani, Vikash jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, P.K. and Vittal, N.

I am sorry: Indian bureaucracy at crossroads. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 279 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Yojana 49 Ag'2005 44-45

AGRAWAL, Rakesh

Good art and not just the pricey stuff. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 10(2) 2005 92-93

AGRAWAL, Richa and Patangia, Vinay

Need for cognition as determinant of response to rational and emotional ad appeals: A study of the ads of insurance policy. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(2) My'2005 139-49

AGRIBUSINESS

See Agricultural industries

AGRICULTURAL communication

See Communication in agriculture

AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit associations

See Agricultural cooperative credit societies
AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit societies
India

Restructuring of credit co-operatives: An imperative need. D. Ramesh Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 37-48

Revival of cooperatives. Nilakantha Rath econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4582-84

Tamil Nadu

Primary agricultural cooperative banks: Issues and suggestions. T. Vijaykumar *Banking Fin* 18(7) JI'2005 20-23

See also

Banks and banking, Cooperative—Tamil Nadu AGRICULTURAL credit

Coping with risk in agriculture. J.B. Hardaker and others. CAB Pub. e2. 2004, xii, 332 p. £ 27.50 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 836-38

See also

Agricultural price supports

Andhra Pradesh

Evaluation of integrated co-operative credit structure in Andhra Pradesh. V.M. Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 369-70

Self help groups and emancipation among tribals in Andhra Pradesh. D. Vasudeva Rao IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 96-106

Transformation of rural women through micro credit. D. Ramesh Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 65-72

Women empowerment through self-help groups: With reference to Vikarabad Mandal of Ranga Reddy district in Andhra Pradesh. Muneer Sultana Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 25-34

Arunachal Pradesh

A study of the impact of regional rural bank finance on rural economy of Arunachal Pradesh. Tasi Kaye and R. Tamuli *Resarun* 29 2003 55-67

Asia, Southern

Is microfinance a 'Magic bullet' for women's empowerment? Analysis of findings from South Asia. Naila Kabeer econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4709-18 ft-n

Assam

Rural indebtedness and institutional credit in Assam. Saundarjya Borbora and Ratul Mahanta Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 382

Bangladesh

The impact of microcredit on the poor in Bangladesh. Patrick Develtere and An Huybrechts Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 165-89 ft-n

Bihar

Analysis of flow of credit to different categories of farmers—A study in Nalanda district of Bihar. R.P. Sinha and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 380-81

Empowerment of women through self help groups in Bihar. Sachchidananda and Niraj Kumar IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 5-16

Chhattisgarh

Agricultural credit financing: A case study of District Co-operative Central Bank, Raipur, Chhattisgarh. Hulas Pathak Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 388-89

Analysis of repayment behaviour and indebtedness of farmers of watershed area in Mahasamund district of Chhattisgarh state: An empirical analysis. Satyendra Prakash Gupta Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 381-82

Gujarat

Serving migrants sustainably: Remittance service provided by an MFI in Gujarat. Prabhu Ghate econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1740-46

Haryana

Borrower's behaviour and indebtedness in rural Hisar, Haryana. U.K. Pandey and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 387-88

Credit disbursement under different schemes and its impact on rural poverty alleviation in Hisar district of Haryana. Baljit Singh and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 375

Role of Haryana Kshetriya Gramin banks in financing small farmers of Rohtak district. Satish Nara and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 394-95

Role of Kisan Credit Cards and self-help groups in rural financing in Haryaya. R.K. Khatkar and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 393-94

Himachal Pradesh

Borrowing behaviour of hill farmers—A study of Himachal Pradesh. R.K. Sharma and Sonika Gupta Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 357

Growth of microfinance in Himalayan states with special reference to Himachal Pradesh. Virender Kumar Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 383

India

Access, use and contribution of microfinance in India: Findings from a national study. Frances Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1714-19

Agricultural credit and indebtedness. N.V. Namboodiri Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 544-60

Agricultural credit: Are there two distinct classes of borrowers? P. Satish Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 309-18

Agricultural credit flow needs further acceleration. K.U. Viswanathan *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 367

Agricultural credit in India—Doings and undoings. Kailash C. Sharma Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 371

Agriculture credit: More serious efforts needed. Valsamma Antony Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 27-28

All-India and state-level analysis of the indebtedness and economic conditions of rural farmer households. Arvind Awasthi Indian Jagric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 365-66

Banking sector reform and credit flow to Indian agriculture. Gagan Bihari Sahu and D. Rajasekhar econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5550-59

Breaking the barriers. Nilu Choudhari Vanyajati 53(2) Ap'2005 1-4

Case for micro-finance in India. Ajay Tankha and others *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 3-6

Coming of age. Frances Sinha *Humanscape* 12(3) Mr'2005 7-8

Competing perspectives of women and microfinance institutions: Rethinking organisational forms and capacity building. Smita Premchander *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 11-17

Exploring possibilities: Microfinance and rural credit access for the poor in India. Priya Basu and Pradeep Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1747-56

A financial system for India's poor, K.G.K. Subba Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4650-51

From microcredit to livelihood finance. Vijay Mahajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4416-19

Has anything changed ? Kathyayini Chamaraj Humanscape 12(3) Mr 2005 14-17 Hype or reality? Malika Basu Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 11-13

Impact of self-help groups on formal banking habits. P. Mahendra Varman econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1705-13

Indebtedness of farmer households across states: Recent trends, status and determinants. A. Narayanamoorthy and S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 289-301 ft-n

Institutional credit to agriculture in India: Emerging trends and future prospects. Ramesh Golait and Narayan Chandra Pradhan *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 363

Mainstreaming of Indian microfinance. P. Satish econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1731-39

Micro credit to self-help groups: A boon for economic empowerment of rural women. M. Anbalagan and others Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 1-8

Micro finance—A boon to the poor. N.R. Nagarajan Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 22-23

Micro-finance—A key to poverty alleviation. Arun Anand *Janata* 60(39) 23 Oc'2005 8-9

Micro finance—A route to reach rural poor. Y.C. Nanda *Bank Quest* 75(4) Oc-De'2004 23-29 Microfinance and SHGs: Role of government institutions. Ashutosh Jindal *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4178-79

Microfinance and the state: Exploring areas and structures of collaboration. M.S. Sriram econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1699-1704 Microfinance in India: Empirical evidence, alternative models and policy imperatives. Rajaram Dasgupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1229-37

Micro finance in India. G.K. Murthy Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 23-24

Micro finance: The new development paradigm for poverty eradication and women's empowerment. K. Manoharan Nair and B. Girija Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 18-20

Micro finance through self-help groups: An interpretative understanding through NATP. Aditya Keshari Mishra Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 9-24

Micro financing in India—A critical factor. M.V. Subha *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 31-32

Not a magic wand. K. Kalpana Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 9-11

Points of control. Prabhat Labh Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 18-20

A policy approach for agricultural lending. D.N. Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 93-96

Primary lending institutions and rural credit evolution, growth and challenges. B.B. Sahoo

Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 36-44
Recovery performance under rural portfolio. P.N.
Joshi Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 47-50
Regional rural banks and agricultural credit. A.
Subbiah and M. Selvakumar Kurukshetra 54(2)
De'2005 45-47

Regional rural banks as champions of rural credit. Valsamma Antony *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005

Role of subsidy in credit linked development programmes. K.V. Patel Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 36-46

Rural credit delivery system in India: Performance appraisal of scheduled commercial banks. P. Kataria and S.S. Chahal Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 364

Rural credit: Status and agenda. Y.V. Reddy Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 10-12

Rural finance in contemporary times: Interface with microfinance. N.S. Sisodia and others *Vikalpa* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 81-112

Rural finance in India: Interface with micro finance. Gursharan Singh Kainth *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 386

Rural financing: Compatibility of regional rural banks. N.K. Thingalaya Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 30-35

Rural India in grip of loan sharks. Girish Mishra Janata 60(47) 18 De'2005 4-5

SHG-bank linkage: A tool for reforms in cooperatives? Malcolm Harper and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1720-25

SHGs and microfinance —Creating linkages with banks. Agnes Stephen and A. Seilan soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 33-34

Shifting trajectories in microfinance discourse. K. Kalpana *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(51) 17 De'2005 5400-5409 bibliogr ft-n

Towards building an inclusive financial sector: Lessons from South Africa. Sukhwinder Singh Arora and Jeremy Leach econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1726-30

Transforming the economic ethic. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 275-78

The transforming world of Indian microfinance. Tara S. Nair econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1695-98

The unbankable bank. Achla Savyasaachi Humanscape 12(3) Mr2005 21+

When the big fish make friends with the small fry...Geeta Seshu *Humanscape* 12(3) Mr'2005 22-23

Why should commercial banks be interested in micro-finance? Malcolm Harper and Sukhvinder Arora Mainstream 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 27-30

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—India Banks and banking, Rural—India

Debts, Rural—India
Kisan Credit Card
National Bank for Agriculture and Rural
Development
Self help groups

Jharkhand

Credit requirements for improved dairying and cost of credit: A case study of Jharkhand. Smita Sirohi Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 368-69

Repayment performance of borrowers with respect to agricultural loan of Ranchi kshetriya gramin bank: A micro analysis. R.P. Singh and A.K. Sah *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 396-97

Karnataka

Agricultural credit utilisation pattern and its repayment performance of borrowers' of regional rural banks in Kamataka—A case study of Chitradurga Gramina Bank. H. Shivappa Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 366

Financing of agriculture by commercial banks in Dharwad district: Emerging issues. P.S. Mundinamani Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 384

Financing of borewells with submersible pumpsets in Belgaum district of Karnataka—An impact analysis. S.R.S. Murthy and S.L. Kumbhare Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 378

Rural credit in Kamataka: Systemic weaknesses and corrections. B. Jayaraman and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 355-56 Swashakti: A participatory model for infusing gender potential through self help groups. N. Kala and Mangala Gowri V. Manavade IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 50-61

Kenya

Constraints on smallholder credit investment in the farm: A case study of tea farming in South-Kisii district of Kenya. Ombuki Charles Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 709-21

Madhya Pradesh

Credit-financing of regional rural banks in agricultural sector in Hoshangabad district of Madhya Pradesh. A.M. Rajput and A.R. Verma Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 360-61 Impact of minor irrigation loans on farm economy under different cropping sequences in Madhya Pradesh. H.O. Sharma and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 404-05

Role of micro credit institutions (SHGs) and their linkage to banks: A study in Hoshangabad district of Madhya Pradesh. S.K. Gupta and A.M. Mishra *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 392

Maharashtra

Gaps in requirement, availability and repayment of agricultural credit in western Maharashtra. Y.C. Sale and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3)

JI-Se'2005 372-73

Innovative loan products and agricultural credit:
A study of Kisan Credit Card scheme with special reference to Maharashtra. S.S. Sangwan Indian Jagric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 374

Mapping strategies for efficient rural credit delivery system through co-operatives in Maharashtra. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 362-63

Rural credit delivery in Maharashtra: Experiences with formal and informal lending institutions. K.G. Kshirsagar Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 356

Targets and achievements of institutional credit through lead bank of Akola district in Vidarbha region of Maharashtra. M.K. Borse and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 393

Nepal

A study of the impact of farm credit on production and indebtedness among farmers in Morang district of Nepal. Ramesh Prasad Adhikari Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 358-59 Orissa

Analysis of credit use by farmers in rainfed areas of coastal Orissa. P. Samal and N.C. Rath Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 379

The capacity of savings and loan association (SLAs) in handling credit based activities: The study of sixteen SLAs of Orissa. Sujit Kumar Dutta and Birajit Mohanty Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005

Impact of institutional finance on farm income and productivity: A case study of Orissa. R.K. Mishra Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 361-62

Institutional credit and factors influencing its flow to agriculture in Orissa. H.N. Atibudhi *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 391-92

SHG: A sustainable avenue. Anjali Pattanaik and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(1) 2005 53-58

Punjab

Requirement and repayment of credit in Punjab agriculture. A.S. Joshi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 387

Rajasthan

Role of institutional credit for growth and development of agriculture in Bikaner district of Rajasthan. P.S. Rao and D.P. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 389-90

Tamil Nadu

Agricultural credit for seed procesing sectors in South Tamil Nadu. M. Soundarapandian *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 380 See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Tamil Nadu

National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

Uttar Pradesh

Credit needs, utilisation pattern and factors causing overdues in Varanasi district. Anand Kumar Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 385-86

An economic analysis of agricultural credit and overdues in different regions of Uttar Pradesh. L.D. Hatai and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 364-65

Inefficient functioning of financial institutions: A major constraint on agricultural credit flow. S.K. Srivastava and L.R. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 377-78

Institutional credit flow to agriculture and farm indebtedness in Uttar Pradesh. K. Kareemulla *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 372

Microfinance in India: Odysseus or interloper? Pradeep Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3626-28

A study of agricultural credit, its sources and pattern of utilisation Akhilesh Kumar Singh and S.K. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 407

West Bengal

Microcredit for income generation: The role of Rosca. Samapti Guha and Gautam Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1470-73 Utilisation of credit of self-help groups in Midnapur (West) district, West Bengal—An empirical study. Debabrata Lahiri Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 373

AGRICULTURAL economics

See Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRICULTURAL education

India

Role of agricultural universities export oriented rural development. L.D. Vijendra Das Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 19-20

Kerala

Traditional versus open distance and technology mediated learning in the Kerala Agricultural University: Experiences and expectations. C. Bhaskaran and K.V. Peter *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 1-3+

AGRICULTURAL extension work

Poverty, vulnerability and agricultural extension: Policy reforms in a globalising world. Ian Christoplos and John Farrington. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xiv, 251 p. Rs 545 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3920-22

India

Exit pseudo scientific agriculture, enter scientific agriculture. C. Ramasamy and R.K. Theodore Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 36-37

AGRICULTURAL indebtedness

See Debts, Rural

AGRICULTURAL industries

Finance

Financing development projects of agro-

entrepreneurs and craftsmen: Economic performance of rural banks. R.S. Jalal and Seema Kaira Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 33-50

India

Agri-business in India. K.N. Ramanujam *Kisan World* 32(4) Ap'2005 39-40

Agro products in international trade: Performance and potential. Sadeep Kumar and Mohd. Saleem Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 224-31

Appropriate technology for employment generation in agro industries. P. Purushotham *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 6-10

Corporate interest in agri-business; magic formula for reviving rural economies. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(5) De'2005 15-18

Farmers prosperity through value addition in their agricultural products: Some policy issues. Amarendra Pratap Singh *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 49-55

Regional approach with farm diversity: An emerging approach for promotion agri-business enterprise. B.K. Mohanty *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 4-10

AGRICULTURAL innovations Karnataka

Environmental ethics and ecological imbalance two faces of the same coin. S.K. Jha and others Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 97-99

AGRICULTURAL labourers

Andhra Pradesh

Household resources and factors market adjustment: A village economy investigation. R. Vijay and Y. Sreenivasulu *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 131-36

Labour institutions in rural areas: Emerging patterns in semi-arid South India. M. Krishnaiah. Delhi, Gagan Deep Pub. 2004, xvi, 231 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 437-39

Bangladesh

Farm size and productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: Role of transaction costs in rural labour markets. Kazi Ali Toufique econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 988-92

India

Economic conditions of agricultural labour households in 1990s: A state level analysis of wage earnings and indebtedness. H.R. Sharma *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 425-36

The labouring poor in India: Patterns of exploitation, subordination and exclusion. Jan Breman. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 351 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 200-203 Wanted: A comprehensive law for agricultural workers. Suresh Maruti Gawali Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 46-49
See also

Migrant labour-India

Pakistan

The captive labour force in Sindh, Pakistan. G.K. Lieten Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 511-24 ft-n

West Bengal

Agrarian changes and agricultural labourers in Cooch Behar. Bijay Bihari Som econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2439-41 See also

Rural-urban migration-West Bengal

AGRICULTURAL machinery

Adoption and constraints of farm machinery and soil conservation practices in water logged areas of Tejpura and Lakara-Karari watershed of India. Manju Suman *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 17-31 See also

Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL marketing

See Farm produce—Marketing

AGRICULTURAL mechanization

See Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL physics

Physics in agriculture and agricultural physics as a profession. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 43(6) 7 Fe'2005 7-12+

AGRICULTURAL policy

See Agriculture and state

AGRICULTURAL price policy

See Agricultural price supports; Agricultural prices

AGRICULTURAL price supports

Agricultural subsidies west violating global trading rules. Dhurjati Mukherjee *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 3-5

In an era of economic lunacy. Devinder Sharma Janata 60(17) 22 My 2005 11-14

Problems of farmers; editorial. Surendra Mohan Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 1-2

Haryana

Utilisation of agricultural input subsidies by scheduled caste vis-a-vis non-scheduled caste farmers in Haryana. Usha Tuteja *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 722-44

India

Role of subsidy in credit linked development programmes. K.V. Patel Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 36-46

AGRICULTURAL prices

See also

Agricultural price supports
Farm produce—Marketing

Haryana

See also
Agricultural price supports—Haryana

India

Global slowdown, bumper crops pushing food prices down: Bleak outlook for next year also. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(12) Jl'2005 17-21

Price and non-price reform in Indian agriculture: A re-examination and some reflections. Kanchan Chopra Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-23 ft-n

See also

Agricultural price supports-India

AGRICULTURAL processing

Constraints and remedies in agro processing. M. Shantha Sheela and others Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 33-35

AGRICULTURAL research

Role of agricultural universities in rural development in the context of globalization. M. Mahadevappa Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 31-33

The writing is on the wall...Hiral Dave Yojana 49 My'2005 57

Gujarat

Implication of internet for research scholars of agriculture. Meenaben C. Patel and N.B. Chauhan *Rural India* 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 100-04

India

Agricultural research and extension in India: Changing ideologies and practice. Nitya Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1371-75

Strategies for rationalizing/ reorienting agricultural research, education and extension in India. M. Mahadevappa *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 41-42

AGRICULTURAL subsidies

See Agricultural price supports

AGRICULTURAL wages

Andhra Pradesh

Labour institutions in rural areas: Emerging patterns in semi-arid South India. M. Krishnalah. Delhi, Gagan Deep Pub. 2004, xvi, 231 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 437-39

India

Economic conditions of agricultural labour households in 1990s: A state level analysis of wage earnings and indebtedness. H.R. Sharma *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 425-36

Economic reform and agricultural wages in India. Ravi Srivastava and Richa Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 407-23

Wages in rural India: Sources, trends and comparability. Himanshu Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 375-406 ft-n

AGRICULTURAL workers

See Agricultural labourers

AGRICULTURE

Agrarian studies: Synthetic work at the cutting edge. James C. Scott and Nina Bhatt, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2001, ix, 310 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 44-45 Agriculture and food security. G. John Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 31-32

Biodynamic agriculture—An approach for evergreen revolution. B.N. Hazarika *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 33-34

Farmers' knowledge system: Untapped potential for sustainable agriculture. Shantanu Kumar and Uma Sah Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 19-24

Global warming and its impact on agriculture. Om Prakash Meena and others Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 37-39

WTO and agriculture protecting livelihoods and food security in developing countries. Bharat Dogra Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 13-15 See also

Communication in agriculture Contract farming Diversification in agriculture Dry farming Horticulture Irrigation Organic farming

Women in agriculture

Accounting

Agricultural accounting: A tool for improving productivity! Dharminder Singh Ubha and J.S. Pasricha *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 211-16

Economic aspects

Impact of WTO and agriculture. M. Victor Louis Anthuvan econ Stud 43(13) 1 Ja'2005 3-7 See also

Agricultural prices
Farm produce—Marketing
Farms, Size of

Bangladesh

Farm size and productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: Role of transaction costs in rural labour markets. Kazi Ali Toufique econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 988-92

India

Human capital in agriculture: Developmental role, current stock, and emerging issues. S.P. Singh and S.S.P. Sharma *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 761-72 bibliogr

Iran

Determinants of private investment in Iranian agricultural sector. Javad Torkamani and Mohammad Bakhshoodeh *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 826-32

Madhya Pradesh

Optimizing the farm production: An application of linear programming. Vipin Kumar Jain and

K.S. Srinivasa Rao *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 12-22

Punjab

Factors affecting capital investment pattern on the farms of a developed village economy in Punjab—A micro approach. Raj Kumar and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 123-27

Information services

Information and communication technologies (ICTS) for agriculture. G. Aneeja and N. Sandhya Shenoy *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 18-22

Information sharing behaviour among banana growers. M. Kavaskar and Santha Govind *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 44-46

Information support for rural development keynote address. Sankar Kumar Sen. *IASLIC Bull* 50(1) Mr'2005 23-28

National networking for collection and dissemination of agricultural information. K. Perumalsamy and others *Univ News* 43(49) 5 De'2005 14-18

Role of information technology in agriculture. S.D. Yaragoppa *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005

Staffing agricultural information systems. R. Raman Nair. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 429p. Rs 850 Book Rev

Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 48 See also

Agricultural extension work

Patents

Patenting activities in agriculture from India. Rekha Mittal and Gian Singh J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) Jl'2005 315-20

Periodicals

Utilization pattern of the farm publication's. Rajendra Rathore and others *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 23-29

Prices

See Agricultural prices

Research

See Agricultural research

Andhra Pradesh

Agrarian relations in tribal areas of Andhra Pradesh: Are conditions brewing for a heightened tribal land alienation? C.S. Murty Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 414-23 See also

Contract farming—Andhra Pradesh

Assam

Flood damages and sustainability of agriculture in Assam. Phanindra Goyari econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2723-29

Bihar

Agrarian relations and socio-economic change in Bihar. Alakh N. Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 960-72

Agricultural development key to the economic

development of Bihar. Chandra Prakash Singh and Rita Roy *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 63-68

Inter regional variations in agricultural productivity in North Bihar plain. Mohammad Taufique Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 282-88

Measurement of agricultural efficiency in North Bihar plain. Hifzur Rehman and Mohd Mokammil Hussain Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 37-43

Canada

Urban agriculture and environmental sustainability in Canada: Lessons for India. B.S. Ghuman and others Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 40-44

Developing countries

Agrarian studies: Essays on agrarian relations in less-developed countries. V.K. Ramachandran and Madhura Swaminathan. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2002, xxxi, 568 p. Rs 780 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 145-46

How to bully developing countries. Devinder Sharma *Humanscape* 12(1) Ja'2005 8-10

Himachal Pradesh

Agricultural development and crop diversification in Himachal Pradesh: Understanding the patterns, processes, determinants and lessons. H.R. Sharma Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 71-93

Changing size of holdings and implications for economic viability—Some reflections from Himachal Pradesh. K.D. Sharma and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 443-44 Resource use efficiency and returns from selected foodgrain crops of Himachal Pradesh: A study of low hill zone. Sikander Kumar and Sandeep Kumar *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 549-68

See also

Organic farming—Himachal Pradesh

India

The achievements of our agricultural production and export efforts. B. Rai *Kisan World* 32(6) Je 2005 39

Agrarian distress: Strategies to protect vulnerable sections. V.S. Vyas Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-15

Agricultural problems of Indian economy. Farook Nimbal and others *Kisan World* 32(11) Nv'2005 45-46

Agriculture and rural employment in the budget. S. Mahendra Dev econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1410-13

Agriculture development in India. Banking Fin 18(8) Ag'2005 29-31

Agriculture in India: Policy and performance in India. B. Sambasiva Rao. New Delhi, Series Pub. 2003, 274 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 865 Agriculture: Mainstay of Indian economy. Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 41-43

Can the budget boost agricultural performance? Pooja Sharma and Ashok Gulati econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2136-41

Changing paradigms. Samar K. Datta and R.L. Shiyani Yojana 49 Ja'2005 49-53

Constraints facing Indian agriculture: Need for policy intervention. Ranjana Kumar Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 49-59

Corporate partnerships for agricultural development. K.G. Karmakar and G.D. Banerjee *Kurukshetra* 53(6) Ap'2005 39-41 Crisis in Indian agriculture. C.H. Hanumantha Rao *Mainstream* 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 23-27 Deepening agrarian crisis. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(3) Oc'2005 9-10 The demand problem; editorial. *econ and Pol*

Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2984
Focus on agriculture. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 47
Focus on saving standing crops in rain-deficient areas. Monthly Comm on Indian econ

Conditions 47(2) Se'2005 18-23

Food security: How and for whom? Maithreyi Krishnaraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2508-12

Global slowdown, bumper crops pushing food prices down: Bleak outlook for next year also. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(12) Jl'2005 17-21

Globalisation—Opportunities and threats to the food and agricultural sector of India. A. Abdul Gafoor and A. Jalal *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 15-16

Impact of economic reforms of macroeconomic forecasts: Pulses, levels and trends. Probal P. Ghosh and N.S.S. Narayana econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2330-39

Increase energy input in our farms. A. Tajuddin Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 44

Indian agriculture and environment. R.T. Gahukar *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 28-30 Indian agriculture in global vortex: Some major issues. L.N. Dahiya *Res J soc Sci* 12(1) 2004 1-14

New deal to Indian agriculture. R. Radhika Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 39-40

Opinion of the members of the PRIs for better implementation of the agricultural development programme. R.P. Mahadik and others Rural India 67(12) De'2004 244-45+

Precision agriculture and sustainable development. Sanjay Arora Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 18-22

Price and non-price reform in Indian agriculture: A re-examination and some reflections. Kanchan Chopra Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-23 ft-n

Progress report; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly

40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1796

Prospects of second green revolution. Mohan Prashad Shrivastava and Sita Ram Singh Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 27-30

Regional approach with farm diversity: An emerging approach for promoting agri-business enterprise. B.K. Mohanty *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 4-10

Report on changing agrarian relationships in rural areas. H.R. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 561-70

Report on resource use efficiency in agriculture. Mruthyunjaya Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 571-76

A review of the problems and perspectives of agricultural development during tenth five year plan (2002-2007). S. Suresh *Rural India* 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 3-5

Theorizing food security and poverty in the era of economic reforms. Utsa Patnaik *Janata* 60(15) 8 My'2005 10-15; 60(16) 15 My'2005 6-12

See also

Diversification in agriculture—India Irrigation—India Organic farming—India

History

Land relations and agrarian development in India: A comparative historical study of regional variations. Sakti Padhi. Thiruvananthapuram, CDS. 1999, 335 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 863-64

The rural world of an agricultural text: A study on the Krsiparasara Ryosuke Furui Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 149-71

Israel

Optimal allocation of agricultural crops in the open spaces in Israel: Economic, financial and environmental considerations. Nava Haruvy and Sarit Shilhevet *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 93-102

Jammu and Kashmir

History

The agrarian system of Kashmir (1586-1819). Mushtaq A. Kaw. Srinagar, Aiman Pub. 2001, 390 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 423-25

Karnataka

Agrarian structure and occupational diversification in rural Karnataka: Emerging issues. R.R. Biradar and D. Rajasekhar *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 440

Disparities in the levels of agricultural crops productivity in Raichur district—A spatiotemporal analysis. S.M. Hurakadli *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 131-37

See also

Dairying—Karnataka

Madhya Pradesh

Four decades of agricultural development in MP: An agro-ecological sub-region approach. P.S. Vijay Shankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5014-24

Orissa

Analytics of agricultural growth in Orissa. Satyananda Sahoo and Biswa Swarup Misra Prajnan 33(2) JI-Se'2004 125-44

Trends in agrarian structure in Orissa. Mamata Swain *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 48-60

Punjab

Dialectics of agrarian structure: Punjab towards pauperisation. Nirmal S. Azad *Mainstream* 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 45-46

Energy use and land productivity in Punjab agriculture. Mandeep Singh and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 76-82

Energy use pattern in agriculture in Punjab. Mandeep Singh and Sukhjeet K. Saran *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 265-78

Input growth, total factor productivity and its components in Punjab agriculture: Districtwise analysis. Manjeet Kaur and M.K. Sekhon Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 473-82

Need for a new agricultural strategy in Punjab. Inderjit Singh Jaijee and others Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 39-44

Patterns and determinants of agricultural growth in the two Punjabs. R.S. Sidhu and A.S. Bhullar econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5620-27

States (India)

Agrarian distress: Strategies to protect vulnerable sections. V.S. Vyas *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 19-28

Tamil Nadu

Agriculture typology of Kumbakonam, Tamilnadu. S.V. Soundaram and S. Venkateswari *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 100-104

Social mobilisation for sustainable agriculture development: A study with reference to MSSRF. P.C. Sikligar *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 31-36

Thailand

See also

Contract farming—Thailand

Uttar Pradesh

Impact of brick making on soil fertility and agricultural productivity: A case study of Aligarh. Abha Lakshmi Singh and Mohammed Sarfaraz Asgher Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 331-40

Interspatial total factor productivity analysis of alternative land lease arrangements in Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh. Maya Kant Awasthi Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 424-32

Uttaranchal

Levels of agricultural development in Uttaranchal. Shamsul Haque Siddiqui and Mumtaz Ahmad Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 25-30

West Bengal

Agrarian changes and agricultural labourers in Cooch Behar. Bijay Bihari Som econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2439-41

Distributive impact of agricultural growth in rural West Bengal. Apurba Kumar Chattopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5601-10

Growth decomposition of foodgrains output in West Bengal: A district level study. Kakali Majumdar and Partha Basu *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 220-34

Watershed development planning for sustainable agriculture in West Bengal: Some issues and problems. Manas Kumar Adhikari and Sachinandan Sau *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 131-40

AGRICULTURE and state

India

Farmers' distress: Proof beyond question. R.S. Deshpande and Nagesh Prabhu econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4663-65 Government intervention in agriculture. Banking

Fin 18(5) My'2005 27-28

Niger

Impact of government agricultural policy changes on groundnut supply response function in Niger (1976-2000). S.O. Abang and others *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 13-23

AGUNDU, Prince Umor C.

See Fubara, Bedford A. and others jt. auths.

— and Obaleke, Olufemi

Financing oil and gas business in Nigeria banks' predisposition and preferences. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 73-76

AHIMSA

Buddhist ahimsa in the modern perspective. Geeta Mehta Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 75-88

The idea of non-violence in statecraft; critical evaluation of ahinsa—Its implications and limitations. K.K. Sharma *Organiser* 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 9

AHIRE, Milind C.

See Pandey, R.K. and others jt. auths.

AHLUWALIA, Deepa

See Nangia, Sudesh jt. auth.

AHLUWALIA, Illoosh

The eyes are the essence. Aakash Singh Rathore Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 58-60

AHLUWALIA, Isher

The IG I knew. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3575-76

AHLUWALIA, M.S.

Early Sikh scriptural tradition: A report on the



recent studies. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 171-77

The perennial value of Bhakti literature: A case study of the Adi Granth. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 178-86

AHLUWALIA, Montek Singh

Policies for development. Yojana 49 Ja'2005

SPV: Mechanism for growth; an interview. Amiti Sen Yojana 49 My'2005 2-3

AHMAD, Mumtaz

See Siddiqui, Shamsul Haque jt. auth.

AHMAD, Nighat

Cross border marketing of higher education.

Univ News 43(9) 28 Fe'2005 1-7

AHMAD, Nihal

A history of Radio Pakistan. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 314 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 30

AHMAD SHAMSHAD

Participatory development and governance. Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 62-79 NGOs and the development of rural entrepreneurship. Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 27-29

AHMADI, Ali Reza

The effect of post-reading task on incidental word learning and retention. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 19-31

AHMED, Monisha

Textile arts of Ladakh: Nomadic weaves to silk-brocades. Marg 57(1) Se'2005 23-37

AHMED, Sufia

See Singh, M.P. jt. auth.

AHMEDABAD

Gandhi and Ahmedabad, 1915-20. Makrand Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 291-99

AHMEDABAD Management Association

AMA: A search for strategic direction. Vivek Golcha and others *Vikalpa* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 119-31

AHMEDABAD Urban Development Authority

AUDA—A role model for town planning and development. D.G. Bokare *Organiser* 56(43) 8 My'2005 17

AHOMS dynasty

Coinage trade and economy of the Ahoms. Jai Prakash Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 63-88 ft-n

Coins of the Ahom kingdom. Anup Mitra, Kolkata, Mitra, Mahua. 2001, 132 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 107-09

AHOOJA PATEL, Krishna

UN civil society: Ambiguities and uncertainties. Mainstream 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 19-23

AHUJA, A.M. and Ahuja, N.D.

Spotlight on unique martyrdom of Guru Tegh

Bahadur. Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 44-52

AHUJA, Jasbir Kaur

Human values in Gurbani. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 148-52

AHUJA, Malvinder and Zavarki, Esmaeil Zaraii
Use of network communications and background
characteristics of faculty teachers: A study in
Punjab University. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004
84-105 bibliogr

AHUJA, N.D.

See Ahuja, A.M. jt. auth.

AHUJA, Punita

Risk financing through risk retention. *Chartered Accountant* 53(5) Nv'2004 605-08

AHUJA, Rajeev

Universal health insurance scheme. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 6-8

---- and Narang, Alka

Emerging trends in health insurance for low-income groups. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4151-57

AIJAZ AHMAD

Dilemma of the working woman. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 47-48

Frontier Gandhi; reflections on Muslim nationalism in India. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 22-39

The making of India. soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 3-13

Rebuilding labour movement. Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 44-45

AIKARA, Jacob

Education: Sociological perspectives. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 276 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 23

AILAIAH, K.

Tribe and caste relations: A study of Warangal district. Vanyajati 53(3) Jl'2005 22-23

AIR India

Air-India disinvestment—Myth and reality. K. Trivikram and R.K. Mishra *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 120-42

AIR plane industry and trade

India

Offer of F-16 aircraft; India needs an effective air force, not a bloated one. C. Manmohan Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1579-82

AIR transport

See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIR travel

India

Travel boom. Mohini Suchanti and Aditya Kundalkar *Business India* 724 5 De'2005 54-56

AIRPLANE industry and trade

India

See also
Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd.

AITHA, Rajani V.

Symbols: An important tool for mobilisation by the right-wing forces. *Radical Humanist* 69(8) Nv'2005 25-27

AITHAL, Rajani

See Chavan, Nandini jt. auth.

AITKEN, BIII

Sri Sathya Sai Baba: A life. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 252 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev* The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 21

AIYAR, Yamini and Behar, Amitabh

Budget work in India: Civil society experiments in democratic engagement. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 108-12

AIYER, Mani Shankar

Confessions of a secular fundamentalist. New Delhi, Viking. 290 p. Rs 425 Book Rev Organiser 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 10

AJATACHAITANYA, B.R. and Barik, M.M.

Sri Sarada Devi: A living illustration of practical Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(4) Ap'2005 215-18

AJATI

Garland of Advaitic wisdom. Thiruvannamalai, Sage Press. 2002, 315 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 491

AJAWANI, J.C. and Rungta, J.

Intelligence variance of under and over achievers. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 135-36

- and Verma, Sandhya

A study of values as the correlates of moral value.

Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2)
Oc'2004 124-25

AJAYAN, C.

In defense of the weak : Elfriede Jelinek, a profile. *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 97-100

AJILORE, Olubanjo Taiwo

Growth effects of capital account liberalization: Evidence from vector error correction model of Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 17-28

AJIT PRASAD

Seven habits of highly effective boards. Abhigyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 2-9

AJMAL MIAN

A judge speaks out. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 383p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 29

AKAL Takht

The mystique of Akal Takht. Harjinder Singh Dilgeer Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 30-32

AKALI Dal

Amritsar and Moga declarations: Different shades of Akali politics. Janmeet Singh *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 175-83

AKAS, The

Towards the sustainability of forest resources
A case study of Akas of Arunacha Pradesh
Gibji Nimachow Resarun 29 2003 79-81

AKELLA, Karuna Vakati and Nielsen, Robin

Building on political will: Next step for land reform. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3719-20

AKHANDAPRANA, Pravrajika

Youth and the art of developing human relationships. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 533-37

AKHILESH KUMAR SINGH and Singh, S.K.

A study of agricultural credit, its sources and pattern of utilisation. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 407

AKHOURI, N.N. and Chandra Mouli, V.V.

The manager professionalism anomaly. *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 172-76

AKHTER, Shelina

Women entrepreneurship in urban Bangladesh: A study. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 77-100

AKINKUGBE, Oluyele

Government expenditures on social services : How far has the poor benefited in Swaziland ? Indian J Econ 85(3) Ja'2005 319-39 bibliogr

AKINTAYO, M.O. and others

Achieving EFA: A ten-year action plan and its implications for the government and other stakeholders in Nigeria. *int J Adult and Lifelong Educ* 3(1) Ap'2005 12-34

AKLUJKAR, Ashok

Where do Laksanaika-Caksuska and Laksyaika-Caksuska apply? Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 167-88 bibliogr

AKMAL HUSSAIN

Towards peace and cooperation. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 126-29

AKPAN, O.E.

See Okon, X.A. and others jt. auths.

AKPOMI, Margeret E. and others

Strategies for fraud detection and minimization in Nigerian tertiary educational institutions. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 55-60

AKSHARA, K.V.

Listening to the new voices: Reflections on recent Kannada drama. *Theatre India* 10 2004 85-95

AKSHAYA KUMAR

A.K. Ramanujan: In profile and fragment. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2004, 274 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 101-04

Prayer as poetry: A comparative study of modern Hindi and Indian English poetry. *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 158-80

AKUNDY, Anand

Anthropology of aging: Contexts, culture and implications. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 227p. Pp. 625. Book Rev

HelpAy India 11(1) Ja'2005 40-41

AKYUZ Filmaz

WTO negotiations and industrial tariffs: What

131331

is at stake for developing countries? econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4827-36

ALACKAPALLY, Sebestian

Being and meaning (Reality and language in Bhartrhari and Heidegger). Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, 297 p. Rs 490 Book Rev JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 208-14

ALAGAR, R.

Budget 2005-06: Fiscal consolidation. Yojana 49 Mr2005 29-30

ALAGARAJAN, Manoj

See Kulkarni, P.M. jt. auth.

ALAGH, Yoginder K.

Governance and development. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 2-8

Policy without theory. Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr2005 1-11

ALAGUMANI, T.

See Senthil Kumar, C. jt. auth.

ALAKH PRASAD, V. and Bhatnagar, S.D.

Security issues in electronic commerce. Banking Fin 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 24-30

ALALI, Fatima

An examination of earnings-return association:
Comparison between different US stock
exchanges. Indian Accounting Rev 9(1)
Je'2005 19-27

ALAM, M.

Communication systems on Indian railways. Indian Rly 51(3) Je'2005 19-21

ALAUDDIN HUSSAIN SHAH

A new mint of Alauddin Hussain Shah. Binoy Kumar Kundu J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 66-67

ALAVI, Seema

Unani medicine in the nineteenth-century public sphere: Urdu texts and the Oudh Akhbar. Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 101-29

ALBEE, Edward

Edward Albee: Towards a typology of relationships. Rana Nayar. New Delhi, Prestige bks. 2004, 256 p. Rs 500 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 30-31

A geriatric metadrama: Albee's Three tall women. Jancy James J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 109-13

ALBUQUERQUE, Olav

Press freedom in India—Myth or reality? Radical Humanist 69(3) Je'2005 13-18

ALBUQUERQUE, Teresa

Under the Archangel's wings—Four hundred years of the Church of St. Michael, Anjuna, Goa. Anjuna, St. Michael's Parish. 2003, xiv, 108p. Book Rev

Indica 42(1) Mr2005 93-94

ALCOHOLISM

Alcoholism and family violence: Indian context. Ranjana S. Jain *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-JI'2004 25-30

India History

The lives of alcohol in pre-colonial India. Prasun Chatterjee *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 189-225

ALCOHOLISM and religion

Sura: The liquor and the Vedic sacrifice. Madhavi Bhaskar, Kolhatkar, New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 1999, xiv, 218 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 142-44

ALDERMAN, Harold

Linkages between poverty reduction strategies and child nutrition: An Asian perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4837-42 ft-n

ALEAZ, Bonita

Emergent women: Mizo women's perspectives. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2005, xvi, 10, 142 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 106-08 Madrasa education, state and community consciousness: Muslims in West Bengal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 555-64 bibliogr ft-n

Views on Islam and the West: Voices of women. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3720-23

ALEAZ, K.P.

Christian responses to Indian philosophy. Kolkata, Punthi Pustak. 2005, x, 326 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 109-12 Christian response to yoga philosophy. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 183-97 ft-n

The quest of a Dalit theology. *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 75-97

Some distinctive features of Eastern Christian spirituality. *Religion and Soc* 50(2) Je'2005 24-46

ALEXANDER, P.

Tribal movements in Andhra Pradesh—A sociopolitical and religious appraisal. *Religion and Soc* 50(3) Se'2005 36-52

ALEXANDER, P.C.

1984: Assassination and massacre of Sikhs. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 46-48

ALEXANDER (The great)

Alexander the Great's art of strategy. Partho Bose. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 302p. Rs 395 Book Rev

J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-85

ALGEO, John

Discord is the harmony of the universe. Theosophist 126(10) JI'2005 367-73

Four cultures and the seven rays. Theosophist 126(8) My'2005 287-93

Inspirations from the past. Theosophist 127(2) Nv'2005 46-52

Surprised by Joy: Discovering wholeness in a fragmented world. *Theosophist* 126(5) Fe'2005 167-74

ALI, Bharti, ed.

See Ramesh, Asha jt. ed.

ALI, Nazia and Sinha, Saurabh Suman

Mental health (f)laws in India. Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 19-26

ALIGARH Muslim University

Aligarh University quota unconstitutional—High Court. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 1-2

The fall and decline of AMU. Surya Narain Saxena Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 15

Reservation issue

Ghettoisation of a university. M.N. Buch Mainstream 43(24) 4 Je'2005 3-4

ALI TOUFIQUE, Kazi

Farm size and productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: Role of transaction costs in rural labour markets. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 988-92

ALKA and Asthana

Teachers' job satisfaction in relation to their age, sex and teaching level. *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 170-76

ALL India Hurriat Conference

Visit to Pakistan

Hurriyat in Pakistan singing General's tune. G. Parthasarathy *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005

ALL India Muslim Personal Law Board

18th conference of AIMPLB: Mullah trespass on judicial system. Shahid Raheem *Organiser* 56(46) 29 My'2005 17

ALLEN, Charles

Duel in the snows: The true story of the Younghusband Mission to Lhasa. London, John Murray. 2004, 350 p. £ 20 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 9

ALLEN, Douglas

Gandhi after 9/11: Terrorism, violence, and the other. Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 261-81

ALLOYS

Industrial scenario: An econometric estimation of policy shift on the production function in small scale basic metal and alloys industry. V. Anbumani and others *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 62-72

ALMELU, S.

Group formation—Modalities and objective. soc Welfare 52(4) JI'2005 10-12

ALTAF, Sasha

Leo Figiel: A passion for sharing. *Marg* 56(3) Mr'2005 66-69

ALTAY, Erdinc

Cross-autocorrelation between small and large cap portfolios in the German and Turkish stock markets. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2)

JI-De'2004 77-92

ALTBACH, Philip G.

The private higher education revolution: An introduction. *Univ News* 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 1-5 Universities: Family style. *Univ News* 43(24) 13 Je'2005 1-2+

ALTERNATIVE Dispute Resolution

ADR and India: An overview. D.M. Popat Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 749-56 Conflict of laws in ADR: A sting in the tail? Gaurav Dani and Avimukt Dar Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 761-64

Emerging opportunities for CAs in ADR; editorial. Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 723-28 Interim measures of protection in arbitration— An analysis. Pawan Agarwal Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 715-22

Legal reforms and ADR methods in India. Naresh Kumar Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 736-43

Recent developments in ADR; permanent Lok Adalats. R.L. Bhatia *Chartered Accountant* 53(6) De'2004 757-60

ALTRUISM

Altruism and social conformity. Lata Gairola and others Psycho-lingua 34(2) Jl'2004 91-94

ALUMINIUM industry and trade India

See also

National Aluminium Co. Ltd.

ALUR, Suguna

Coleridge and the influence of Kantian philosophy on 'Biographia Literaria'. Chennai, Gita Press. 2003. Rs 275 Book Rev
J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 80-82

AMALGAMATION of companies

See Consolidation and merger of companies

AMANI, K.Z.

Muslim Dalits and backward classes: Need for affirmative action. AJSDJ 12 2004 65-70

AMARAVENI, P.

See Subramanya Sharma, M. jt. auth.

AMARDAS (Guru)

Anand Sahib: A study. Simarjit Singh Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 11-14

AMARENDRA PRATAP SINGH

Farmers prosperity through value addition in their agricultural products: Some policy issues. *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 49-55

AMARJEET KAUR

Social security under attack by neo-liberal policies. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 16-18

AMBANI, Mukesh

Imperatives for India in a globalised world. *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 12-16

AMBANI family

Dividing the cake. Daksesh Parikh Business india 712 20 Je'2005 48-52

AMBEDKAR, B.R.

Ambedkar and human rights. Arun Dixit and Sona Dixit *Mainstream* 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 21-23

Ambedkar and social justice. M.P. Singh and Sufia Ahmed Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 23-33

Dr. Ambedkar and untouchability: Analyzing and fighting caste. Christophe Jaffrelot. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 205 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 21-23; econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3021-23; Organiser 56(47) 5 Je'2005 12

Dr. Ambedkar on minorities. Shriprakash Singh. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 172p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 11

Dr. Ambedkar's vision for Dalit solidarity and social justice. Y. Ashok Kumar AJSDJ 12 2004 19-24

Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the untouchables. Ramashray Roy Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 389-411 bibiiogr ft-n

Morality, legality, and human rights: Gandhi and Ambedkar in a rights framework. Munmun Jha Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 293-304

Strategic and security thoughts of Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar. Vijay S. Khare *AJSDJ* 12 2004 1-18

AMBIGA DEVI, P. and Geetha, K.T.

Child labour—A case study. soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 14-19

- and Priya, Selvi D.

Trade off between inflation and unemployment cointegration approach. *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 303-17

AMEER SULTANA

See Manvinder Kaur jt. auth.

AMERICAN Indians

Do American 'Indians' belong to India? Baldeo Sahai Samvit 52 Se'2005 25-30

AMILAN, S.

Consistency of equity returns with corporate fundamentals in India. *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 30-40

AMINUL HAQUE

Locke and Wittgenstein on bare ostensive definition. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 419-28

AMIRTHAGOWRI, A.J.A. Rajakumari and Thiagarajan, A. Ponnambala

Occupational dilemmas of educated women— An analysis. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 175-83

AMITAPRANA, Pravrajika

Jijabai. Samvit 52 Se'2005 37-41

AMIYA DEV

In praise of the new. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 17-22

---- and Chakraborty Dasgupta, Subha

Day's end and other Bangla stories. Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2003, xii, 206 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 198-200

AMJAD SAEED, Khawaja

Emergence of new avenues and opportunities to the profession. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 120-26

AMMUNITION

See also

Gunpowder

AMRIK SINGH

The challenge of education. Hyderabad, ICFAI Univ Press. 2004, 211 p. Book Rev
The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 13
Restructuring medical education. econ and Pol
Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3725-31

AMRITA PRITAM

Poetry expressing Punjab's anguish.

Mainstream 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 23-26

Remembering Amrita. Jasbir Jain econ and Pol

Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4993-94

AMRITJIT SINGH and Schmidt, Peter, eds.

Postcolonial theory and the United States: Race, ethnicity and literature. MS, Univ Press of Mississippi. 2000, xx, 471 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 26-27

AMRITPAL KAUR

See Balbir Singh jt. auth.; Rajeev Kumar jt. auth.

AMRITSAR

Popular culture

Postmodernity and popular culture in Amritsar. Kulwinder Kaur *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 107-34 bibliogr ft-n

AMRUTH PRASAD REDDY, A.

See Mohan Reddy, P. and others jt. auths. AMUSEMENTS

India, Ancient

Mallavinoda and boxing in ancient India. T.V. Vasudeva *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 89-106

ANAND

See Hundal, B.S. jt. auth.

ANAND, Arun

Micro-finance—A key to poverty alleviation. Janata 60(39) 23 Oc'2005 8-9

ANAND, I.P.S.

North Central Railway—An overview. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 81-82

ANAND, Manoj

Castrol India Limited: Managing in challenging times. Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 103-17; 30(3) JI-Se'2005 135-59

- and others

Balanced scorecard in Indian companies. Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 11-25 bibliogr

ANAND, Meenu

HIV/AIDS: The gender perspective. soc Welfare

52(9) De'2005 3-8

Tsunami disaster-surviving nature's fury. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 31-35

Women's reproductive health—Dismal reality. soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 10-17

ANAND, Mulk Raj (1905-2004)

Anand's conversations in Bloomsbury: A note in admiration. C.N. Srinath *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 63-65

Anand's 'Hindu view of art': An inclusive view. Sharad Srivastava J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 66-72

Anand's "The lost child": A story of man and the father of man. G.I. Sheriff *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 73-77

Appreciation of art in India today. J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 27-31

Celebration of the spirit of uncle Mulk: A Basant Pallavi tribute. Jeroo Jyothi Chavda J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 8-10

Humanitarianism in Mulk Raj Anand. M.K. Naik J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 32-43 If novel matters: Remembering Mulk Raj Anand. S. Murali J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 53-56

In conversation with Mulk Raj Anand; anger, shame and deja vu. Swapan K. Banerjee *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 63-67

Influence of women on Mulk Raj Anand and influence of Mulk Raj Anand on women. Pretti Kumar *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 19-24

Mulk and modern Indian architecture. Mustansir Dalvi Marg 56(4) Je'2005 12-21

Mulk Raj Anand, a diffused and continuous narrative, a story of dauntless search for truth. Dieter Riemenschneider *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 44-58

Mulk Raj Anand: A dissenting pilgrim. A.S. Dasan J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 11-20

Mulk Raj Anand: A tribute (1905-2004). Suresh Kohli *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 8-12

Mulk Raj Anand: A tribute. Suresh Kohli J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 31-35

Mulk Raj Anand at 100. Charles Correa Marg 56(4) Je'2005 22-29

Mulk Raj Anand. P.K. Rajan J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 45-49

Mulk Raj Anand, and most lovable of our writers: Some personal reminiscences. C.D. Narasimhaiah *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 5

On Mulk Raj Anand, contextually speaking. D.A. Shankar *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 59-62

Remembering Dr. Mulk Raj Anand. H.D. Bhatt Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 74-76

Remembering Mulk Raj Anand. G.S. Balarama Gupta J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 -4

Revisiting Mulk Raj Anand. S. Sreenivasan J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 57-62

Self-obituary. J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 21-26

The touch of tears in Mulk Raj Anand. Prema Nandakumar *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 37-42

ANAND, N. Prem

Branding of services. Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 3-4

ANAND, Paro

No guns at my son's funeral. New Delhi, India Ink. 2005, 173 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 7

ANAND, Sushil

Accountability of the cooperative sector in India. Mainstream 43(26) 18 Je'2005 29-31

ANAND, Vinod

Budget 2005-06 and the issue of black money.

Mainstream 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 11-13

The forthcoming budget. *Mainstream* 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 26-29

Informal sector: Connotations, characteristics and potentials. *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 211-36 bibliogr

Support strategy for micro and small enterprises: Some suggestions. *Mainstream (Annual Number)*, 24 De'2005 57-59

ANAND KUMAR SINGH and others

Credit needs, utilisation pattern and factors causing overdues in Varanasi district. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 385-86

ANANDAN, K.

Web technology in open and distance learning system. Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 8-10

ANANTHA, K.H. and others

Small scale industries in India: Are they contributing enough? Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 73-80

ANANTHAKRISHNAN, B.

Performance, context, power and transformation: A study based on two performances in Kerala. Theatre India 10 2004 117-25

ANANTHAKRISHNAN, G.

Hedge accounting under AS 11. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 71-76

ANANTHAN, P.

Role of trichoderma in plant disease management. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 55-56

ANANTHA RAMAN, Sita and Novella, A.

A. Madhaviah: A biography. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 190 p. Rs 295 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 28-29

ANANTHU, T.S.

Mahatma Gandhi as a scientist. Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mir 2005 457-65

ANAS IQBAL, S.M.

Information technology in Indian banks: A building block for economy in new millennium. Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 5-11

ANBALAGAN, M.

The impact of tannery effluents. Kisan World 32(3) Mr2005 47-48

- and others

Micro credit to self-help groups: A boon for economic empowerment of rural women. Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 1-8

ANBUMANI, V. and Pradeep, V.

Oil shock, resurgent inflation and stock market boom: Cloudy macro economic picture. *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 40-48

---- and Saravanakumar, M.

Current economic scenario: Upturn in economic cycle: Political bickerings and doubtful sustainability. Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 53-60+

Murky monsoon, buoyant service sector and rising industrial output: Compounding in contrast. Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 33-42

- and others

Growth of small scale basic metal and alloys industry during pre (1980-1990) and post liberalisation period (1991-2004). Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 43-51

Industrial scenario: An econometric estimation of policy shift on the production function in small scale basic metal and alloys industry. *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 62-72

Partial factor productivity indices in small basic metal and alloys industry during pre and post liberalisation regime. *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 49-54

ANDERSON, Clare

'The ferringees are flying—The ship is ours!': The convict middle passage in colonial South and Southeast Asia, 1790-1860. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 143-86 ft-n

ANDERSON-RAJKUMAR, Evangeline

Skin, body and blood: Explorations for Dalit hermeneutics. *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 106-20

ANDHRA PRADESH

See also

Adult education—Andhra Pradesh
Aged—Andhra Pradesh
Agricultural credit—Andhra Pradesh
Agricultural labourers—Andhra Pradesh
Agricultural wages—Andhra Pradesh
Agriculture—Andhra Pradesh
Caste—Andhra Pradesh
Cities and towns—Andhra Pradesh
Community development—Andhra Pradesh
Contract farming—Andhra Pradesh
Cottonseed—Andhra Pradesh
Dalits—Andhra Pradesh

Debts, Rural—Andhra Pradesh Drinking water—Andhra Pradesh Electric power—Andhra Pradesh Employment and unemployment, Rural—Andhra Pradesh

Entrepreneurs—Andhra Pradesh Ethnology—Andhra Pradesh

Farm mechanization—Andhra Pradesh

Farmers-Andhra Pradesh

Health education-Andhra Pradesh

Irrigation-Andhra Pradesh

Irrigation management—Andhra Pradesh

labour supply-Andhra Pradesh

Land-Andhra Pradesh

Land reforms—Andhra Pradesh

Lead ores—Andhra Pradesh

Marriage—Andhra Pradesh

Maternal and infant welfare—Andhra Pradesh

Naxalites-Andhra Pradesh

Numismatics—Andhra Pradesh

Public sector enterprises—Andhra Pradesh

Pulses (Grain)—Andhra Pradesh

Rice-Andhra Pradesh

Rural-urban migration—Andhra Pradesh

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Andhra Pradesh

Self-help groups-Andhra Pradesh

Suicide-Andhra Pradesh

Theatre-Andhra Pradesh

Tourist trade—Andhra Pradesh

Tribes-Andhra Pradesh

Tsunami disasters-Andhra Pradesh

Villages—Andhra Pradesh

Water supply, Rural-Andhra Pradesh

Women, Rural-Andhra Pradesh

Women, Tribal-Andhra Pradesh

Women in agriculture—Andhra Pradesh

History, Medieval

Pre-colonial India in practice: Society, region and identity in medieval Andhra. Cynthia Talbot. New Delhi, OUP. 2001, 305 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 115-18 History, Modern

Against Dora and Nizam people's movement in Telangana 1939-1948. Inukonda Thirumali. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xviii, 262 p. Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 82-86 Salt Satyagraha in Nellore district of Andhra (1930). S. Girija quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 77-88

Industries

See also

Food industry and trade—Andhra Pradesh
Politics and government

Divided Congress, TRS betray Telengana. S.R. Ramanujan *Organiser* 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 8

ANDRABI, Marya

See Arora, Samridhi and others jt. auths.

ANDREU, Jose Miguel

See Rahman, Rita Dulci jt. auth.

ANDREWS, Charles F.

Mahatma Gandhi: His life and ideas. Mumbai, Jaico Pub. 301 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 12

ANDROGENS

Ardhanarishvara the androgyne: Probing the gender within. Alka Pande. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 191 p. *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 20-22

ANEEJA, G. and Shenoy, N. Sandhya

Information and communication technologies (ICTS) for agriculture. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 18-22

ANEJA, Puneet

Tourism growth in India: Challenges ahead. Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 11-14

ANGAD DEV, Guru (1504-1552)

Guru Angad Devji: The gentle master— Thoughts on quincentenary. Joginder Singh Sethi Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 27-29

ANGAL, Devdatta G.

Some early Satavahana coins. *J Numismatics Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 13-15 A typical Satavahana silver coins. *J Numismatics*

A typical Satavanana silver coins. *J Numismatid* Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 16

ANGAMI NAGAS

Health and hygiene

Health problems of the aged among the Angami Nagas. Ketshukietuo Dzuvichu *NEHU J* 2(1) Ja'2004 57-74

ANGELINE RANI, R. Nancy and Srinivasan, M.

Victimization of girl children with reference to infanticide and foeticide—A statistical analysis. *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 44-53

ANGER

The Aha syndrome—A study of aggression in relation to hostility and anger. Sunil Saini and Sangeeta Trama *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 154-64 ft-n

Overcoming anger: An integrated system. Swami Buddhananda Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 14-18

ANGLO-Indian fiction

Chinnery's hotel. Jaysinh Birjepatil. Delhi, Ravi Dayal. 2004, 261 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 36-37 The year before sunset. Hugh and Colleen Gantzer. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 256p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 36-37

ANIL KUMAR

Diversification of postgraduate level engineering education in India. *Univ News* 43(26) 27 Je'2005 3-11

Educational facilities of electronics engineering and the employment scenario of electronics engineers in India. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(1)

Ja'2005 22-36

- and Shukla, Vandana

Estimates of outturn of engineers in India till XII five year plan. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 93-96+

ANIL KUMAR, A.

Economic aspects of sex work: Can economic empowerment dissuade women from entering into and continuing sex work? *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 79-82

ANIL KUMAR SINGH

HRD practices and philosophy of management in Indian organizations. *Vikalpa* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 71-79 bibliogr

See also Anand Kumar Singh and others jt. auths.

ANIL MUHAMMED, K.M.

A handicrafts village telling the saga of development. *Kurukshetra* 53(5) My'2005 44-45

ANIMAL ethics

Obligation to animals: Some approaches in environmental ethics. Satrughna Behera *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 79-95 ft-n

ANIMAL husbandry

India

Animal husbandry and dairying. Prabhat Kumar Pankaj and others *Kurukshetra* 54(2) De'2005 30-35

ANIMAL industry

See also

Stock and stock breeding

ANIMAL life

The right to life in human discourse: Emphasis on animal life. Chilkuri Vasantharao Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 13-30

ANIMALS, Protection of

See Wildlife conservation

ANIMALS, Treatment of

Tamil Nadu

Dilemmas of public reason: Secularism and religious violence in contemporary India. M.S.S. Pandian econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2313-20

ANISUR RAHMAN

The ghazal in English: Reading likeness/reading difference. JSL Aut'2004 71-83

ANITA, S.

See Susha, J. and others jt. auths.

ANITA SEBESTINA, J.

See lyyampillai, S. jt. auth.

ANJAIAH, P.

See Chandra Sekhar, S.F. jt. auth.

ANJANEYULU, D.

Khasa Subba Rau, fearless journalist. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 111 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 12

ANNAMBHATTA

A primer of Indian logic according to

Annambhatta's Tarkasamgraha. S. Kuppuswami Sastri. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. 1998, e3. xliii, 47, 282 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 168

ANNIHILATIONISM

The mortal and the immortal. N. Jayashanmugam Advent 62(3) Ag'2005 31-37

ANNOUSSAMY, David

See Madhava Menon, N.R. and others jt. auths.

ANOOP KUMAR

PWDM_{3D}—Indigenously developed diesel locomotive. *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 45-50

ANSARI, Habibullah

Social situation of elderly in India. *Ageing and* Soc 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 39-55 bibliogr

ANSARI, Igbal A.

Law on mass crimes and victims' rights. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 811-13

ANSARI, M. Hamid

Iran today (twenty five years after the Islamic revolution). New Delhi, Rupa. 385 p. Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 87-92

ANSARI, M.T., ed.

Secularism, Islam and modernity: Selected essays of Alam Khundmiri. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 308 p. Rs 250 Book Rev JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 244-58

ANSARI, M.Z.

Western railway—On the fast track. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 103-05

ANSARI, Mohamed Nafees Ahmad

Criminalisation of politics and electoral reforms. Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 139-48

ANSARI, Saghir Ahmad

Commercial banks in post-reform period. Banking Fin 18(5) My'2005 15-23

Issues in financial sector reforms. Banking Fin 18(3) Mr2005 10-16

ANSARI, Yusuf

Freedom at twilight? Seminar 556 De'2005 26-29

ANSHAJ SINGH

See Pankaj, Prabhat Kumar and others jt. auths.

ANSHUMATHI, E.

See Damodar Rao, K. jt. auth.

ANTARKAR, S.S.

Kant's first antinomy: A critical appraisal from the classical Indian perspectives. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 53-76

ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropology in the margins of the state. Veena Das and Deborah Poole, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 330 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 18-19

ANTHUVAN, M. Victor Louis

Conservation of bio-diversity and promotion of sustainable development. *econ Stud* 43(10) 16 Nv'2004 8-14

Evolution of WTO. econ Stud 43(17) 1 Mr'2005

Globalisation...rhetoric and reality. econ Stud 43(14) 16 Ja'2005 12-14

Impact of WTO and agriculture. econ Stud 43(13) 1 Ja'2005 3-7

Rural entrepreneurship—The need of the hour:
Our villages were little republics. *econ Stud*43(11) 1 De'2004 3-6

ANTIQUITIES

See also

Buddhist antiquities

also subdivision 'Antiquities' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Antiquities

ANTONI, S. Vanathu

Social spirituality of Bhagat Ravidas. Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 38-46

ANTONY, Cecilia

Women and the French revolution. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 62-70

ANTONY, Jancy

See Devasia, Leelamma jt. auth.

ANTONY, M.J.

Human rights and wage arrears. *Indian Worker* 49(4) 16 Fe'2005 9

ANTONY, Valsamma

Agriculture credit: More serious efforts needed.

Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 27-28

Beginnel rural banks as champions of rural credit

Regional rural banks as champions of rural credit. Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 20-23

ANTYODAYA Anna Yojana

Antyodaya Anna Yojana and mid-day meals in MP. Jyotsna Jain and Mihir Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5076-92 ft-n

ANUPAMA, A.

See Varadarajan, N. jt. auth

ANURADHA, R.V.

See Dhar, Biswajit jt. auth.

ANURATHA, A.

See Krishnan, V. jt. auth.

- and Krishnan, V.

Valuable vegetables. Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 35-36

ANXIETY

Living with tension. Dibakar Chakrabarti

Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005
514-17

AO, Temsula

The Ao-Naga oral tradition. Baroda, Bhasha Pub. 2003, 185 p. Rs 125 Book Rev NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 134-37

Gender and power: Some women-centred narratives from Ao-Naga folklore. NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 89-101

AOKI, Reiko

Intellectual property and consortium standard patent pools. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(3) My'2005 206-13

AO NAGAS, The

The Ao-Naga oral tradition. Temsula Ao. Baroda, Bhasha Pub. 2003, 185 p. Rs 125 Book Rev NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 134-37

Gender and power: Some women-centred narratives from Ao-Naga folklore. Temsula Ao NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 89-101

APAP, Joanna and Carrera, Sergio

Maintaining security within borders: Toward a permanent state of emergency in the EU ? Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 399-416 ft-n

APATA, Sasmita

See Pattanaik, Anjali and others jt. auths.

APOCALYPTIC literature

The state in contemporary Indian scenario: A critique and response from the perspective of apocalyptic literature. Daniel Jones Muthunayagom Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 60-89 bibliogr ft-n

APPADURAI, Arjun

The thing itself. Art India 10(3) 2005 40-46

APPA RAO, A.V.

Sir Arthur Cotton-A noble work of God. Triveni 74(3) JI-Se'2005 27-31

APPA RAO, Ch. and Ramachandrudu, G.

Impact of water users' associations on the equity and efficiency of water use. Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 68-75

APPLETON, Simon

See Sives, Amanda and others jt. auths.

APPRECIATION of art

See Art Appreciation

APPU, P.S.

The all India services: Decline, debasement and destruction. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 826-32

APT, Jay

See Blumsack, Seth and others jt. auths.

APTE, Bal

A critique of national curriculum framework-2005: A devise to alienate young India. Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 50-54

Defining Hinduism through Supreme Court judgement. Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005

Supreme Court on Hinduism. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 487 p. Rs 500 Book

Organiser 57(2) 24 JI'2005 11

APTE, Narendra M.

Corporate governance, risk management and internal audit. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 585-88

ARAB civilization

See Civilization, Arab

ARAB philosophy

See Philosophy, Arab

ARABI, U.

Impact of "IT" on women's work: Policy implications on women employment in developing world. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 7-24

ARABIC manuscripts

See Manuscripts, Arabic

ARAFAT, Yasser

After Arafat: The Palestinian question. S.S. Tabraz econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005

ARAVINDA RAJAGOPAL, K.C.

Nonviolence and Western sociological and political thought. Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 355-57

ARBITRATION, Industrial

See also

Collective bargaining-India

ARBITRATION agreement, Commercial

Competene of arbitral tribunal to rule on its own jurisdiction. Bhupendra Shah Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 744-48

Emerging opportunities for CAs in ADR; editorial. Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 723-28

Interim measures of protection in arbitration-An analysis. Pawan Agarwal Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 715-22

ARBITRATION and Conciliation (Amendment) Bill. 2003

Highlights of Arbitration and Conciliation (Amendment) Bill, 2003. Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 765

ARCHAEOLOGY

The expanding horizons of Indian archaeology. K. Paddayya Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 291-309

See also

Momuments-Preservation

Numismatics

ARCHANA DEVI

Cultural ties in Shauna Singh Baldwin's short stories. Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 53-56

ARCHITECTURAL symbolism

See Symbolism in architecture

ARCHITECTURE

See also

Symbolism in architecture Temple architecture

ARCHITECTURE, British

India

Splendours of imperial India: British architecture in the 18th and 19th centuries. Andreas Volwahsen. New Delhi, Timeless bks. 2005, 303 p. Rs 6000 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 26-27; Marg

56(4) Je'2005 62-63

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic Africa, West

The house, the hearth and the granary—Symbols of fertility among the West African Kasena. Annemarie Fiedermutz-Laun *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 247-65

ARCHITECTURE, Indian

Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of art in colonial and postcolonial India. Tapati Guha Thakurta. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, xxv, 404 p. \$55 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 4-6; econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 945-48

Mulk and modern Indian architecture. Mustansir Dalvi *Marg* 56(4) Je'2005 12-21 *See also*

Temple architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Islamic

Afghanistan

Ghurid monuments and Muslim identities: Epigraphy and exegesis in twelfth-century Afghanistan. Finbarr Barry Flood *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(3) JI-Se'2005 263-94 bibliogr

Indian architecture-Islamic period 1192-1857. Surendra Sahai. New Delhi, Prakash bks. 2004, 164 p. *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 34

ARCHITECTURE, Moghul

Contemporary Persian sources of the history of the Taj Mahal and other architectural projects of Shah Jehan (1628-1658 AD). R. Nath *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 165-70

The Mughal peacock throne: An anthology. K.R.N. Swamy and Meera Devi, eds. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 128 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Indica 42(2) Se'2005 195-96

ARCHIVES

Global perspectives on audio visual archives in the 21st century. Anthony Seeger and Shubha Chaudhuri, eds. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2004, 300 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 16 Goa

The State Archives of Goa and Maharashtra.

Madhurima Sen quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4)

Oc'2002-Mr'2003 89-103

Maharashtra

The State Archives of Goa and Maharashtra. Madhurima Sen quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 89-103

ARIF HAMEED

NPT, Indian Ocean and politics of the nuclear weapon free zone. *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 59-80

ARIFA BEGUM, A.

See Anbumani, V. and others jt. auths. ARITHMATICS

Study and teaching

Children with severe arithmetic problems: Effect

of a remedial program on arithmetic learning. Raj K. Gupta and Aarti Pandit Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 23-32

ARJAN SINGH

Arjan Singh: The making of a hero: Ancestry and moral tradition. Roopinder Singh Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 25-36

ARJUMAN ARA, Laila and others

Yield gaps, production losses and technical efficiency of selected groups of fish farmers in Bangladesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 808-18

ARJUN DEV

Reversing the main thrust of the national policy on education. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 13-22

ARJUNAN, N.K.

See Abraham, Mercy jt. auth.

ARJUN RAO, P. and Sridhar Raj, A.

Citizen's charters: A new direction for administrative change. *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 40-54

ARLES, Nalini

Reconstructing pastoral care in India: Shades of the past in shaping the future. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 27-57 ft-n ARMSTRONG, D.M.

Has Armstrong discovered anything about consciousness? G.P. Ramchandra *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 407-17

ARMSTRONG, Darren D. and Mohammad Saeed

Change management in healthcare settings. Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 30-40

ARMY schools

See Military education

ARNEJA, C.S.

Uplifting rural areas through watershed development approach. *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 48-50

ARNOLD, Matthew

Time in the poetry of Matthew Arnold. Satendra Kumar. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2004, 186 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 94-95

AROCKIADOSS, S.A.

Study habits and academic performance of the college students. Experiments in Educ 33(3) Ap'2005 7-15

Teacher effectiveness of college teachers. Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005 106-16

ARORA, A.C.

Ernest Trumpp. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 43-51

ARORA, B.N.

Human rights: Continued denial of right to life. Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 8-10

Revival of the Left. Mainstream 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 18-20

United Nations Organisation removing its

shackles and weaknesses, and making it more democratic and universal. *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 11-15

ARORA, J.G.

Can Hinduism survive so much attack?

Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005 14

Hinduism does not permit caste system. Organiser 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 14

Shankaracharya and equality before law. Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 11

Supreme Court's judgements must be implemented. *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 59-60

ARORA, R.

Quality practices at DLW. Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 57+

ARORA, Rohit

BPO: Maturing of Indian BPO industry. *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 25-26

ARORA, S.K.

FM radio: A revolution. Yojana 49 Nv'2005 35-36

ARORA, Samridhi and others

Psycho-social profile of visually impaired adolescents. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 101-06

ARORA, Sangeeta

See Julka, Abnash C. jt. auth.

ARORA, Sanjay

Organic agriculture: Issues and prospects. Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 41-42

Precision agriculture and sustainable development. *Kurukshetra* 54(2) De'2005 18-22

ARORA, Sukhvinder

See Harper, Malcolm jt. auth.

ARORA, Sukhwinder Singh and Leach, Jeremy

Towards building an inclusive financial sector: Lessons from South Africa. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1726-30

ARSALANBOD, Mohammadreza

The efficiency of farmers in North-West of Iran. Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 103-09

ARSHAD ALAM

Science in Madrasas. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1812-15

ART

See also Video art Wine in art

Exhibitions

The golden jubilee celebrations of the National Gallery of Modern Art—New Delhi, Rajeev Lochan *Indian Horizons* 51 Summer Issue 2004 33-41

History

Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of art in colonial and postcolonial India. Tapati Guha-Thakurta. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 404 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 4-6

ART, Asian

Asian art at the Norton Simon Museum—Art from Sri Lanka and Southeast Asia. Pratapaditya Pal. New Haven, Yale Univ Press. Vol. 3. 2004, 256p. \$ 75 Book Rev

Marg 56(2) De'2004 90-91

ART, Buddhist

The wheel of life. Geshe Tenpa Choephel Dreloma 47 Jl'2005 40-43

ART, Folk

See Folk art

ART, Himalayan

Buddhist sculpture in clay: Early Western Himalayan art, late 10th to early 13th centuries. Christian Luczanits. Chicago, Serindia Pub. 2004, xiv, 351 p. Book Rev Marg 56(2) De'2004 91

ART, Indian

The aesthetic ascetic: Abhinavagupta's perspective on poetry, religion, and visual art. Gerald James Larson *Marg* 56(2) De'2004 55-61

Towards a new art history: Studies in Indian art. Shivaji K. Panikkar and others, eds. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 2003. Book Rev JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 265-69

ART, Oriyan

Headless contour in the art tradition of Orissa, Eastern India. Baba Mishra and Pradeep Mohanty Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 311-21

Land of alluring art-Raghurajpur. Romila Singh Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 42-45

ART, Pakistani

The grand myth of heritage. Quddus Mirza Art India 10(2) 2005 82-84

ART appreciation

Appreciation of art in India today. Mulk Raj Anand J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 27-31

ART objects

The empowered object. Oihika Chakrabarti Art India 10(3) 2005 62-63

The fate of object-centric art. Quddus Mirza Art India 10(3) 2005 80-81

Forms of thought. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 10(3) 2005 59-60

Objects at the centre. Abhay Sardesai Art India 10(3) 2005 50-54

Objects of affection. Jasmine Shah Varma Art India 10(3) 2005 57-58

Shadow play. Zehra Jumabhoy Art India 10(3) 2005 66-68

The thing itself. Arjun Appadurai Art India 10(3) 2005 40-46

Collectors and collections

Gujarat

See also Agrawal, Rakesh

Conservation and restoration

The fantasy of heritage. Rahul Srivastava Art India 10(2) 2005 36-45

ARTHASHASTRA, The

Concept of good governance and Kautilya's Arthashastra. Subhash C. Kashyap Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 1-7

ARTIFICIAL intelligence

See also

Expert systems

ARTIFICIAL satellites in education

See also

Edusat

ARTIFICIAL satellites in technical education

See also

Edusat

ARTIFICIAL satellites in telecommunication India

Impact of western culture through satellite television on university students. Pramod Misra and A.K. Kapoor *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 95-104

ARTISANS

Rajasthan

History

Artisans, the state, and the politics of wajabi in eighteenth-century Jodhpur. Nandita Prasad Sahai Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 41-68

ARTISTS, Indian

See also

Gandhi, Sangeet

Sastry, Potukuchi Papaiah

ARUL KAMARAJ, J.M. and Muralidaran, K.

Motivation for entrepreneurial opportunities. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 51-54

Unorganised women in match industry of Virudhunagar. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 13-16

ARUL RAJAN, K.

See Vijaya, T.G. jt. auth.

ARULSAMY, S. and Sivakumar, P.

Role of virtual biology lab in learning biological concepts. *Univ News* 43(21) 23 My'2005 11-12+

ARUMUGAM, G. and others

Discovering frequent access patterns in a digital library using association mining. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 131-38

ARUN KUMAR

From jobless growth to job-oriented growth. Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 25-29

Issues involved in implementing VAT in India: Need for a broader view. *Mainstream* 43(40) 24 Se'2005 7-10

Pro-rich exercise in a pro-common man garb.

Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 3-6

See also Ashish Kumar jt. auth.

--- and Sanjay Kumar

Dalit studies in higher education: Vision and challenges. Deshkal Pub. 2005, xxii, 146p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 19-20

ARUNA, Aladi

On electoral reforms. Janata 59(48) 9 Ja'2005

ARUNACHAL PRADESH

See also

Agricultural credit—Arunachal Pradesh Bank loans—Arunachal Pradesh

Banks and banking—Arunachal Pradesh

Banks and banking, Rural—Arunachal Pradesh Consumption (Economics)—Arunachal Pradesh Diversification in agriculture—Arunachal Pradesh Employment and unemployment—Arunachal Pradesh

Food supply—Arunachal Pradesh
Forests and forestry—Arunachal Pradesh
Information technology—Arunachal Pradesh
Tourist trade—Arunachal Pradesh
Transportation, Road—Arunachal Pradesh
Women—Arunachal Pradesh

Economic development

Growth of gross state domestic product in Arunachal Pradesh. S.B. Biswas *Resarun* 29 2003 88-92

Structural changes of economics of Arunachal Pradesh in recent years. R.P. Bhattacharjee Resarun 29 2003 9-13

Forest policy

Sustainable development and forestry planning in Arunachal Pradesh—Facts and policy implications. Amitava Mitra Resarun 29 2003 1-8

Industries

See also

Small-scale industries—Arunachal Pradesh ARUNACHALAM, B.

Drainage problems of Brihan Mumbai. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3909-11

Maritime heritage of India: Sources and evidences. *Indica* 42(1) Mr'2005 3-40

ARUNACHALAM, V.S.

Technology and economic growth: Quo vadis, India? Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-5

ARUNDALE, Francesca

Distinguished members: Francesca Arundale. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 126(8) My'2005 305-09

ARUNDALE, George S.

On my horizon. George S. Arundale Theosophist 126(6) Mr'2005 226-33

ARUNIMA, G.

There comes papa: Colonialism and transformation of matriliny in Kerala, Malabar c 1850-1940. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2003, xvii, 223 p. Rs 450 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005

1518-22

ARVIND KUMAR

See Muthamil Selvan, M. jt. auth.

ARVINDER SINGH

Much to celebrate, much to take stock. China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 351-55

ARYA, Anita

See Asokan, S.R. jt. auth.

ARYA, Anupama

See Ranbir Singh jt. auth.

ARYA, Kalpana

Maize: Queen of cereals. Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 44

ARYA, Param Bhushan

See Sharma, Ashvine Kumar jt. auth.

ARYA, Savita and others

Effect of noise sensitivity level on concentration. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 154-58

ARYA BHUSAN

Roof travel accidents. *Indian Rly* 51(3) Je'2005 22+

ARYAN, Subhasini

Frescoes in the Shivalik Hills. *Indian Horizons* 51 Summer Issue 2004 4-8

ARYANS

Aryans: A people or an obsession? N.S. Rajaram *Organiser* 56(51) 3 Jl'2005 9 Aryans and British India: New perspectives on India's pasts. Thomas R. Trautmann. Delhi, Yoda Press. 2004, xxxiv, 260 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 13 Demise of Aryan invasion theory. Dinesh Agrawal. Organiser 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 19

ASAF JAHI dynasty

A brief history of Asaf Jahi coins and their mints.

D. Raja Reddy and Abhilash Puljal J
Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003
91-94

ASAJU, Dapo F.

Phillipians 2:5-11: An African reading pf Paul's christological hymn of exaltation. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 198-207

ASCETICISM

The two sources of Indian asceticism. Johannes Bronkhorst. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, viii, 117 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 129

Jainism

Ascetics and kings in a Jain ritual culture. Lawrence A. Babb. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Vol. XI. 1998, xviii, 244 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 134-35

ASERKAR, Rajiv

Indian ports: Gateways to economic development. Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 24-40

ASHARAF, A.

Legal protection for women in old age. soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 7-9

ASHER, Mukul G. and Sen, Rahul

India-East Asia integration: A win-win for Asia. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3932-40

ASHER, R.E., ed.

See Abdulla, V. it. ed.

ASHFORTH, Adam

Witchcraft, violence, and democracy in South Africa. London Univ of Chicago Press. 2005, xviii, 396 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 135-39

ASHISH KUMAR and Arun Kumar

IT based knowledge management for institutions of higher education: A need. *Univ News* 43(30) 25 JI'2005 4-9

ASHISH KUMAR SINGH

See Banerjee, Sourav and others jt. auths.

ASHOK KUMAR

The insurgent female psyche in Manju Kapur's A married woman: A socio-ethical study. *Vedic Path* 63(2) Je'2005 53-64

Planning of earthquake resistant rural houses. "Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 19-23

- and others

Resource use efficiency in organic farming of pseudo-cereals in inner Himalayas—A case study of Malana village of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 522

ASHOK KUMAR, Y.

Dr. Ambedkar's vision for Dalit solidarity and social justice. AJSDJ 12 2004 19-24

ASHOKA CHANDRA

My vision of technical education. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 20-29

ASHOKAMITRAN

King under threat. Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 96-102

Yugadharmam. *Chandrabhaga* 11 2005 114-18

ASHOKAN, C.

Brand equity: A network measurement problem.

Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 44-47

ASHOKANANDA, Swami

Shafts of light; a review article. William Page Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 74-76

Shafts of light: Selected teachings of Swami Ashokananda for spiritual practice. Sister Gargi and Shelley Brown. New York, Kalpa Tree Press. 2004, 165 p. \$ 12.95 Book Rev Samvit 51 Mr'2005 46-47

ASHUTOSH KUMAR

Politics of ethno-religious identity in Kashmir: Dominant concerns and possible solutions. Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 27-44 ft-n

ASHWANI KUMAR

Indo-US nuclear deal: Separation of civilian and military facilities. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5530-32

The politics of 91st constitutional amendment.

Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 14-20 ASIA

See also

Forest management—Asia Industrial relations-Asia

Islam-Asia

Labour and labouring classes—Asia

Malnutrition-Asia

Power resources—Asia

Street vendors-Asia

Tribes-Asia

Urbanization-Asia

Economic conditions

Linkages between poverty reduction strategies and child nutrition: An Asian perspective. Harold Alderman econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4837-42 ft-n

Economic relations

Asia lights up. Sarosh Bana Business India 701 17 Ja'2005 46-54

A broader Asian community and a possible roadmap. Nagesh Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3926-31

Strategic relevance of Asian economic integration. Eric Teo Chu Cheow econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3960-67

Towards an Asian economic community: Vision of a new Asia. Nagesh Kumar. New Delhi, RIS for Developing Countries. 2004. Book Rev Seminar 550 Je'2005 72-75

China (People's Republic)

China and Asia-Europe cooperation. Yang Baoyun int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 347-55

China's role in the Asian economic unification process. Yao Chao Cheng econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3949-52

Foreign relations Africa

Declaration on the new Asian-African strategic partnership. Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005

Joint ministerial statement on the new Asian-African strategic partnership plan of action. Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005 7-9 See also

Asian-African Summit, Jakarta, 2005 **Industries**

See also

Petroleum industry and trade-Asia ASIA, Central

Politics

Contemporary Central Asia: Foreign policy perspectives of major powers. S.S. Misra Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 101-16

Eurasian vision. Mahavir Singh and Victor Krassilchtchikov, eds. New Delhi, Anamika Pub. 2003, 351 p. Rs 800 Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 386-88

ASIA, Eastern

See also

Technology—Asia, Eastern

Economic relations

India-East Asia integration: A win-win for Asia. Mukul G. Asher and Rahul Sen econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3932-40

ASIA, Southeastern

See also

Rubber plantation workers—Asia, Southeastern **Economic relations**

Studies on China and the process of Asian economic unification. Yao Chaocheng and Hu Yinping China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 149-58

India

India-ASEAN partnership in an era of globalization: Reflections. New Delhi, RIS for Developing Countries. 2002. Book Rev Seminar 550 Je'2005 72-75

ASIA, Southern

See also

Agricultural credit-Asia, Southern Children-Employment-Asia, Southern Cities and towns-Asia, Southern Civil rights-Asia, Southern Collective bargaining-Asia, Southern Corruption-Asia, Southern Electric power-Asia, Southern Employment and unemployment—Asia, Southern Environmental protection—Asia, Southern Ethnology-Asia, Southern Humanism-Asia, Southern Industrial relations-Asia, Southern Islam-Asia, Southern

Labour laws and legislation—Asia, Southern Mass media-Asia, Southern

Money-Asia, Southern

Nomads-Asia, Southern

Offenses against women-Asia, Southern

Right of property—Asia, Southern Rural-urban migration—Asia, Southern

Sports-Asia, Southern

Women-Asia, Southern

Women in economic development—Asia, Southern

Women in local government—Asia, Southern Women in politics-Asia, Southern

Civilization

Society and circulation: Mobile people and itinerant cultures in South Asia, 1750-1950. C. Markovits and others, eds. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003. Book Rev Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 278-83

Commerce

A trade linkage system for SAARC. Amal Sarkar Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 3-42 bibliogr

Defences

South Asia in the world: Problem solving perspectives on security, sustainable development, and good governance. Ramesh Thakur and Oddny Wiggen, eds. Tokyo, UN Univ Press. 2004, xxiv, 451 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 372-75

Economic conditions

Gender indicators of equality, inclusion and poverty reduction: Measuring programme/ project effectiveness. Meena Acharya and Puspa Ghimire econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4719-28

The South Asian challenge. Khadija Haq, ed. Karachi, OUP. e2. 2002. Book Rev

Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 244-48 South Asian surprises. Shantayanan Devarajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4013-15

Economic development

Development and nationhood: Essays in the political economy of South Asia. Meghnad Desai. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xi, 410 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 21-22
Development regimes in South Asia: History and the governance conundrum. David Ludden econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4042-51

Population, development and environment: The South Asian scenario. Swati Rajput *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 44-54

Pro-poor growth and governance in South Asia: Decentralization and participatory development. Ponna Wignaraja and Susil Sirivardana, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 459 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 259-61
South Asia in the world: Problem solving perspectives on security, Sustainable development, and good governance. Ramesh Thakur and Oddny Wiggen, eds. Tokyo, UN Univ Press. 2004, xxiv, 451 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 372-75

Economic relations

See also

South Asian Association of Regional Cooperation Europe

See also

Economic assistance, European, in South Asia
Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

China and South Asia: April-September 2004: A chronology. *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 103-12

Wen Jiabao's South Asian sojourn. Alka Acharya China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 315-26

South Asia without borders: Building bridges in South Asia: Indian initiatives. Salman Haidar

Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 1-20 United States

The US and South Asia. Stephen P. Cohen Seminar 545 Ja'2005 114-18

Nuclear policy

Nuclear proliferation in South Asia: A review. Alka Vijh Punjab J Politics 29(2) JI-De'2004 139-54 ft-n

Politics

Prospects for peace in South Asia. Rafiq Dossani and Henry S. Rowen, eds. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2005, 424 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4038-40

Regional conflict resolution mechanism for South Asia—A primer. S. Utham Kumar Jamadhagni J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 47-61 ft-n

Population

Population, development and environment: The South Asian scenario. Swati Rajput Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 44-54

Social conditions

Political formation of cultures: The South Asian experience. Narendra Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3821-27

ASIA PACIFIC

Commerce

Regional trade and investment architecture in Asia-Pacific: Emerging trends and imperatives. Tiziana Bonapace econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3941-47

Industries

See also

Pharmaceutical industry and trade—Asia-Pacific Population

Asia-Pacific Population Journal: An analysis. Nutan Johry *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 65-72

ASIA PACIFIC Forum

Activities of the Asia Pacific Forum. Kieren Fitzpatrick J NHRC 2 2003 176-89

ASIA PACIFIC Population Journal

Asia-Pacific Population Journal: An analysis. Nutan Johry *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 65-72

ASIAN-African Summit Conference, Bandung, 2003

A challenging return to Bandung. Thabo Mbeki Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 3-5

ASIAN-African Summit Conference, Jakarta, 2005

Asian-African summit—Dr. Manmohan Singh visits Jakarta. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 33-41

People's hopes for a renewed Bandung spirit. Razia Ismail Abbasi *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 5-6

Prime Minister's statement at the Asian-African Summit Conference. *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 7-9 ASIAN art

See Art, Asian

ASIAN medicine

See Medicine, Asian

ASIBUO, S.K.

Reflections on the performance-Local government under Ghana's third republic (1979-1981). Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 42-53

ASIT KUMAR

See Gupta, S.M. and others jt. auths.

ASOKA (Emperor)

The edicts of Asoka. Rao S. Maradani Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 38-42

Were the monks expelled from the Buddhist sampha by Asoka the Jainas? Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 180-92

ASOKAN, R.

See Loganathan, P. jt. auth.; Sundar, I. jt. auth.

ASOKAN, S.R. and Arya, Anita

Indebtedness of farmers: Can contract farming be a solution? Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 376-77

ASRANI-DANN, Sheetal

The right to privacy in the era of smart governance: Concerns raised by the introduction of biometric-enabled national ID cards in India. J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 53-94

ASSAM

See also

Agricultural credit-Assam

Agriculture—Assam

Citizenship—Assam

Dairy cattle—Assam

Disaster relief—Assam

Ethnology—Assam

Family planning—Assam

Floods—Assam

Labour and labouring classes—Assam

Land tenure—Assam

Plantation workers—Assam

Rice-Assam

Tourist trade—Assam

Economic conditions

Inter-regional multiplier and feedback between Assam and the rest of India. Gayatri Goswami Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 63-71

History

Assam and India: Fragmented memories, cultural identity, and the Tai-Ahom struggle. Yasmin Saikia. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 550 Je'2005 75-76

The partition of Bengal and Assam, 1932-1947: Contour of freedom. Bidyut Chakrabarty. London, Routledge. 2004, x, 278 p. Book

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 18-19

History, Ancient

See also Ahom dynasty

Industries

See also

Tea industry and trade—Assam

Politics and government

Politics of peace-making. Nani Gopal Mahanta econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 25-27

Population

Human development in Assam. Gautam Purkayastha and A. Chakraborty Yojana 49 Oc'2005 69-72

Sinister changes in Assam's demography. D.N. Bezboruah Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 18-23

ASSAMESE fiction

Translations into English

Dawn. Arupa Patangia Kalita. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2004. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 255-46

ASSAMESE literature

See also

Bezbaroa, Lakshminath

ASSAMESE poetry

Translations into English

Kavyabharati. Anubhav Tulasi Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 8-15

ASSAMESE short stories

See Short stories, Assamese

ASSEMBLY of the Parliament of Cultures, **Turkey**, 2005

Marshalling educational resources for strengthening the culture of peace. K.R. Narayanan Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 7-9

ASSESSMENT

See also

Taxation, Exemption from

ASSOMULL, Sujata

A fashion soap opera. Business India 725 19 De'2005 102-04

ASTHANA

See Alka jt. auth.

ASTHMA

Psychosomatic aspects

Effect of stress and sex on asthma. S.K. Srivastava Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 27-33

ASTIER, Henri

The deep roots of French secularism. Radical Humanist 69(9) De'2005 15-16

ASTROLOGY

Astrological biographies: Seventeen examples of predictive insights. Bepin Bihari. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xi, 376 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 110-11

ASTRONOMICAL research

Performance of individual researcher and GNP

per capita in astronomy science research output at international level: A study. T. Saravanan SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 213-16

ASTRONOMY

Research

See Astronomical research

ATAL, Yogesh

Emerging social science concerns—Festschrift in honour of professor Yogesh Atal. Surendra K. Gupta, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Book Rev

IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 146-47

ATAMJIT SINGH

Sikh shrines in Pakistan—Evidence of woeful neglect and apathy—A report. Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 37-38

ATEEQUE AHMAD and Kausar Shamim, Syed Evaluation of health facilities for social well-being in Meerut district: A strategy for micro-level planning. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 16-24

ATHAVALE, R.N.

Water harvesting and sustainable supply in India. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003. Book Rev Seminar 546 Fe'2005 73-75

ATHENS

Stock exchange

Linkage between stock market and macroeconomic fundamentals: Case study of Athens stock exchange. Melina Dritsaki *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 38-47

ATHIALY, Joe

Nothing new in Narmada? Read that again! Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 16-17 The poor are always at the receiving end. Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 11-13

ATIBUDHI, H.N.

Institutional credit and factors influencing its flow to agriculture in Orissa. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 391-92

ATMAPRANA, Pravrajika

A scientist's realization of a cherished dream. Samvit 51 Mr'2005 32-36

ATMAPRIYANANDA, Swami

The heart and mind of holy mother Sarada Devi. Vedanta Kesari 92(11) Nv'2005 423-24

India's rejuvenation: Swami Vivekananda's vision. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 35-45

Parabrahma Upanisad. Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005 132-34

ATOMIC bomb

See also

Hydrogen bomb

ATOMIC energy

India

DAE's gambit. Xavier Dias econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3567-69

ATOMIC power

India

Challenge and opportunity. M.R. Srinivasan econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3806-08

Economics of nuclear power from heavy water reactors. M.V. Ramana and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1763-73 bibliogr ft-n

Economics of nuclear power in India: The real picture. Sudhinder Thakur econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5209

False assumption of nuclear deal. Amulya K.N. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3812-15

Feeding the nuclear fire. Zia Mian and M.V. Ramana econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3808-12

Indo-US nuclear cooperation: A non-starter?
A. Gopalakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 40(27)
2 Jl'2005 2935-40

A new nuclear wave. Raj Chengappa Seminar 555 Nv'2005 48-51

A non-proliferation reality check. Daryl G. Kimball econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3818-20

Nuclear power in India: Winds of change. M.R. Srinivasan and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5183-88 bibliogr ft-n

Some concerns on Indo-US deal. A. Gopalakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3802-05

Striking a balance. Amitabh Mattoo econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3815-18

ATOMIC weapons

NPT, Indian Ocean and politics of the nuclear weapon free zone. Arif Hameed Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 59-80

"Nuclear weapons and the anomalies of global governance". Ramesh Thakur Foreign Affairs Rep 4(1-3) Ja-Mr'2005 38-42

Iran

Betrayal on Iran: Costs of India-US partnership. Prakash Karat *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 17-18

Contrasting denuclearisation: Korea and Iran. Manoranjan Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4414-15

National interest and voting against Iran. Chaturanan Mishra Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 14-16

The Persian puzzle. Siddharth Varadarajan Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 19-23

Korea

Contrasting denuclearisation: Korea and Iran. Manoranjan Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4414-15

ATOMIC weapons and disarmament

Global peace and anti-nuclear movements. Badruddin. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2003, xv, 273 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 377-80

Nuclear disarmament: Building a movement in South Asia. Achin Vanaik econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 495-98

US-Soviet: Quest for arms control and nuclear disarmament. Joseph Benjamin Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 145-54

ATRE, Prabha

Significance of Sargam in Hindustani classical vocal music. *J ITC Sangeet Res Acad* 18 Nv'2004 89-97

ATREY, Rashmi

Noh, Indian classical dances and W.B. Yeats. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 36-49

ATUJUNA, Millicent

Self-perceived HIV/AIDS risk and HIV prevention: A comparative analysis of Uganda and South Africa. Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) JI-De'2004 135-63 bibliogr

ATULANANDA, Swami

Reflections on the Bhagavadgita. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 8-14; 110(2) Fe'2005 106-11; 110(3) Mr'2005 153-56; 110(4) Ap'2005 206-09; 110(5) My'2005 255-58; 110(6) Je'2005 314-17; 110(7) JI'2005 359-61; 110(8) Ag'2005 408-12

ATWOOD, Margaret

From being an unreliable narrator to becoming a reliable one: A study of Margaret Atwood's Surfacing. Leena Pundir Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 57-61

Margaret Atwood's "Rape Fantasies": A critique. Alka Bansal *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 47-52 Margaret Atwood's True stories: A study in realism and victimization. Surendra Singh Vaidwan *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 44-52

AUDICHYA, S.

See Chugh, M. jt. auth.

AUDITING

The audit committee: A global perspective. P.T. Giridharan Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 621-27

Audit firms—Quality management systems. K.S.V.L. Narasimha Murthy and K. Gowri Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 850-55 CAATs ensure high quality audit. Vishal Ruia and Milan Modi Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 844-49

Corporate governance and changing role of auditors. P.K. Chakraborty Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 269-72

It's time for a re-look at audit quality approach.
P.S. Narasimhan and Anil Kumar Khicha
Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005
856-60

Using sampling in auditing. Rohit Talwar Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 140-41 See also

Accounting

Automation

CAATs ensure; high quality audit. Vishal Ruia and Milan Modi Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 844-49

How to use CAATs for better auditing. A. Rafeq Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 464-70

AURANGZEB (Emperor)

Bihar Subahdars under emperor Aurangzeb. Nirpendra Kumar Shrivastav. Patna, Vishal Pub. 2004, xiii, 95 p. Rs 210 Book Rev Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 111-12

AUROBINDO, Sri

Sri Aurobindo answers (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(1) Fe'2005 62-87; 57(2) Ap'2005 64-89; 57(3) Ag'2005 66-93; 57(4) Nv'2005 54-77 Sri Aurobindo on himself and the Mother (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(1) Fe'2005 4-11; 57(2) Ap'2005 4-13; 57(3) Ag'2005 4-15; 57(4) Nv'2005 4-16

Sri Aurobindo's vision of the intraconscient and the subconscient and Freud's psychoanalysis. Nikhil Kumar *Advent* 62(4) Nv'2005 23-25 D.H. Lawrence and Sri Aurobindo on education. M.S. Ramesh *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 15-18

Dynamics of evolutionary principal in Sri Aurobindo's plays: An expression of integration. Samina Khan *Vedic Path* 62(4) De'2004 3-16

The Godward emotions (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(2) Ap'2005 42-49

The Mother continues Sri Aurobindo's work. Kireet Joshi *Advent* 62(1) Fe'2005 15-32; 62(2) Ap'2005 13-24; 62(3) Ag'2005 3-14; 62(4) Nv'2005 3-13

Talk of 3 May 1951 (with translations into French).

Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(2)

Ap'2005 50-63

Young Aurobindo's vision: The viziers of Bassora. M.K. Mishra. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2004, 134 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 111-12

AURORA COUTO, Maria

Goa: A daughter's story. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 436 p. Rs 350 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4325-27

AUSTIN, J.L.

Informative and performative: What performative exactly is? Ranjan K. Panda Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl'2005 257-72 ft-n

AUSTRALIA

See also

Employment and unemployment—Australia Liberalism—Australia

AUSTRALIAN aborigines

Liberalism and advanced liberalism in Australian indigenous affairs. Virginia Watson *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 577-98 ft-n

AUSTRALIAN fiction

Cloudstreet. Tim Winton. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 426 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 24

The idea of perfection. Kate Grenville. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 404 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 24-25
Three dog night. Peter Goldsworthy. New Delhi,
Penguin. 2004, 345 p. Rs 350 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 24-25

AUSTRALIAN literature

See also

Jelinek, Elfried

AUTHORS

See also

Women authors

AUTHORS, Indian

The dilemma of the young Indian writer. K. Satchidanandan J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 17-20

AUTHORS, Women

See Women authors

AUTHORS and publishers

See also

Copyright

AUTHORSHIP

See also

Copyright

AUTISM

Autism and communication. Maria Kamalam Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 30-34

Autism: Diagnosis and after. Mythily Chari. Hyderabad, Orion Printers. 2004, 117 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 38

Understanding children with autism. Sunita Sharma Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 109-16

See also

Hallucinations and illusions

AUTKAR, V.N.

See Borse, M.K. and others jt. auths.

AUTOMOBILE accidents

See Traffic accidents

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade Haryana

Technology and skill transfer in auto component firms of the National Capital Region. Uma Rani Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1067-82 See also

Maruti Udyog Ltd.

India

Change and possibility; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1480 Maruti-Suzuki story. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(3) Oc'2005 10-12

Uttar Pradesh

Technology and skill transfer in auto component firms of the National Capital Region. Uma Rani Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1067-82

AVADH Gramin Bank, Lucknow

An evaluation of performance of Avadh Gramin Bank, Lucknow in terms of effectiveness in management of its costs and profit. Sanjay Singh Rathore and Alka Singh Banking Fin 18(6) Je'2005 9-13

AVADHESH KUMAR

Gandhian vision of poverty alleviation: Reform or wind up KVIC—Need of the hour. Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 467-74

AVADHESH KUMAR SINGH

Role of universities in value orientation to the society. Univ News 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 7-10

AVATARS

Avatar: The divine spirit is above incamation. Gajindar Singh Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 12-18

AVINASH CHANDRA

Mapping new frontiers: Oil and gas uncovered. Geogr and You 3(1-2) 2003 35-44

AVINASHILINGAM, N.A. Vijay

Communication profile of tribal dairy farmers. J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 39-43

AVVAI KOTHAL T.K.

Industrial co-operatives in Tamil Nadu. Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 21-22

The world trade order (WTO) and SSIs India. Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 25-26

AWACHAR, Smita and Chaudhari, Sandip

Indus child labour project, Aurangabad. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 35-38

AWADH

See Oudh

AWASTHI, Arvind

Ali-India and state-level analysis of the indebtedness and economic conditions of rural farmer households. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 365-66

AWASTHI, D.N.

See Papola, T.S. jt. auth.

AWASTHI, Dinesh

Labour process and productivity in micro and small enterprises: The Indian experience. Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 871-90 ft-n

AWASTHI, Maya Kant

Interspatial total factor productivity analysis of alternative land lease arrangements in Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 424-32

AYISHA MILLATH, M. and Rajeswari, V.

Consumer problems in water purifier—A study.

Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 6-9

AYURVEDA

Ayurveda and life impressions body work. Donald Van Howten. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 13, 282 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 124

Ayurveda and Panchakarma: The science of healing and rejuvenation. Sunil V. Joshi. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xi, 309 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 109-10

Ayurveda and the mind: The healing of consciousness. David Frawley. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 10, 346 p. Rs 290 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 118-21 Ayurveda revolutionised. Edward F. Tarabilda. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, viii, 204p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 126-27 Ayurveda, the gentle health system. Hans H. Rhyner. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 144 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 127-28
Definitive cure for cancer in Ayurveda. R.K.
Bhatnagar Organiser 57(17) 6 Nv'2005
40-41

Dichotomies in western biomedicine and ayurveda: Health-illness and body-mind. Carlos J. Moreno Leguizamon econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3302-10

Is ayurveda outdated? Suman Oak Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 21-22

Procreation and pleasure: Writings of a woman ayurvedic practitioner in colonial north India. Charu Gupta Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 17-44 bibliogr ft-n

Yoga and Ayurveda, K.V. Raghupathi Vedanta Kesari 92(10) Oc'2005 381-85

Study and teaching, Higher

A wake up call for higher education in Ayurved : An introspection. S.S. Savrikar *Univ News* 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 1-4

AZAD, Chandra Prakash

Rural development in Bihar—A study in response to the perception of the beneficiaries: An overview. *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 83-92

See also Ranjan, Rajesh and others jt. auths. AZAD, Nirmal S.

Dialectics of agrarian structure: Punjab towards pauperisation. *Mainstream* 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 45-46

AZAM, Kouser J., ed.

Ethnicity, identity and the state in South Asia. New Delhi, South Asian Pub. 2001, xii, 345 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 191-93

AZARIAH JEBAKUMAR, I.

See Kaliammal, A. jt. auth.

AZHAGAIAH, R.

Credit rating practices and problems. *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 101-07 Strategic actions in Indian banking sector—An analysis. *Banking Fin* 18(7) Jl'2005 17-19+

AZHARUL HUQ, Parvaz

Civil society and democracy: An explanation of its interrelationship in the context of Bangladesh. IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 62-81 biblogr

al-AZMEH, Aziz and others

Identity: For a different kind of globalisation. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3655-56

AZUBUIKE, Samuel

The "Poodle theory" and the Anglo-American "Special relationship". int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 123-39

B

BHU

See Banaras Hindu University

BJP

See Bharatiya Janata Party

BMS

See Bharatiya Mazdoor Sangh

BPO

See Business Process Outsourcing

B.R. Open University, Hyderabad Convocation address

Open university system and international presence. H.P. Dikshit *Univ News* 43(33) 15 Ag'2005 14-17

BSP

See Bahujan Samaj Party

BABA, Sajad Hassan and Mann, Amitoj Singh

Resource use efficiency of main and off-season vegetables under irrigated conditions of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 533-34

BABAR, Ashok

Towards globalizing Indian literature: A nativistic perspective. *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 73-81

BABB, Lawrence A.

Alchemies of violence, myths of identity and the life of trade in Western India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 255 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 19

Ascetics and kings in a Jain ritual culture. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Vol. XI. 1998, xviii, 244p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 134-35

BABIES

See Infants

BABU, M.

See Selvam, M. and others jt. auths.

BABU, T.D. and Jayabal, G.

Social responsibilities of B-schools. *Univ News* 43(3) 17 Ja'2005 12-14

BABY, K.J.

The technique of configuring docile bodies through a process of appropriation of space: A reading of K.J. Baby's Nadugadhika. T.K. Pius *Theatre India* 10 2004 126-43

BACHHAWAT, Sujata

See Bhat, Ramesh jt. auth.

BADAMI, Sudhir P.

Case for a bus rapid transit system in Mumbai. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4409-12

BADAR ALAM IQBAL

BPO: Business outsourcing and Indo-US relations. *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 20-22

BADRI NARAYAN

Kavyabharati. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 22-28

BADRI NARAYANAN, G.

Questions on textile industry competitiveness. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 905-07

BADRUDDIN

Global peace and anti-nuclear movements. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2003, xv, 273 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 377-80

BADRUDDIN UMAR

The emergence of Bangladesh: Class struggles in East Pakistan (1947-1958). Karachi, OUP. 389 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 367-68

BAECHTOLD, Philippe and Miyamoto, Tomoko

International patent law harmonization—A search for the right balance. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 177-87

BAEYER, Cornelius von and Baeyer, Eliza von

Three decades of French immersion in Canada: Its beginnings, enduring popularity and expected future. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 105-15

BAEYER, Eliza von

See Baeyer, Cornelius von jt. auth.

BAGCHEE, Aruna

Political and administrative realities of employment guarantee scheme. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4531-37 ft-n

BAGCHEE, Shyamal

Gabardine and other poems. Toronto, Tsar bks. 2004, 53 p. \$16.95 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 11

BAGCHI, Amaresh

Symposium on report of twelfth Finance Commission: Introduction and overview **con and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3388-95 VAT and state autonomy. **econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1806-07

-, ed.

Readings in public finance. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xii, 506 p. Rs 395 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5293-95

BAGCHI, Amiya Kumar

Demographic regimes and the social reproduction of labour. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 441-61 bibliogr

Library resources and social sciences in the new century. IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 143-46

- and Banerjee, Subhanil

How strong are the arguments for bank mergers? econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1181-89

- and others

Growth and structural change in the economy of Gujarat, 1970-2000. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3039-47

BAGCHI, Barnita

Pliable pupils and sufficient self-directors: Narratives of female education by five British women writers 1778-1814. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2004, 196 p. 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 532-33

BAGCHI, Jasodhara and Dasgupta, Subhoranjan, eds.

The trauma and the triumph: Gender and partition in eastern India. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003, xi, 272 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 327-28; soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 91-95

- ed

See Gulati, Leela jt. ed.; Patel, Sujata and others it. eds.

BAGCHI, K.

Kant's transcendental problem. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 77-95

BAGCHI, Kanak Kanti and Sarkar, Satyen

Development of social sector in West Bengal: A study in inter-district disparity. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 115-30

BAGCHI, S.K.

BASEL II: Operational risk management need for a structured operational risk policy in banks.

Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005
32-34

Love affair in risk management dynamics of basel accord II. Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 887-89

Need for annual external audit of operational risk management in banks—An offshoot of basel accord II. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1326-29

Renaissance in risk management in banking. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 609-12

al-BAGDADI, Nadia

From heaven to dust: Metamorphosis of the book in pre-modern Arab culture. *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-107 bibliogr

BAGLIHAR Hydroelectric Power Project

Baglihar and politics of water: A historical perspective from Pakistan. Haris Gazdar econ

and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 813-17
Dam of division: Understanding the Baglihar dispute. Tapan R. Mohanty and Adil Hasan Khan econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3155-58

Indus Waters Treaty and Baglihar Project: Relevance of International Watercourse Law. A.C. Muhammed Siyad econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3145-54 ft-n

BAHINABAI, Saint

Bahinabai. Pravrajika Shuddhatmaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(1) Ja'2005 37-41; 56(2) Fe'2005 103-05

BAHL, Sushma, ed.

Thota Vaikuntam: The men and his women. New Delhi, Art Alive Gallery. 2005, 224 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 19-20

BAHUJAN Samaj Party

BSP's strategy in Uttar Pradesh: Wooing the Brahmins for a new alliance. A.K. Verma econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2647-48

Dalit assertion and the unfinished democratic revolution: The Bahujan Samaj Party in Uttar Pradesh. Sudha Pai. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2002, xiv, 265 p. Rs 360 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 168-72

Understanding political dynamics of oppressed castes: A study of Uttar Pradesh assembly elections. Afroz Alam *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 193-222 bibliogr ft-n

BAIJU, K.C.

Shift in consumption pattern: The scenario of Kerala, India. Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 7-46 tabs

BAINGANI, Vikash and Agrawal, Nitin

Indian accounting standards and IFRSs: A comparative study. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1050-60

BAJAJ, J.K.

Religious demography of India: The changing dynamics. *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 38-43

BAJAJ, K.K.

University examination system: Challenges and dilemmas and the need for a national debate for a viable reform. *Univ News* 43(37) 12 Se'2005 21-25+

BAJELI, Diwan Singh

Remembering J.N. Kaushal. *Theatre India* 10 2004 178-81

BAJPAI, Asha

Child rights in India: Law, policy and practice. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 504 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 254-58 BAJPAI, K.D.

Some rare early coins from central India and Andhra Pradesh. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 38-46

BAJPAI, Kanti

Prelilous to ignore development. Seminar 556 De'2005 42-47

Where are India and the US heading? econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3577-81

— and Mallavarapu, Siddharth, ed.

International relations in India: Bringing theory back home. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 546 p. Rs 395 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4819-21

BAJPAI, Naval

Change in the degree of mutual trust: A comparative study in pre and post privatization period of a public sector. *Abhigyan* 23(2) JI-Se'2005 22-31 bibliogr

See also Srivastava, Deepak K. jt. auth.

BAJPAYEE, K.K.

RailTel: Vast network versatile services. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 155-58

BAJWA, Sajjan Singh

Prevention of future holocausts. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 61-71

The Sikh holocausts. Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 24-28

BAKER, Michael J.

Marketing is marketing—Everywhere! Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 1-9

BAKER, Raymond W.

Capitalism's achilles heel: Dirty money and how to renew the free-market system. New Jersey, Wiley, J. 2005, ix, 438 p. Book Rev Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 71-73

BAKHSHI, R.

See Sandhu, P. jt. auth.; Sidhu, M. and others jt. auths.

BAKSHI, Rajni

Mindful markets. Janata 60(46) 11 De'2005 5-9+

BAKSHI, Swapan

Basel norms—Challenges in India. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 426-32

Risk management in banks for improved corporate governance. Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 848-54

BAKSHI, Veeshal

Strategic orientations. Business India 710 23 My'2005 60-62

Sweet volatility. Business India 711 6 Je'2005 63-64

BAL, Gurpreet

Violence, migration and entrepreneurship: Punjab during the Khalistan Movement. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3978-86

BAL, Ramakanata

Beyond conceptual relativism? Re-engaging Davidson. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 19-29

BALACHANDRAN, G., ed.

India and the world economy: 1850-1950. New

Delhi, OUP. 2003, viii, 319 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1099-1103

BALAGOPAL, K.

Justice for Dalits among Dalits: All the ghosts resurface. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3128-33

Naxalites in Andhra Pradesh: Have we heard the last of the peace talks? *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1323-29

BALAJI, Sheela

Tales from everywhere. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2002, 116 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 44

BALAKRISHNAN, I.

See Sehgal, Sanjay jt. auth.

BALAKRISHNAN, Pulapre

Macroeconomic policy and economic growth in the 1990s. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3969-77

BALAKRISHNAN, Rajiv, ed.

Jharkhand matters. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, xi, 320 p. Rs 450 Book Rev
Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1)
Ja-De'2004 124-28

BALAKRISHNAN, Sreevaraham

Scooter. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 61-63

BALAMANI AMMA, N.

N. Balamani Amma : A tribute. K. Satchidanandan Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 125-27

Poetry. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 130-34

BALAMURUGAN, P.

Tulsi as an elixir. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 53

BALANCE of nature

See Ecology

BALANCE of payments

India

Danger signals on balance of payments account. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 60(28) 7 Ag'2005 1-2 Good performance; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2888-89

BALANCE of trade

India

India's record trade deficit. Daya Krishna Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 15 See also

Balance of payments-India

BALANCE sheets

See Financial statements

BALASHANKAR, R.

Anti-Banga bhanga agitation sewed Hindu-Muslim unity: League and Congress with Jinnah torpedoed it. *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 19

BJP Rajat Jayanti celebrations begin sense and

sensibility mark the occasion. *Organiser* 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 1-2

Bihar dissolution unconstitutional—Apex Court. Organiser 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 1-2

Capital terror: What a global image! To be pitied rather then admired. *Organiser* 57(18) 13 Nv'2005 1+

"Hindu-Muslim riots were Jinnah's contribution to Indian independence": Don't give Jinnah a second chance. *Organiser* 56(49) 19 Je'2005

Jayalalithaa's outrage on Kanchi mutt: Angry Hindus demand dismissal. Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 1+

Left on the mat on patents: UPA reforms bypass aam aadmi. *Organiser* 56(39) 10 Ap'2005

"My My" for Lalu, nation for Nitish: A hurricane that blew out lantern. *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 1-2

Narasimha Rao—Creat patriot, genuine Congressman. Organiser 56(25) 2 Ja'2005 1-2

Tsunami wreaks havoc, centre adds to confusion; relief in disarray. *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 1+

Two-nation theory is as old as Muslim League. Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 19

We have bounced back; an interview with Advani. Organiser 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 1

BALASUBRAMANIAN, K.S.

Hathasanketacandrika of Sundaradeva: An introduction. *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 81-88

BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.

Parampara: Essays in honour of R. Balasubramanian. Srinivas Rao and Godabarisha Mishra, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, ix, 398 p. Rs 450 Book Rev JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 269-79

Social service and youth—An Indian perspective. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 519-22

---, ed.

History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization: Advaita Vedanta. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Vol. II. Pt. 2. 2000, li, 696p. Rs 1200 Book Rev
Prabuddha Bharata 110(4) Ap'2005

239-40

BALASUBRAMANIAN, S. Deepa

Benefits of mulching for quality vegetables. Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 57-58

BALASUNDARAM, N.

See Rajendra Prasad, N. and others jt. auths.

BALBIR SINGH and Amritpal Kaur

Guru Nanak's concept of evolution. Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 11-23

BALDEO SAHAI

Do American 'Indians' belong to India? Samvit 52 Se'2005 25-30

BALDEV SINGH

Evaluation in public examinations: A case study of re-evaluated answer-books. *Univ News* 43(19) 9 My'2005 1-14

BALDWIN, Shauna Singh

Cultural ties in Shauna Singh Baldwin's short stories. Archana Devi Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 53-56

BALJIT SINGH

Political economy of Punjab : An analysis. Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 137-48

- and others

Credit disbursement under different schemes and its impact on rural poverty alleviation in Hisar district of Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 375

BALOCHISTAN

Baloch irredentism, ethno-nationalism and nation-building in Pakistan. Gurvel Singh Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 99-126 ft-n

BALU, V.

Developing women entrepreneurship through self-help groups. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 49-56

BALWINDER SINGH

See Malhotra, Pooja jt. auth.

BAMBOO

The life and gender of bamboo objects in Sunuwar culture, East Nepal. Werner M. Egli *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 227-45

BANA, Sarosh

Asia lights up. Business India 701 17 Ja'2005 46-54

Disaster. Business India 715 1 Ag'2005 46-52 Drained. Business India 716 15 Ag'2005 56-60

GM crops: Hope or hype? Business India 710 23 My'2005 52-56

Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd.: The \$1b behemoth.

Business India 710 23 My'2005 50-57

The Posco affair. Business India 712 20 Je'2005 53-56

Sweet and dear. Business India 703 14 Fe'2005 57-60

BANANA

Importance and management of micronutrients in banana. J. Jayabaskaran *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 49-50

Price spread in banana market. G. Kavitha Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 62-63

Tamil Nadu

Information sharing behavior among banana growers. M. Kavaskar and Santha Govind J. Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 44-46

BANARAS

See Varanasi

BANARAS Hindu University

Convocation address

A citizen of India and the world. Kapila Vatsyayan Univ News 43(34) 22 Ag'2005 14-16 Faith that does not stand on authority. H.K. Manmohan Singh *Univ News* 43(50) 12 De'2005 16-20

History

A Hindu education: Early years of the Banaras Hindu University. Leah Renold. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 220 p. Rs 550 Book Rev The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 9

BANARASIDAS

Confessions of a 17th-century Jain merchant: The Ardhakathanak of Banarsidas. Rupert Snell South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 79-104 ft-n

BANASTHALI Vidyapith, Banasthali

Convocation address

The knowledge that liberates you. Ranjana Kumar Univ News 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 17-18+

BANDE Mataram

'Bande Mataram': In historical perspective. Satish K. Kapoor *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(8) Ad'2005 427-28

BANDOPADHAYAY, Arun, ed.

See Chaudhuri, B.B. jt. ed.

BANDOPADHYAY, Saptarishi

After the "Clash": Assessing the cultural repercussions of globalization in developing nations in the twenty-first century. *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 21-38 bibliogr ft-n

BANDOPADHYAY, Shekhar

Caste, culture and hegemony: Social dominance in colonial Bengal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 252 p. Rs 550 Book Rev soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 94-97

BANDS (Music)

India

Brass baja: Stories from the world of Indian wedding bands. Gregory D. Booth. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, viii, 335 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1967-68

BANDYOPADHYAY, Arindam

Effect of capital structure on firms' product market performance: Empirical evidence from Indian manufacturing. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 866-76

BANDYOPADHYAY, Bhaswati

Mahatma Gandhi and his contemporary artists. Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 333-41 ft-n

BANDYOPADHYAY, Bimal

Buddhist centres of Orissa: Lalitagiri Ratnagiri and Udayagiri. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xii, 100 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev Marg 57(1) Se'2005 97-98

BANDYOPADHYAY, D.

Nyaya panchayats: The unfinished task. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5372-75; Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 29-34

The Raj and good governance: A story of acronyms. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4021-23

and Mukherjee, Amitava

New issues in panchayati raj. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 172 p. Rs 250 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2405-06

BANDYOPADHYAY, George D.

Good governance under the Raj: The LBAs and the CCA of Fort St. George. Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 11-14

BANDYOPADHYAY, Gitasree

Education on the gallows: On the missionary, the elite and female education in nineteenthcentury Bengal. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(10) Oc'2005 472-78; 56(11) Nv'2005 509-15 ft-n

BANDYOPADHYAY, Hemchandra (1838-1903)

Hemchandra's Bharat Sangeet (1870) and the politics of poetry: A pre-history of Hindu nationalism in Bengal? Rosinka Chaudhuri Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 213-47 bibliogr

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sailesh Kumar

Eternal truth of Gandhi. Janata 60(41) 6 Ny'2005 3-5+

Remembering Dhebarbhai. Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 45-58

BANDYOPADHYAY, Samaresh

Presidential address. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 1-6

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sekhar

Caste, culture and hegemony: Social dominance in colonial Bengal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 252 p. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 197-98

BANERJEE, Abhijit V.

'New development economics' and the challenge to theory. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4340-43

BANERJEE, Ashok and Bhattacharyya, Malay Price relationship between index futures and index spot: Evidence from India. Indian Accounting Rev 9(1) Je'2005 1-17

BANERJEE, Bhabatosh

Financial policy and management accounting. New Delhi, PHI. Rs 350 Book Rev Management Accountant 40(7) JI'2005 581

BANERJEE, Debdas

Trend of factor incomes distribution in Indian factories. Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 297-310 ft-n

BANERJEE, G.D.

Eco-labeling of agricultural products. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 23-24 See also Karmakar, K.G. jt. auth.

and Banerjee, Sarda

Tea industry at crossroads. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 88-91

BANERJEE, Harijiban

Corporate social responsibility-Genesis and symbiosis in the context of India and the world.

Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 778-82

BANERJEE, Himadri

"The other Sikhs": The Sikh religion in Marathi writings. Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 28-34

BANERJEE, Sarda

See Baneriee, G.D. jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan

A note on Jaina iconography. Jain J 39(3) Ja'2005 115-23

Political and social thoughts in Hemacandra (1088-1172A.D.) Jain J 39(2) Oc'2004 55-69

BANERJEE, Shyamai

GATT, TRIPS and pharmaceuticals. Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005

BANERJEE, Sourav and others

The role of the legal structure in the development of South Asian tigers. Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 51-79

BANERJEE, Subhanil

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Sumanta

Beyond Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2383-85

Civilising the BJP. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 JI'2005 3116-19

Hobson's choice for Indian Communists. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1935-37

Indian jails: Turned upside down. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5226-28 M.N. Roy as a literary artist. Radical Humanist

69(4) JI'2005 3-5

Pitfalls of neo-nationalism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3629-31

Reflections on the Tsunami. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 97-98

BANERJEE, Swapan K.

In conversation with Mulk Raj Anand; anger, shame and deja vu. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 63-67

'Reading good book is certainly the best education'-Interview with Nayantara Sahgal. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 134-40

and Ray Chaudhuri, Sanjay

Education through digitization: Myth or reality. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 183-88

BANERJEE, Utpal K.

Damascened filigree of Tagorean dance. Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 23-29

BANERJEE Committee

See Communal riots-Gujarat

BANERJI, Chitrita

Life and food in Bengal. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 237 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 36-37

BANERJI, Debabar

Politics of rural health in India. econ and Pol

Wkly 40(30) 23 JI'2005 3253-58

BANERJI, Gourab K.

Law has its limits. *Indian Management* 44(8) Ag'2005 28-32

BANERJI, Rukmini

Pratham experiences. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 31-37

BANGA, Rashmi

See Goldar, Bishwanath jt. auth.

BANGALORE

Architecture

Cement, design, and the spectral architect. Curt Gambetta *Marg* 56(3) Mr'2005 56-65

City planning

Owning the space you live in; Swati Ramanathan Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 14-15

History

The promise of the metropolis: Bangalore's twentieth century. Janaki Nair. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xviii, 454 p. Rs 750 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 26-27

Municipal Corporation

Public-private or a private public? Promised partnership of the Bangalore agenda task force. Asha Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4914-22 ft-n

Religious movements

Neo-religious movements in Bangalore: An analysis. B. Leela *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 123-36

Servants

The plight of female child labourers: A case of domestic workers in Bangalore urban district. Godwin Shiri Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 33-71

BANGALORE Integrated System Solutions (P)
Ltd

Pain and excitement of taking technology to the market. R. Sunder Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 57-68

BANGAR, Sumedha

See Sharma, B.R. jt. auth.

BANGHA, Imre

Romantic poetry in the era of convention? The emergence of the idea of a Ritimukt trend within Hindi mannerist literature. South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 13-30 bibliogr ft-n

BANGLADESH

See also

Agricultural labourers—Bangladesh
Agriculture—Economic aspects—Bangladesh

Civil society—Bangladesh Corruption—Bangladesh

Ecology—Bangladesh

Farms, Size of-Bangladesh

Fisheries—Bangladesh

Floods—Bangladesh

Information technology—Bangladesh

Marriage and migration—Bangladesh

Women-Bangladesh

Women in business-Bangladesh

Commerce

India

Bangladesh gas in India's energy security calculus. Sudha Mahalingam *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 135-49 ft-n

Economic conditions

Economics of fundamentalism in Bangladesh: Roots, strengths, and limits to growth. Abul Barkat *Mainstream (Annual Number)* 24 De'2005 75-91 ft-n

Foreign relations

India

The way to meet the Bangladeshi threat. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 9-11

History

The emergence of Bangladesh: Class struggles in East Pakistan (1947-1958). Badruddin Umar. Karachi, OUP. 389 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 367-68

Revolution, 1971

Anatomy of violence: Analysis of civil war in East Pakistan in 1971. Sarmila Bose econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4463-71 ft-n Industries

See also

Gas industry—Bangladesh

Languages

Bangladesh: A monolingual 'Nation-state' or a construct of cultural hegemony? Santosh K. Sareen and Sayeedur Rahman JSL Spr'2005 85-95

Politics and government

Bangladesh: The next Afghanistan? Hiranmay Karlekar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 311 p. Rs 320 Book Rev

Organiser 57(21) 4 De'2005 12

Civil society and democracy: An explanation of its interrelationship in the context of Bangladesh. Parvaz Azharul Huq IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 62-81; Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 145-62

BANGLADESHIS in Assam

The 'Infiltrator' issue. Archana Upadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3002-04

BANGLADESHIS in Great Britain

The rise of Islamic radicalism among British Bangladeshis. Banjamin Zeitlyn *J Peace Stud* 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 90-99

BANGLADESHIS in India

SC on Bangladeshi infiltrators: Congress survives protecting infiltrators. Shyam Khosla Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 20

An unconscionable judgement. Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 17-20

BANIK, Sunil

Democracy deficits in West Bengal. Janata 59(47) 2 Ja'2005 7-9 LFG budget and Bengal. Janata 60(12)

17 Ap'2005 1-4

Save poll democracy in Bengal. Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 5-8

BANJARAS, The

Origin and history of Banjara in Andhra Pradesh: A historical account. Lal B. Suresh and A. Padma *Vanyajati* 53(3) Jl'2005 7-11

BANK auditing

See Bank examination

BANK clerks

See Bank employees

BANK directors

India

Bank nominee directors and corporate performance: Micro-evidence for India. D.M. Nachane and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1216-23 ft-n

BANK employees

India

Insight into the internal service quality perceptions of bank employees. R. Krishnaveni and D. Divya Prabha *Prajnan* 34(2) JI-De'2005 165-74

Rationalisation of workforce in public sector banks. S.B. Singh *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 70-76

BANK examination

Approach to bank branch audit. S. Ramesh Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1278-81

Auditing in computerised environment. Nitant P. Trilokekar *Chartered Accountant* 53(10) Ap'2005 1292-97

Computer audit in banks. Narendra Kumar and Mohan Kumar Banking Fin 18(7) JI'2005 11-13

Coping with Basel-II: New rules of the game. Uday M. Chitale *Chartered Accountant* 53(10) Ap'2005 1321-25

Fraud detection and audit in banks. R.S. Raghavan *Chartered Accountant* 53(10) Ap'2005 1311-15

Housekeeping and sensitive accounts. Abhay V. Kamat Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1298-1301

Issues in tax audit of bank branches. Tarun Ghia and I.B. Sonawala *Chartered Accountant* 53(10) Ap'2005 1316-20

Market discipline of banks. M.S. Kapur Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1274-76

Need for annual external audit of operational risk management in banks—An offshoot of basel accord II. S.K. Bagchi *Chartered Accountant* 53(10) Ap'2005 1326-29

Prudential norms—Recent RBI changes. Manoj Fadnis Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1282-91

Statutory audit of bank treasury. Shyam Ramadhyani Chartered Accountant 53(10)

Ap'2005 1302-10

BANK loans

Credit as well as credit risk management in banks. R.S. Raghavan *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 996-1002

Arunachal Pradesh

Credit activities of nationalized banks in Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh. R. Tamuli Resarun 29 2003 44-54

India

Banking finance. C. Paramasivan Banking Fin 18(7) JI'2005 5-7

Measuring service quality in banking sector: With special reference to motor and pump industry. R. Krishnaveni and D. Divya Prabha Prajnan 33(1) Ap-Je'2004 47-55

Microfinance in India: Empirical evidence, alternative models and policy imperatives. Rajaram Dasgupta econ and Pol Wkdy 40(12) 19 Mr2005 1229-37

Neglect of financing the priority sectors: A bench marking analysis. B. Nagaraja Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 16-20

The union budget 2004-2005: Programmes, policies and promises. G. Raju and K.G. Mahesh Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 26-29

BANK management

CAs—Partners in effecting basel II. K. Ravi Prasad. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 418-25

CRM in banks—An analytical approach. M. Subramanya Sharma and P. Amaraveni *Sedme J* 32(3) Se'2005 73-82

Corporate governance in Indian companies and its relevance to banking system. J. Narayan Murty Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 26-29

Customer relationship strategies followed by banks—With special reference to organizational customers. R. Krishnaveni and D. Divya Prabha Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 5-9

Person-culture fit and employee commitment in banks. Nazir A. Nazir Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 39-51 bibliogr

India

Basel norms—Challenges in India. Swapan Bakshi *Chartered Accountant* 53(4) Oc'2004 426-32

Nigeria

Organisational modelling of Nigerian banks: Survey findings. Adolphus J. Toby *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 12-28

BANK marketing

Management of marketing of bank products. Pradeep Gupta and K.S. Thakur *Banking Fin* 18(4) Ap'2005 13-16

BANK mergers

India

Bank consolidation: Issues and evidence. T.T. Ram Mohan econ and Pol Wkly 40(12)

19 Mr'2005 1151-61

How strong are the arguments for bank mergers?

Amiya Kumar Bagchi and Subhanil Banerjee
econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005
1181-89

Mergers and acquisitions in the banking industry: An evaluation. M. Selvam and others Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 771-77

Urban cooperative bank mergers—The road ahead... Mukund M. Chitale Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1330-34

BANK rate

Optimal bank interest margin, capital regulation and deposit insurance under a cap valuation. Jyh-Hong Lin and others *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 35-47

BANKER, Ashok K.

Prince of Ayodhya; Siege of Mithila; Demons of Chitrakut. New Delhi, Penguin. 3 vols. 517 p.; 522 p; 615 p. Rs 295; 295; Rs 350 Book Rev Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 12

BANKING

See Banks and banking

BANKRUPTCY

Estimating expected default probabilities using the option pricing model. Chih-Min Hung *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 60-72

India

Corporate insolvency law in India reforms required. Vinod Kothari Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 287-91

Role and rights of the creditors under laws of corporate insolvency: An appraisal. Natasha Nayak *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 108-14

Taiwan

A study for insolvency in the life insurance industry of Taiwan. James C. Hao and Lin-Yhi Chou *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 77-95 bibliogr

BANKS and banking

Basel II for banks—A revised framework. R.S. Raghavan *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 158-62

The economics of banking. Kent Matthews and John Thompson. Chichester, Wiley. 2005, x, 246 p. \$ 60 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(2) Jl-De'2005 183-87

Impact of self-help groups on formal banking habits. P. Mahendra Varman econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1705-13

Renaissance in risk management in banking. S.K. Bagchi *Chartered Accountant* 53(5) Nv'2004 609-12

SHG-bank linkage: A tool for reforms in cooperatives? Malcolm Harper and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1720-25

See also Credit card Money

Auditing

See Bank examination

Automation

Bank computerization and customer services— A study. Narendra Kumar and Mohan Kumar Banking Fin 18(4) Ap'2005 17-24

Bank computerization in India—A backdrop. Narender Kumar and Mohan Kumar Banking Fin 18(2) Fe'2005 5-13

Diffusion of internet banking in SAARC countries. Pooja Malhotra and Balwinder Singh *Prajnan* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 307-19

Employees' response to computerization in banks. Narender Kumar and Mohan Kumar Banking Fin 18(3) Mr'2005 17-21

Payment via electronic media: A competitive advantage to banking industry. K. Sivaloganathan Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 14-15+

Security and safety of information in a computerised environment in banks. Narendra Kumar and Mohan Kumar Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 9-14

What do computers do in banks? Narender Kumar and Mohan Kumar Banking Fin 18(5) My'2005 5-9

Cost accounting

Cost accounting systems in banks-for strategic advantage through effective cost management. P.K. Manoj Management Accountant 40(7) Jl'2005 534-37

Information services

Information technology in Indian banks: A building block for economy in new millennium. S.M. Anas Iqbal *Banking Fin* 18(10) Oc'2005 5-11

Technology: An impact analysis. Vasant Godse Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 14-17

Management

See Bank management

Mathematical models

Optimal bank interest margin, capital regulation and deposit insurance under a cap valuation. Jyh-Hong Lin and others *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 35-47

Personnel management

Criticality of HR reforms for public sector banks in the new era. Anil K. Khandelwal econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1128-35

Globalization—Leveraging human potential in banking sector. N. Sambasiva Rao Banking Fin 18(2) Fe'2005 25-27

HRD—The success mantra of global banking.
V. Manimegalai and D. Muthu Krishnaveni *Org*Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 8-10

Supervisory concerns in an IT environment. Tarisa Watanagase Banking Fin 60(29)

14 Ag'2005 17-23

Taxation

Taxation of banks and financial institutions. Barun Kumar Ghosh *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 1003-09

India

Taxation of banks and financial institutions. Barun Kumar Ghosh *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 1003-09

Arunachal Pradesh

Credit activities of nationalized banks in Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh. R. Tamuli Resarun 29 2003 44-54

Development of regional banking in Arunachal Pradesh: A brief study. Hage Hassang Resarun 29 2003 33-43

Germany

German banks' foreign activities: A microeconometric analysis. econ Stud 43(20) 16 Ap'2005 2-3

India

Applicability of consumer protection act to banking sector. Subash Agarwal Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 991-95

Bankers' breakfast. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 702 31 Ja'2005 44-54 Banking after liberalisation privatisation and globalisation. A. Mariya Francis David *Kisan World* 32(1) Ja'2005 15-16

Banking sector: Looking ahead. Sumon Kumar Bhaumik *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 91-92

Banking sector reform and credit flow to Indian agriculture. Gagan Bihari Sahu and D. Rajasekhar econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5550-59

Banking sector reforms in India. P.R. Sivasankar and D. Krishnamoorthy Banking Fin 18(9) Se'2005 5-8

Basel norms, Indian banking sector and impact on credit to SMEs and the poor. Sunanda Sen and Soumya Kanti Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1167-80

Başel II norms: Emerging market perspective with Indian focus. Rupa Rege Nitsure econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1162-66

BASEL II: Operational risk management need for a structured operational risk policy in banks. S.K. Bagchi *Management Accountant* 40(1) Ja'2005 32-34

Commercial banks in post-reform period. Saghir Ahmad Ansari Banking Fin 18(5) My'2005 15-23

Compliance function in Indian banks—An overview. K.M. Bhattacharya Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 28-30

Cost and profit efficiency of Indian banks during 1986-2003: A stochastic frontier analysis. Rudra Sensarma econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1198-1209 Customer retention strategies in globalising Indian banks. Mohamed Mohsin Khan Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 8-13

Customers relationship management—A new mantra in Indian banking. P.K. Chakraborty Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 109-14 Deals of the year. Daksesh Parikh Business

India 725 19 De'2005 74-84

EWRM in banks—How well understood! Kalyan Debnath Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 559-66

Empowering banks for recovery of nonperforming assets (NPAs). Rajendra Singh Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr 2005 5-13

Enhancement of foreign direct investment (FDI) in private banking sector—A policy change amidst apprehensions. R. Nagarajan *Banking Fin* 18(8) Ag'2005 19-24

Future growth of banking sector in India: Banking ombudsman to handle credit card complaints. P.S. Easwaran *Banking Fin* 18(8) Ag'2005 11-14

A grand slam. Raghu Mohan and Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 719 26 Se'2005 46-53 Guts and glory. Naazneen Karmali *Business India* 725 19 De'2005 60-72

Impact of financial sector reforms on Indian banking industry. Henry Onsare Okong'a Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 29-30

Implementation of 'Real Time Gross Settlement (RTGS)' on-line real time payment and settlement mechanism—Preparedness and rollout strategy for banks. Firdos T. Shroff Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 18-25

Implementing Basel II for credit risk: Challenges for Indian banks. V.K. Sudhakar Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 21-27

Indian banking system "Challenges and prospects in the new millennium". *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(7) Fe'2005 28-30

Indian banking' vision. S.R. Singh Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 4-7

Investment banking. T.S. Vembu Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 12-13

Is India underbanked? Raghu Mohan *Business* India 713 4 Jl'2005 52-56

Is there a case for a super regulator in India? Issues and options. Janak Raj econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3846-55

Liberalisaton, ownership and efficiency in Indian banking: A nonparametric analysis. Abhiman Das and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1190-97

Macro environment dimensions: Impact on banking industry. Ashvine Kumar Sharma and Param Bhushan Arya Banking Fin 18(8) Ag'2005 25-28

Market discipline, capital adequacy and bank behaviour. Saibal Ghosh and Abhiman Das econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1210-15

Market orientation of financial sector: State as facilitator. K.B.L. Mathur econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1136-41

Money laundering risk in E-banking. Y. Srinivas Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 568-70 Multi-dimensions of banking. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 5-9

Needed—A national banking policy. P.N. Joshi econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2996-98 Net NPAs of public sector banks. Hemlata Joshi Banking Fin 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 9-11

New dimensions of Indian banking industry. K. Sivaloganathan Banking Fin 18(3) Mr'2005 7-9

Non performing assets: A threat to stability—An overview with specific reference to the Indian financial system. A. Karunagaran *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 123-43

Operational risk model for Indian banks under basel II. Pramod Vaidya Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 14-20

Privatization, performance, and efficiency: A study of Indian banks. Milind Sathye Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 7-16

Profit planning strategies in Indian banks. Atul K. Fichadiya Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 34-38

Public sector banks profits decline due to rise in interest rates. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(10) My'2005 13-17

Public sector banks: The challenges of tomorrow. C. Vethirajan Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 5-7

Risk management in banks for improved corporate governance. Swapan Bakshi Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 848-54

Risk management: The banking perspective. Prabhat Singhal Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 19-25

Role of banks in poverty alleviation programmes. K.L. Madhok *Banking Fin* 18(8) Ag'2005 5-10 Role of nationalised banks in promoting self-help groups for self-employment. V. Mary Jessica and N. Sireesha *Sedme J* 32(3) Se'2005 35-50

Service quality perception in banks: An Indian perspective. B.S. Bodla *Prajnan* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 321-35 bibliogr ft-n tabs

Strategic actions in Indian banking sector—An analysis. R. Azhagaiah Banking Fin 18(7) Jl'2005 17-19+

Strategising future 'Banks': Hypothetical model.
Justin Paul Prestige J Management and Res
9(1) Ap'2005 96-104

Technology in Indian banks. S. Kalavathy Banking Fin 18(11) Nv'2005 20-25

Voluntary retirement scheme in PSBs:

Challenges and remedies. P. Mohan Reddy and others *Banking Fin* 18(7) Jl'2005 8-10+W.T.O. and the banking sector in India. G.V. Joshi. Mangalore, Corpn Bank. 2004, 239 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 271-72

Why should commercial banks be interested in micro-finance? Malcolm Harper and Sukhvinder Arora *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 27-30 Winning against odds. Raghu Mohan *Business India* 724 5 De'2005 64-66

See also

Agricultural credit—India Credit card Kisan Credit Card

Statistics

Metamorphic changes in the financial system. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1264-91

Nigeria

Financing oil and gas business in Nigeria banks' predisposition and preferences. Prince Umor C. Agundu and Olufemi Obaleke *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 73-76

Taiwan

New perspectives on the role of banks: Not only financial intermediaries but really solving problems for clients. Miao-sheng Chen and Chuan-hsing Huang Indian J Econ 85(1) Jl'2004 95-106

BANKS and banking, Central India

Financial performance of SBI: An analysis. B. Ramachandra Reddy and Yuvaraja Reddy Banking Fin 18(5) My'2005 10-14

On central bank reforms. A. Vasudevan *econ* and *Pol Wkly* 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4561-63 SBI surprisingly! Raghu Mohan *Business India*

724 5 De'2005 68-82

See also

Monetary policy—India Reserve Bank of India

BANKS and banking, Cooperative India

Co-operative banks—Evaluation of work in present time. H.A. Hasan *Vishleshan* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 30-33

Emerging solutions; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3104-05

Regulation of cooperative banks in India. Rajkamal lyer econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5224-25

Pondicherry (Union Territory of)

Profitability analysis of the Pondicherry state cooperative. K. Uthayasuriyan and R. Veluraj Banking Fin 18(2) Fe'2005 20-24

Tamil Nadu

Role of Kanyakumari District Central Co-

operative Bank (KDCC) in Tsunami credit. A. Oliver Bright Kisan World 32(9) Se'20^o5 33-34

BANKS and banking, Foreign India

Foreign banks: Are they welcome? Raghu Mohan Business India 706 28 Mr'2005 66-68

BANKS and banking, International

Credit scoring models and the basel accord. R. Raghuttama Rao *Bank Quest* 76(3) JI-Se'2005 5-13

Role and relevance of priority sector lending in a globalised banking scenario. N.A. Majumdar Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 51-57

BANKS and banking, Rural Arunachal Pradesh

55-67

A study of the impact of regional rural bank finance on rural economy of Arunachal Pradesh. Tasi Kaye and R. Tamuli *Resarun* 29 2003

Gujarat

Credit portfolio and viability of regional rural banks in Gujarat. R.L. Shiyani and B.L. Dudhat Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 370-71

India

Emerging avenues in rural banking. Subah Singh Yadav *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 16-19+ Examining excess capacity in regional rural banks: Some empirical insights for India. Abhiman Das and Saibal Ghosh *Prajnan* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 291-305

Financing development projects of agroentrepreneurs and craftsmen: Economic performance of rural banks. R.S. Jalal and Seema Kaira Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 33-50

Regional rural banks and agricultural credit. A. Subbiah and M. Selvakumar *Kurukshetra* 54(2) De'2005 45-47

Regional rural banks as champions of rural credit. Valsamma Antony *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 20-23

Regional rural banks—The current scenario. P.V. Narasaiah and others Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 14-17+

Rural banking in the post reform period. Henry Onsare Okong'a *Kisan World* 32(1) Ja'2005 11-12 Rural banking: Problems of localised banking institutions. Balasaheb Vikhe Patil *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1224-28

Rural financing: Compatibility of regional rural banks. N.K. Thingalaya Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 30-35

See also

Kisan Credit Card

National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

Karnataka

See also Tungabhadra Grameen Bank

Puniab

Strategy for customer satisfaction in rural banks—A case study of Shivalik Kshetriya Gramin Bank, Hoshiarpur. R.D. Sharma and Gurjeet Kaur *Prajnan* 33(1) Ap-Je'2004 23-45

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Avadh Grameen Bank, Lucknow

BANSAL, Alka

Margaret Atwood's "Rape Fantasies": A critique. Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 47-52

BANSAL, Anand

Insurance sector: Is privatization on the right track. Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 931-35

BANSAL, Anupam

Mysticism in the poetical works of Swami Vivekananda. Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 30-37

BANSAL, Monica and Singh, Kavita

From leadership to E-leadership: A paradigm shift. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 394-409

BANSAL, Rajesh

See Kothari, Sanjay jt. auth.

BANSAL, Rakesh

Restructuring in government departments: Guidelines for transfer of excess employees. J Inst Publ Enterprise 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 159-71

BANSAL, Sumit

Commodity derivatives accounting. Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 311-14

BANSIL, P.C.

Water management in India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 558 p. Rs 950 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 137-38

BANUMATHY, S.

Constraints causing yield gap in the production of cotton in Virudhunagar district. *Kisan World* 32(4) Ap'2005 55-56

Self help groups and bank linkages. Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 19-20

BAO-GUANG CHANG and Yahn-Shir Chen

Production function forms under technology gap: Evidence from public accounting firms in Taiwan. Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 515-30

BAOYUN, Yang

China and Asia-Europe cooperation. int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 347-55

BAPPABHATTI SURI

Bappabhatti Suri and Jainism in Bengal. Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 165-72

BAPSI, Sidhwa

Aggression in Ice-candy-man. Ajai Sharma Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 3-16

BARAH, B.C. and Pandey, Sushil

Rainfed rice production systems in Eastern India:

An on-farm diagnosis and policy alternatives. Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 110-36

BARAL, Ajit

No shine on the shining path: A report from the Maoist heartland in Nepal. *Biblio* 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 17-18

BARAL, Saranga D.

Reconstructing the real: A consciousness critique. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 57-69 ft-n

BARBORA, Sanjay

Labouring conflicts in Karbi Anglong. *Labour File* 2(3) My-Je'2004 21-24

BARDHAN, Pranab

Nature of opposition to economic reforms in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4995-98

Scarcity, cooperation and conflict: Essays in the political and institutional economics of development. Cambridge, MIT Press. 2005, 306 p. \$62 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4596-97

Theory or empirics in development economics. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4333-35

BARGAINING

See Collective bargaining

BARIK, B.C.

Dams and displacement: Who fills the bellies of oustees. *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 93-102

BARIK, M.M.

See Ajatachaitanya, B.R. jt. auth.

BARKI, B.G.

See Jaiprakash Narain, G.B. and others jt. auths.

BARLA, Emmanuel

Right over land: Major source of Adivasi revolt in Jharkhand; aboriginals' right over land. Sevartham 30 2005 39-59

BARLOW, Maude and Clarke, Tony

Blue gold: The flight to stop the corporate theft of the world's water. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2003, xviii, 278 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 23

BARMAN, R.N. and Das, P.K.

Share tenancy in Assam: Analysis of factors and economic performance of share tenants. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 435

BARNABAS, A.P.

Sociological theory and concepts in public administration. *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 105-08

BARNES, Julian

Arthur and George. London, Cape, J. 2005, 360 p. £ 17.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 5

BARNETT, Ola W.

See La Violette, Alyce D. jt. auth.

BARNETT, Richard B., ed.

Re-thinking early modern India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 326 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 187-91

BAROOAH, Nirode K.

Chatto: The life and times of an Indian antiimperialist in Europe. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 359 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 27; econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Se'2005 2400-02

BARRIE, David

Steam heritage tourism—A personal view. Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 163-65

BARRIER, N.G.

Trumpp and Macauliffe: Western students of Sikh history and religion. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 52-57

BARROW, lan J.

Making history, drawing territory: British mapping in India 1756-1905. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 212 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 17; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 561-64

BARRY, Jim

Gender equality and the empowerment of women: Experiences of urban governance. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 6-17 ft-n

BARTHAKUR, I.K.

Entwined imperatives. Yojana 49 De'2005

BARTHWAL, Brijesh and Sadhna

The seismic world. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 28-31

BARTON, Dominic and Coombes, Paul

Transparency—Biggest challenge of corporate governance in Asian countries. *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 154-57

BARUA, Aarti

George Grant and Mahatma Gandhi: An interview with Sheila Grant. *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 441-47

BARUAH, Sanjib

Durable disorder: Understanding the politics of Northeast India. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xi, 265 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 25-26; Contr Indian Sociol (New Series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 438-42; econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 941-43; Seminar 550 Je'2005 70-72

BARUAH DEKA, Manoshi and others

Indigenous knowledge on dairy herd management practices in Assam. *Rural India* 67(12) De'2004 236-38

BASAK, Asoke

See Kamdar, Sangita jt. auth.

BASAK, Sudeshna

Glimpses of the past: Essays on Sister Nivedita

and her contemporaries. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004, 82 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 268; Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 282-83

BASANT, Rakesh

Intellectual property and innovation: Changing perspectives in the Indian IT industry. *Vikalpa* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 69-82

BASARGEKAR, A.G.

Introduction of synergic work culture in manufacturing organisation. Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 30-34

BASAVA

Basava's Upanayana ceremony: A critical source evaluation. Michael Prakash Samartha Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 208-23 ft-n

BASAWARAJA, M.G.

World Trade Organisation: Regional trading arrangement and India. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2003, xiv, 345 p. Rs 950 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005 131-36

BASEL Committee on Banking Supervision

Bank market discipline. econ Stud 43(20) 16 Ap'2005 13-15; 43(21) 1 My'2005 2-6 Basel II for banks—A revised framework. R.S.

Raghavan Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 158-62

Basel II: What do banks need to do? Robin Roy Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 31-36

The lexicon of Basel accord. B. Yerram Raju Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 37

The new Basel capital accord: Main features and implications. econ Stud 43(20) 16 Ap'2005 4-10

BASIC education

See Education, Basic

BASIL, Iwhiwhu Enemute and Blessing, Akporhonor Amina

Computer application in higher education in Nigeria: A case study. Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 231-37

BASTIDA, Rebeca Sanmartin

Arcipreste de Talavera: Mise-en-scene and late Gothic art. JSL Spr'2004 7-25 bibliogr ft-n Representing through iconography: The imagery of women as readers in North America and Spain (1850-1900). JSL Spr'2005 61-73 bibliogr ft-n

BASU, Aparna

Women emancipation in the Indian context. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(1) Ja'2005 23-32

---- and Taneja, Anup, eds.

Breaking out of invisibility: Women in Indian history. New Delhi, ICHR. 2002, viii, 343 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004

157-61

BASU, Asoke

Blake's truth. Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 338-39

BASU, Baidyanath

See Brahmachari, Radhasyam jt. auth.

BASU, Dipak

Analysing Musharraf proposal: Can India stand a third Pakistan? *Organiser* 56(45) 22 My'2005 13

Jinnah and secularism. Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 19; 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 19

More on Netaji: Did Nehru suppress facts?

Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 13

Pak-US axis at work: Theocratic Pak working to finish secularism in India. *Organiser* 56(46) 29 My'2005 8

The 21st century obsession of empire building. Organiser 57(4) 7 Ag'2005 13

BASU, Kankana

Vinegar Sunday. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2004, 135 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 35-36

BASU, Kaushik

Collected papers in theoretical economics. New Delhi, OUP. 2 vols. vi, 320 p.; vi, 217 p. Rs 650; Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005

econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2403-05

New empirical development economics: Remarks on its philosophical foundations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4336-39

BASU, Malika

Hype or reality? Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 11-13

BASU, Moushumi

Secrecy and governance. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 25-28

BASU, P.C.

Goal congruence through transfer pricing system. Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005 302-05

BASU, Partha

See Majumdar, Kakali jt. auth.

BASU, Priya

A financial system for India's poor. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4008-12

---- and Srivastava, Pradeep

Exploring possibilities: Microfinance and rural credit access for the poor in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1747-56

BASU, Raj Sekhar

Investigating the Paraiyans' right over 'waste': The tussle between the reformist and conservative bureaucracy in late nineteenth century Tamil Nadu. *Contemporary India* 3(3) JI-Se'2004 117-55 ft-n

BASU, Shamita

Religious revivalism as nationalist discourse: Swami Vivekananda and new Hinduism in nineteenth-century Bengal. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xi, 213 p. Rs 525 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005 139-40

BASU, Somnath and Debasish Paul

A curious copper coin. J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 90

BASU, Subhash Ranjan and Ghosh, R.B.

Contemporary environmental issues of Bengal basin. Kolkata, Inst of Bengal Basin. 2004, 112 p. Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 105-06

--- and Ray, Alpana

Changing scenario of waterlogged areas in Kolkata city. *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 12-22

BASU, Suparna and Datta, Debabrata

Does fiscal deficit influence trade deficit? An econometric enquiry. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3311-18

BATE, Bernard

Arumuga Navalar, Saivite sermons, and the delimitation of religion, c. 1850. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(4) Oc-De'2005 469-84

BATRA, Bikram Jeet

Information on death penalty: India flouting international obligations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4506-08

BATRA, Gurdip Singh

See Kanwaljit Kaur and others jt. auths.

BATRA, J.P.

Improved passenger amenities and facilities for highest customer satisfaction. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 83-86

BATRA, Poonam

Voice and agency of teachers: Missing link in national curriculum framework 2005. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4347-56 ft-n

BATRA, Ravi

USA, China and India: The oil stakes. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 26-29

BAULS, The

Empirical search for the radical roots of the Bauls; a review article. Atis Dasgupta soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 80-86

Seeking Bauls of Bengal. Jeanne Openshaw. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 292p. Rs 255 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 28-29

BAUMGARTEN, Jason

See Citrin, James M. and others jt. auths.

BAUMOL, William J.

The free-market innovation machine: Analysing the growth miracle of capitalism. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xii, 318 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1027-29

BAVISKAR, Amita

Adivasi encounters with Hindu nationalism in MP. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005

5105-13 bibliogr ft-n

BAVISKAR, B.S.

Professor M.N. Srinivas: The pioneer and his mission. *Mainstream* 43(24) 4 Je'2005 9-10

BAWA, Raj and others

The nanotechnology patent 'Gold rush'. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 426-33

BAWA, S.R.

See Bawa, Raj and others jt. auths.

BAWEJA, Yogesh

Does E-governance mean good governance? Yojana 49 Ag'2005 67-69+

BAXI, Upendra

Celebrating professor M.P. Jain. J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-6

BAYANA

History

A history of Bayana Part II: From the rise of the Auhadis to the early Mughal period (fifteenth-seventeenth centuries). Mehrdad Shokoohy and Natalie H. Shokoohy *Medieval Hist J* 8(2) JI-De'2005 323-400 bibliogr ft-n

BAYCAN-LEVENT, Tuzin and others

ix, 198 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Urban sustainability and green spaces. Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 1-6

BEATTY, Carol A. and Scott, Brenda A. Barker Building smart teams—A roadmap to high performance. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004,

Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 558-60

BEAUD, Michel

A history of capitalism: 1500-2000. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2004, xii, 348 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4128-30

BEAUTY

See Aesthetics

BEDI, Pallavi

Definition of invention in patent law in the era of biotechnology. *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 13-15

BEDI, Rajinder Singh

The wizard of words: Rajinder Singh Bedi. Padma Sachdev Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 127-39

BEDNARIK, Robert G.

Africa and India: Pre-historic parallels. Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 1-11

BEENA, P.L

See Harilal, K.N. jt. auth.

BEETROOT

Beetroot: Palladam farmers reap rich harvests with right agronomy. S.S. Nagarajan Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 53-54

BEG, A.S.

Gandhi's double truth on his choice of South Africa. *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-26

Gandhi's seminal inconsistencies! On the

historical genesis of the British rule over India. Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 1-32

BEGGING

Beggary—An urban moral question: Morality and the beggars' question in Ousmane Sembene's Xala and Aminata Sow Fall's The Beggars' strike. Eldred lbibiem Green *Religion and Soc* 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 23-32

BEHAR, Amitabh

See Aiyar, Yamini jt. auth.

BEHERA, Kartikeswar and Tripathy, Bamadeba Primary education—An overview. *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 26-27

BEHERA, Satrughna

Obligation to animals: Some approaches in environmental ethics. *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 79-95 ft-n

Ontology, values and ethical constraints: Early phenomenologistic perspective. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 31-47 ft-n

BEHURIA, Ashok K.

Rumblings in Northern areas. J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 78-81

BEIERLEIN, Doreen and Voll, Klaus

Germany: Angela Merkel leads grand coalition. Janata 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 5+

Germany at the cross-roads the new government and its challenges. *Janata* 60(42) 13 Nv'2005 4-5

Germany: Challenging times ahead: Angela Merkel chancellor of a grand coalition. Mainstream 43(50) 3 De'2005 25-27

Germany 2005: Elections and government formation. *Mainstream* 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 9-11

BEING

See Ontology

BELIEF and doubt

See also

Faith

BELL, Claudia

Tourists in Africa: The uneasy gaze. Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 91-96

BELLARY, N.

Management education: Redefining the role of library and information centres. *Univ News* 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 12-14+

BENGAL

See also

Caste—Bengal

Communism—Bengal

Jainism-Bengal

Maharajas, nawabs and princes, etc.—Bengal

Mints—Bengal

Numismatics—Bengal

Photography—Bengal

Women—Bengal

Women authors-Bengal

Civilization

Caste, culture and hegemony: Social dominance in colonial Bengal. Shekhar Bandopadhyay. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 252 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 94-97

History

The Bengal Sultanate—Politics, economy and coins (AD 1205-1576). Syed Ejaz Hussain. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, xvi, 435 p. Rs 1100 Book Rev

Indica 42(1) Mr2005 99-100

Changing frontiers and spaces: The colonial state in nineteenth-century Goalpara. Sanghamitra Misra Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 215-46 ft-n

See also

Jalaluddin Muhammad Shah Partition of Bengal, 1905

History, Ancient

See also Gopala dynasty

a dynasty

History, Medieval

See also

Daulat Shah of Bengal

History, Modern

The partition of Bengal and Assam, 1932-1947: Contour of freedom. Bidyut Chakrabarty. London, Routledge. 2004, x, 278 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 18-19
Sakharam Ganesh Deuskar and the Swadeshi
Movement in Bengal: The second identity.
Ajanta Biswas soc Scientist 33(3-4)
Mr-Ap'2005 66-73

See also

Partition of Bengal, 1905

Sources .

How far radical? Middle class politics, youth and women in the literature of Bengal during national liberation. Arjun Ghosh JSL Spr'2005 37-48

Kings and rulers

Communities, kings and chronicles: The Kulagranthas of Bengal. Kumkum Chatterjee Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 173-213

BENGALI drama

Translations into English

Marooned. Rabindra Bhattacharjee *Indian Lit* 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 137-50

BENGALI literature

See also

Dutt, Harsha

Mahasweta Devi

Tagore, Rabindranath

Translations into English

Kavyabharati. Mallika Sengupta Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 46-50

Translations into Gujarati

Bengali into Gujarati: Unequal transactions. Rita Kothari JSL Aut'2004 29-34

BENGALI philosophy

See Philosophy, Bengali

BENGALI poetry

Hemchandra's Bharat Sangeet (1870) and the politics of poetry: A pre-history of Hindu nationalism in Bengal? Rosinka Chaudhuri Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 213-47 bibliogr

Translations into English

Dark; collection to poems. Susmita Bhattacharya. Delhi, Sunbun Pub. Book Rev Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 200-203

BENGALI refugees

See Refugees, Bengali

BENGALI short stories

See Short stories, Bengali

BENJAMIN, Joseph

US-Soviet: Quest for arms control and nuclear disarmament. *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 145-54

BENNINGER, Christopher

Queer words: The literature of being. Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 34-35

BENNIS, Warren G. and O'Toole, James

How business schools lost their way. *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 84-98

BEPIN BEHARI

Astrological biographies: Seventeen examples of predictive insights. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xi, 376 p. Rs 195 Book

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 110-11

BERGEN, Raquel Kennedy, ed.

See Renzetti, Claire M. and others jt. eds.

BERKHOF, Andreas

See Harper, Malcolm and others jt. auths.

BERNARD, H. Russell

Social research methods: Qualitative and quantitative approaches. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2000, xxv, 659 p. \$ 61.95 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 447-48

BERNARD, Patricia Scot

With the kama sutra under my arm: An Indian journey. Delhi, Bluejay bks. 2005, 344 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 35

BERWAL, Sandeep

HIV / AIDS in India. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 27-30 BERY, Suman

See Lal, Deepak and others jt. auths.

BESANT, Annie

Brahmvidya Asrama, Adyar. *Theosophist* 126(9) Je'2005 351-53

Colonel Henry Steel Olcott. *Theosophist* 127(2) Nv'2005 72-75

The future of the Theosophical Society. Theosophist 127(1) Oc'2005 27-34

The two forces in evolution. Theosophist 126(6) Mr'2005 225

BETEILLE, Andre

Universities as public institutions. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3377-81

BETEL nut

India

The price of free trade. Parshuram Ray Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 13-14

BETTAGERE, Ramesh

Loudness scaling across the families of language. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 5-12 bibliogr

BEULAH SHEKHAR

Role of the criminal justice systems in preventing and controlling victimisation through domestic violence. *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 86-97

BEZBAROA, Lakshminath

Fakirmohan and Lakshminath: A comparative study of their short stories. Gaganendra Nath Das *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 168-83

BEZBARUAH, M.P.

Prospects for tourism. Seminar 550 Je'2005 32-35

BEZBORUAH, D.N.

Sinister changes in Assam's demography. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 18-23

BHADAURIA, Mridula

Access of women to higher education. *Univ* News 43(6) 7 Fe'2005 13-15

BHADRA, Manabendra Sekhar

Interim financial reporting: A survey of Indian practice. *Chartered Accountant* 53(4) Oc'2004 449-55

BHADRALOK

Sentinels of culture: Class, education, and the colonial intellectual in Bengal. Tithi Bhattacharya. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xii, 272 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3834-36

BHADURI, Amit

Guarantee employment and the right to information. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 267-69

---- and Kejriwal, Arvind

Urban water supply: Reforming the reformers. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5543-45

BHAGALPUR

Communal riots, 1979

Ugly face of the Congress. Shyam Khosla Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 9

Communal riot, 1989

Justice, only symbolic; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2116

BHAGAT, R.B. and Praharaj, Purujit

Hindu-Muslim fertility differentials. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 411-18 bibliogr ft-n

BHAGAVAD-GITA

Bhagavad Gita. Shyam Sunder Jhunjhunwala.

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1997, e2. xii, 102 p. Rs 40 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 70-71

The essence of Bhagavadgita in the light of Sri Ramakrishna-Vivekananda. Braja D. Mookherjee. Kolkata, Acad Pub. 2002, xxi, 501 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 537
The eternal message of the Gita: A dialectics of existence. Swami Siddheswarananda Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 59-61; 92(3) Mr'2005 95-97; 92(5) My'2005 176-79; 92(7) Jl'2005 254-57; 92(8) Ag'2005 293-96; 92(9) Se'2005 332-36

Insights into the Bhagavadgita. Vimala Thakar. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 374 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Indica 42(2) Se'2005 197-98

Liberative aspects in Bhagavad Gita in the Indian context today. Abraham Stephen Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 158-71; Religion and soc 50(2) Je'2005 47-61 ft-n

Musings on Bhagavad Gita. Swami Sandarshanananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(11) Nv'2005 419-22

Reflections on the Bhagavadgita. Swami Atulananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 8-14; 110(2) Fe'2005 106-11; 110(3) Mr'2005 153-56; 110(4) Ap'2005 206-09; 110(5) My'2005 255-58; 110(6) Je'2005 314-17; 110(7) JI'2005 359-61; 110(8) Ag'2005 408-12

Reflections on the Gita—A twenty-first century approach. Debabrata Das. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2005, 50 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(9) Se'2005 445

BHAGRA, Arun

Human resources management and staff welfare. *Indian Rly* 50(11) Fe'2005 37-39 Welfare activities on South Western Railway. *Indian Rly* 51(8) Nv'2005 26-27

BHAGWAN PRASAD

The US small business administration: A case study. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 1-8

BHAGWAN SINGH

"Operation Bluestar": Its primary cause and ramifications. Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 57-62

BHAGWAT, Mohan

RSS Akhil Bharatiya Karyakari Mandal, Chitrakoot: Protect Hindu migrants from Bangladesh. Organiser 57(18) 13 Nv'2005 10-11

BHAGWAT, Shailaja

Make hay while the Sun shines: Operational frame-work through experimental study. Psycho-lingua 34(2) Jl'2004 140-47

BHAGWATI, Jagdish

In defense of globalisation. New Delhi, OUP.

2004, xi, 308 p. Rs 445 Book Rev Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 169-71

BHAGYALAKSHMI, J.

A knock at the door. Delhi, Konark Pub. 86 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Aq'2005 252-54

BHAJANANANDA, Swami

A profile of greatness. Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 303-08

BHAKIYATHU SALIHA, B. and others

Management of sugarcane under drought situations. *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 33-34

BHAKRA dam

Unravelling Bhakra: Assessing the temple of resurgent India. Shripad Dharamadhikary and others. Badwani, Manthan Adhyayan Kendra. 2005, 271 p. Rs 150 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5166-69

BHAKTI

Bhakti and feudalism: An overview to the Marxist conception. Rashmi Upadhyaya *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 137-50 ft-n

Bhakti and Indian music. G.S. Paul Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 45-49

The perennial value of Bhakti literature: A case study of the Adi Granth. M.S. Ahluwalia *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 178-86

BHAKTI marga

See Bhakti

BHALLA, Deepti

Reviving mohiniattam. Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 39-42

BHALLA, Madhu

Domestic roots of China's foreign and security policy. int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 205-25

BHALLA, Rakesh

Business Process Outsourcing—Prospects for cost accountants. *Management Accountant* 40(7) JI'2005 558-59

BHALLA, Sheila

Employment density and linkages of rural nonfarm enterprises in Andhra Pradesh and Haryana. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 997-1026

BHALLA, Veena

See Powar, K.B. and others jt. auths.

BHAMBHRI, C.P.

Globalisation and India: Nation, state and democracy. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 230 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 369-71

Reservations and casteism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 806-08

BHANDARI, Anita P.

See Nimbal, Farook and others jt. auths.

BHANDARI, Anuradha

See Rattan, Neelam and others jt. auths.

BHANDARI, Laveesh

See Debroy, Bibek jt auth.

BHANDARI, R.R.

Nilgiri Mountain Railway. Indian Rly 51(5) Ag'2005 21-23

Progressing towards better future. Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 99-102

BHANDARI, Sunder Singh

Nation pays tribute to Bhandariji. Organiser 56(51) 3 JI'2005 11

BHANDARKAR, T.A.

Thousand glories of Sri Ramakrishna: Sri Ramakrishna Sahasranama Stotram. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003. Book Rev J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 173-74

BHANU MURTHY, K.V.

See Jha, Raghbendra and others jt. auths.

BHANU PRATAP SINGH

Failures of our food security system. Janata 60(15) 8 My'2005 8-9

BHAPA (The word)

'Bhapa ji': An endearing term for father. Deep Jyot Singh Brar Sikh Rev 53(7) JI'2005 51-55

BHARADWAJ, Abhishek

Visible at night and invisible during the day... Humanscape 12(10) Oc'2005 13-15

BHARADWAJ, Hansraj

Universal outlook of universities. Univ News 43(21) 23 My'2005 17-18

BHARADWAJ, Krishna

'Value through exogenous distribution': A review article in 1963. G. Omkarnath econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 459-64 bibliogr ft-n

BHARAT Heavy Electricals Limited

BHEL on sale; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2639-40

BHARATA SAMHITA

The Bharata-Samhita i.e. The Ur-Mahabharata (oldest epic of the world). Keshavram K. Shastree. Ahmedabad, Gujarat Res Soc. 2 vols. xxiv, 344 p. Rs 300 each Book Rev Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 114-15

BHARATHI, C.

Precision farming—A frontier technology for sustainable agriculture. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 41-42

BHARATHI, K.S.

Swadeshi and globalisation. Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 59-73

BHARATI, Radhakant

Inter linking of rivers. Yojana 49 Jei2005 21-24

BHARATIYA Janata Party

BJP: Challenges of generational change in leadership. Janata 60(34) 18 Se'2005 2-4 BJP: Existential issues; editorial. econ and

Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2371-72

BJP has replaced Congress; an interview with J.P. Mathur. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 10

BJP in the shadow of the RSS. B. Rajeshwari Mainstream 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 5-6

BJP Rajat Jayanti celebrations begin sense and sensibility mark the occasion. R. Balashankar Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 1-2

BJP Silver Jubilee celebrations in Mumbai : Organisational strength, ideological commitment and character mark the BJP stride. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 10-11

Civilising the BJP. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3116-19

Congress and BJP: Two faces of capital. Badri Raina Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 39-41

Devils among us. Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006

Dilemmas of transition; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5440

Dilution of ideology leads to indiscipline—Rajnath Singh. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 1+

A distinct ideological pole in Indian politics. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 10

Fifty years of mission in politics. Pramod Kumar Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 11

Hindu nationalism and Indian politics: An omnibus-The BJP and the compulsions of politics in India. Christophe Jaffrelot and Thomas Blom Hansen. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxiii, 393 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1031-32

Hindutva politics in India: Genesis, political strategies and growth of Bharatiya Janata Party. Geeta Puri. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 516 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 29-31 In disarray; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4184

Internal squabbles continue in the BJP; editorial. Janata 60(31) 28 Ag'2005 1-2

We have bounced back; an interview with Advani. R. Balashankar Organiser 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 1

See also

Bhandari, Sunder Singh Rajnath Singh

Haryana unit

Fed up with Chautala, BJP to fight alone. Pramod Kumar Organiser 56(25) 2 Ja'2005 4

BHARATIYA Kisan Sangh

Silver jubilee convention of Kisan Sangh: National development depends on rural development. K.S. Sudarshan. Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr2005 8

BHARATIYA Mazdoor Sangh

BMS: The largest trade union of India: Labour movement for national growth. Pramod Kumar

Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 5

BHARDWAJ, Gopa

See Narayan, Anupama jt. auth.

BHARDWAJ, Neelam and Kashyap, S.K.

Participatory communication in agri-business: A development strategy for hill women of Uttaranchal. J Comm Stud 22(2) 2004 86-89

BHARDWAJ, Rishi Pal

Public library and rural development. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 30-32

BHARDWAJ, S.A.

See Srinivasan, M.R. and others jt. auths.

BHARDWAJ, Sameer

See Chawla, Deepak and others jt. auths.

BHARDWAJ, Tushti

National policy on older persons—A critical review. soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 3-6

BHARGAV, Praveen

See Karanth, K. Ullas jt. auth.

BHARGAVA, B.S.

See Dinesh, G.M. jt. auth.

BHARGAVA, G.S.

The apotheosis of Jinnah? Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 7-8

Parties sans democracy succession and discipline. *Radical Humanist* 69(8) Nv'2005 32-33

Partition, Jinnah and Advani. *Mainstream* 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 28-30

The 'Saheb' I knew. Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 28-30

BHARGAVA, Meena and Dutta, Kalyani

Women, education, and politics: The women's movement and Delhi's Indraprastha College. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 160 p. Rs 450 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 39

BHARGAVA, P.L.

Retrieval of history from Puranic myths. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 1998, xiii, 146 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 128-29

BHARGAVA, Pradeep

Looking at China: Emerging corporate compulsions. *Vikalpa* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 65-70

BHARGAVA, Prakash Nath

Using VARs to assess share price movements: Some hypotheses and tests. *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 41-54

BHARGAVA, Sunil

Developing competitive advantage through SMEs to face the WTO regime. Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 176-87

BHARGAVA, Surendra

Arbitration under India's tax treaties. Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 731-33

BHARTI, Nalin

See Ganesh, G. jt. auth.

BHARTIYA, Deepa

See Choudhary, Asha jt. auth.

BHARTRHARI

Being and meaning (Reality and language in Bhartrhari and Heidegger). Sebestian Alackapally. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, 297 p. Rs 490 Book Rev

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 208-14

BHARUCHA, Rustom

Rajasthan, an oral history: Conversations with Komal Kothari. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 358 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 33-35

BHASHYANANDA, Swami

From the unreal to the real. Chennal, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, xii, 347 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 180-82

BHASIN, Prem

Dandavate is 75! Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 28-30

Prem Bhasin—A tribute. Brij Mohan Toofan Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 6-8

BHASIN, R.V.

Hinduism in 21st century. Organiser 56(38), 3 Ap'2005 13

Indo-Pak relations—Islamic Jehad. Mumbai, Nat Pub. 205 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 12

BHASKARAN, C. and Peter, K.V.

Traditional versus open distance and technology mediated learning in the Kerala Agricultural University: Experiences and expectations. *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 1-3+

BHASKARANANDA, Swami

Meditation, mind and Patanjali's yoga. Chennal, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xviii, 252 p. Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 185-86

BHASKARANARAYANA, A.

EDUSAT in higher technical education. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 62-67

BHASKARA RAO, P.

See Sathyanarayana, J.V. and others jt. auths.

BHASKARKOLHATKAR, Madhavi

Sura: The liquor and the Vedic sacrifice. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 1999, xiv, 218 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 142-44

BHAT, Chander M.

Vitasta—The sacred river of Kashmir. Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 278-82

BHAT, Mohd Yousuf

By-products of urbanisation: A challenge to wholesome environment. *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 80-94 bibliogr

BHAT, Ramesh and Bachhawat, Sujata

Cash and cash-equivalent holdings of companies: Does the number of block-

shareholders matter? econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4785-88

- and Saha, Somen

Financing issues in providing anti-retroviral drugs for HIV/AIDS treatment in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1640-46

BHAT, S.

Environment protection and sustainable development. New Delhi, APH Pub. H. 2004, 241 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 246-48

BHAT, T.P.

Anti-dumping—Containment and reform. Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 68-97 ft-n

BHATE, Kamaxi and Acharya, Shrikala

Preventive and social medicine: Practitioner's review of gender content. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1870-75

BHATIA, Anita

The case of the missing footpath. Humanscape 12(7) JI'2005 18-19

BHATIA, Bela

Competing concerns. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4890-93

Jailbreak and the Maoist movement. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5369-71

The Naxalite Movement in Central Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1536-49

BHATIA, Deepak

See Gupta, M.P. jt. auth.

BHATIA, H.S.

Glimpses of Chinese legal system; proliberation. *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 19-28

BHATIA, Jitender and others

Small Ruminant's economy of semi-arid region in Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 163-83

BHATIA, Kavita

Elfried Jelinek's "Burgtheater": Literature as technique. *JSL* Spr'2004 26-41

BHATIA, Ketki

E-publishing and its role in the development of information technology. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 257-67

BHATIA, Manjit Singh

Marketing with focus on its financial aspects. Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 39-40

BHATIA, Nandi

Acts of authority / acts of resistance: Theatre and politics in colonial and postcolonial India.

New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 206 p. Rs 495 Book

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 14-15; The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 29-30; econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4130-31

BHATIA, R.L.

Recent developments in ADR; permanent Lok Adalats. Chartered Accountants 53(6) De'2004 757-60

BHATIA, Raj Kumar

Catch 'em young for democracy. Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 6

BHATIA, Ranjana

ICT enabled teacher education. Univ News 43(22) 30 My'2005 7-9+

BHATIA, Surya

Senior citizens on good footing, small savings still make sense. *econ Stud* 43(2) 16 Jl'2004 5-6

BHATIA, Vijay Kumar

Democratic process and human rights in Central Asia. *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 29-30

BHATNAGAR, Jyotsna and Pandey, Ashish

HR metrics: HR six sigma in Indian organizations. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(4) Nv'2005 327-54 bibliogr

--- and Sandhu, Sheetal

Psychological empowerment and organisational citizenship behaviour (OCB) in 'IT' managers: A talent retention tool. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 449-69 bibliogr

BHATNAGAR, R.K.

Definitive cure for cancer in ayurveda. *Organiser* 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 40-41

BHATNAGAR, R.S.

Reaction to comments made by Binod Kumar Agarwala on my essay (JICPR, Vol. XIX, No. 3) on his response to Daya Krishna's article on Kant's categories (JICPR, Vol. XIX, No. 3). *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 176-79

BHATNAGAR, Raj Kumari

See Mathur, G.P. jt. auth.

BHATNAGAR, S.D.

See Alakh Prasad, V. jt. auth.

BHATNAGAR, Subhash

E-government: From vision to implementation: A practical guide with case studies. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 202 p. Book Rev J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005

178-82

BHATT, H.D.

Remembering Dr. Mulk Raj Anand. Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 74-76

BHATT, M.S., ed.

Poverty and food security in India: Problems and policies. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2004, 456 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 216-19

BHATT, Nina, ed.

See Scott, James C. jt. auth.

BHATT, P.K.

See Ragothaman, Subadra and others jt. auths.

BHATT, S.D. and Dhoundiyal, N.C.

Becoming a responsible youth: School-based HIV prevention intervention. *Univ News* 43(51) 19 De'2005 1-4

BHATT, S.K.

Silver coins of Qadir Shah of Malwa-948 and 949 A.H. J Numismatics Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 91-97

BHATTA, Ramachandra

Fisheries. Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29

BHATTA, V.P.

Theory of expressive power. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 209-16

BHATTACHARJEA, Aditya

India's trade relations with China and Russia in the context of WTO. *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 427-35

BHATTACHARJEA, Ajit

From freedom to right. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 15-17

Unfinished revolution: A political biography of Jayaprakash Narayan. New Delhi, Rupa. 467 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 497-501

BHATTACHARJEE, R.P.

Structural changes of economics of Arunachal Pradesh in recent years. *Resarun* 29 2003 9-13

BHATTACHARJEE, Rabindra

Marooned. Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 137-50

BHATTACHARJEE, Subhomoy

Budget 2005-06: Stimulus for economy. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 7-9

Planning in a market economy. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 13-15

BHATTACHARJEE, Sudipta and Ganesh Rao

The broadening horizons of trademark law Registrability of smell, sports merchandise and building designs as trademarks. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(2) Mr'2005 119-26

BHATTACHARJEE, Sukalpa

Dialogic space in art: A reading of Goutam Biswas': Art as dialogue: Essays in phenomenology of aesthetic experience. *NEHU J* 2(1) Ja'2004 117-25

BHATTACHARJI, Jaya

Defining children's literature. *The Book Review* 29(11) Nv'2005 3-4

BHATTACHARYA, Atanu

For a feel of touch. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005

BHATTACHARYA, B.B. and Bhunia, C.T.

Threats and opportunities in the higher education in the context of GATS. *Univ News* 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 15-16

- and Sakthivel, S.

Employment, wage and output relationships in India: A comparison of pre and post reform behaviour. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 243-58

BHATTACHARYA, Basabi

Human development, poverty, migration and

urban informal sector in West Bengal. New Delhi, Allied. 2001, 212 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 619-22

BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani

Bhabani Bhattacharya's 'So many hungers! from the human rights point of view. Krushna Ch. Mishra *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 35-36

Image of Indian woman in the fictional works of Bhabani Bhattacharya with a particular reference to Music for Mohini. Gunjan Mittal Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 71-82

BHATTACHARYA, Buddhadeb

Comrades at crossroads; renegade Buddha as path-finder. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 60-61

BHATTACHARYA, Joy

Is the self eternal—A Nyaya exposition. Vedanta Kesari 92(11) Nv'2005 428-29

The Nyaya theory of knowledge: A general study. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 201-05

BHATTACHARYA, K.M.

Compliance function in Indian banks—An overview. Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 28-30

BHATTACHARYA, Kausik

On the fourth condition of Chisholm's definition of knowledge. *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 113-19

BHATTACHARYA, Kumkum

See Bhattacharya, R.K. jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Malini and Sen, Abhijit

Talking of power—Early writings of Bengali women. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003. Book Rev Mainstream 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 25-27

BHATTACHARYA, Mohit

Decentralization: Trends and debates.

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004
31-39

BHATTACHARYA, Partha

Technology transfer from a technical university:
A case study of IIT Delhi. *J Intellec Prop Rights*10(5) Se'2005 413-16

---- and Siddiqui, A.M.

Developments in E-Publishing : An overview. IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 236-48

BHATTACHARYA, Prasanta

Tourism development. Yojana 49 De'2005 65-67

BHATTACHARYA, Purusottam

British general elections: Tony Blair's swansong.

Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 13-14

BHATTACHARYA, R.K. and Bhattacharya, Kumkum

Dr. Surajit Chandra Sinha: A tribute. *Indian* Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 135-49

BHATTACHARYA, Rabindra N.

See Halder, Sushil Kr. jt. auth.

--- and others

Performance and cost-efficiencies of the General

Insurance Corporation of India. Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 531-48

BHATTACHARYA, Rahul

Pundits from Pakistan. New Delhi, Picador. 2005, 344 p. Rs 275 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 26-27

BHATTACHARYA, Ramkrishna

Jain views on Svabhava: A survey. Jain J 40(1)
JI'2005 21-27

BHATTACHARYA, S. and Mitra, M.

Change in socio-cultural scenario as perceived by the inhabitants of Kolkata city. *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 236-41

BHATTACHARYA, Sabyasachi

Andre Gunder Frank, 1929-2005: The scholar Gypsy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1946-47

Partitions of Bengal: Issues in state and civil society relationship. *Mainstream (Annual Number)* 24 De'2005 35-38

BHATTACHARYA, Sauri P.

Rabindranath and Vivekananda: A study of relationship. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(2) Fe'2005 62-74

BHATTACHARYA, Subimal

Customer service—What it is? Excellence in Supervision '4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 8-12

BHATTACHARYA, Susmita

An aesthetic assessment of Bihu songs / Ramaniyo Bihu gaan. Kolkata, Pranoti Pub. H. 2004, 105 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 197-201

Dark; collection to poems. Delhi, Sunbun Pub.

Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 200-203

BHATTACHARYA, Tithi

The sentinels of culture: Class, education and the colonial intellectual in Bengal, 1848-85. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 272 p. Rs 595 Book Rev The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 7-8; econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3834-36

BHATTACHARYYA, Ashes

Entrepreneurship education: An analysis. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 28-29

BHATTACHARYYA, Brototi

See Sarkar, Prabirjit jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYYA, Dhires

Indian leftism and Swamiji's practical socialism.

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5)

My'2005 247-50

BHATTACHARYYA, Malay

See Banerjee, Ashok jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYYA, N.K.

See Maheshwari, N.P. jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYYA, P.K.

Presidential address. J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 1-15

BHATTACHARYYA, Sanghamitra and Chatterjee, Leena

Organizational downsizing: From concepts to

practices. Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 65-78 bibliogr

BHATTACHARYYA, Sanghita

Population, development and environment: Indian metropolitan scenario. *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 371-80

BHATTARAI, Anil

The word and the world. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 24-29

BHATTARAI, Baburam

Monarchy vs democracy: The epic fight in Nepal. Delhi, Samkaleen Teesari Duniya. 2005, 179p. Rs 250; \$ 15 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 14-15

Royal regression and the question of a Democratic Republic in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1510-13

Royal regression. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 45-49

BHATTI, Anil

Elfriede Jelinek nobel prize 2004. soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 81-83

BHAUMIK, Subir

Guns, drugs and rebels. Seminar 550 Je'2005 40-44

BHAUMIK, Sumon Kumar

Banking sector: Looking ahead. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 91-92

BHAUMIK, Swagat

See Ghosh, Santanu and others jt. auths.

BHAVABHUTI

Bhavabhuti's Uttararamacharitam. 'Kirtinath Kurtkoti *Theatre India* 10 2004 168-77

BHAVANI MOHAN

See Narayanan, S.V. jt. auth.

BHAVARUPANANDA, Swami

A pioneer in health care. Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 22-27

BHAVE, Vinoba

Gandhi, Vinoba, Jayaprakash: The triumvirate of sarvodaya. Subhas Mehta and Geeta Mehta, eds. Mumbai, Geeta Pra. 2 vols. 2004, 228p.; 256 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 122-24

BHIDE, Amita

See Sharma, R.N. jt. auth.

BHILS, The

The Bhills of Banswara district in Rajasthan. D.S. Hooda *Vanyajati* 53(2) Ap'2005 5.12

Continuity and cultural change in Bhil tribe of Udaipur district. Anita Srivastava Tribe 36(1-4) Ja-De'2004 198-209

Development hegemony—NGOs and the state in India. Sangeeta Kamat. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 187 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 259-61

BHISE, C.D. and Desetty, R.V.

Writing errors of elementary school children and

their selected background variables. *Indian* Psychol Rev 62(4) 2004 189-95

BHOGAL, T.S.

See Wadhwani, M.K. jt. auth.

BHOI, B.K.

Securities transaction tax: International experience and lessons for India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 759-64

BHOI, Panchanan

Social dimensions of child labour. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 119-25

The writer and the text: The palmleaf scribe as chronicler. soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 73-92 ft-n

BHOLA, H.S.

Adult education and adult learning between poverty reduction and wealth production. int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 52-70 ft-n

BHOLE, L.M. and Mahakud, Jitendra

Trends and determinants of private corporate sector savings in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4243-50

BHOSLE, Smriti

Parisar vikas: A programme for women rag pickers in Mumbai. soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 33-36

BHOTIAS, The

Some perspectives on human rights: A study on the Central Himalayan Bhotia zone communities of Kumaon, Uttaranchal. Chittaranjan Dash and Govind Singh Saun Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 232-43

BHOWMIK, Debesh

Globalisation and poverty. Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-8

BHOWMIK, Ruma and Sengupta, Anuradha
Fluvial characteristics of the rivers of Dake

Fluvial characteristics of the rivers of Dakshin Dinajpur, West Bengal, India. *Geogr Rev India* 66(3) Se'2004 289-94

BHOWMIK, Sharit K.

Street vendors in Asia: A review. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2256-64

Tea plantation workers' strike: Workers lose out on wages. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4103-05

BHOWMIK KUNDU, Nivedita

Literacy and women's empowerment in West Bengal. Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 25-35

BHUIMALI, Anil

Education, employment and empowering women. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2004, 332 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 541-44

BHUIYAN, Rejuan Hossain

See Mohamed Fazlul Haq, Kazi jt. auth.

BHULLAR, A.S.

See Sidhu, R.S. jt. auth.

BHUNIA, C.T.

See Bhattacharya, B.B. jt. auth.

BHUPENDER SINGH

Effect of improvisation in BSF and need to set systems. BSF J 23 2005 98-101

BHUTAN

History

Kah Thog pa bsod nams rgyal mtshan (1466-1540) and his activities in Sikkim and Bhutan. Franz-Karl Ehrhard Bull Tibetology 39(2) Nv'2003 9-26

BHUTANESE mythology

See Mythology, Bhutanese

BHUTANI, Sudarshan

A clash of political cultures: Sino-Indian relations (1957-62). New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, xiv, 282p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 23 Sino-Indian relations (1957-1962): A clash of political cultures. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, xiv, 282 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 453-56 BHUTESHANANDA, Swami

Reminiscences of Swami Saradanandaji. Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 8-13

BHUVANESHWAR, G.S. and Ranjit, D.

Medical device development—A novel experience in patenting and technology transfer. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 417-20

BHUYAN, Anjan

See Khanka, S.S. jt. auth.

BIBLE

Biblical hermeneutics in the context of the life experience of Dalits and Burakumin communities. Daniel Jones Muthunayagom Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 1-26 ft-n

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

National bibliographical control: Problems and perspectives—Essays for A.K. Dasgupta. A.A.N. Raju and L.S. Ramaiah. New Delhi, Allied. 2003, Rs 380 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 191-92
Postcolonial theory: The emergence of a critical discourse: A selected and annotated bibliography. Dieter Riemenschneider, ed. Tubingen, Stauffenberg Verlag. 2004, xiv, 211p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 26-27

BIDI manufacture and trade

Maharashtra

A study of some selected aspects of women engaged in bidi making occupation. G.K. Waman and S.T. Rahane Rural India 68(4) Ap'2005 77-80

BIDI workers

Gujarat

Don't forget the home-based workers. Manali Shah and Shalini Trivedi Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 58-60

BIDWAI, Praful

The great Indian education bazar. Janata 60(38) 16 Oc'2005 9-10+

BIG business

India

See also Ambani family Chhabria family Tatas

BIHAR

See also
Agricultural credit—Bihar
Agriculture—Bihar
Caste—Bihar
Caste and politics—Bihar

Community development—Bihar
Disasters—Bihar

Employment and unemployment—Bihar Hygiene, Public—Bihar Irrigation—Bihar

Labour and labouring classes—Bihar

Naxalites—Bihar
Peasantry—Bihar
Ranvir Sena
Seals (Numismatics)—Bihar
Woman—Employment—Bihar
Women in panchayats—Bihar

Economic conditions

Why is Bihar so bereft of any capacity to aspire?
Rahul Ramagundam Humanscape 12(5)
My'2005 20-21

Economic development

Accelerating the growth process in Bihar. Kripa Shankar Mainstream 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 7-8 Political economy of Bihar. Ajit Kumar Sinha J Regional Stud 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 1-16 A prescription for Bihar's rapid development. Shankar Sharan Mainstream 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 15-20

History, Modern

Bihar Subahdars under emperor Aurangzeb. Nirpendra Kumar Shrivastav. Patna, Vishal Pub. 2004, xiii, 95 p. Rs 210 Book Rev Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 111-12

Government and politics in colonial Bihar. Jawaid Alam. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, xvi, 269 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 167-68

Rise of militant nationalism in Bihar: Sir Jadunath Sarkar with Bihar revolutionaries. N.M.P. Srivastava. Patna. 2004, 225 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 111-12

See also

Shafi Daudi, Maulana

Politics and government

Beyond Bihar. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol

Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2383-85

Bihar dissolution unconstitutional—Apex Court. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 1-2

Bihar Legislative Assembly dissolved. Janata 60(18) 29 My'2005 1-2

Dawn of new caste battles? V. Krishna Ananth econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5142-44 Governor's role; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4488

How does one dissolve a non-existing house? Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005

Playing politics with the constitution. L.M. Singhvi Organiser 56(49) 19 Je'2005 8

President's rule: A deal that suits all? Udayan Namboodiri *Organiser* 56(36) 20 Mr'2005 1-2

Shifting alliances in Bihar. V.K. Krishna Ananth econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 13-14 Socio-economic and political transition in Bihar;

from past to present. Subodh Kumar Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 9-10+

Translating president's rule in Bihar. Subodh Kumar *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005 3-5 UPA gifts Bihar to Lalu-Buta gang: How they forced the midnight coup. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 56(47) 5 Je'2005 1-2

Verdict on Bihar assembly dissolution 2005: Is it for federalism? Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 11-14

See also

Elections-Bihar

BIJOOR, Harish

BPO: Our people count! Yojana 49 Oc'2005 7-9

BIJU, C.S.

The rib of the word; an interview with Edwin Thumboo. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 82-87

BIJU, M.R.

Women's empowerment in India: Changing socio-political equations. *Sajosps* 5(2) Je'2005 45-49+

BIJU KUMAR, V.

Developmental state and the party system: Problems and prospectives. *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 45-56 bibliogr

BIJULAL, M.V.

Slums and the marginalized: A study of Muslims and Dalits in Delhi slums. Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 72-87

BILAL, Noor Mohammad

Dynamism of judicial control and administrative adjudication. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004, xvi, 375 p. Rs 990 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 393-96

BILIMORIA, Edi D.

Consciousness came first. *Theosophist* 127(1) Oc'2005 7-16; 127(2) Nv'2005 57-67; 127(3)

De'2005 104-12

BINDRA, J.S.

Caring for the customers. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 47

BINDRA, Pritpal Singh

Guru Gobind Singh ji: Apostle of deliverance. Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 23-27

Remembering Bhai Vir Singh. Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 49-52

BINNIE, Jon

The globalization of sexuality. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 166 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 30-31

BINOD NARAYAN

Collective bargaining in public sector steel industries: The case of Bokaro Steel Plant. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1239-52

BINO PAUL, G.D.

See Subash, S. and others it. auth.

BIODIESEL

Bio diesel the fuel of choice. B. Sarojini Devi Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 23-24

BIODIVERSITY

Conservation of bio-diversity and promotion of sustainable development. M. Victor Louis Anthuvan econ Stud 43(10) 16 Nv'2004 8-14 Value addition and commercialization of biodiversity and associated traditional knowledge in the context of the intellectual property regime. P. Pushpangadan and K. Narayanan Nair J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 441-53 bibliogr

BIOETHICS

Bioethics for science and technology: A Hindu perspective. Swami Jitatmananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(3) Mr'2005 164-68

BIOFERTILIZERS

Biofertilizers of sustainable agriculture. M. Gomathy Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 49-50

BIOFUELS

Biofuels: The way ahead. Rajeev Kher econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5376-78

BIOGRAPHIES

Astrological biographies: Seventeen examples of predictive insights. Bepin Behari. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xi, 376 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 110-11

Diddi: My mother's voice. Ira Pande. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 216 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 7; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 35-36

BIOINFORMATICS

Bloinformatics: A new discipline of 21st century. Shashi Nijhawan and Vaishali Rana *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 105-10

BIOLOGICAL laboratories

Role of virtual biology lab in learning biological concepts. S. Arulsamy and P. Sivakumar *Univ*

News 43(21) 23 My'2005 11-12+

BIOLOGICAL warfare

Biological weapons and the evolving international norms. Monalisa Joshi J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 33-53 ft-n

BIOLOGY

Biology at crossroads. M.R.S. Rao Seminar 547 Mr'2005 23-26

BIOMEDICINE

Dichotomies in western biomedicine and ayurveda: Health-illness and body-mind. Carlos J. Moreno Leguizamon econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3302-10

BIONOMICS

See Ecology

BIOPIRACY

Biopiracy: Emerging concerns of the developing countries. Papori Konwar *J Peace Stud* 12(3) JI-Se'2005 62-71

BIOPOLITICS

Anthropology in the margins of the state. Veena Das and Deborah Poole, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 330 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 18-19

BIOTECHNOLOGY

Biotechnology and rural development: A SWOT analysis. Kundan Kumar and D.K. Sujan Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 17-20

Patenting of biological material and biotechnology. H.S. Chawla J Intellec Prop Rights 10(1) Ja'2005 44-51

Plant biotechnology and the emerging scenario. N. Chandrasekhara Rao *Rev Devel & Change* 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 69-92 bibliogr

Patents

Discrepancies in biotechnology/chemical patenting. Georgios I. Zekos *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(4) Jl'2005 287-99 bibliogr

Study and teaching (Higher)

Postgraduate biotechnology education in India. S. Mohan Karuppayil *Univ News* 43(11) 14 Mr2005 7-8

BIR, Raghbir Singh

How Gurbani's healing power works. Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 9-14

BIRADAR, R.R.

Human capital base of labour force among social groups in India: Emerging issues and challenges. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 731-48

- and Rajasekhar, D.

Agrarian structure and occupational diversification in rural Karnataka: Emerging issues. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 440

BIRARI, K.S.

See Borse, M.K. and others jt. auths.

- and others

Resource use efficiency in different methods of sugarcane cultivation in Western Maharashtra. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 517-18

BIRDIE, Christina

See Rajgoli, Iqbalahmad U. and others jt. auths.

BIRENDRA KUMAR

See Pandey, R.K. and others jt. auths.

BIRHORS, The

Forest degradation, changing workforce structure and population redistribution: The case of Birhors in Jharkhand. Sohel Firdos econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 773-78

BIRJEPATIL, Jaysinh

Chinnery's hotel. New Delhi, Ravi Dayal. 2005, 261 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 10; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 36-37

BIRKINSHAW, Julian and Piramal, Gita, eds.

Sumantra Ghoshal on management: A force for good. Harlow, Prentice Hall. 2005, xxi, 378p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(2) JI-De'2005 179-83

BIRTH control

See Family planning

BISEN, Rakesh Singh

E-journals aggregators: A consortia approach for effective access to fulltext journals' database.

IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 96-99

BISHNOI, Indira

Awareness of family planning messages in tribal women of Naugarh block of Chandauli distt. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 90-94

--- and others

Impact of scources of communication on the gain of health programme's knowledge by the rural women of Agra district. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 113-19

BISHOYI, Deepak

IT—New mantra for women's empowerment. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 10-13

BISHT, Kamini

See Mishra, O.P. and others jt. auths.

BISHT, Seema

See Mehra, Vandana jt. auth.

BISHT, U.S.

Existentialism vs essentialism. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 83-87

BISLEV, Sven

Privatization of security as governance problem: Gated communities in the San Diego Region. Alternatives (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 599-618 ft-n

BISWAS, Ajanta

Sakharam Ganesh Deuskar and the Swadeshi Movement in Bengal: The second identity. soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 66-73

BISWAS, Bidhan Chandra and Ghosh, Bhabani Kumar

Managing of electronic publishing by library and information professionals: Some problems and prospects in digital age. *IASLIC Bull* 49(3)

Se'2004 183-90

BISWAS, Goutam

Dialogic space in art: A reading of Goutam Biswas': Art as dialogue: Essays in phenomenology of aesthetic experience. Sukalpa Bhattacharjee NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 117-25

BISWAS, Krishna

Siva on some Kushana coins of the Indian Museum cabinet. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 18-19

BISWAS, Prasenjit and Upendra, C.

Self-descriptive communities: An alternative to contextualist discourse of human rights. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 24-32+

BISWAS, S.B.

Growth of gross state domestic product in Arunachal Pradesh. Resarun 29 2003 88-92

BISWAS, S.K., ed.

See Narasimha, R. and others jt. eds.

el-BIZRI, Nader and others

Experience: For a different kind of globalisation. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3654-55

BLACK, Maggie and Talbot, Rupert

Water: A matter of life and health. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 262 p. Rs 545 Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 25

BLACK money

India

Crime and money laundering: The Indian perspective. Jyoti Trehan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 551 Jl'2005 78-79

BLACKBURN, Stuart

Print, folklore, and nationalism in colonial South India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 247 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 434-36

BLAIR, Tony

Blair's Africa: The politics of securitization and fear. Rita Abrahamsen Alternatives (Delhi) 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 55-80 ft-n

BLAKE, William

Blake's truth. Asoke Basu Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 338-39

Empire colonised: An Indian view of William Blake's counter poetics. Charu Sheel Singh *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 143-50

BLANCHET, Therese

Bangladeshi girls sold as wives in North India. Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De 2005 305-34

BLAUT, J.M.

Eight eurocentric historians. New York, Guilford Press. 2000, 228 p. \$50 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2051-55

BLAVATSKY, H.P.

H.P.B.—Symbol of sacrifice. Theosophical Movement 75(10) Ag'2005 330-33

Helena Blavatsky. Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke. Berkeley, North Atlantic bks. 2004, 220 p. \$ 14.95 Book Rev

Theosophist 126(7) Ap'2005 275

The last two years. G.R.S. Mead Theosophist 126(8) My'2005 312-15

Madame Blavatsky and theosophy. Daniel Ross Chandler *Theosophist* 126(8) My'2005 302-04

BLESSING, Akporhonor Amina

See Basil, lwhiwhu Enemute jt. auth.

BLIND

See also

Visually handicapped children

BLISS, Christopher

Sudhir Mulji. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3640-41

BLUMSACK, Seth and others

A cautionary tale: US electricity sector reform. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5279-90

BLUNDERS

See Errors and blunders, Literary

BOARDS of directors

See Directors of companies

BODLA, B.S.

Investment preferences of retail equity investors: An empirical study. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 182-207

Service quality perception in banks: An Indian perspective. *Prajnan* 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 321-35 bibliogr ft-n tabs

BOFORS Gun deal

Morality, memory and the media; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2460

BOGOTA

Transit systems

Models of commuting times: A comparative analysis of two Southern metropolises, Delhi and Bogota. Daniel Delaunay and others *Urban India* 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-31 bibliogr

BOKARE, D.C.

AUDA—A role model for town planning and development. *Organiser* 56(43) 8 My'2005 17

BOKARO Steel Plant

Collective bargaining in public sector steel industries: The case of Bokaro Steel Plant. Binod Narayan Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1239-52

In the wilderness of Chhotanagpur...Contract labour in Bokaro Steel Plant. J. John *Labour File* 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 5-17

BOKIL, S.V.

"The argument from illusion"—All appearance and no reality. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 147-58

Kant's rejection of the substantiality of human soul. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 97-118 ft-n

BOLASHETTY, Shripad S.

Trade in Indian higher education service sector: Implications of WTO's GATS. *Univ News* 43(36) 5 Se'2005 1-8; 43(38) 19 Se'2005 6-14

BOLTON, John

American exceptionalism and the multilateral pretence: Or, John Bolton and the new lawlessness. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1943-46

BOMBAY

See Mumbai

BOMBS

See also

Hydrogen bomb

BONAPACE, Tiziana

Regional trade and investment architecture in Asia-Pacific: Emerging trends and imperatives. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3941-47

BOND, Ruskin

The fictional world of Ruskin Bond, Amita Aggarwal. Delhi, Swarup & Sons. 180 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 93-95

Ruskin Bond's book of nature. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 289 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21

Shabir Hussain Mirza in conversation with Ruskin Bond; an interview. *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 152-60

BONDITTI, Philippe

From territorial space to networks: A Foucaldian approach to the implementation of biometry. Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 465-82 ft-n

BONDS

India

Constant maturity yield estimates for India: How well do they depict the term structure? Suchismita Bose and Paramita Mukherjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr 2005 1238-46

BOOK buying (Libraries)

See Acquisitions (Libraries)

BOOKS

See also

Electronic books

BOORD, Martin J.

A pilgrim's guide to the hidden land of Sikkim proclaimed as a treasure by Rig 'Dzin Rgod kyi idem 'Phru can. *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 31-53

BOOTH, Gregory D.

Brass baja: Stories from the world of Indian wedding bands. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, viii, 335 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1967-68

BORAH, M.

See Kalita, P. and others jt. auths.

BORBORA, Saundarjya and Mahanta, Ratul

Rural indebtedness and institutional credit in Assam. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 382

BORCHERS, Isabelle

See Sovani, Anuradha jt. auth.

BORDER Security Force (India)

See India—Border Security Force

BORDEWEKAR, Sandhya

Building blocks of knowledge. Art India 10(2) 2005 68-70

Forms of thought. Art India 10(3) 2005 59-60 Good-art and not just the pricey stuff. Art India 10(2) 2005 92-93

Traffic between images. Art India 10(1) 2005 64-66

BOROCZ, Jozsef

Redistributing global inequality: A thought experiment. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 886-92

BOROOAH, Vani K. and Iyer, Sriya

Religion, literacy, and the female-to-male ratio. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 419-27

BORSE, M.K. and others

Targets and achievements of institutional credit through lead bank of Akola district in Vidarbha region of Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 393

BORSE, T.R.

Retrospective conversion of library catalogue: A case study of library of North Maharashtra University, Jalgaon. *IASLIC Bull* 49(3) Se'2004 152-61

BOSE, Ashish

Beyond Hindu-Muslim growth rates: Understanding socio-economic reality. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 370-74

A glimpse of the Sikh demography in India. Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 43-45

---- and Kapur Shankardass, Mala

Growing old in India: Voices reveal, statistics speak. New Delhi, B.R. Pub. 450 p. Rs 1000 Book Rev

HelpAge India 11(1) Ja'2005 39

BOSE, B.P.C.

See Koteswara Rao, M.V.S. jt. auth.

BOSE, J.C.

A scientist's realization of a cherished dream. Pravrajika Atmaprana Samvit 51 Mr'2005 32-36

BOSE, Jagadish Chandra

Jagadish Chandra Bose: An indigenous path to strategic research. Vivekanand *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 10-11

BOSE, Kurethara

Mind and the destiny of the self: Analytic vs holistic thought, death vs reincarnation. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 128-41

Mind and the destiny of the self in mysticism: Holistic vs analytic thought. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 33-47

BOSE, Mandakranta, ed.

Faces of the feminine in ancient, medieval and modern India. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, xxi, 346p. Rs 545 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New Series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 178-80; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 419-23

BOSE, Partho

Alexander the Great's art of strategy. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 302 p. Rs 395 Book Rev J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-85

BOSE, Pradip

Deep ideological crisis in CPI (M). Janata 60(37) 9 Oc'2005 8+

Spectacular decline of Marxism-Leninism in West Bengal. Janata 59(50) 23 Ja'2005 5-9

BOSE, S.K.

A new coin of Narendra Manikya. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 89-90

BOSE, Sajal

The big sip. Business India 717 29 Ag'2005 62-64

BOSE, Sarmila

Anatomy of violence: Analysis of civil war in East Pakistan in 1971. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4463-71 ft-n

Love in the time of war: Subhas Chandra Bose's journeys to Nazi Germany (1941) and towards the Soviet Union (1945). econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 249-56

BOSE, Subhash Chandra

Back from dead: Inside the Subhas Bose mystery. Anuj Dhar. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 400 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 12

The haunting mystery of Netaji. Chitta Priya Mitra Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 57-58

Love in the time of war: Subhas Chandra Bose's journeys to Nazi Germany (1941) and towards the Soviet Union (1945). Sarmila Bose econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 249-56

More on Netaji: Did Nehru suppress facts?

Dipak Basu *Organiser* 57(10) 18 Se'2005

13

Mukherjee Commission to reveal startling facts on Netaji mystery. Udayan Namboodiri Organiser 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 1-2

Netaji's great role in India's liberation. Vinod Tuli Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 10

Where facts are open, opinions sacred. Shyam Sundar Poddar *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 8

BOSE, Suchismita and Mukherjee, Paramita

Constant maturity yield estimates for India: How well do they depict the term structure? econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1238-46

BOSE, Sudeepa

See Agarwal, M. jt. auth.

BOSE, Suvendu

Concentrate on personal financial management—It's high time. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1016-21

BOSNIA

EU Police Mission

Power / knowledge in international peace building: The case of the EU Police Mission in Bosnia. Michael Merlingen and Rasa Ostrauskaite Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 297-323 ft-n

BOTANY

See also

Jatropha curcas

Study and teaching

Integrated curriculum for plant sciences in the context of UGC regulations, 2003. A.K. Srivastav and Meenu Srivastava *Univ News* 43(48) 28 Nv'2005 16-17+

BOTANY, Medical

Herbal garden for backyard. P. Jansirani *Kisan* World 32(12) De'2005 51-52

Medicinal and aromatic plants. A.M. Sonkamble and others *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 42-44 Prospects of medicinal plant cultivation. S. Ramachandran and V. Selvarani *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 46-47

See also

Tulsi (plant)

India History

What's in a name? The crisis of botanical identification and the production of 'Economic man'. Projit Bihari Mukharji soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 3-25 ft-n

Jharkhand

Medicinal plants biodiversity and their management for sustainable development of tribes in Santhal Pargana (Jharkhand). Rajesh Ranjan and others *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 93-107

BOULTON, John

Essays on Oriya literature. Prafulla. 2003, 215p. Rs 300; \$ 15.95; £ 10 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 192-94

BOUNDARIES

Beyond borders: The challenges to state's sovereignty. Vandana Mishra *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 60-64

Borders are false. Chaitanya Prakash *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 24-29

Changing meaning of border. *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 52-59

BOURDET-SABATIER, Sophie

The Dzumsa of Lachen: An example of a Sikkimese political institution. *Bull Tibetology* 40(1) My'2004 93-104 ft-n

BOWLES, Samuel

Microeconomics: Behaviour, institutions and evolution. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xv, 584 p.

Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2243-47

BOXING

India, Ancient

Mallavinoda and boxing in ancient India. T.V. Vasudeva *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 89-100

BOY

Employment

See Children-Employment

BRACKEN, Hillary and Nidadavolu, Vijaya

Mixed messages? An analysis of communication materials on abortion and sex determination in Rajasthan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3856-62

BRAHMA CHAITANYA

Sri Brahma Chaitanya. Pravrajika Shuddhatmaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(5) My'2005 262-67; 56(6) Je'2005 308-13

BRAHMACHARI, R.

Yoga craze of the West. Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 14

BRAHMACHARI, Radhasyam and Basu, Baidyanath

Vedanta and modern science. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(8) Ag'2005 396-402

BRAHMACHARYA

Brahmacharya. Swami Trigunatitananda Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 452-57

BRAHMAN

All this is verily Brahman. Pravrajika Sevaprana Prabuddha Bharata 110(11) Nv'2005 561-65; 110(12) De'2005 620-23

Comments on Brahman-world illusion in Advaita Vedanta: A critique. N. Usha Devi *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 200-208

Western analytic metaphysics reduces to a philosophy of Brahman. Jeffrey Grupp JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 1-49 21(3) Ji-Se'2004 1-41 bibliogr ft-n

BRAHMANS in Vrindaban

See also

Goswami family

BRAHMASABBA

See Brahmo-samaj

BRAHMAVIDYA Ashrama, Adyar

Brahmavidya Asrama, Adyar. Annie Besant Theosophist 126(9) Je'2005 351-53

BRAHMESHANANDA, Swami

Holy mother and women empowerment. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(1) Ja'2005

What youth ask. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 489-93

BRAHMO Samaj

Brahmo Samaj and its attitude towards the working-class and peasants. K.L. Chattopadhyay quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4)

Oc'2002-Mr'2003 5-17

BRAHMOSOMAJ

See Brahmo-samaj

BRAND names

See Trade marks

BRANDS (Commerce)

See Trade marks

BRANDWEIN, Ruth A., ed.

Battered women, children and welfare reform: The ties that bind. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 1999, 188 p. \$ 24.95 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-63

BRAR, Amritbir Kaur

Transportation culture and policies in the US. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 733-36

BRAR, Deep Jyot Singh

'Bhapa ji' : An endearing term for father. Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 51-55

BRAR, Jasmindeep Kaur and Pasricha, J.S.

Housing loans—A comparative study of institutions. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 71-79

BRASS bands

See Bands (Music)

BRASS metal industries

Orissa

Labour process in micro enterprises: A study of brass metal enterprises in Orissa. Golak B. Nath *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1101-05

BRATHWAITE, Kamau

Kamau Brathwaite: Roots, masks and neverending exile. Keki N. Daruwala *JSL* Spr'2004 84-93

BRAY, Mark

Adverse effects of private supplementary tutoring: Dimensions, implications and government responses. Paris, IIEP. 2003. \$10 Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 21(1) Ja'2005 52-57 See also Ding Xiaohao and others jt. auths.

- and Bunly, Seng

Balancing the books: Household financing of basic education in Cambodia. Hong Kong, CERC. 2005, 113 p. \$21 Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 247-49

BREAST feeding

Management of breast feeding among working mothers. Sunita Reddy soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 39-40

BREMAN, Jan

The labouring poor in India: Patterns of exploitation, subordination and exclusion. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 351 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 200-203

BRENTON, Angela Laird

See Driskill, Gerald W. jt. auth.

BRHADARANYAKA UPANISHAD

The message of the Brhadaranyaka Upanisad. Swami Ranganathananda. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. 2005, 740 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(7) Jl'2005 393-94; Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 281-82

BRICKMAKERS

Punjab

Pull and push factors in labour migration: A study of brick-kiln workers in Punjab. Naresh Kumar and A.S. Sidhu *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 221-32

BRICK making

Haryana

Women workers in the brick kiln industry in Haryana, India. D.P. Singh *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 83-97

Uttar Pradesh

Impact of brick making on soil fertility and agricultural productivity: A case study of Aligarh. Abha Lakshmi Singh and Mohammed Sarfaraz Asgher. Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 331-40

Land degradation through brick kilns: A case study of Aligarh. Abha Lakshmi Singh and Md. Sarfafaz Asgher *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 77-84

BRIGHT, A. Oliver

Role of Kanyakumari District Central Cooperative Bank (KDCC) in Tsunami credit. Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 33-34

BRITISH architecture

See Architecture, British

BRITISH empire

Nature's government: Science, imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the world. Richard Drayton, Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, 346 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5546-47

BRITISH rule in India

The agency of the colonial subject: Claims and rights in forest lands in the early nineteenth-century Nilgiris. Gunnel Cederlof Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 247-69 ft-n

British military policy in India, 1900-1945. Anirudh Deshpande. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 223 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 14-15; Seminar 553 Se'2005 58-60

British Raj revisited. Samit Kar *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 16-18

Changing frontiers and spaces: The colonial state in nineteenth-century Goalpara. Sanghamitra Misra Stud in Hist 21(2) Jl-De'2005 215-46 ft-n

Dishonoured by history, 'Criminal tribes', and British colonial policy. Meena Radhakrishna. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2001, x, 192 p. Rs 435 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 161-63

Exploring gender equations: Colonial and postcolonial India. Shakti Kak and Biswamoy Pati, eds. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum. 2005. 494 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4821-25

First World War: Purchasing Indian loyalties: Imperial policy of recruitment and 'Rewards'. Aravind Ganachari econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 779-88 ft-n

Forging the Raj: Essays on British India in the Heyday of empire. Thomas R. Metcalf. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, vi, 317 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 8-9 Florence Nightingale and the health of the Raj. Jharna Gourlay. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. xi, 305 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4687-88

From contact to conquest: Transition to British rule in Malabar, 1790-1805. Margret Frenz. New Delhi, OUP. 2003. Rs 595 Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005

Gandhi's seminal inconsistencies! on the historical genesis of the British rule over India. A.S. Beg Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 1-32

Good governance under the Raj: The LBAs and the CCA of Fort St. George. D. Bandyopadhyay Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 11-14

Grow up, Mr. Prime Minister. Shankar Sharan Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 5-6

Imperial fault lines: Christianity and colonial power in India, 1818-1940. Jeffrey Cox. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2002, 357 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 417-19

The lion and the tiger: The rise and fall of the British Raj. Denis Judd. New Delhi, OUP. 234p. Rs 345 Book Rev

Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005 12

Pitfalls of neo-nationalism. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3629-31

The Raj and good governance: A story of acronyms. D. Bandyopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4021-23

Reporting the Raj: Reflections on communications, the British press, and the Indian empire. Chandrika Kaul Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 1-17

Reporting the Raj: The British press and India, c. 1880-1922. Chandrika Kaul. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2003, 302 p. Book

Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 555-58

The view from below: Indigenous society, temples and the early colonial state in Tamil Nadu, 1700-1835. Kanakalatha Mukund. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 206 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2656-58

See also

Thomas, Julia-Letters

BRITISH women in India

See Women, British, in India

BROADCASTING

See Radio broadcasting

BRONZE age

India

Trading encounters: From the euphrates to the Indus in the bronze age. Shereen Ratnagar. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 408 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 13-14

BRONZES, Indian

The sensuous and the sacred: Chola bronzes from South India. Vidya Dehejia, ed. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2002, 255 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 30-32

BRONKHORST, Johannes

The two sources of Indian asceticism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, viii, 117 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 129

BRONTE, Anne

Anne Bronte as a devotional poet. S.N. Singh NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 81-88 ft-n The Bronte sisters as poets of faith. S.N. Singh

NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 91-116 ft-n

BROOKS, Douglas Refrew and others

Meditation revolution: A history and theology of the Siddha Yoga lineage. New Delhi, Muktabodha Ind Res Inst. 2000, 710 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 150-52

BROOKS, Graham

Emerging strategies for cultural tourism. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 29-33

BROOKS, Richard W.

Is there an essential unity of all religions? Theosophist 126(6) Mr2005 207-12

A theosophical view of Christianity. *Theosophist* 127(3) De'2005 93-98

BROTHELS

See Prostitution

BROTHERHOOD

Acting brotherly. Theosophical Movement 75(11) Se'2005 368-72

Living universal brotherhood by regenerating spiritual and latent qualities in humanity. A. Kannan *Theoscientist* 11(4)-12(1) Je-Nv'2004

1-6

BROWN, C.P.

Vernacular futures: Colonial philology and the idea of history in nineteenth-century South India. Rama Sundari Mantena Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 513-34

BROWN, lan

See Ackermann, Fran and others jt. auths. BROWN, Paul B.

See Citrin, James M. and others jt. auths. BROWN, Reva Berman and McCartney, Sean

The exchequer of the Jews revisited: The operation and effect of the Scaccarium Judeorum. Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 303-22 bibliogr

BROWN, Richard Danson and Gupta, Suman

Aestheticism and modernism: Debating twentieth-century literature, 1900-1960. London, Routledge. 2005, 445 p. £ 18.99 Book

The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 28-29

BROWN, Roy

Secularism as state neutrality. Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 3-4+

BROWN, Shelley

See Gargi, Sister jt. auth.

BRUTEAU, Beatrice

Radical optimism: Practical spirituality in an uncertain world. Colorado, Sentiment Pub. 2002, 139 p. \$ 13.95 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 289-90

BRYANT, Stephanie M.

See Abdelsalam, Omneya H. and others jt. auths.

BUCH, M.N.

Ghettoisation of a university. Mainstream 43(24) 4 Je'2005 3-4

BUCH, Nirmala

Law of two-child norm in panchayats: Implications, consequences and experiences. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2421-29

BUCHBINDER, Eli

See Eisikovits, Zvi jt. auth.

BUDDHA (Lord)

Life and teachings of Buddha: Some gleanings. Satish K. Kapoor Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 273-77

The way of the Buddha. Bhupendra R. Vora Theosophist 127(3) De'2005 99-103

BUDDHAPRIYA, Sanghamitra

Balancing work and life: Implications for business. Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 233-47 bibliogr ft-n

BUDDHISM

The Buddhism omnibus. Iqbal Singh and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxii, 399; 194; 213 p. **Book Rev**

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 340-42

Critical terms for the study of Buddhism. Donald S. Lopez, ed. London, Univ of Chicago Press. 2005, 353 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 113-16 God as political philosopher: Buddha's challenge to Brahmanism. Kancha Ilaiah. Kolkata, Samya. 2000, 244 p. Rs 400 Book

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 467-75

Skillful means: The heart of Buddhist compassion. John W. Shroeder. Hawaii, Univ of Hawaii Press. 2001, xx, 176 p. \$ 19 Book

Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 92-93 See also

Dharma (Buddhism)

Miracles (Buddhism)

India

Buddhism, women and Indian society. Renu Shukla Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 17-26 bibliogr ft-n

Orissa

Buddhist centres of Orissa: Lalitagiri, Ratnagiri . and Udayagiri. Bimal Bandyopadhyay. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xii, 100 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

Marg 57(1) Se'2005 97-98

BUDDHISM and Christianity

Buddhist challenge to Christianity. Hans Waldenfels. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2004, 127 p. Book Rev

J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 491-92

BUDDHISM and ecology

Buddhism and environment. C.D. Naik AJSDJ 12 2004 59-64

BUDDHIST antiquities

Haryana

Buddhist remains from Haryana. Devendra Handa. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xv, 97 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev Marg 57(1) Se'2005 97-98

BUDDHIST art

See Art, Buddhist

BUDDHIST ethics

Buddhist ahimsa in the modern perspective. Geeta Mehta Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 75-88

BUDDHIST monasteries

See Monasteries, Buddhist

BUDDHIST nuns

Himalayan region

Being a Buddhist nun: The struggle for enlightenment in the Himalayas. Kim Gutschow. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2004, xix, 333 p. \$ 29.95 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 433-36

BUDDHIST philosophy

See Philosophy, Buddhist

BUDDHIST sculpture

See Sculpture, Buddhist

BUDDHU SHAH, Pir

Pir Buddhu Shah in the life and times of Guru Gobind Singh ji. Manohar Singh Batra Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 25-31

BUDGET

India

Abolition of standard deduction: Improper, inequitable and illegal. Ramesh Dadhich and C.K. Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1418-20

Absence of development perspective from grassroots. Madhu Dandavate *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 7-8

Agriculture and rural employment in the budget. S. Mahendra Dev econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1410-13

"Bharat Nirman" budget pro-labour job oriented reforms to spur growth 6-9 to 8% *Indian Worker* 49(6) 16 Mr'2005 1

The big picture: Macroeconomics of outlays and outcomes. Errol D'Souza econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 921-25

Bright and dark spots. Ruddar Datt *Mainstream* 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 7-10

Budget and employment. Surinder Sud Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 7-9

Budget sans conviction and credibility. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(8) Mr'2005 5-6

Budget 2004 and employment: An opportunity lost. Jayati Ghosh *Labour File* 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 5-12

Budget 2005 hilight. *Banking Fin* 18(4) Ap'2005 25-29

Budget 2005: Not bold enough. B.B. Bhattacharya *Chartered Accountant* 53(10) Ap'2005 1336-40

Budget 2005-06: A deal for rural India. K.R. Sudhaman Yojana 49 Mr'2005 15-17

Budget 2005-06: A progressive budget. Bibek Debroy Yojana 49 Mr'2005 4-6

Budget 2005-06 and the issue of black money. Vinod Anand *Mainstream* 43(17) 16 Ap'2005

Budget 2005-06: Diversifying agriculture. Ashok B. Sharma *Yojana* 49 Mr 2005 18-20

Budget 2005-06 Finance Bill, 2005. Management Accountant 40(3) Mr'2005 180-88

Budget 2005-06: Fiscal consolidation. R. Alagar Yojana 49 Mr 2005 29-30

Budget 2005-06: For a healthy India. K. Ranga Reddy and Amitabha Ray *Yojana* 49 Mr 2005 26-28

Budget 2005-06: Integrating with global economy. Ravi Shanker Kapoor Yojana 49

Mr2005 23-25

Budget 2005-06 is set for 'Bharat Nirman'. Manohar Puri Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 10-12

Budget 2005-06: Reforming taxes. Saubhik Chakrabarti Yojana 49 Mr'2005 21-22

Budget 2005-06: Stimulus for economy. Subhomoy Bhattacharjee *Yojana* 49 Mr'2005 7-9

Budget 2005-2006: Towards a pro-people and pro-student perspective. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 87-90

Budget 2005-06. V.S. Datey Management Accountant 40(3) Mr'2005 176-88

Budget work in India: Civil society experiments in democratic engagement. Yamini Aiyar and Amitabh Behar econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 108-12

Budgeting for health: Some considerations. A.K. Shiva Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1391-96

Can the budget boost agricultural performance? Pooja Sharma and Ashok Gulati econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2136-41

Central budget 2004-05. IFTP Bull 3(2) Je-Ag'2004 10-14

FM speaks curbing black money. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 13-14

For red or reform? Budget 2005-06. Geeta Organiser 56(32) 20 Fe'2005 3

The forthcoming budget. Vinod Anand Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 26-29

The humanist aspects of the budget 2005. Raj Kumar Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 33-35

Impressive grandstanding but empty coffers. Ajit Kamik econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1406-09

Making and unmaking of a budget; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr2005 911

Pro-rich exercise in a pro-common man garb. Arun Kumar *Mainstream* 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 3-6

Promises to keep and miles to go...? Mala Lalvani econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1675-79

Proposals for customs reform in budget 2005-06. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 199-202

A reform oriented budget. Gangadhar Rakshit econ Stud 43(17) 1 Mr2005 3+

Senior citizens on good footing, small savings still make sense. Surya Bhatia econ Stud 43(2) 16 Jl'2004 5-6

Social outlook of the union budget. Kamala Prasad *Mainstream* 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 5-11 Social sector allocations. E.A.S. Sarma *econ* and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1413-17

Tackling the tyranny of outcomes. Rakesh Joshi Business India 718 12 Se'2005 62-65 Theoretical basis of the exercise. Girish Mishra Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 3-6

Union budget: A half step towards tax reforms: Finance Minister slashes taxes; share markets up. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(8) Mr'2005 11-27

Union budget and rural development. G. Srinivasan Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 4-6 Union budget—2004-2005. econ Stud 43(1) 1 Jl'2004 6+

The union budget 2004-2005: Programmes, policies and promises. G. Raju and K.G. Mahesh Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 26-29

Union budget 2005-06. econ Stud 43(14) 16 Ja'2005 7-11

Union budget 2005-06: Promises and prospects. Bakul H. Dholakia and others *Vikalpa* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 85-102

A wishlist and a privilege. V. Sundaram Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr2005 8 See also

Railway budget

Statistics

Finances of government of India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3472-96

Maharashtra

Maharashtra's finances: Too good to be true? M.K. Datar econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1810-12

West Bengal

LFG budget and Bengal. Sunil Banik Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 1-4

BUDGET in business

Zero base budgeting—A tool for corporate decision making. R. Maria Inigo and R. Srinivasan *Abhigyan* 22(3) Oc-De'2004 26-29

BUDH PRAKASH

Electrification on Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 137-41

BUDHANANDA, Swami

Overcoming anger: An integrated system. Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 14-18

The phenomenon of youth. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 463-69

BUDHOLIA, O.P.

Mnemonic metaphor asseminal analysis in Bharati Mukherjee's Jasmine. *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 10-21

BUFFETRILLE, Katia

The pilgrimage and incest: The case of Chorten Nyima (Mchod Rten Nyi Ma) on the Tibeto-Sikkimese border. *Bull Tibetology* 40(1) My'2004 5-38 ft-n

BUILDING

Study and teaching

Building industry institute partnership. Rajesh P. Khambayat and R. Srinivasan *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 97-104

BULLS and bears

See Stock exchange

BUMCHU

Origins of the Bumchu (Bum Chu) of Drakar Tashiding (Brag dkar bkra shis sdings). Rigzin Ngodub Dokhampa *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 25-30

BUNLY, Seng

See Bray, Mark jt. auth.

BURAKUMINS

Biblical hermeneutics in the context of the life experience of Dalits and Burakumin communities. Daniel Jones Muthunayagom Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 1-26 ft-n

BURARK, S.S.

See Pant, D.C. and others jt. auths.

BUREAUCRACY

I am sorry: Indian bureaucracy at crossroads. P.K. Agrawal and N. Vittal. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 279 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 44-45

BURKE, M.L.

Western supporters of Ramakrishna-Vedanta not mentioned in M.L. Burke's Swami Vivekananda in the West. Gordon Stavig *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(10) Oc'2005 465-71

BURMA

See Myanmar

BURNIER, Radha

J. Krishnamurti, theosophy and the Theosophical Society. *Theosophist* 126(11) Ag'2005 406-10

BURRA, Arudra

Democracy on the road. Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 27-28

BURRA, Neera

Crusading for children in India's informal economy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5199-5208 ft-n

BURRA, Sundar and Mahadevan, Devika

Making markets work for the poor: The small investors' fund. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3245-49

BURRONE, Esteban

Intellectual property rights and innovation in SMEs in OECD countries. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(1) Ja'2005 34-43

BURTON, Antoinette

Dwelling in the archive: Women writing, house, home and history in late colonial India. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 202 p. Rs 445 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 24-25

BURTON, Simon

Towards an agenda for communication and development in South Africa. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 65-74

BURUMA, lan and Margalit, Abaishai

Occidentalism. New York, Penguin. 2004, 165p.

Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 11-12

BUSCH, Allison

Literary responses to the Mughal imperium: The historical poems of Kesavdas. *South Asia Res* 25(1) My'2005 31-54 ft-n

BUSH, Tony

Theories of educational leadership and management. London, Sage Pub. e3. 2003, xii, 209 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 519-21

BUSINESS

Controlling informalisation: Punitive versus strategic measures. Siddhartha Mitra *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 83-99

Innovation: The solution to global business competitiveness. K. Radhakrishnan and R. Venkatapathy Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 55-64

Accounting

Advertising

Call centres

Profit

Women in business

Social aspects

See Industry-Social aspects

Study and teaching

See Business education

India

Business confidence at new high level on "Feel Good" factor. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(9) Ap'2005 12-17

Good business climate in North India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(4) Nv'2005 18-27

See also

Business Process Outsourcing

Call centres

History

Indian companies in Overseas markets: Perspectives, patterns, and implications. J. Ramachandran and others *Vikalpa* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 93-111

BUSINESS cycles

Economic indicators and business cycle in India—An empirical study. B. Shivaraj and A. Satya Nandini *Abhigyan* 22(3) Oc-De'2004 2-9

BUSINESS education

The business of education and ethical quest. Thomas C. Mathew and Kennedy Andrew Thomas J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 437-48

Curricula

Strengthening commerce curriculum in the changed scenario: A holistic perspective. M.R. Shollapur *Univ News* 43(35) 29 Ag'2005 5-11+

India

HRD in business schools. P. Pakkeerappa Univ

News 43(30) 25 Jl'2005 1-3

Punjab

What ails commerce education at the school level in Punjab? Maninder Singh Sarkaria Perspectives in Educ 21(3) Jl'2005 160-66

BUSINESS enterprises

India

Financing and investment patterns of Indian firms. Seema Saggar econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 231-39

BUSINESS ethics

Akhism as a non-governmental association model in the history of the Turkish nation and an assessment of today's business ethics: A relationship or a contradiction? Billur Ulger and Gurdal Ulger J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 49-61

Ancient wisdom for a knowledge society: A worm's-eye view. N.R. Sheth J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 91-102

Business ethics: A theological reflection. Paulachan Kochappilly *J Dharma* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 449-65

Business ethics, corporate governance and organizational excellence. S. Sadri and S. Jayashree *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 63-73

Business ethics; editorial. Saju Chackalackal J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 409-19

The business of education and ethical quest. Thomas C. Mathew and Kennedy Andrew Thomas J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 437-48 Divorced marriage between ethics and business leads to corporate misgovernance: Focus on moral value-based financial statement analysis. M.R. Kumaraswamy J Fin Management and Analysis 17(2) JI-De'2004 29-40

The ethics of managing corporate identity. Bengt Gustavsson *J Human Values* 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 9-29

Implementing codes of conduct: How business manage social performance in global supply chains. Ivanka Mamic. Geneva, ILO. 2004. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 443-45

Is ethics in business possible? Theosophical Movement 64(12) Oct2005 407-11

Markets and mystics; how they look at our common heritage, the mother earth. V.F. Vineeth J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 421-35 The scandalous fall of Enron: A call for ethical re-positioning in business. Toji Puthenkaduppil J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 467-78

The spiritual side of the ethics crisis. Raymond D. Smith *J Human Values* 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 63-71

Values in the Upanishads of Atharvaveda—Its relevance to corporate leadership. N. Sivakumar and U.S. Rao Abhigyan 22(4)

Ja-Mr'2005 40-44

Values institutionalisation: A study of Indian organisations. Pooja Purang and Anuradha Sharma Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 357-71

Vivekananda's conception of normative ethics and resolution of ethical problems in business. D. Guha Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 165-72

See also

Organizational ethics

BUSINESS failures

See Bankruptcy

BUSINESS family

India

Face the mirror, check your image. Prema Sagar *Indian Management* 44(8) Ag'2005 34-38

Key to unblocking greater value. Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 40-41

Law has its limits. Gourab K. Banerji Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 28-32

Planning for a division. *Indian Management* 44(8) Ag'2005 19

The real challenge of change. Anita Ramachandran Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 22-26

BUSINESS names

See also

Trade marks

BUSINESS Process Outsourcing

BPO—A new sunrise industry. K.N. Ramanujam Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 23-24

BPO: Business outsourcing and Indo-US relations. Badar Alam Iqbal *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 20-22

BPO: Driving major shift in business module. Gopala Krishna Chitta *Prajnan* 33(3) Oc-De'2004 243-55

BPÓ: India: A preferred investment destination. Vevek Mehra Yojana 49 Oc'2005 23-24

BPO: India on the launching pad. Madhu R. Sekhar Yojana 49 Oc'2005 29-30

BPO: Information security and compliance. Sunil Mehta *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 11-12

BPO: Maturing of Indian BPO industry. Rohit Arora Yojana 49 Oc'2005 25-26

BPO: Nasscom announces ranking of third party ITES. *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 18-19

BPO: Our people count! Harish Bijoor Yojana 49 Oc'2005 7-9

BPO: Transparent leadership. Dan Sandhu Yojana 49 Oc'2005 27-28

BPO work pressure causes insomnia. Samir Parikh *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 35

Business Process Outsourcing: Advantage India. Ravi Kumar Jain and V.V. Subramanya Sarma Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 47-54

Business Process Outsourcing: An analytical study. Sujit Sikidar and R.K. Raul *Management* Accountant 40(9) Se'2005 686-90 Business Process Outsourcing (BPO)—The search for cost effectiveness. P. Mohana Rao Management Accountant 40(9) Se'2005 681-85

Business Process Outsourcing boom—Will it remain? R. Raman Abhigyan 22(3) Oc-De'2004 30-35

Business Process Outsourcing. G.N. Joshi and V. Aditya Srinivas *Vishleshan* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 41-46

Business Process Outsourcing—Prospects for cost accountants. Rakesh Bhalla *Management Accountant* 40(7) Jl'2005 558-59

Effectiveness in outsourcing. R. Madhumathi and R. Sujatha *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(1) Je'2005 57-67

Indian ITES-BPO: Vision 2010. Kiran Karnik Yojana 49 Oc'2005 2-6

Is BPO a boon or bane to small scale business. K. Murugadoss Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 57-60

Out sourcing—A new wave of business. T. Ramesh *Management Accountant* 40(9) Se'2005 691-96

Outsourcing of tax returns to India: AICPA guidelines. Lubna Kably Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 879-81

Outsourcing reform for operational economy. Sanjay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 31-33

The political economy of global outsourcing. Chanchal Kumar Sharma Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 76-81+

See also

Call centres

BUSINESSMEN

India

Businessman of the year 2005. Naazneen Karmali *Business India* 725 19 De'2005 56-57

Journey to the top. Business India 706 28 Mr2005 44-51

See also

Banarsidas

Business family—India Chatterjee, Purnendu

BUSINESSWOMEN

See Women in business

BUTERA, Robert

Personal sharing how yoga helped. *Yoga and Total Health* 50(12) Jl'2005 15

BUTOLA, B.S.

Demographic changes and crises of identity. Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 14-21

BUVANESWARAN, V.

See Swaminathan, M. jt. auth.

BYE, Torstein and Hope, Einar

Deregulation of electricity markets: The Norwegian experience. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5269-78

C

CI

See Community development

CLW

See Chittaranjan Locomotive Works

CPI

See Communist Party (India)

CPM

See Communist Party (Marxist, India)

CPML

See Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist)

CSIR

See Council of Scientific and Industrial

Research

CABINET government

See Cabinet system

CABINET system

India

The union executive in India. Mahendra Prasad Singh *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 115-34

CABLE television

Perception of college going boys about effectiveness of cable TV. Shakuntla and S. Mehta *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 70-79

CAFES

See Hotels, taverns, etc.

CALCUTTA

See Kolkata

CALL centres

Attrition in the ITES sector: A study of call centres in Hyderabad and Secunderabad. E. Naveen Nicolas Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 61-68

The call centre worker as cyber coohib. A. Raghu JSL Spr'2005 81-84

Call centres: Image and reality; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5216-17

Importance of knowledge management for call centres. Anjila Saxena Indian J Econ 85(1) Jl'2004 29-36

Women in call centres. Preeti Singh and Anu Pandey econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 684-88

CALLEWAERT, W.M. and Friedlander, P.G.

The teachings of Bhagat Raidas. Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 31-37; 53(9) Se'2005 15-22; 53(11) Nv'2005 33-43

CAMBODIA

See also

Education, Basic-Cambodia

CAMERON, Fraser, ed.

The future of Europe: Integration and enlargement. New York, Routledge. 2004, 170 p. Book Rev

J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 96-100

CANADA

See also

Agriculture—Canada

Family—Canada

Marriage and migration—Canada

Mass media—Canada

Public administration—Canada

Sikhism-Canada

Commerce

India

Indo-Canadian economic policies and bi-lateral trade gap: Strategic perspective for global firms. Pankaj Madan and Archna Khurana Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 66-80

Prospects of trade and investment in India and Canada: An analysis. Vipla Chopra *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-51

Economic relations

India

See also

Investments, Canadian, in India

Foreign population

Beyond assimilation: The immigrant family and community in a Canadian Metropolis. Dan A. Chekki Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) JI-De'2004 165-88 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Indians in Canada

Industries

See also

Pharmaceutical industry and trade—Canada

CANADIAN literature

See also

Atwood, Margaret

Harris, Claire

Vassanji, M.G.

Indian authors

See also

Baldwin, Shauna Singh

CANADIAN short stories

See Short stories, Canadian

CANCER

Definitive cure for cancer in Ayurveda. R.K. Bhatnagar *Organiser* 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 40-41

CAO, Cong

China's scientific elite. London, Routledge. 2004, 256 p. £ 60 Book Rev

China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 83-87

CAPITAL

See also

Human capital

Venture capital

CAPITAL and labour

See Industrial relations

CAPITAL exports

See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL formation

See Saving and investment

CAPITAL imports

See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL investments

Fine-tuning the capital expenditure decision tools

in a liberalised world order: A commentary. Raju Majumdar and Manipadma Datta *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 34-45

India

Capital investments revive in 2004 after three=3 year lull: Manufacturing sector lead the charge. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(7) Fe'2005 24-28

CAPITAL market

See Money market

CAPITAL punishment

Information on death penalty: India flouting international obligations. Bikram Jeet Batra econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4506-08

Should death penalty be commuted? Rajindar Sachar *Mainstream* 43(51) 10 De'2005 21-22

India

Death penalty: Case for its abolition. Monica Sakhrani and Maharukh Adenwalla econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1023-26

United States

The death penalty in the United States: An evaluation of Supreme Court decisions. Donna M. Vandiver Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-JI'2004 1-10

CAPITALISM

Alternative capitalisms: Geographies of emerging regions. Robert N. Gwynne and others. London, Arnold. 2003, 248 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 98-101

Capitalism and globalisation, Dalits and Adivasis.

Gail Omvedt econ and Pol Wkly 40(47)

19 Nv'2005 4881-85

Capitalism's achilles heel: Dirty money and how to renew the free-market system. Raymond W. Baker. New Jersey, Wiley, J. 2005, ix, 438 p. Book Rev

Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 71-73

The free-market innovation machine: Analysing the growth miracle of capitalism. William J. Baumol. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xii, 318 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1027-29

On China "Market socialism", a stage in the long socialist transition or shortcut to capitalism? Samir Amin soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 3-20

History

A history of capitalism: 1500-2000. Michel Beaud. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2004, xii, 348 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4128-30

CARDAMOM

Kerala

Trend analysis in area, production, productivity

and price behaviour of cardamom in Kerala. P.K. Varghese *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 798-807

CARPER, William Brent

International accounting: The need of the hour. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 53-55

CARRERA, Sergio

See Apap, Joanna jt. auth.

CARRIAGE and wagon making

India

Efficient TANDEM MIG welding of bogie for rail vehicles. Joerg Wagner Indian Rly 50(12) Mr'2005 36-38

CARTER, M.G.

Sibawayhi. London, OUP. 2004, 159 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 26

CARTOGRAPHY

History

Making history, drawing territory: British mapping in India 1756-1905. Jan J. Barrow. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 212 p. Rs 575 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 17

CASE, Margaret H.

The religious world of a Brahman family in Vrindaban. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, 167 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 178-79

CASH flow

Cash flow statement and projected cash budget—Tools of financial control. S. Murali Banking Fin 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 12-16

CASIMIR, Michael J., ed. See Rao, Aparna it. ed.

CASTE

Hinduism does not permit caste system. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 14 Sri Ramakrishna and the caste system. Krishna Verma *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(2) Fe'2005 112-19

Andhra Pradesh

Tribe and caste relations: A study of Warangal district. K. Ailaiah *Vanyajati* 53(3) Jl'2005 22-23

Bengal

Caste, culture and hegemony: Social dominance in colonial Bengal. Sekhar Bandyopadhyay. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 252 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je¹2005 197-98; Seminar 551 Jl¹2005 74-76; soc Scientist 33(7-8) Jl-Ag¹2005 94-97

Bihar

Limits to power: Naxalism and caste relations in a South Bihar village. Shashi Bhushan Singh econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3167-75 ft-n

Gujarat

Kings and untouchables: A study of caste

system in Western India. Rosa Maria Perez. New Delhi, Chronicle bks. 2004, 234 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 943-45 India

Caste in question: Identity or hierarchy? Dipankar Gupta, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 255 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 21-23
Native noses and nationalist zoos: Debates in colonial and early nationalist anthropology of castes and tribes. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1986-98 ft-n

Towards a casteless India; editorial. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(2) Fe'2005 99-103

See also Marwaris, The

Rajputs

History

Subordinate and marginal groups in early India. Aloka Parasher-Sen, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, vi, 448 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 436-38

See also

Rajputs

Japan

See also Burakumins

Kerala

Caste reservation in Kerala. Ravi Varma Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr'2005 17

Punjab

See also

Caste conflict-Punjab

Rajasthan

Alchemies of violence, myths of identity and the life of trade in Western India. Lawrence A. Babb. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 255 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) F'e2005 19 History

See also Charans

Sikkim

See also Chopos, The

Tamil Nadu

Caste discrimination and food security programmes. Sukhadeo Thorat and Joel Lee econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4198-4201

Uttar Pradesh

Caste in question: Identity or hierarchy?
Dipankar Gupta, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub.
2004, xxi, 255 p. Rs 480 Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005

5170-72

West Bengal

Caste in West Bengal. Arup Kumar Sen

Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 29 See also

Bauls, The

CASTE and politics

Caste and economic discrimination: Reflections on theory, concept and consequences. Sukhadeo Thorat AJSDJ 12 2004 25-40

Bihar

Dawn of new caste battles? V. Krishna Ananth econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5142-44 Dyfunctional role of caste in Indian politics—A sociological study. B.D. Dikshit J Regional Stud 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 108-12

See also

Ranvir Sena

India

The caste factor. Chaturanan Mishra Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 11-12+

Class, caste, gender, readings on Indian government and politics. Manoranjan Mohanty, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 439 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 93-95 India's silent revolution: The rise of the low castes in North Indian politics. Christophe Jaffrelot. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 505 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 163-68 India's silent revolution: The rise of low castes in North Indian politics. Christophe Jaffrelot. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, xiv, 505 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 85-88 Uttar Pradesh

Backward caste politics in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Verma econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3889-92

CASTE conflict

Punjab

Caste conflicts in Punjab: An examination of recent Jat-Dalit clash in a village. Paramjit S. Judge Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 151-68

CASTRO, Fidel

Tribute to Indira Gandhi. Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 27-28

CASTRO-MARTINEZ, Elena

See Represa-Sanchez, Domingo and others it. auths.

CASTROL India Ltd.

Castrol India Limited: Managing in Challenging times. Manoj Anand *Vikalpa* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 103-17; 30(3) JI-Se'2005 135-59

CATALOGUES, Library
See Library catalogues

CATALOGUING

Copy cataloguing and national library. Ratna Bandyopadhyay IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 69-73

Electronic books and its cataloguing. Binod Behari Das and Ram Prasad Mazumder IASLIC

Bull 50(1) Mr2005 41-51

CATHOLITY

Faithful reason: Essays Catholic and philosophical. John Haldane. London, Routledge. 2004, xv, 288 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 111-16

CATTLE

Assam

See also

Dairy cattle—Assam

CAYCE, Edgar

Experiments on self. H.V. Seshadri *Organiser* 56(39) 10 Ap'2005 3; 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 3; 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 3; 56(42) 1 My'2005 3; 56(43) 8 My'2005 3; 56(44) 15 My'2005 3; 56(45) 22 My'2005 3; 56(46) 29 My'2005 3

CEDERLOF, Gunnel

The agency of the colonial subject: Claims and rights in forestlands in the early nineteenth-century Nilgiris. Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 247-69 ft-n

CEMENT industry and trade

Wages and hours

4th national level wages settlement finalised for cement workers. *Indian Worker* 49(10) 16 My'2005 4

India

Market power gains in mergers and acquisitions: A study of the Indian cement industry. Kavita Pathak and J.V. Vaishampayan *Indian J* Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 92-107 bibliogr

CENSUS

see also subdivision 'Census' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Census

CENTRAL banks

See Banks and banking, Central

CENTRAL banking

See Banks and banking, Central

CENTRALIZATION in government

See Decentralization in government

CENTRE-state fiscal relations

See Federal and state fiscal relations

CENTRE-state relations

See Federal and state relations

CENVAT Credit Rules, 2004

Cenvat Credit Rules 2004: Issues ahead. Sanjeev Vijayavargiya Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 901-04

CHACKALACKAL, Saiu

Business ethics; editorial. J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 409-19

CHADHA, Narendra K.

See Seth, Salma jt. auth.

CHADHA, Vikram

Role of the state in information dissemination for catalysing technological diffusion in Indian manufacturing. *Management in Government* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 15-27

CHAHAL, S.S.

See Kataria, P. jt. auth.; Raj Kumar and others jt. auths.

CHAISSE, Julien and Chakraborty, Debashis

Identifying mutual interest areas at WTO: A Sino-Indian joint perspective. China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 267-88 bibliogr

CHAITANYA, Sri

Sri Chaitanya and the Chaitanya movement. Amarnath Chatterjee. New Delhi, Assoc Pub. 2001, ix, 274 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005 189-91

CHAITANYA PRAKASH

Borders are false. *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 24-29

Who is at the center: The man or population. Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 44-51

CHAKKANATT, J.D., ed.

See Pachauri, J.P. jt. ed.

CHAKO, Nisha

See Jaggi, Purva and others jt. auths.

CHAKRABARTI, Arindam

The moral psychology of revenge. *J Human Values* 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 31-36

CHAKRABARTI, Dibakar

Living with tension. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(10) Oc'2005 514-17

CHAKRABARTI, Mohit

Fire sans ire: A critical study of Gandhian nonviolence. New Delhi, Concept Pub. viii, 214 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 118-22

CHAKRABARTI, Oihika

The empowered object. Art India 10(3) 2005 62-63

CHAKRABARTI, Saubhik

My'2005 49-50

Budget 2005-06 : Reforming taxes. *Yojana* 49 Mr'2005 21-22

Credit policy. Yojana 49 Je'2005 35-36 Patents; amendment and impact. Yojana 49

CHAKRABARTY, Amit Kumar

Causes of dropout and non enrolment after primary education: An empirical study with special reference to the state of West Bengal, India. *Management Accountant* 40(8) Ag'2005 637-46

CHAKRABARTY, Bidyut

The partition of Bengal and Assam, 1932-1947: Contour of freedom. London, Routledge. 2004, x, 278 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 18-19; Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 502-04

CHAKRABARTY, Dipesh

Debugging sovereignty. Sasheej Hegde econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5433-35

"In the name of politics": Sovereignty, democracy, and the multitude in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3293-3301

ft-n

Recording the past: How popular culture is shaping the future of history. *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 16-17

CHAKRABORTI, Bhaskar (1943-2005)

Bhaskar Chakraborti: The enigma and the challenge of a city. Amitabha Chaudhury *Indian* Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 10-17

CHAKRABORTY, A.

See Purakayastha, Gautam jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, Achin

Confused policy for public-private partnership. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 351-53 Is Kerala changing from a 'Crisis' to a 'Tumaround'? M.A. Oommen econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1917-19

Kerala's changing development narratives. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 541-47

CHAKRABORTY, Amalendu

An embodiment of universal motherhood. Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 46-49

CHAKRABORTY, Atanu

Status of gas in India's fuel basket. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1424-27

CHAKRABORTY, Debashis

See Chaisse, Julien jt. auth.

- and Chakraborty, Pavel

India's exports in the post WTO phase: Some exploratory results and future concerns. Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 3-26 bibliogr

CHAKRABORTY, Dhar

The greying of India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 467 p. Rs 880 Book Rev

Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 48

CHAKRABORTY, Dipasikha

Can ethics of virtue replace our need for norms in ethics? JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 115-25

CHAKRABORTY, Nirod Baran

Practical application of Advaita Vedanta. *Bull Râmakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(3) Mr'2005 153-59

CHAKRABORTY, Nripen

Nripen Chakraborty: A personal tribute. K.S. Subramanian *Mainstream* 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 37-38

Nripen Chakraborty—A tribute. S.R. Sankaran Mainstream 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 23-24

CHAKRABORTY, P.K.

Corporate governance and changing role of auditors. *Chartered Accountant* 53(3) Se'2004 269-72

Customers relationship management—A new mantra in Indian banking. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 109-14

Intangible accounting practices—A case study of Dr. Reddy's Laboratories Ltd. Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 362-65

CHAKRABORTY, Pavel

See Chakraborty, Debashis jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, Pinaki

Debt swap in a low interest rate regime: Unequal gains and future worries. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4357-62

CHAKRABORTY, S.K.

Ethics: Light from the golden quartet. J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-8

CHAKRABORTY, S.N.

Value added—Its meaning and application.

Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005
97-104

CHAKRABORTY, Satyesh C.

The Sundarbans—Terrain, legends, gods and myths. Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 1-11 The tsunami of 26 December 2004. Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 311-20

CHAKRABORTY DASGUPTA, Subha

See Amiya Dev jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTI, Aruna

The inheritors. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 340 p. Rs 295 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 31

CHAKRAVARTI, Kalyan

See Rajib, Prabina jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTI, Uma

Long road to nowhere; Justice Nanavati on 1984. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3790-95

Re-living the women's movement: Some thoughts on three decades of feminist activism. Janata 60(19) 5 Je'2005 14-16; 60(20) 22 Je'2005 9-12

CHAKRAVARTTY, Gargi

Coming out of partition: Refugee women of Bengal. New Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2005, xv, 200 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 11-12; econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1688-90; Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 19-21; soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 98-100

CHAKRAVARTTY, Nikhil

Envisioning a new South Asia. Malini Parthasarathy Mainstream 43(27) 25 Je'2005 26-27

India-Pakistan themes beyond borders: Selections from Nikhil Chakravartty's writings. Anil Nauriya and others, eds. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 355 p. Rs 400 Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 20

Memories of a many-splendoured man. Inder Malhotra *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 27-29

Nikhilda. Chanchal Sarkar Mainstream 43(27) 25 Je'2005 25-26

CHAKRAVARTY, Deepita

Women workers, entrepreneurs and behavioural rationality: A case of Indian garment manufacturing. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 101-13

CHAKRAVARTY, Nitish

Reframing look east policy. Yojana 49 De'2005 19-22

CHAKRAVARTY, P.K.

Arunachal Pradesh: A paradise on earth. Yojana 49 De'2005 72-75

Economic survey 2004-05: Poised for growth. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 38-45

CHAKRAVARTY, Radha

Reading Mahasweta: Shifting frames. JSL Spr'2004 64-70

CHAKRAVARTY, Rupak and Sukhwinder Singh

E-resources for Indian universities: New initiatives. SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 57-73

CHAKRAVARTY, Saumitra

The silent cry Delhi. New Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2002, 68 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 53-55

CHALAI, Moses

The North East model. Yojana 49 De'2005 13-15

CHALAM, V.V.

Moving beyond life's crises. *Theosophist* 127(1) Oc'2005 17-20

CHALAPATIRAO, I.V.

My association with P.V. Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr2005 9-10

P.V.—A unique human being. Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 6-7

CHAMAN LAL, Bhikshu

Merchants of yoga abroad. Yoga and Total Health 50(12) Jl'2005 9

CHAMARAJ, Kathyayini

Exercising the right to seek information. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 21

Free trade doesn't exist. Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 24-26

Has anything changed? Humanscape 12(3) Mr2005 14-17

Time to fulfil pledges of the past. Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 18-19

CHAMBA painting

See Painting, Chamba

CHAMBERS, Anne

Ranji: Maharajah of Connemara. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, 212 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 24-25

CHAMBIAL, D.C.

D.C. Chambial's before the petals unfold: An appraisal. Mahesh P.D. Singh *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 45-48

CHAN, Gerald

Globalisation rules and China's compliance. China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 59-67

CHANANA, Karuna

Engendering education policy. *The Book Review* 29(10) Oc'2005 24-25

—, ed.

Transformative links between higher and basic education mapping the field. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 355 p. Rs 650 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 17

CHANDAK, Ashok

Service tax: Certain issues. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 889-95

CHANDAVARKAR, Anand G.

On central bank reforms. A. Vasudevan econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4561-63

Remembering Inderbhai. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3572-73

Towards an independent federal Reserve Bank of India: A political economy agenda for reconstitution. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3837-45 bibliogr ft-n

CHANDHOKE, Neera

The conceits of civil society. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 278 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 4-5; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 257-59

The taming of civil society. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 55-59

CHANDIGARH

See also

College teachers—Chandigarh Education, Higher—Chandigarh

CHANDLER, Daniel Ross

Madame Blavatsky and theosophy. *Theosophist* 126(8) My'2005 302-04

A tribute to Olcott. Theosophist 126(5) Fe'2005 181-83

CHANDOLA, Harish

Dalai-China talks: Respective positions. Mainstream 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 28-30 Unquiet in the Uttarakhand Hills. Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 8-9

CHANDRA, Radhika

See Trivedi, Vandana jt. auth.

CHANDRA BHAN PRASAD

Dalit diary: 1999-2003: Reflections on apartheid in India. Chennai, Navayana. 2004, 243 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 33-35

CHANDRA DAS, C.P.

Case and analysis: The lockouts in a plantation and thereafter. *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 56-63

CHANDRAIAH, E.

Evaluation of lease financing. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, *Book Rev Prajnan* 34(2) JI-De'2005 175-77

CHANDRAMATHI

Idols at Thattarakkudi. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 34-42

The language problem. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 75-81

CHANDRA MOULI, V.V.

See Akhouri, N.N. jt. auth.

CHANDRAN, Geeta

A dancer's cosmic sojourn. Niyogi Offset. 228 p. Rs 3500 Book Rev Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 76-77

CHANDRAN, Sajeev and others

Implications of new patent regime on Indian pharmaceutical industry: Challenges and opportunities. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(4) JI'2005 269-80

CHANDRA PAUL SINGH

Socio-economic status and health conditions of landless rural aged in Haryana. *HelpAge India* 11(1) Ja'2005 7-15

CHANDRAPRAKASH SINGH and Roy, Rita

Agricultural development key to the economic development of Bihar. *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 63-68

CHANDRASEKARAN, S. and Krishnan, V.

Trends in chemical sciences. Seminar 547 Mr'2005 27-31

CHANDRASEKHAR, C.P.

Chipping at the margin: Judicial institutionalisation of the privatisation of higher education in India. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 90-99

Financial liberalization, fragility and the socialization of risk; Can capital controls work? soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 3-39 ft-n

CHANDRA SEKHAR, Indira and Seel, Peter C. eds.

Body. city: Siting contemporary culture in India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, 360 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 558-61

CHANDRASEKHAR, S.

Intense power struggle in Kerala CPM.. Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 7

Kerala local bodies poll: Congress loses on vote split, CPM sweeps, BJP gains. *Organiser* 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 5

Karunakaran factor dooms UDF in Kerala : Realignments in Congress, CPM fronts. Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 9

Kerala: Arrogant son, ambitious father stifle Congress. *Organiser* 56(42) 1 My'2005 5 Left filling its coffers left and right. *Organiser*

CHANDRA SEKHAR, S.F. and Anjaiah, P.

Employee empowerment in non-government organizations. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(4) Nv'2005 372-80

CHANDRASEKHARAN, K.

57(8) 4 Se'2005 1-2

The three arms of the constitution. Janata 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 5-6

CHANDRASEKHARAN, M.K.

The still clock. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 47-53

CHANDRASEKHARAN, M.R.

The critic in command. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 28-31

CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, N.

Plant biotechnology and the emerging scenario. Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 69-92 bibliogr

See also Mahendra Dev, S. jt. auth.

CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, V.

Jeevani. Chandrabhaga 11 2005 26-36

CHANDRA SEKHRAM, D.

See Swaminathan, M. jt. auth.

CHANDRASHEKAR, B.K.

Panchayat elections and ground-level politics. Mainstream 43(25) 11 Je'2005 8-10

CHANDRASHEKAR, H.

Subsidy and cost sharing in watershed projects: Role of panchayats. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3874-75

CHANDRA SHEKHAR

Chandrashekhar's political yatra. Devdutt Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 59-63

Save small scale industry. Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 13+

CHANDUMENON, O.

Indulekha. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 284 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 28-29

CHANDY, Binni

See Mohanakumar, S. jt. auth.

CHANG, Ha-Joon

Kicking away the ladder—Development strategy in historical perspective. London, Anthem Press. 2002, 187 p. Book Rev

Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 112-14

CHANGE, Social

See Social change

CHANGE of life in women

See Manopause

CHANNAL, Geeta

See Nagnur, Shobha and others jt. auths.

CHARACTER education

See Moral education

CHARAK, Amit Singh

See Meena, Om Prakash and others jt. auths.

and others

Papaya—A medicinal fruit. Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 27

CHARANJEEV SINGH

See Sharma, R.K. jt. auth.

--- and Garg, Bharati

Performance of New India Assurance Company related to motor vehicle insurance—A case study of regional office, Chandigarh. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 172-82

CHARANS

British paramountcy; reaction and response by the nineteenth century poets of Rajasthan.

Madhu Sethia soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 14-28 ft-n

CHARI, Mythily

Autism: Diagnosis and after. Hyderabad, Orion Printers. 2004, 117 p. Rs 100 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 38

CHARI, Sharad

Fraternal capital: Peasant-workers, self-made men and globalization in provincial India. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, xxv, 379 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 10-11

CHARITY schools

United States

Role of philanthropy in education: An American experience. Surendra P. Singh *Univ News* 43(50) 12 De'2005 8-12

CHARLES, Ombuki

Constraints on smallholder credit investment in the farm: A case study of tea farming in South-Kisii district of Kenya. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 709-21

CHARLES-SOVERALL, Wayne and Khan, Jamal Public-private sector productivity: Competing dimensions of workplace culture. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 68-75

CHARSLEY, Katharine

Vulnerable brides and transnational Ghar Damads: Gender, risk and 'Adjustment' among Pakistani marriage migrants to Britain. Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 381-406 bibliogr ft-n

CHARTERED Accountants

Capacity building for CAs as insolvency practitioners. P.T. Giridharan Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 142-47

CHASIE, Charles

Imperatives and dimensions of growth. *Yojana* 49 De'2005 23-27

CHASTITY

See also

Brahmacharva

CHASTON, lan

Knowledge-based marketing: The twenty-first century competitive edge. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 274 p. Book Rev J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 176-77

CHATHANATT, John

Gandhi and Gutierrez: Two paradigms of liberative transformation. New Delhi, Decent bks. 2004, 284 p. Rs 450 Book Rev JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 261-64

CHATTA, H.L.

The centre ignoring Hindus of J & K; an interview. Khajuria S, Kant *Organiser* 57(13) 9 Oc'2005

CHATTERJEE, Amarnath

Sri Chaitanya and the Chaitanya movement. New Delhi, Assoc Pub. 2001, ix, 274 p. Rs 495 Book Rev
Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005

189-91

CHATTERJEE, Arun

Credit management: A practical approach. New Delhi, Skylark Pub. 728 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 62-63

CHATTERJEE, B.K.

Organizational behaviour and beyond. New Delhi, Asian bks. 2004, 225 p. Rs 185 Book Rev

J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 81-83

CHATTERJEE, Bani

See Goswami, Kishor jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Bhaskar

Gender and education for all 2003/4: The leap to equality; a review article. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 150-55

CHATTERJEE, Bikram

Global convergence of Financial Reporting Standards: Implications for India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(1) Je'2005 29-54

CHATTERJEE, Chhanda

The trust betrayed: The Sikh ethnic minority and the Indian state, (1946-1966). Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 37-48

CHATTERJEE, Debjani

Jade horse torso: Poems and translations. London, Sixties Press. 2003. £ 3.50 Book Rev

Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 45-46

CHATTERJEE, Kousik

What's wrong with I.P.R. in India: A legalistic approach. IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 249-54

CHATTERJEE, Kumkum

Communities, kings and chronicles: The Kulagranthas of Bengal. Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 173-213

CHATTERJEE, Leena

See Bhattacharyya, Sanghamitra jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Margaret

Gandhi's concept of a new society. *Gandhi Marg* 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 35-43

CHATTERJEE, Nonda

The strawburry patch. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 228 p. Book Rev Indian Lit 49(4) Jl-Ag'2005 239-44

CHATTERJEE, Partha

Our multilingual and multicultural inheritence. Univ News 43(23) 6 Je'2005 24-27+

A princely impostor: The Kumar of Bhawal and the secret history of Indian nationalism. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 566-68

CHATTERJEE, Prasun

The lives of alcohol in pre-colonial India. Medieval Hist J 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 189-225

CHATTERJEE, Purnendu

PC rebooted. Parthasarathi Swami and Lancelot Joseph Business India 710 23 My'2005 44-48

A star in the East. Lancelot Joseph and others Business India 710 23 My'2005 49-51

CHATTERJEE, Ritupurna and Govindkrishna,

The challenge of remaining relevant. *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 60-68

CHATTERJEE, Samir R.

Weaving the threads of a global mindset in work organizations: Managerial roles and responsibilities. *J Human Values* 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 37-47

CHATTERJEE, Sati

The holy Mother and women empowerment. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(6) Je'2005 281-84

CHATTERJEE, Shibashis

Global images: 'Realism' contra 'Culture'? econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5497-5504

CHATTERJEE, Sisir

Urbanization in Kolkata: A study on impact of migration. *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 381-90

CHATTERJEE, Somnath

The constitution and politics. Janata 60(19) 5 Je'2005 4-6

CHATTERJEE, Subimal Kumar

Aspects of qualitative changes in Indian education: A general approach. *Univ News* 43(17) 25 Ap'2005 11-17

CHATTERJEE, Sudeshna

Environment by design. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 49-54

CHATTERJEE, Upamanyu

The Mammaries of the welfare state: A case in micro and macro level stylistic features. R.V. Dhongde Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 123-29

CHATTERJEE, Visvanath

Sri Ramakrishna: The commoner as avatar. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005 57-61

CHATTERJI, Roma

Plans, habitation and slum redevelopment: The production of community in Dharavi, Mumbai. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 197-218

CHATTOPADHYAY, Apurba Kumar

Distributive impact of agricultural growth in rural West Bengal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5601-10

CHATTOPADHYAY, Arundhati

Women and entrepreneurship. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 27-33

CHATTOPADHYAY, Bhaskar

Epigraphs on coins. Burdwan, Bharat Vidya Charcha Kendra. 2003, 48 p. Rs 25 Book Rev

J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 130

CHATTOPADHYAY, Gautam

Eighty years of Communist Party of India: Some reflections. *Mainstream (Annual Number)* 24 De'2005 45-47

CHATTOPADHYAY, K.L.

Brahmo Samaj and its attitude towards the working-class and peasants. quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 5-17

CHATTOPADHYAY, Kana

Vedic Saraswati and Geldner. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr 2005 141-47

CHATTOPADHYAY, Paresh

Worlds apart: Socialism in Marx an in early Bolshevism: A provisional overview. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(53) 31 De'2005 5629-34

CHATTOPADHYAY, Sadhan Kumar

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar and others jt. auths.

CHATTOPADHYAY, Srikumar and Chattopadhyay, Mahamaya

Geomorphic evolution of Ponmudi scarp land: Some observations. Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 243-53

CHATTOPADHYAY, Tapan Kumar

Conflicts over water resources in India. *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 33-43

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Bankimchandra (1838-1894)

Bankimchandra: Development of nationalism and Indian identity. Anil Baran Ray *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(8) Ag'2005 418-26 ft-n

CHATTOPADHYAYA, D.P.

The ways of understanding the human past. New Delhi, PHISPC. 2001. Rs 295 Book Rev JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 238-44; quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 125-26

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Harindranath

Harindranath Chattopadhyaya's attitude towards life: A study of his poetry. Malti Sharma *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 69-75

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Rudrapratap

Islam, the religion of social liberation: A myth debunked. Kolkata, Amrita Saran Pra. 100 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Organiser 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 12

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Virendranath

Chatto: The life and times of an Indian antiimperialist in Europe. Nirode K. Barooah. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 359 p. Rs 645 Book Rev The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 27

CHATTORAJ, B.N.

Crime situation in tsunami disaster areas. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 36-40

CHATURVEDI, Alka

See Pathak, H.D. jt. auth.

CHATURVEDI. Preeti

The language of counter discourse in post-

colonial African and Indian writing. Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 32-39

CHATURVEDI, S.

Privatisation of higher education: Issues and challenges. Univ News 43(43) 24 Oc'2005

CHATURVEDI, Vibha

Wittgenstein's fideism: Belief, reason and practice. New Delhi, Om Pub. 2002, xvi, 170p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 429-34

CHAU, Ta-Ngok

Demographic aspects of educational planning; series on fundamentals of educational planning No. 72. Paris, IIEP. 2003, 113 p. Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 534-36

CHAUBE, Anurag

See Shukla, Sudhir Kumar it. auth.

CHAUDHARI, Sandip

See Awachar, Smita jt. auth.

CHAUDHARY, Kameshwar

Intellectuals and society-A study of teachers in India. Mumbai, Popular. 2004, xiii, 383 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 530-31; Perspectives in educ 21(1) Ja'2005 58-61

CHAUDHARY, M.P.

E. Galois and group theory. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 50-56

CHAUDHARY, Nandita and Sharma, Neerja

From home to school. Seminar 546 Fe'2005

CHAUDHARY, Rajinder

Lijjat and women's empowerment: Beyond the obvious. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 579-83

CHAUDHARY, S.N.

Origin and expansion of Ranvir Sena in Bihar. Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 133-44

CHAUDHARY, Sanjiv K.

Analysis of a recent judgement of ITAT on nonresident taxation. Chartered Accountant 54(1) JI'2005 84-92

CHAUDHARY, Vineeta

A comparative study of intelligence and academic achievement of the secondary school students. Indian Psychol Rev 62(4) 2004 177-81

CHAUDHURI, B.B. and Bandyopadhayay, Arun,

Tribes, forest and social formation in Indian history. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 225p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 26; Seminar 553 Se'2005 60-61

CHAUDHURI, Debasish

A survey of the economic situation in Xinjiang

and its role in the twenty-first century. China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-28

CHOUDHURI, Maitreyee

Development and utilization of tourism resources in Sikkim. Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 341-49

-, ed.

Feminism in India: Issues in contemporary Indian feminism. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, xlv, 359 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 319-22

The practice of sociology. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 435 p. Rs 695 Book

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 15-16; econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4597-99

CHAUDHURI, Saumitra

Price policy for refined petroleum products. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 30-33

CHAUDHURI, Nirad

Postcolonial responses to England: A passage to England and delinquent Chacha. Meenakshi Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1063-68

CHAUDHURI, Rosinka

Hemchandra's Bharat Sangeet (1870) and the politics of poetry: A pre-history of Hindu nationalism in Bengal? Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 213-47 bibliogr

CHAUDHURI, Sachin

Decolonising the past: Historical writing in the time of Sachin-and beyond. Romila Thapar econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1442-48

CHAUDHURI, Shubha, ed.

See Seeger, Anthony jt. ed.

CHAUDHURI, Sujit Ranjan

East Coast Railway—A key to economic upsurge of Eastern India. Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 67-71

CHAUDHURI, Amitabha

Bhaskar Chakraborti: The enigma and the challenge of a city. Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 10-17

CHAUDHURI, Mahasweta

Mill's social physics and individual liberty: The programme and its problems. JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 1-27

CHAUHAN, C.P.S.

Career advancement scheme for university/ college teachers: Genesis, implementation and impact. Univ News 43(29) 18 JI'2005 11-17

CHAUHAN, Daisy and Chauhan, S.P.

Stress: Can it be a motivating force for realising one's potential? Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 410-19

CHAUHAN, Devraj

Small villages getting deserted. Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 30

CHAUHAN, G.C.

Understanding western himalayan society with special reference to beliefs in the world of spirits. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 163-67

CHAUHAN, Harisingh and Mishra, Ram Rajesh A comprehensive critical evaluation of J.V.Cs. Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-55

CHAUHAN, N.B. and others

Consequences of use of effluent water in agriculture. *Rural India* 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 8-11+

CHAUHAN, S.P.

See Chauhan, Daisy jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, Shivraj Singh

Chautala: Neither a friend nor a good alliance partner; an interview with Shivraj Singh Chauhan. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 5

CHAULEY, G.C.

A new seal with Brahmi script and punch mark symbols. *J Numismatics Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 12-14

CHAVAN, Nandini and Aithal, Rajani

Communal riots: Thrust for comprehensive law. Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 32-34

CHAVAN, Vandana

SMILE: An innovative initiative for women's economic empowerment. *quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government* 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 107-09

CHAVDA, Jeroo Jyothi

Celebration of the spirit of uncle Mulk: A Basant Pallavi tribute. *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 8-10

CHAWLA, A.S. and others

Financing practices and problems of small and medium enterprises in Rwanda. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 1-18

CHAWLA, Deepak and others

Random walk hypothesis and integration among the Indian stock market vis-a-vis some developed markets. *Prajnan* 34(2) JI-Se'2005 113-27 bibliogr

CHAWLA, H.S.

Patenting of biological material and biotechnology. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(1) Ja'2005 44-51

CHAWLA, Paramiit

See Inderjit Singh and others jt. auths.

CHAWLA, Shachi

Democracy at stake. Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 28-30

CHE-JEN SU

Do promises really win compliances in purchasing decision-making? Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 301-14

CHEBOLU, Radha Mohan

Academics and knowledge-sharing culture in India: A suggestive framework for

implementation. Univ News 43(30) 25 JI'2005 10-14

CHEEMA, Sujata Ashwarya

Israel's contestable security barrier. *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 13-14

Palestinian-Israeli prospect after Gaza disengagement. Mainstream 43(40) 24 Se'2005 15-17

CHEKKI, Dan A.

Beyond assimilation: The immigrant family and community in a Canadian Metropolis. Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) Jl-De'2004 165-88 bibliogr ft-n

CHEKKUTTY, N.P.

To go West, turn left. Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 23-24

CHELLADURAI, A.

New approach to prevent water scarcity. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 5-6

CHELLIAH, Raja J.

Malady of continuing fiscal imbalance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3399-3404

CHEMISTRY

Trends in chemical sciences. S. Chandrasekaran and V. Krishnan Seminar 547 Mr'2005 27-31

CHEN YUGUI

Opportunities and opening-up of China's accounting market. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 60-63

CHENG-RU WU

See Chin-Tsai Lin jt. auth.

CHENCHUS, The

Changing quality of life of a primitive tribal community (Chenchus) in Kumool district. P. Subbarama Raju and others *Vanyajati* 53(4) Oc'2005 6-10

CHENGAPPA, Raj

A new nuclear wave. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 48-51

CHENNAPPA, D.

Emerging scenario and future convergence of telecommunication sector in India: Some reflections. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 60-76

CHENOY, Anuradha M.

G-8: Debt relief or free trade? *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 3

A plea for engendering human security. int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 167-79

CHEOW, Eric Teo Chu

Strategic relevance of Asian economic integration. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3960-67

CHEQUES

Clearing houses

Cheque truncation—A revolutionary concept in the making. Raveendranath Hebbar Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 30-33

CHERIAN, Dilip

A link to equitable growth. Seminar 554 Oc'2005

25-28

CHERIAN, Mary

Information and communication technology for women empowerment. *Sajosps* 5(2) Je'2005 131-37

CHERIAN, Mathew

Ageing and poverty vis a vis social security; editorial. HelpAge India 11(2) My'2005 5-12

CHERIAN, P.J.

Pre-kingdom to modern Kerala: An overview of state, agents and social structures.

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 69-90 ft-n

CHERUNILAM, Francis

From CSR to inclusive capitalism/globalisation.

Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 52-53

CHEST

Diseases

Blood levels of vitamin-C, protein, albumin, zinc and haemoglobin in the normal and chest diseased elderly: Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation. Sujatha Ramamurti and R. Sumana Ageing and Soc 14(3-4) JI-De'2004 1-9

CHETANA, M.

See Sharada, B.A. it. auth.

CHETANANANDA, Swami

The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna according to Ram Chandra Datta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(9) Se'2005 479-804; 110(11) Nv'2005 579-83; 110(12) De'2005 624-30

Reminiscences of Sri Sarada Devi. Samvit 51 Mr'2005 14-17

CHEYNE, Thomas Kelly (1841-1915)

Cheyne's interpretation of Vivekananda's message. Gordon Stavig Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(1) Ja'2005 13-18

CHHABRIA family

Break-up of an empire. Roy Pinto and others Business India 712 20 Je'2005 57-60

CHHATTISGARH

See also

Communication in agriculture—Chhattisgarh

Folk art-Chhattisgarh

Iron work-Chhattisgarh

Irrigation—Chhattisgarh

Land—Chhattisgarh

Museums-Chhattisgarh

Tourist trade—Chhattisgarh

Tribes—Chhattisgarh

CHHIDDA SINGH and others

Modern techniques of raising field crops. New Delhi, Oxf & IBH Pub. e2. 2003, x, 583 p. Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 146

CHHIKARA, Sudha

See Meenakshi and others jt. auths.; Sangwan, Sheela jt. auth.

CHHOTRAY, Devdas

Season of the cuckoo: A memorial to

Satchidanand Rautray (1960-2004). *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 13-18

CHIA-WEN LU, Melody

Commercially arranged marriage migration: Case studies of cross-border marriages in Taiwan. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 275-303 bibliogr ft-n

CHIBBAR, Y.P.

Imrana, Jyotsna, Raju, Basanti, etc. Janata 60(32) 4 Se'2005 3-4

CHIBBER, Vivek

Locked in place: State-building and late industrialisation in India. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press; New Delhi, Tulika Pub. 2004, xx, 334 p. Rs 630 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005

833-36 CHIDAMBARAM, P.

Reforms, disinvestment...; an interview. *Yojana* 49 Nv'2005 75-77

CHIDAMBARAM, R.M.

Environmental accounting. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 13-15

CHIEF Ministers Conference, Chandigarh

Economic reforms do not mean the abdication of the role of government: Sonia Gandhi. *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 7-9

CHIEN-PENG CHUNG

Has China's anti-secession law made the world a safer place? China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 437-44

CHIH-MIN HUNG

Estimating expected default probabilities using the option pricing model. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 60-72

CHIKKATUR, Ananth P.

Making the best use of India's coal resources. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5457-61

CHILD and parent

See Parent and child

CHILD development

See Children-Growth

CHILD health

See Children-Care and hygiene

CHILD labour

See Children-Employment

CHILD psychology

See Child study

CHILD study

Attitude of parents towards play in early years of life (0-6 year). Royal Gupta and others *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 145-49

Children: Humanity's greatest assets. Swami Ranganathananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(7) Jl'2005 258-62

Development in mental process and social class difference in parent-child interaction. Vikram Singh Vedic Path 63(1) Mr 2005 79-91

Developmental changes in personality traits of rural Punjabi children. Deepika Vig and others Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 118-23

Emotion perception in special (differentially abled) children and the use of EDLOF. Anuradha Sovani and Isabelle Borchers Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 77-90

Parenting as related to development of moral values and judgement. Tejpreet Kaur Kang and Sona Thakur *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 137-39

Special play sessions help address the mental health of young children. Indira Mallya and Divya Sharma *Perspectives in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 135-43

See also

Adolescent psychology Cognition (Child psychology)

CHILDREN

Care and hygiene

Caring for children. Dipa Sinha Seminar 546 Fe'2005 20-25

From home to school. Nandita Chaudhary and Neerja Sharma Seminar 546 Fe'2005 14-19 Reproductive and child health status in India: District level analysis. S.C. Gulati and Suresh Sharma Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 7-19

'Stress' experienced by homemakers with young children. Saramma Royce soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 7-11

Education

See Education of children

Employment

Child labour and work: Numbers, from the general to the specific. G.K. Lieten *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-46 ft-n Social dimensions of child labour. Panchanan Bhoi *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 119-25 Working with children. Nandana Reddy *Seminar* 545 Ja'2005 104-09

Asia, Southern

Child labour and the right to education in South Asia: Needs versus rights. Naila Kabeer and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 397p. Rs 365 Book Rev

Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 107-12

India

Child labour—A case study. P. Ambiga Devi and K.T. Geetha soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 14-19

Child labour in India: 'Visible school-less-ness' and 'Invisible work'. C. Antonyraj Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 93-106

Child labour: The sociological debate. P.N. Pandey soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 30-32 Compulsory schooling and child labour. Ashok

Agarwal Radical Humanist 69(4) JI'2005 23-24

Crusading for children in India's Informal economy. Neera Burra econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5199-5208 ft-n

Informal economy and female child labour. Lovely Jacob and G. Sekar soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 20-25

Initiatives for eradication of child labour. Om Raj Singh soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 9-13

Rights of children vis-a-vis reality today. B.R. Sharma and Sumedha Bangar soc Wellare 52(8) Nv'2005 26-29

Socio-economic dimensions of child labour in India. R.P. Yadav soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 3-8

Maharashtra

Indus child labour project, Aurangabad. Smita Awachar and Sandip Chaudhari soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 35-38

Punjab

Child labour in scooter workshops in Punjab: A study of informal sector of Punjab. Mamta and K.C. Singhal Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 71-83

Uttar Pradesh

Child labour in ragpicking: NLI study. Holen R. Sekar Indian Worker 49(9) 1 My'2005 9

Growth

The diverse learning needs of children. Divya Jalan Seminar 546 Fe'2005 55-59

Law

See also Illegitimacy

Management

Psychometric evaluation of parental rearing practices: A study of Mizo. Zoengpari Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 35-43

Mortality

See also Infants—Mortality

Nutrition

Child malnutrition; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3880

Impact of nutrition and health education by village level voluntary workers, on knowledge levels of mothers. P. Yasoda Devi and P. Geervani J Comm Stud 22(2) 2004 80-85

Linkages between poverty reduction strategies and child nutrition: An Asian perspective. Harold Alderman econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4837-42 ft-n

See also

School children-Food

Sports

See Sports for children

CHILDREN, Sikh

The future of Sikh children in a multi-ethnic society. Sarjeet Singh Sidhu Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 44-58

CHILDREN and politics

Political socialization of children: A research note on the role and impact of family. Sukanya Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(5) My'2005 251-54

CHILDREN's literature

Defining children's literature. Jaya Bhattacharji The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 3-4

CHILDREN's rights

Child rights in India: Law, policy and practice. Asha Bajpai. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 504 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 254-58 Children of today are the citizens of tomorrow. A. Sundararaju and S. Subramanian soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 32-34

CHILE

Folitics and government

Legislative institutions and ideology in Chile. John B. Londregan. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2000, x, 280 p. *Book Rev int Stud* 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 383-84

CHIMA, Gurpinder

See Ghuman, B.S. and others jt. auths.

CHIN, Vicente Hao

Solidarity in theosophical work. *Theosophist* 126(7) Ap'2005 260-65

CHIN-TSAI LIN and Cheng-Ru Wu

Optimizing strategy within productive location among three countries under exchange rate uncertainty: A real options approach. *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 341-64

---- and Yi-Hsien Wang

Effects of the legislative sessions on the stock market: Evidence from Taiwan. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 1-16

CHINA (People's Republic)

See also

Civil rights—China (People's Republic)

Civil society—China (People's Republic)
Community development—China (People's Republic)

Education-China (People's Republic)

Education, Basic—China (People's Republic)

Education of women—China (People's Republic)
English language—Study and teaching—China

(People's Republic)

Family planning—China (People's Republic) Finance—China (People's Republic)

Free trade and protection—China (People's Republic)

Labour supply—China (People's Republic)
Law—China (People's Republic)

Literacy and illiteracy—China (People's Republic)

Marriage and migration—China (People's Republic)

Petroleum—China (People's Republic)

Rural-urban migration—China (People's Republic)

Science—China (People's Republic)

Scientists-China (People's Republic)

Service industries—China (People's Republic) Social and economic security—China (People's Republic)

Socialism-China (People's Republic)

Technology—China (People's Republic)

Telecommunication—China (People's Republic)

Terrorism—China (People's Republic)

Urbanization—China (People's Republic)

Woman—Employment—China (People's Republic)

Women-China (People's Republic)

Anti-secession Law, 2005

Has China's anti-secession law made the world a safer place? Chien-peng Chung China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 437-44

The recent anti-secession law of the PRC: A comment. Ranjit Gupta China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 289-97

Boundaries

India

Guiding principles for settlement of the India-China boundary dispute. *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 356-58; *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 13-14

India's boundary dispute with China and contours of a settlement. Sujit Dutta *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 12-23

India's border dispute with China: Revisiting Nehru's approach. Parshotam Mehra int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 357-65

Civilization

Chinese civilisation: Resilience and challenges. Tan Chung China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 113-29

A comment on Professor Chun-chieh Huang's 'Salient features of Chinese historical thinking'. Jorn Rusen *Medieval Hist J* 8(2) JI-De'2005 267-72

The one-sided trends of culture. Lu Xun JSL Aut'2004 136-52

Commerce

Identifying mutual interest areas at WTO: A Sino-Indian joint perspective. Julien Chaisse and Debashis Chakraborty *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 267-88 bibliogr

Liberalisation, trade and growth: A comparison of India and China. A.K. Seth and Shalini Goyal Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 78-100 bibliogr India

India, China envisage \$ 20 billion trade. Yojana 49 Je'2005 50-52

Commercial policy

China's trade reform and economic development. Xiangshuo Yin China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 407-17

Constitution

Amendments

China's constitutional amendments and their

implications. Li Li China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005, 75-81

Defences

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays of Giri Deshingkar. Manoranjan Mohanty and Mira Sinha Bhattacharjea, eds. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 17-19
Economic development

Bridging the growth gap with China. S. Viswanathan Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 19-28

China's trade reform and economic development. Xiangshuo Yin China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 407-17

India and China: A comparison. Clell Harral and Jit Sondhi Yojana 49 My'2005 17-20

Liberalisation, trade and growth: A comparison of India and China. A.K. Seth and Shalini Goyal *Decision* 31(1-2) Jl-De'2004 78-100 bibliogr Looking at China: Emerging corporate compulsions. Pradeep Bhargava *Vikalpa* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 65-70

A survey of the economic situation in Xinjiang and its role in the twenty-first century. Debasish Chaudhuri *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-28

Economic policy

The economic reform conception in China: Formation and evolution. Vladimir Portyakov China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 357-77

Japanese contribution in supporting China's reforms: A study based on ODA loans. Naohiro Kitano China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 461-88

Much to celebrate, much to take stock. Arvinder Singh China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 351-55

Political structure and economic reforms: A comparative appraisal of India and China. Subramanian Swamy econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 934-40

Rebuilding the infrastructure of market economy: Enterprise reforms and the emerging property rights regime. Zhang Huiming China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 419-29

Towards de facto capitalism? Leila Fernandez-Stembridge *China Report* 40(4) Oc-De'2004 379-90

Economic relations

Prospects for Sino-Indian trans-border economic linkages. Nimmi Kurian *int Stud* 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 295-306 ft-n

Asia

China and Asia-Europe cooperation. Yang Baoyun int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 347-55 China's role in the Asian economic unification process. Yao Chao Cheng econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3949-52

Europe

China and Asia-Europe cooperation. Yang Baoyun int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 347-55 India

See also

Investments, Indian, in China (People's Republic)
Foreign population

See also

Indians in China (People's Republic)
Foreign relations

China's stand on UN peace keeping operations: Changing priorities of foreign policy. Yeshi Choedon China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-57

Chinese strategies for resolution of the Taiwan and South China sea disputes. Sonika Gupta int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 247-74

Domestic roots of China's foreign and security policy. Madhu Bhalla int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 205-25

Globalisation rules and China's compliance. Gerald Chan China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 59-67

The structure and operation of China's diplomatic system. Kishan Rana China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 215-36

The 21st century obsession of empire building.
Dipak Basu Organiser 57(4) 7 Ag'2005 13
Asia, Northeastern

Six nation talks in North-East Asia: The China factor. Vyjayanti Raghavan *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 69-73

Asia, Southern

China and South Asia: April-September 2004: A chronology. China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 103-12

Rectifying relationships: Wen Jiabao's South Asian tour. Alka Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2041-43

Wen Jiabao's South Asian sojourn. Alka Acharya China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 315-26 India

China plus India is equal to 'Chindia'; a review article. Tan Chung China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 445-51

China's peaceful rise and Sino-Indian relations.
Zhang Guihong China Report 41(2)
Ap-Je'2005 159-71 bibliogr

China's premier Wen Jiabao visits India. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 22-33

A clash of political cultures: Sino-Indian relations (1957-62). Sudarshan Bhutani. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, xiv, 282 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 23

Contemporary international situation and China-Russia-India relations. Ruan Zongze China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 375-78

The fifth academic trilateral China-India-Russia conference, 16-17 June 2005, Beijing: A report. Alka Acharya China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005

365-73

India and China: A new beginning? M.V. Kamath Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005 8 India and China move forward; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1567-68 India-China opportunities on the Chinese Premier's forthcoming visit. Manoranjan Mohanty Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 5-6+ India-China relations: Beyond the bilateral. Alka Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1421-23

Joint statement of the Republic of India and the People's Republic of China. *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 347-55

Making sense of Chindia: Reflections on China and India. Jairam Ramesh. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2005. *Book Rev*

Seminar 550 Je'2005 76-77

Nehru and Chinese perfidy. D.P. Sinha Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 17

An overview of the international and regional situation. V.C. Khanna China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 391-99

Panchsheel and the future: Perspectives on India-China relations. C.V. Ranganathan. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, 391 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 9-10
Panchsheel partners: A new beginning.
Manoranjan Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly
40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1671-75

Rapprochement across the Himalayas: Emerging India-China relations in post cold war period 1947-2003. Keshav Mishra. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2004, 360 p. Rs 790 Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 375-78
Recent writings on India-China relations. Sithara
Fernando China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005
173-82

Significance of Russia-China-India cooperation in the backdrop of present global and regional changes. M.L. Titarenko *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 379-89

Sino-Indian friendship in the Nehru era: A Chinese perspective. Shang Quanyu *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 237-52

Sino-Indian relations (1957-1962): A clash of political cultures. Sudarshan Bhutani. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, xiv, 282 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 453-56 Why Sino-Indian cooperation is a historical necessity in the new century. K.R. Narayanan Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 11-15

The yin and yang of Wen's visit. Rakesh Joshi Business India 707 11 Ap'2005 51-53 See also

Panchsheel

India-History

Buddhism, diplomacy and trade: The realignment of Sino-Indian relations. 600-1400. Tansen Sen. New Delhi, Manohar Pub; Univ of Hawali Press. 2005. *Book Rev*

China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 183-85 Russia

Contemporary international situation and China-Russia-India relations. Ruan Zongze *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 375-78

The fifth academic trilateral China-India-Russia conference, 16-17 June, 2005, Beijing: A report. Alka Acharya China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 365-73

An overview of the international and regional situation. V.C. Khanna *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 391-99

Russia-China relations—Role of Far East. R.G. Gidadhubli *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 9-13

Significance of Russia-China-India cooperation in the backdrop of present global and regional changes. M.L. Titarenko *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 379-89

United States

Chinese nationalism and the 2001 US spy plane incident. Yu Zhang int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 77-85

Industries

China's integration into the world economy: An assessment of industrial development. Xingmin Yin China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 391-405 Industrial growth in China and India: A preliminary comparison. R. Nagaraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2163-71

Liberation Army

The significance of the Chinese People's Liberation Army white paper. S.J. Noumoff China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 299-307

Military policy

Domestic roots of China's foreign and security policy. Madhu Bhalla int Stud 42(3-4) Jl-De'2005 205-25

Nuclear policy

China and the North Korean nuclear issue. Yiwei Wang int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 265-75 China's endeavors for arms control, disarmament and non-proliferation information office of the State Council of the People's Republic of China. September 2005, Beijing. China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 461-80

Politics and government

Unlocking the hegemonic power of 'The People's Democratic Dictatorship': An analysis of civil society and the state in the PRC. Andrea Fehr Hampton China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 253-66

Will China become democratic? Elite, class and regime transition. Zheng Yongnian. Singapore, Nat Univ of Singapore. 2004. \$ 26 Book Rev

China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 185-88 See also

Hu Jin Tao

Social policy

Unlocking the hegemonic power of 'The People's Democratic Dictatorship': An analysis of civil society and the state in the PRC. Andrea Fehr Hampton *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 253-66

CHINCHORE, Mangala R.

Some distinctive features of Dharmakirti's logic. Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) JI'2005 285-98 ft-n

CHINESE literature

The one-sided trends of culture. Lu Xun JSL Aut'2004 136-52

CHING-HUEI SHIEH

See Tai-Yung Kam jt. auth.

CHINNADURAI, R.

Women entrepreneurship and service sector. Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 19-24

CHINNAN, K. Pandimuruga

Women's education as a tool for rural development. *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 20-22

CHINWUBA, Okafor

See Eriki, P.O. jt. auth.

CHISHOLM, R.M.

On the fourth condition of Chisholm's definition of knowledge. Kausik Bhattacharya *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 113-19

CHISHTIS

Chishti Sufi order in the Indian subcontinent and beyond. Raziuddin Aquil Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 99-111

CHITALE, Mukund M.

Urban cooperative bank mergers—The road ahead... Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1330-34

CHITALE, Uday M.

Coping with basel-II: New rules of the game. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1321-25

CHITHELEN, Ignatius

New high for crude oil prices. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1321-22

- and Souza, Val

Public capital markets and new generation of entrepreneurs: Success of Indians in the US and potential in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4373-77 ft-n

CHITTA RANJAN, C.N.

Communists, Gandhiji and revolution. Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 21-23

CHITTARANJAN Locomotive Works

CLW—A modern industrial temple. R. Sivadasan *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 113-17

CHOEDON, Yeshi

China's stand on UN peacekeeping operations: Changing priorities of foreign policy. China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-57

CHOEPHEL, Geshe Tenpa

The wheel of life. Dreloma 47 Jl'2005 40-43 CHOMSKY, Noam

Is Chomsky's grammar, sui generis, nonempirical? A rejoinder to sinister heterodoxy. A. Kanthamani *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 164-75

Noam Chomsky: The architecture of language. N. Mukherji and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, xv, 89 p. Rs 245 Book Rev Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1)

2004-2005 221-27

CHOPRA, K.L. and Suri, R.K.

Knowledge-based technical education. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 42-47

CHOPRA, Kanchan

A landmark report on ecosystems. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1942-43

Price and non-price reform in Indian agriculture: A re-examination and some reflections. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-23 ft-n

CHOPRA, Punam and Harmeet Singh

Gandhian perspective on education in India. Punjab J Politics 29(2) JI-De'2004 79-95

CHOPRA, Radhika and Jeffery, Patricia

Educational regimes in contemporary India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 346 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 16

- and others, eds.

South Asian masculinities: Context of change, sites of continuity. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, 419 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 26-27; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 5-6; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 324-25

CHOPRA, Suneet

Sangeet Gandhi: Well modulated expression. Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 54-58

CHOPRA, Vikram

Parent-child relationship—A beautiful and sacred concept. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(11) Nv'2005 516-22

CHOPRA, Vipla

Prospects of trade and investment in India and Canada: An analysis. *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-51

CHOPRA CHATTERJEE, Suhita and Mohanty,

Patients' perspectives on end-of-life care. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 15-32

CHOUDHARI, Nilu

Breaking the barriers. Vanyajati 53(2) Ap'2005

CHOUDHARY, Asha and Bhartiya, Deepa

A comparative study of life style and food habits of normal and hypertensive middle aged persons. Disabilities and Impairments 18(1)

2004 41-46

CHOUDHARY, Bikramaditya Kumar

Conceptualizing regional framework of informal sector manufacturing in urban India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 104-13

CHOUDHARY, Navnit and Choudhary, Nilesh Sales tax on sale of DEPBs? Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 905-06

CHOUDHARY, Nilesh

See Choudhary, Navnit jt. auth.

CHOUDHARY, Sunil

Self help group formation through frequently asked questions. *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 10-14

CHOUDHARY, U.K.

Ganga trapped in Tehri. Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 7

CHOUDHURI, Rashmi

Training learners with moderate mental retardation in dressing and communication skills. Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 19-25

CHOUDHURY, Anuva

See Giri, D.V. jt. auth.

CHOUDHURY, C.S.

Project management and financial control.

Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005
266-71

CHOUDHURY, H.

See Kalita, P. and others jt. auths.

CHOUDHURY, Sharbananda

Sangeeta Kalpataru of Swami Vivekananda. Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 30-35

CHOUDHURY, Utpal

See Gupta, L.C. and others jt. auths.

CHOWDHRY, Prem

Crisis of masculinity in Haryana: The unmarried, the unemployed and the aged. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5189-98 bibliogr ft-n

CHOWDHURY, Anis

Achieving full employment: Some lessons from the Australian experience. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 63-81 bibliogr ft-n

CHOWDIAH, M.P.

Role and responsibilities of professional societies in engineering education. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 68-77+

CHOWDRY, K.R.

See Radha, Y. jt. auth.

CHRIST

See Jesus Christ

CHRISTIANITY

Dalits' socio-religious aspirations and Christianity. George Oommen Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 140-51

The dogma of Christ: And other essays on religion, psychology and culture. Erich Fromm. New York, Routledge. 2004, xvii, 187 p. Book

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-

Mr2005 117-22

A rebirth for Christianity. Alvin Boyd Kuhn. III, TPH. 2005, xiii, 267 p. \$ 14.95 Book Rev Theosophist 126(9) Je'2005 354-55

A theosophical view of Christianity. Richard W. Brooks *Theosophist* 127(3) De'2005 93-98 India

Christianity in India: Two thousand years of faith. Leonard Fernando and G. Gispert-Sauch. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, xv, 336 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 11-12; Indica 42(2) Se'2005 189-90

Indian Christian resent Roman bossism. C.L. Kuriachira *Organiser* 56(42) 1 My'2005 6 *History*

Imperial fault lines: Christianity and colonial power in India, 1818-1940. Jeffrey Cox. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2002, 357 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 417-19

Maharashtra

Heritage of Mount Mary Bandra. Francis Correa. Mumbai, Rodrigues, Nereus. 2004, xiii, 160 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

Indica 42(2) Se'2005 193-94

Manipur

Christianity and cultural change: Vestiges from a Manipur tribal village. M. Romesh Singh Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 9-16

CHRISTIANITY and Buddhism

See Buddhism and Christianity

CHRISTIANS and Muslims

See Muslims and Christians

CHRISTIANS in Andhra Pradesh

A Christian folk religion in India: A study of the small Church movement in Andhra Pradesh with special reference to the Bible Mission of Devadas. P. Solomon Raj. Bangalore, Centre for Contemporary Christianity. 2004, xvi, 329p. Rs 300; \$ 34.95 Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 79-81

CHRISTIANS in India

Christian commitment and subaltern perspectives. T. Victor Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 98-105

Dalits and human rights; with special reference to Dalit Christians. James Massey Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 1-9 See also

Dalit-Christians

CHRISTIANS in Kerala

An emerging trend in the Kerala Christian, Muslim historiography distorting to claim a mythical history. C.I. Issac *Organiser* 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 25-32

CHRISTOPLOS, lan and Farrington, John

Poverty, vulnerability and agricultural extension: Policy reforms in a globalising world. New Delhi,

OUP. 2004, xiv, 251 p. Rs 545 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3920-22

CHUAN-HSING HUANG

See Miao-Sheng Chen jt. auth.

CHUDAMANI, K.S.

Metadata and content management in the digital environment. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 207-11

--- and Tejaswini, T.

Terminological citation analysis as a tool for decision making and problem solving. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 269-74

CHUEN-PING CHANG

See Jyh-Hong Lin and others jt. auths.

CHUGANEE, Bhakti

Coming out of the shell. Business India 707 11 Ap'2005 44-50

Racing ahead. Business India 719 26 Se'2005 57-60

CHUGH, M. and Audichya, S.

Academic achievement of the orphan boys of 6 to 12 years. *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 233-35

CHUN-CHIEH HUANG

A comment on Professor Chun-chieh Huang's 'Salient features of Chinese historical thinking'. Jom Rusen *Medieval Hist J* 8(2) JI-De'2005 267-72

CHUNDER, Pratap Chandra

Crisis of values in Indian society today. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(6) Je'2005 292-95

CHUNG-CHIANG CHEN

The choice of green policies in supply chain contracts. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 53-64

CHURCH

The nature and role of the Church. J.N. Kwasau *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 61-76

CHURCH and state in France

France, separation of the Church and the state. R. Srinivasan *Radical Humanist* 69(9) De'2005 5-8

CHURCHES

Goa

History

Under the Archangel's wings—Four hundred years of the Church of St. Michael, Anjuna, Goa. Teresa Albuquerque. Anjuna, St. Michael's Parish. 2003, xiv, 108 p. Book Rev Indica 42(1) Mr'2005 93-94

CHURCHES, Anglican

The origin and development of Anglican episcopate in India (1814-1850). J.G. Muthuraj Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 1-23 bibliogr ft-n

CINEMA

See Moving-pictures

CITATION indexes

Styles of bibliographical citations. S.P. Singh J

Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 95-108

CITIES and towns

See also

Urbanization

Civic improvements

Towards new theories of regional and urban development. Nigel Harris econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 669-74

Andhra Pradesh

Growth and decay of towns in Andhra Pradesh. K. Krishna Dora Babu and U. Tataji *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 321-30

Asia

See also

Urbanization-Asia

Asia, Southern

Mega city governance in South Asia: A comprehensive study. Kamal Siddiqui and others. Dhaka, Univ Press. 2004, 517 p. Tk 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2658-59

Europe

Urban sustainability and green spaces. Tuzin Baycan-Levent and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 1-6

Great Britain

See also London

India

Urban crises and women. Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 100-110 See also

Ahmedabad

Kolkata

Qasbas

Kerala

Fostering urban development: Need for scientific data. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 87-104

Madhya Pradesh

See also Khajuraho

Uttar Pradesh

Hierarchy of urban settlement in Northern upper Ganga plain. Sudesh Nangia and Deepa Ahluwalia *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 27-35

West Bengal

See also

Kolkata

CITIES and towns, Movement to

See Rural-urban migration; Urbanization

CITIZENSHIP

The public and the private: Issues of democratic citizenship. Gurpreet Mahajan and Helmut Reifeld. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 340 p. Rs 640 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 172-75 Women on the margins gendered citizenship: Historical and conceptual explorations. Anupama Roy. New York, Orient Longman 2005. Book Rev

Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 249-50

Assam

Assam's ethnic diversity and need for institutional reform. Ivy Dhar J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 62-72

CITRIN, James M. and others

Zoom: How 12 exceptional companies are navigating the road to the next economy. New York, Doubleday. 2002, xiv, 255 p. \$ 24.95 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 285-91

CIVICS

Social studies and civics: Past and present in the curriculum. Manish Jain econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1939-42

CIVIL aviation

See Aeronautics, Commercial

CIVIL engineering

See also

Railroad engineering

CIVIL engineers

Challenges for civil engineers. P. Sriram *Indian Rly* 50(11) Fe'2005 51-52

CIVIL rights

Ambedkar and human rights. Arun Dixit and Sona Dixit *Mainstream* 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 21-23

Are democracy and human rights valid within domestic units? Some theoretical explorations. Joy Deshmukh-Ranadive *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 99-113

Can there be right without the sense of duty? Raghunath Ghosh Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 71-79

Common concerns about human rights and penal reform: And our inability to work together. Rani Dhavan Shankardass *J NHRC* 2 2003 119-32

Democracy and human rights: The challenge of ethnicity and inclusive democracy. Clarence J. Dias J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 7-28 ft-n

Globalisation and human rights. Thushara James Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 75-85

Human right to development. Arjun Sengupta J NHRC 2 2003 1-10

Human rights: Continued denial of right to life. B.N. Arora *Mainstream* 43(51) 10 De'2005 8-10

Human rights, environment and free trade in developmental perspective. Vijay Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 54-57

Human rights in the wake of globalisation: A philosophical reflection. R.P. Singh JSL

Spr'2004 100-109

Human skill creation under copyright as an exclusive human right. S.D. Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 58-65

International human rights law in domestic courts: Violence against women and administration of justice. Sujata Manohar *J NHRC* 2 2003 11-26

Islam and human rights. Asghar Ali Engineer Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 31-46

Islam, human rights and humanitarian law. Syed Mohammad Afzal Qadri *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 47-54

A plea for engendering human security. Anuradha M. Chenoy int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 167-79

The politics of justice and human rights. Anthony J. Langlois. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 214 p. *Book Rev*

int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 192-94

Reproductive rights as human rights: Issues and challenges. Subhash Chandra Singh Indian Socio-Legal J 31(1-2) 2005 59-70

The right to life in postcolonial discourses. Simon Samuel *Religion and Soc* 50(4) De'2005 1-12

Self-descriptive communities: An alternative to contextualist discourse of human rights. Prasenjit Biswas and C. Upendra Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 24-32+

Societal violations of human rights—Some thoughts. Narendra Jadhav *Radical Humanist* 69(5) Ag'2005 9-14

Struggles towards social governance. Sarasu Esther Thomas and Nageena Nikhat Khaleel Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 13-15

See also

Children's rights Right of property

Asia, Central

Democratic process and human rights in Central Asia. Vijay Kumar Bhatia *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 29-30

Asia, Southern

Human rights in South Asia. A.D. Mane Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 11-12+

China (People's Republic)

Values priority and human rights policy: A comparison between China and Western nations. Hong Xiao *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 87-102

Developing countries

Human rights in the third world countries. Z.A. Nizami and Devika Paul, eds. Delhi, KIRS Pub. 1994, 281 p. Rs 360 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 158-62

India

Constitution: Amendment and fundamental rights. Karan Gupta Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 36-48 ft-n

Dalits and human rights; with special reference to Dalit Christians. James Massey Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 1-9

Human right approach to eradicate poverty in India. Rachna Suchinmayee *AJSDJ* 12 2004 45-52

Human rights and wage arrears. M.J. Antony Indian Worker 49(4) 16 Fe'2005 9

Human rights in India: Protection and violations. Sabira Khan. Delhi, Devika Pub. 2004, 224 p. Rs 600; \$ 40 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 152-53 Human rights—The Indian experiment. R.A. Jahagirdar Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 9-14

Migrant labour and human rights in India. K. Gopal Iyer. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xiv, 482 p. Rs 995 Book Rev
J NHRC 2 2003 190-93

Nehru and human rights. Arun Kumar Dixit and Sona Dixit *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 18-21

Poverty and human rights in India. Rajani Ranjan Jha and Sonali Singh *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 55-66

Right to life and personal liberty: The role of apex judiciary. Rachana Kaushal *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 56-61

Societal violations of human rights, the deprived, the women, the child. R.M. Pal Radical Humanist 68(10) Ja'2005 16-20

Summary court-martial and human rights. U.C. Jha Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 79-90

Values priority and human rights policy: A comparison between China and Western nations. Hong Xiao *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 87-102

The wages of immunity: Power, justice and human rights. K.G. Kannabiran. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004. *Book Rev*

Seminar 551 Jl'2005 71-74

See also

Right of property-India

History

Human rights: A historical perspective. Gurjeet Singh and Dinesh Kumar *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31(1-2) 2005 25-44

Mizoram

Discussing human rights in Mizoram. Sudhir Chandra Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 6-7+

Uganda

Human rights concerns in Museveni's Uganda. Abdulmumini A. Oba *J Indian Law Inst* 47(3) JI-Se'2005 351-60

Uttaranchal

Some perspectives on human rights: A study on the Central Himalayan Bhotia zone communities of Kumaon, Uttaranchal.

Chittaranjan Dash and Govind Singh Saun Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 232-43

CIVIL service

India

The all India services: Decline, debasement and destruction. P.S. Appu econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 826-32

Competition and the top civil service. Arvind Panagariya Yojana 49 Ag'2005 9-13

I am sorry: Indian bureaucracy at crossroads. P.K. Agrawal and N. Vittal. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 279 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 44-45

Improving the IAS. Vithal Rajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5456-57

See also

Indian Foreign Service
Public administration—India

CIVIL society

The conceits of civil society. Neera Chandhoke. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 278 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 4-5; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 257-59

Does civil society matter? Governance in contemporary India. Rajesh Tandon and Ranjita Mohanty, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 378 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 188-89

Investigating social capital: Comparative perspectives on civil society, participation and governance. Sanjeev Prakash and Per Selle, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 315 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 186-88

The taming of civil society. Neera Chandhoke Seminar 545 Ja'2005 55-59

Weakening roots of democracy: Role of civil society. Vijay Shankar Vyas Janata 60(48) 25 De'2005 12-13

Bangladesh

Civil society and democracy: A explanation of its interrelationship in the context of Bangladesh. Parvaz Azharul Huq IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 62-81; Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 145-62 bibliogr

China (People's Republic)

Unlocking the hegemonic power of 'The People's Democratic Dictatorship': An analysis of civil society and the state in the PRC. Andrea Fehr Hampton China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 253-66

CIVILIZATION

Education for human unity and world civilization. Swami Nitya-Swarupananda. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. xviii, 117 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 166-68

Tradition, modernity and future of civilisation. Harmandeep Singh *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 115-24

See also

Popular culture

also subdivision 'Civilization' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Arab

From heaven to dust: Metamorphosis of the book in pre-modern Arab culture. Nadia al-Bagdadi *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-107 bibliogr

CIVILIZATION, Hindu

Great women in Vedic tradition. Stephen Knapp Organiser 57(8) 4 Se'2005 19

Hindu culture: A guide to unity in a diverse world (illustrated with the reflections of Kovilan, G. Grass and E. Augustin). S. Santha Kumari Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 90-103

Women in Vedic culture. Stephen Knapp Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 34-36

CIVILIZATION, Indus Valley

See Indus Valley civilization

CIVILIZATION, Occidental

Four cultures and the seven rays. John Algeo Theosophist 126(8) My'2005 287-93

CLAERHOUT, Sarah and Roover, Jakob De

The question of conversion in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3048-55

CLAIRMONT, Frederic F.

Iraq: The nemesis of imperialism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3124-27

CLARKE, Basil

Taking what comes. Chandigarh, Panjab Univ 1999, 391 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 110-13

CLARKE, Jonathan

See Halper, Stefan jt. auth.

CLARKE, Sathianathan

Dalit religion as a resourceful symbolic domain:
A critical review of theories of religion and a constructive proposition to glean the richness of Dalit subjectivity. *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 30-48

CLASSIFICATION, Colon

A knowledge representation model for time isolates of colon classification 7th edition).
A.R.D. Prasad and Pijushkanti Panigrahi SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 221-44

CLASSIFICATION, Dewey Decimal

Salient features of the DDC 22 (2003). M.P. Satija SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 309-16

CLASSROOM management

Effectiveness of using the systems approach for classroom instruction: An experimental study.

Nandita Satsangee and Soami P. Satsangee Experiments in Educ 33(7) Jl'2005 14-19 Students' perceptions of classroom learning environment. Vandana Mehra and Seema Bisht Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 11-22 bibliogr

CLEGG, Stewart and others

Managing and organisations: An introduction to theory and practice. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, xxi, 560 p. £ 26.99 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005 151-53

CLEMENS, Jason and Veldhuis, Niels

The efficacy of privatization. Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-40

CLEMENT, R. George

See Kumar, D. jt. auth.

CLERK, Rajasi

Settlements violative of public policy. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 29-30

Striking at the root of right to strike? Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 48-52

VRS—Resolving the tussle of rights. *Labour File* 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 45-48

CLIMATE changes

Can CPRs generate carbon credits without hurting the poor? Haripriya Gundimeda econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 973-80

Climate change and domestic mitigation efforts. Vijaya Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 981-87 bibliogr

CLINE, Sarah A.

See Rosegrant, Mark W. and others jt. auths.

CLONING

Bioethics and cloning; editorial. Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005 147-51

Bibliometric studies

Cloning: A bibliometric analysis. P. Sarasvathi and S. Raghavendra SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 91-95

CLOONEY, Francis X.

Inter-religious dialogue, contemplative paths, and the vision of God. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 262-65

CLOTHING and dress

See also

Cod-piece (Fashion)

COAL industry and trade

India

Making the best use of India's coal resources. Ananth P. Chikkatur econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5457-61

COAL mines and mining

Wages and hours

Historic coal wage agreement. Rajendra Prasad Singh Indian Worker 49(15) 1 Ag'2005 1+

COALITION governments

India

Coalition government in India: A myth or reality? Rajbir Singh Dalal *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 127-39

Politics of coalition government in India. Niraj Kumar Jha and Vibha Doorwar Rural India 67(10-11) Oc-Nv'2004 215-19

COCONUTS

Desiccated coconut industry. M. Mohamed Sharfudeen and M. Yasmin *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 47-48

Importance of coconut cultivation. S. Rajkumar and R. Thamilselvan *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 20

COD-PIECE (Fashion)

The cod-piece—A renaissance fashion between sign and artefact. Thomas Luttenberg *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 49-81 bibliogr

COEDUCATION

See also

Education of women

COFEY, Peter

The future of Europe revisited. Mass, Edward Elgar. 2003, 215 p. Book Rev J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 96-100

COFFEE

Nigeria

The effect of monetary aggregates on domestic absorption of coffee in Nigeria. X.A. Okon and others *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 569-81 bibliogr

COGNITION

The connectionist approach to cognitive science. V. Harinarayanan *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 373-90 ft-n

COGNITION (Child psychology)

Cognitive architecture in the visually impaired. Anita Julka *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(1) 2005 5-14

Perception, classification and spatial relations abilities of 3-6 years old Indian children. Sheela Sangwan and Sudha Chhikara *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 112-17

Social cognition of normal and slow learners during late childhood. Prachi Rana and others *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 107-11

COHEN, Stephen Philip

The idea of Pakistan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, x, 382 p. Rs 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2158-60

The US and South Asia. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 114-18

COIN hoards

Orissa

A note on the Salepur hoard of silver punchmarked coins. Satyendra Patnaik J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 124-26 COINAGE

India

Coinage trade and economy of the Ahoms. Jai Prakash Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 63-88 ft-n

COINS

See also Copper coins Gold coins

Assam History

Coins of the Ahom kingdom. Anup Mitra. Kolkata, Mitra, Mahua. 2001, 132 p. Rs 300 Book Rev quart Rev Hist-Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 107-09

Bengal

History

The Bengal Sultanate—Politics, economy and coins (AD 1205-1576). Syed' Ejaz Hussain. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, xvi, 435 p. Rs 1100 Book Rev

Indica 42(1) Mr2005 99-100

India

See also Copper coins Gold coins Silver coins

COINS, Indian

Art in Tripura coinage. Ratna Das J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 116-18

Chandragupta-Kumaradevi coin-type: A reappraisal. B.B. Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 78-81

Horseman and bull type coin of Gandadeva—A Chandella king. H.D. Pathak *J Numismatic* Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 41-42

Horse-rider type of Chandragupta II Vikramaditya and the Kali incarnation. Maheshwar P. Joshi J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 51-54

Kausambi coins from Saton: Political implications. B.R. Mani *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 127-29

Local type of Andhra punch marked coins found in Singavaram. D. Raja Reddy *J Numismatic* Soc India 66 2004 16-20

A new coin of Narendra Manikya. S.K. Bose *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 89-90

A new type of Arjunayana coin. Devendra Handa J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 23-27 Note on a coin of Mahendra Deva of Bengal. Smaran Kumar Das J Numismatic Soc India

Observations on the legends of Paurava coins. Devendra Handa J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 21-25

64-65 2002-2003 47-48

On P.L. Gupta's contribution to Gupta history and coinage. Shankar Goyal *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 xxx-xxxiii

Political idealogy of the early Guptas as reflected on their coins. Shankar Goyal J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 24-28

Rebel king Bharathasimha and his coins. Jai Prakash Singh J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 104-08 Ship motif on punch marked coins. Gourisankar De *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 7-9

Siva on some Kushana coins of the Indian Museum cabinet. Krishna Biswas *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 18-19

Smaller denominations of four Maratha rupees. A.S. Kelkar and G.H. Khare *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 75-77

Some Cooch Behar coins countermarked in Jaintiapur. Nicholas Rhodes *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 59-62

Some early Satavahana coins. Devdatta G. Angal *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 13-15

Some rare early coins from central India and Andhra Pradesh. K.D. Bajpai *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 38-46

Third variety of the city coins of Erikachha. Om Prakash Lal Srivastava *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 10

Three rare lead coins of Sri Sataknisa. H.D. Pathak and Alka Chaturvedi *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 17

A unique coin from Chawalistan mint. Binoy Kumar Kundu *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 49-51

Yantra on coins. D. Sankaranarayanan J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 58-59

Vijayanagar coins in the Madras government museum: A reappraisal. A. Subramanian J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 66-74

COINS, Islamic

A brief history of Asaf Jahi coins and their mints.

D. Raja Reddy and Abhilash Puljal J
Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003
91-94

A joint issue of Muhammad Bin Sam and Prithviraja III. H.D. Pathak and N.M. Kanshal J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 43-44

A rare Kalima-Khalifa type coin of Iltutmish. G.S. Farid J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 98-102

A reassessment of the new coin of Daulat Shah of Bengal. John S. Deyell *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 82-90

Silver coins of Qadir Shah of Malwa-948 and 949 A.H. S.K. Bhatt *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 91-97

A unique gold coin of Delhi Sultan Mahmud II. Binoy Kumar Kundu *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 45-46

COINS, Moghul

Die linkage of the zodiacal Mohurs of Jahangir. Prashant P. Kulkarni *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 68-84

Jam-i-Sihhat coin of Jahangir. M.K. Hussain *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 103-15

COINS, Nepali

Coins of Nepal bearing Gorakhanatha. Gourisankar De J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 116-19

COINS, Sikh

Coins of the Sikhs: Some interesting facts. Gurprit Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 100-103

COIR industry and trade

India, Southern

Commodity chain, upgrading and labour: A view from the coir yarn spinning sites of Southern India. K.T. Rammohan *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 551-64

Tamil Nadu

Coir industry in Thanjavur district. S. Rajkumar Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 55-56

COLAH, Zasha

I relate to Kafka's faltering hero; an interview.

Art India 10(3) 2005 90-92

COLGATE Palmolive (India) Ltd.

Dividend pay out trends in the post-liberalisation era: A case study of Colgate Palmolive (India) Ltd. Debasish Sur *Management Accountant* 40(3) Mr'2005 201-06

COLLECTIVE bargaining

Collective bargaining for improvement of organisational productivity, product quality and labour flexibility. Subesh K. Das *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1143-58

Collective bargaining in the era of lean production. Navin Chandra *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1133-41

Petroleum industry

India

Collective bargaining in oil industry: A study of Visakha Refinery. R. Satya Raju and others Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1253-61

Steel industry

India

Collective bargaining in public sector steel industries: The case of Bokaro Steel Plant. Binod Narayan *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1239-52

Tea industry West Bengal

Collective bargaining in tea plantations of West Bengal. Santanu Ghosh and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1221-31

Asia, Southern

Privatisation-induced labour restructuring and collective bargaining: Case studies in South Asia. G. Ganesh and Nalin Bharti *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1193-1210

European Union

Changing collective bargaining structure: Macro and micro level evidences. Sasmita Palo *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1159-73 bibliogr ft-n

India

Bargaining structures, industrial relations systems and labour reforms: A survey. K.R. Shyam Sundar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1175-92 bibliogr

Post liberalisation era and collective agreements in public and joint venture units. Narayan Prasad *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1233-37

Punjab

Jurisprudence of collective bargaining: A study of legal provisions and their practice in Punjab. Subash C. Sharma *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1211-20

COLLEGE administrators

University administrator: A profile of the educational manager. S. Narkhede *Univ News* 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 6-8

COLLEGE and school periodicals

See also

Scholarly periodicals

COLLEGE libraries

See Libraries, University and college

COLLEGE personnel management

Optimum synergy and human resources in higher educational institution in 24 Parganas: A case study in Susil Kar College. Madan Mohan Jana Management Accountant 49(7) Jl'2005 527-31

COLLEGE teachers

Chandigarh

Crisis in higher education: Role analysis of teachers in a university system. Rani Mehta. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2004, 377 p. Book Rev Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 169-71

India

Career advancement scheme for university/ college teachers: Genesis, implementation and impact. C.P.S. Chauhan *Univ News* 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 11-17

COLLEGE teachers, Rating of

Teacher effectiveness of college teachers. S.A. Arockiadoss *Perspectives in Educ* 21(2) Ap'2005 106-16

COLLEGES

See Universities and colleges

COLLETT, Nigel

The butcher of Amritsar: General Reginald Dyer. London. 2005, xvi, 575 p. £ 25 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4911-13

COLLINS, Richard

The slayer slain. Kariavottom, Univ of Kerala. 2003, 108 p. Rs 65 Book Rev Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 104-07

COLLYER, Charles E. and Zepp, Ira G.

Non-violence origin and outcomes. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2003, 206 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 41

COLOMBIA

Foreign relations

Venezuela

Colombia-Venezuela confrontation and the US stand. Tushar Kant *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 27-28

COLON classification

See Classification, Colon

COLONIES

Can we enter into dialogue with postcolonial theory in our continuing theological discourses?

R. Sahayadhas *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(1) Je'2005 79-128 bibliogr ft-n

Internal project of modernity and postcolonialism. A. Raghuramaraju econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4214-18 ft-n

Legacies of bandung: Decolonisation and the politics of culture. Dipesh Chakrabarty econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4812-18 ft-n

COMBAT

Psychological aspects

Combat stress in security forces, causes and remedies. Dinesh Upadhyaya BSF J 23 2005 90-95

COMMAND Area Development Programme

Command area development: Restructured guidelines. Videh Upadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3119-21

COMMERCE

Assuring development gains from the international trading system and trade negotiations. Foreign Trade Rev 39(3) Oc-De'2004 3-29

Does fiscal deficit influence trade deficit? An econometric enquiry. Suparna Basu and Debabrata Datta econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3311-18

Doha and beyond: The future of the multilateral trade system. Mike Moore, ed. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xx, 184 p. \$ 60 Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 384-86

G-20 consolidation; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1296-97

Global trade; letter to the editor. Janata 60(46) 11 De'2005 11+

M-commerce: Moment of truth. Subrat Sahu and Darshan Parikh *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 156-64

Regulating international trade through regionalism and multilateralism. Sailaja Gullapalli Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 81-104 bibliogr

Trade, competition and the WTO: An agreement or a dissension. Mohit Gogia Foreign Trade Rev 39(3) Oc-De'2004 30-53 ft-n

Electronic commerce Export marketing

See also

General Agreement on Trade in Services Voluntary associations in commerce

World Trade Organization

also subdivision 'Commerce' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Commerce

COMMERCIAL aeronautics

See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL arbitration agreements

See Arbitration agreement, Commercial

COMMERCIAL corners

See Stock exchange

COMMERCIAL education

See Business education

COMMERCIAL ethics

See Business ethics

COMMERCIAL finance companies

India

Regulating the NBFCs—Lessons from RBI. Shyamala Gopinath *Chartered Accountant* 53(4) Oc'2004 410-15

COMMERCIAL policy

see also subdivision 'Commercial policy' under names of countries, e.g. India—Commercial policy

COMMERCIAL schools

See Business education

COMMERCIAL treaties

Regional trade agreements in a multilateral trade regime: A survey of recent issues. Parthapratim Pal Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 27-48 bibliogr ft-n

COMMODITY exchanges

Death trap for commodity futures. Madhoo Pavaskar econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 14-19

IPR in commodity futures contracts. Madhoo Pavaskar econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4513-14

Towards development of commodity exchanges. Madhoo Pavaskar. Mumbai, FICCI. 2002, xv, 152 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 147 See also

Hedging (Finance)

India

Perils of dematerialisation of commodity futures. Madhoo Pavaskar econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3364-68

COMMONWEALTH literature

Perspective on commonwealth literature. Basavaraj Naikar. Jaipur, Book Enclave. 2004, viii, 271 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 31-32

COMMUNAL riots

Gujarat

Banerjee's politics in justice. Ram Madhav Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 3

Disgraceful report, made to order. Shyam Khosla Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 4

Elusive truth; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5)

29 Ja'2005 340-41

History's mysteries: Finding the 'Truth'. Badri Raina econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 613-14

K.R. Narayanan on Gujarat riots, social justice, education under BJP rule, our non-aligned foreign policy; an interview. *Mainstream* 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 21-23

Maintenance of public order: A source book. Samar Singh. New Delhi, NBT. 153 p. Rs 60 Book Rev

Organiser 57(1) 17 Jl'2005 12

The reality was different. Alia Somani Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 18-21

Role of media during communal riots. Anjali Pahad and Aditi Holkar *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 6-17

See also

Surat—Communal riots

India

Communal riots in India. Steven I. Wilkinson econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4768-70

Communal riots: Thrust for comprehensive law. Nandini Chavan and Rajani Aithal Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 32-34

Communal riots. 2004. Asghar Ali Engineer econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 517-20

Communal violence in India: Perspectives on causative factors. Roshni Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(20) 14 My'2005 2046-50

An electoral theory of communal riots; a review article. Ashutosh Varshney econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4219-24

Khaki and the ethnic violence in India. Omar Khalidi. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2003, xiii, 126 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5547-48

Law on mass crimes and victims' rights. Iqbal A. Ansari econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 811-13

Religious politics and communal violence. Steven I. Wilkinson, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 556 De'2005 57-58

Tamil Nadu

Dilemmas of public reason: Secularism and religious violence in contemporary India. M.S.S. Pandian econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2313-20

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Mau-Communal riots

COMMUNAL Violence (Prevention Control and Rehabilitation of Victims) Bill, 2005

Resisting state complicity in communal crimes:
Missed opportunities in UPA bill. Harsh Mander
econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005
5527-29

COMMUNALISM

Kattarata jitegi ya Udarata: Sampradyaik Rajniti ka vishleshan (Political essays). Prem Singh. New Delhi, Rajkamal Pra. 2004 (H). Rs 250 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 29-30 Guiarat

Gujarat's balance sheet. Suchitra Sheth Seminar 545 Ja'2005 51-54

India

Communal harmony in India: A dream and a reality. Richa Kumar *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 9-13

Communal harmony in India: Let the dream transcend into reality. Priyanjali Kharbas *Univ* News 43(31) 1 Ag'2005 8-10

Communal harmony in India: The present reality. Krish Raghav *Univ News* 43(31) 1 Ag'2005 4-7

Communalism in India: Causes and remedies. Narain Dutt *Janata* 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 7+ Contracts can curb communalism. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 60(31) 28 Ag'2005 3-4

How to combat the cancer of communalism. R.M. Pal Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 30-31

Problem of communalism in India: A retrospect.

Mohammad Abid Indian J Politics 39(3)

JI-Se'2005 167-78 ft-n

The Sangh Parivar: A reader. Christophe Jaffrelot, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 445 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 20-21 Symbols: An important tool for mobilisation by the right-wing forces. Rajani V. Aitha Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 25-27 See also

Secularism-India

History

Saffron versus green: Communal politics in the central provinces and Berar, 4919-1947. Kanchanmoy Mojundar. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 259 p. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 199-202

COMMUNICATION

Six sigma and communication process. Upendra Pandey J Comm Stud 23(1) 2005 12-14 Trivialization of communication. Sanjay Wadwalkar Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 48-61 Social aspects

Linkages of communication and rural development in India: A review of strategies. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 39-48

Gujarat

See also

Mass media-Gujarat

India

Rural development and role of information

communication. A. Abdul Raheem *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 23-24

See also

Telecommunication—India

History

Reporting the Raj: Reflections on communications, the British press, and the Indian empire. Chandrika Kaul Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 1-17

COMMUNICATION in agriculture

Role of communication technologies in rural development. J. Meenambigai and G. Tamilselvi J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 1-11

Role of media in rural communication. J. Meenambigai and R. Netaji Seetharaman J Comm Stud 22(2) 2004 47-52

Chhattisgarh

Traditional communication in new era. Mayanka Namdeo and O.P. Mishra *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 99-105

Tamil Nadu

Communication behavior of Tanwa trainees. R. Rajasekaran and Santha Govind *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 34-38

Communication profile of tribal dairy farmers. N.A. Vijay Avinashilingam and others J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 39-43

Uttar Pradesh

Communication strategy for development of poor farmers—A study. R.K. Pandey and others *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 62-69

Uttaranchal

Participatory communication in agribusiness: A development strategy for hill women of Uttaranchal. Neelam Bhardwaj and S.K. Kashyap *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 86-89

COMMUNICATION in economic development South Africa

Towards an agenda for communication and development in South Africa. Simon Burton Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 65-74

COMMUNICATION in education

Bridging the gaps VCs stressed need for a better communication. Upendra Pandey *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 120-25

Communication skills: Guidelines for pupil teachers. Seema Dhawan *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 148-53

Information imperialism and its influence on the educational system. Anjali Pahad and others *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 74-88

An overview of communication strategy. Shari Kendall and others *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 113-27 bibliogr

Use of visuals in classroom communication. V. Monica Hepzibah Pushpabai *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 105-11

COMMUNICATION in industry

See Communication in management

COMMUNICATION in management

Corporate communications: A 21st century primer. Joseph Fernandez. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 282 p. Rs 340 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 288-92

COMMUNICATION in medicine

Role of mass media in imparting health care education to slum families. Trupti Singh and others J Comm Stud 22(2) 2004 59-61

Uttar Pradesh

Impact of sources of communication on the gain of health programme's knowledge by the rural women of Agra district. Indira Bishnoi and others *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 113-19

COMMUNICATIONS, Railways

See Railways—Communication systems COMMUNISM

Bengal

History

Rhyming revolution: Marxism and culture in colonial Bengal. Rajarshi Dasgupta *Stud in Hist* 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 79-98

India

Communist unity: More questions than answers. Amar Farooqui *Mainstream* 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 11-13+

The Communists and the present. Prabhat Patnaik soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 3-21

History

History of the Communist movement in India: The formative years 1920-1933. New Delhi, CPI(M). Vol. 1. 248 p. Rs 450 Book Rev Organiser 57(4) 7 Ag'2005 12

Nepal

Himalayan 'People's war': Nepal's Maoist rebellion. Michael Hutt, ed. London, C. Hurst & Co. (Dist. New Delhi, Foundation bks). 2004, 322 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 16

No shine on the shining path: A report from the Maoist heartland in Nepal. Ajit Baral *Biblio* 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 17-18

Russia

M.N. Roy: The Russian revolution and the tragedy of communism. Sibnarayan Ray, ed. Kolkata, Renaissance Pub. 159 p. Book Rev Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 30-32

COMMUNIST parties

India

Hobson's choice for Indian Communists. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(19) 7 My'2005 1935-37

COMMUNIST Party (China People's Republic)

Democracy detained even after Zhao's death. Sharad Patil *Mainstream* 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 24-25

A programmatic document for strengthening the

Party's ability to govern: Study and implement the spirit of the fourth plenum of the 16th party committee, strengthen the Party's ability to govern. Zeng Qinghong *China Report* 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 193-206

Role of ideas in the survival of the Chinese Communist Party. Waheed A. Khan *China Report* 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 131-48

See also

Zhao Ziyang

COMMUNIST Party (India)

CPI Congress assertion of independence. Anil Rajimwale *Mainstream* 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 3-4

The caste factor. Chaturanan Mishra Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 11-12+

Communist movement: Relation between programme and policies. K.L. Mahendra *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 29-30

Eighty years of Communist Party of India: Some reflections. Gautam Chattopadhyay Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 45-47

A manifesto for permanent split. Prem Singh Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 25-26

On the question of reunification of the Communist movement in India. Narahari Kaviraj Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 24-25

A tale of two CPIs: Comrades in a time wrap. Udayan Namboodiri *Organiser* 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 2

Workers of the world unite? Aasim Sajjad Akhtar econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1498-99

See also

Joshi, Puran Chand Vasudevan Nair, P.K.

COMMUNIST Party (Pakistan)

Workers of the world unite? Aasim Sajjad Akhtar econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1498-99

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist-India)

CPM 18th party conference: Left is a divided house, at war with each other. Ashutosh Roy Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 8

CPM hit by Hinduism and Sanskrit. Asim Kumar Mitra Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr 2005 14

The caste factor. Chaturanan Mishra Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 11-12+

Communist movement: Relation between programme and policies. K.L. Mahendra *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 29-30

Comrades at crossroads; renegade Buddha as path-finder. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 60-61

Deep ideological crisis in CPI (M.) Pradip Bose Janata 60(37) 9 Oc'2005 8+

Left renewal, an opportunity. Badri Raina Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 21-23

A manifesto for permanent split. Prem Singh Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 25-26

Kerala unit

Intense power struggle in Kerala CPM. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 56(37) 27 Mr 2005

Left filling its coffers left and right. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(8) 4 Se'2005

To go West, turn left. N.P. Chekkutty Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 23-24

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist-Leninist)

Spectacular decline of Marxism-Leninism in West Bengal. Pradip Bose Janata 59(50) 23 Ja'2005 5-9

COMMUNITY development

Biotechnology and rural development: A SWOT analysis. Kundan Kumar and D.K. Sujan *Kurukshetra* 54(3) Ja'2006 17-20

Information support for rural development keynote address. Sankar Kumar Sen *IASLIC Bull* 50(1) Mr'2005 23-28

Role of agricultural universities in rural development in the context of globalization. M. Mahadevappa *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 31-33

See also

Voluntary associations in community development

Women in community development

Andhra Pradesh

Rural resources development in drought: A case study. C.R. Reddy and U. Prabhakar Reddy Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 32-36

Bihar

Rural development in Bihar—A c'udy in response to the perception of the beneficiaries: An overview. Chandra Prakash Azad *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 83-92

China (People's Republic)

Rural transformation in China and India: A postreform comparison. C.H. Hanumantha Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3639-40

Developing countries

Modern techniques of raising field crops. Chhidda Singh and others. New Delhi, Oxf & IBH Pub. 2003, e2. x, 583 p. Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 146

Haryana

Role of social capital in Haryana. Mahi Pal econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 822-23

India

Economic reforms and rural development in India. G. Parthasarathy and G. Nancharaiah. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2003, 288 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 858-60

Gender and planning. Devika Paul Yojana 49 Ja'2005 35-37

Linkages of communication and rural

development in India: A review of strategies. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 39-48

Media catalyst in rural resurgence. Uma Joshi soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 31-35

One village group unit and one product movement: An alternative strategy for decentralised rural development and poverty alleviation. Hemlata Rao Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 55-77

Poverty, basic needs and rural livelihood. B.K. Pattanaik *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 33-38 Public library and rural development. Rishi Pal Bhardwaj *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 30-32

Rural development and role of information communication. A. Abdul Raheem Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 23-24

Rural infrastructure development fund. P. Loganathan and R. Asokan *Kurukshetra* 54(2) De'2005 14-17

Rural transformation in China and India: A postreform comparison. C.H. Hanumantha Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3639-40

Rural transformation in India: The role of nonfarm sector. Rohini Nayyar and Alakh N. Sharma, eds. New Delhi, Inst of Human Devel. 2004, 536 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1822-24; Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 445-47

SSVI and rural development. A.K. Mishra Yojana 49 Nv'2005 79-83

Union budget and rural development. G. Srinivasan Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 4-6 See also

National Bank for Agricultural and Rural Development

Orissa

Reaching the poor. L.C. Jain Yojana 49 Ag'2005 47-48

Rajasthan

Awareness level of the socio-economic development activities implemented by panchayati raj. S.C. Sharma and B.M. Sharma J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 47-57

Tamil Nadu

Micro credit and social capitalism in rural Tamil Nadu. I. Thara Bhai and others soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 30-35

Uttar Pradesh

Role of village panchayats in rural development: A study of five villages of block Gosainganj, Distt. Lucknow. Fakhrul Islam AJSDJ 12 2004 85-92

Uttaranchal

Non-farm sector for rural development: A study in Uttaranchal. G.S. Mehta *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 81-92

COMMUNITY schools

Madhya Pradesh

Need of people's participation in community education programmes. B.K. Sahoo *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 56-66

COMPANIES

The balanced scorecard—A tool for corporate performance measurement. D. Mukhopadhyay Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 387-92

Zoom: How 12 exceptional companies are navigating the road to the next economy. James M. Citrin and others. New York, Doubleday. 2002, xiv, 255 p. \$24.95 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 285-91

Accounting

How forensic accounting can check corporate ills. T. Satyanarayana Chary Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1040-43

Finance

Capital structure of regulated firms: An empirical investigation using Indian firm-level data.

Makoto Nagaishi econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 860-65

Corporate financing and investment behaviour in India. J. Dennis Rajakumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4159-65 bibliogr ft-n

Corporate governance and financial derivatives. Palash Goswami *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 193-97

Corporate social responsibility and financial performance: Exploring the relationship. H.S. Sandhu and Shveta Kapoor *Management and Lab Stud* 30(3) Ag'2005 211-23

Credit rating practices and problems. R. Azhagaiah Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 101-07

Dynamics of financial signaling theory and systematic risk classes in transitional economies: Egyptian economy in perspective. Tarek I. Eldomiaty *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 41-59 bibliogr

Effect of capital structure on firms' product market performance: Empirical evidence from Indian manufacturing. ArindamBandyopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 866-76 Financial constraints, inventory investment, and fixed capital. T.V.S. Ramamohan Rao Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 489-514 bibliogr ft-n Financial restructuring. Chandra Kumar A. Nahata Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 974-76

See also Dividends

Merger

See Consolidation and merger of companies
Social aspects

See Industry-Social aspects

Valuation

An analysis of the value relevance of earnings in India during 1991-2002. Kaustav Sen *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 19-33

Haryana

See also

Honda Motorcycles and Scooters India Ltd., Gurgaon

India

Balanced scorecard in Indian companies. Manoj Anand and others *Vikalpa* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 11-25 bibliogr

Children of independence. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 716 15 Ag'2005 46-54

Deals of the year. Daksesh Parikh and others Business India 700 3 Ja'2005 60-66

The jobs boom. Hiral Sheth Business India 722 7 Nv'2005 54-61

Retained earnings: A barometer of growth of the companies. Rajendra Pandey and Rakesh Kumar Pandey *Management Accountant* 40(1) Ja'2005 53-55

Super 1000. Business India 723 21 Nv'2005 58-112

Trends and determinants of private corporate sector savings in India. L.M. Bhole and Jitendra Mahakud econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4243-50

See also

Castrol India Ltd.

Colgate Palmolive (India) Ltd.

Glaxo

Holding companies-India

Taiwan

Production function forms under technology gap: Evidence form public accounting firms in Taiwan. Bao-Guang Chang and Yahn-Shir Chen *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 515-30

United States

Organizing America: Wealth, power and the origins of corporate capitalism. Charles Perrow. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2002, 272 p.

\$ 18.95; £ 12.50 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) .Ja-Mr'2005

208-12

COMPANIES, Foreign

See also

Companies, International

India

See also

Companies, International-India

COMPANIES, Holding

See Holding companies

COMPANIES, International

Fashioning inequality: The multinational company and gendered employment in a globalizing world. Juanita Elias. Aldershot, Ashgate. 2004, xi, 195 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 380-83

Role of multinational corporations in financial services. G. Shanthi and C. Dhanalakshmi *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 10-13

India

Multinationals in India: Managing the interface of cultures. J.B.P. Sinha. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 296 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3138-39; Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 287-90

Videshi acquisitions. Shrikant Modak *Business* India 704 28 Fe'2005 60-63

COMPANION crops

Soybean as inter-crop in sugarcane. M. Xavier Paul Raj Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 45-46

COMPANY law

Company law concept paper (2004) related to corporate governance. S.C. Das Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 599-606

J.J. Irani Committee Report on company law related to corporate governance. S.C. Das Management Accountant 40(9) Se'2005 719-32

India

Company law. N.V. Paranjape. Central Law Agency. 584 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 259-60 A comparative analysis company law made easy. P.T. Giridharan Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 260-68

Corporate governance practices—Self regulation vis-a-vis legislation. Ashish Makhija *Chartered Accountant* 53(3) Se'2004 292-99

Irani committee report—An analysis of corporate law reform in India: Are we keeping pace with the world? Vinod Kothari and Samik Mukherjee Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 102-05 Reforming company law for facilitating Indian business. Ranjan Mukherjee Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 958-62

United States

See also

Sarbanes Oxley Act, 2002

COMPANY reports

Corporate internet reporting by BSE sensex companies. Omneya H. Abdelsalam and others Indian Accounting Rev 8(2) De'2004 1-18

COMPARATIVE literature

See Literature, Comparative

COMPENSATION

See Wages

COMPENSATION (Law)

India

Statute law, injury and compensation. Usha Ramanathan *J Indian Law Inst* 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 158-98 ft-n

COMPETITION

Trade, competition and the WTO: An agreement or a dissension. Mohit Gogia Foreign Trade Rev 39(3) Oc-De'2004 30-53 ft-n

COMPETITION Act, 2002

Competition Act 2002—A critical analysis. K.V. Rao and B. Radha *Chartered Accountant* 53(3) Se'2004 281-86

COMPOSITION (Music)

See also

Musical form

COMPOST

Composting: An unique technique of solid farm waste management. L. Subbalakshmi and others Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 45-47

COMPUTER ethics

See Computers-Moral aspects

COMPUTER in business

Rajasthan

Distribution and logistics management practices for computer systems in Rajasthan. Kartik Dave and Karunesh Saxena *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 10-20

COMPUTER industry and trade Patents

Testing parameters for software patentability. Arun Kishore Narasani and Kalyan Chakravarthy Kankanala J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) Jl'2005 300-07

Personnel management

Some notes on India's software manpower strategy. K.G. Radhakrishnan Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 137-45

India

India's software industry—A performance breakup. K.G. Radhakrishnan *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 73-86

Psychology empowerment and organisational citizenship behaviour (OCB) in 'IT' managers: A talent retention tool. Jyotsna Bhatnagar and Sheetal Sandhu *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 449-69 bibliogr

Karnataka

Risk disclosure practices, pattern and perception—A study on Bangalore based IT companies' IPOs. K. Eresi and C. Vasanta Valli Indian Accounting Rev 8(2) De'2004 46-57

COMPUTERS

Moral aspects

The hacker ethics. N.M. Faizal JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 85-92

Study and teaching (Higher)

Assessment of information literacy and computer literacy among post graduate students: A case study of Kuvempu University library users. K.C. Ramakrishnegowda and R.H. Walmiki SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 367-82

COMPUTERS in education

Open source software in education. Sanjaya Mishra Univ News 43(1) 3 Ja'2005 1-4

Gujarat

Problems faced while using computer in English medium schools of Baroda city. Shubhi Mehrotra and Anuradha Mathu J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 89-98

CONDUCT of life

View and conduct. Geshe Palden Dakpa Dreloma 47 Jl'2005 27-39

CONFIRMATION (Logic)

Problem of confirmation. Amit Kumar Sen Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 347-62

CONFLICT management

The concept and practice of conflict prevention: A critical reappraisal. Mookakkattu Stephen John int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-19

CONFORMITY

Altruism and social conformity. Lata Gairola and others *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 91-94

CONSCIOUSNESS

Cit: Consciousness. Bina Gupta. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, ix, 203 p. Rs 525 Book Rev JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 279-87

Consciousness came first. Edi D. Bilimoria *Theosophist* 127(1) Oc'2005 7-16; 127(2) Nv'2005 57-67; 127(3) De'2005 104-12

Has Armstrong discovered anything about consciousness? G.P. Ramchandra *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 407-17

On non-resistance. N. Sri Ram *Theosophist* 126(12) Se'2005 446-49

The quest for the eternal. Bhupendra R. Vora Theosophist 126(10) Jl'2005 383-86

A reply to A. Kanthamani's comments on my views concerning consciousness vs dreamless sleep. Ramesh Kumar Sharma *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 208-13

CONSCRIPT labour

See Contract labour

CONSERVATION of art objects

See Art objects—Conservation and restoration

CONSERVATION of forest

See Forest conservation

CONSERVATION of monuments

See Monuments-Preservation

CONSERVATION of natural resources Study and teaching

Environmental education: A remedy for environmental crisis. Sunil Kumar Singh *Univ News* 43(45) 7 Nv'2005 11-14

Rajasthan

Folk beliefs and practices related to environmental conservation. Sitaram Khandelwal Vanyajati 53(3) Jl'2005 12-21

CONSERVATION of soil

See Soil conservation

CONSERVATION of water

See Water conservation

CONSERVATION of wild life

See Wildlife conservation

CONSOLIDATION and merger of companies

See also

Bank mergers

India

Global vision. Lancelot Joseph Business India 714 18 Jl'2005 62-64

Mergers and acquisition: A buzzword or reality. G.N. Joshi and V. Aditya Srinivas *Vishleshan* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 23-29

Merger and acquisition. Hetal Machhi Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 767-70

Overseas mergers and acquisitions by Indian enterprises: Patterns and motivations. Jaya Prakash Pradhan and Vinoj Abraham *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 365-86 ft-n

Pitfalls in mergers, acquisitions and takeovers (A-Z of merger failures). P.S. Hariharan Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 763-66

CONSTRUCTION industry

India

Employment in construction sector. R.P.K. Murugesan *Indian Worker* 49(8) 16 Ap'2005 3

CONSTRUCTION workers

See also

Wages-Construction workers

India

Protect construction workers. M. Roopa *Labour File* 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 44-49

Tamil Nadu

A constructive initiative of the construction workers. Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005

CONSUMER advertising

See Advertising

CONSUMER behaviour

Consumer behaviour: Concepts, application and case. M.S. Raju and Dominique Xardel. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2004, 351 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 189-92

CONSUMER protection

Law and legislation

India

Applicability of consumer protection act to banking sector. Subash Agarwal Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 991-95

CONSUMER Protection Act

Applicability of consumer protection act to banking sector. Subash Agarwal Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 991-95

CONSUMER rationing

See Rationing, Consumer

CONSUMERS

Understanding the consumer. Isabelle Szmigin. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, vi, 202 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 246-52

See also

Women as consumers

CONSUMPTION (Economics)

Consumption—A cultural product. Biju Vincent Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 57-64 Understanding teenage consumption behaviour: A theoretical insight. Payal Mehra Prestige J

Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 39-49

Arunachal Pradesh Food production and consumption pattern of the

Arunachalees. D.K. Daurah *Resarun* 29 2003 93-100

India

Of calories and things: Reflections on nutritional norms, poverty lines and consumption behaviour in India. Pronab Sen econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4611-18 ft-n

Kerala

Shift in consumption pattern: The scenario of Kerala, India. K.C. Baiju Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 -7-46 tabs

CONTRACT farming

Contract farming: An overview. R.B.L. Garg Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 42-43

Andhra Pradesh

Food processing and contract farming in Andhra Pradesh: A small farmer perspective. S. Mahendra Dev and N. Chandrasekhara Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2705-13 ft-n

Thailand

Contract farming system in Thailand. Sukhpal Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(53) 31 De'2005 5578-86

CONTRACT labour

Challenges of the global production system. C.S. Venkata Ratnam *Labour File* 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 39-43

The poor lose in a globalised world. Ashim Roy Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 29-33

India

Abuse of rights on the rail. N.C. Ramakrishnacharyulu Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 54-57

Are you on contract...? editorial. J. John *Labour File* 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 1-4

Contract work in garment sector. Mohan Mani Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 24-28

Contract workers in India: Emerging economic and social issues. Ashis Das and Dhananjay Pandey Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 242-65 tabs

Judiciary on contract labour. Usha Ramanathan Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 50-53

Management of contract labour in India. M.S. Ramanujam and J.S. Sodhi, *eds.* New Delhi, SRCIR. 2004, vi, 325 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005

Workers or slaves? Sanjay Singhvi Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 18-23

Jharkhand

In the wilderness of Chhotanagpur... Contract labour in Bokaro Steel Plant. J. John Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 5-17

CONTRACT Labour (R&A) Act, 1970

The contract worker—Entitlement to better wage under Contract Labour (R&A) Act, 1970. Korrapati Ramakrishna Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 15-19

CONVERSION

India

Challenge of religious conversion and Hindu response. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 18

The politics of conversion: A theological reflection on the current debate on conversion in tribal India. Francis Minj Sevartham 30 2005 139-57

The question of conversion in India. Sarah Claerhout and Jakob De Roover econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3048-55

Orissa

History

Identity, hegemony, resistance: Towards a social history of conversions in Orissa, 1800-2000. Biswamoy Pati. New Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2003, vii, 57 p. Book Rev soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 80-82

CONVICT ships

'The ferringees are flying—The ship is ours!': The convict middle passage in colonial South and Southeast Asia, 1790-1860. Clare Anderson Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 143-86 ft-n

COOKERY, Bengali

Life and food in Bengal. Chitrita Banerji. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 237 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 36-37

COOKERY, Indian

A matter of taste: The Penguin book of Indian writing on food. Nilanjana S. Roy ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 363 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 36-37

COOMARASWAMY, Ananda K.

The door in the sky: Coomaraswamy on myth and meaning, selected and with a preface. Rama P. Coomaraswamy. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 1997, 253 p. Book Rev J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Apr-Aut'2004 172-73

COOMARASWAMY, Radhika

Human security and gender violence. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4729-36

COOMARASWAMY, Rama P.

The door in the sky: Coomaraswamy on myth and meaning, selected and with a preface. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 1997, 253 p. Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Apr-Aut'2004 172-73

COOMBES, Paul

See Barton, Dominic jt. auth.

COOPER, Brenda

A gunny sack, chants and jingles, a fan and a black trunk: The coded language of the everyday in a post-colonial African novel—M.G. Vassanji's The Gunny Sack. Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 12-31

COOPER, Melinda

Insecure times, tough decisions: The Nomos of neoliberalism. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 29(5) Nv-De'2004 515-33 bibliogr ft-n

COOPERATION

See also

Dairying, Cooperative

India

Co-operative movement in India. Farook Nimbal and S.S. Udikeri *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 26-27

Tamil Nadu

Industrial cooperatives-Tamil Nadu

COOPERATIVE banks

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE credit societies, Agricultural

See Agricultural cooperative credit societies

COOPERATIVE dairying

See Dairying, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE societies

Administration

Accountability of the cooperative sector in India. Sushil Anand *Mainstream* 43(26) 18 Je'2005 29-31

COPLEY, Antony

Gandhi, Gandhism and terrorism. *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 413-31

COPPER age

India

The Indus civilization including other copper age cultures and history of language change till c. 1500 B.C. Irfan Habib. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2002, x, 111 p. Book Rev

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 116-21

COPPER coins

Copper bent-bar coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Dolly Mukherjee *J Numismatic Soc* India 41(1-2) 1979 1-7 ft-n

A curious copper coin. Somnath Basu and Debasish Paul J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 90

Technology of Kushana copper coins. Farhang Khademi Nadooshan and Nisar Ahmed J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 117-29

COPYRIGHT

Copyright laws as a means of extending protection to expressions of folklore. Anurag Dwivedi and Monika Saroha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(4) Jl'2005 308-14

Employer's copyright vis-a-vis author's right: An unresolved legal dilemma. Harsh Kumar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(2) Mr'2005 112-18 bibliogr

Human skill creation under copyright as an exclusive human right. S.D. Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 58-65

Intellectual property and consortium standard patent pools. Reiko Aoki *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 206-13

Intellectual property rights and innovation in SMEs in OECD countries. Esteban Burrone *J* Intellec Prop Rights 10(1) Ja'2005 34-43

International intellectual property, conflicts of laws, and internet remedies. Paul Edward Geller *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(2) Mr'2005 133-40 bibliogr

The internet, creativity and copyright incentives. Paul Ganley *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 188-97

Large innovating firms and patent management: Challenges for SMEs' managers and IP officials in catching up economies. Sandro Mendonca J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) JI'2005 281-86

Remix and copyright law. Veerendra Tulzapurkar J Intellec Prop Rights 10(2) Mr'2005 106-11 Trading in utility of intellectual property rights. J. George Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 24-25

Valuation and accounting of intellectual property rights. Arindam Gupta and Debashis Kundu Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 305-10 See also

Patent laws and legislation

Computer programme

Testing for copyright protection and infringement in non-literal elements of computer programs. Arjun Krishnan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(1) Ja'2005 9-20 bibliogr

Fisheries

Intellectual property rights in fisheries sector. Sunitha Ninan and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(1) Ja'2005 52-58

Music

Copyright and copyculture in Indian music. Rajlakshmi V. Nesargi *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 516-17

Photographs

Digital alteration of photographs and intellectual property rights. Suvrajyoti Gupta *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(6) Nv'2005 491-98 ft-n

Trade marks

Nontraditional areas of intellectual property protection: Colour, sound, taste, smell, shape, slogan and trade dress. M.M.S. Karki *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(6) Nv'2005 499-506

India

Intellectual property and innovation: Changing perspectives in the Indian IT industry. Rakesh Basant *Vikalpa* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 69-82

Intellectual property rights: Implications for the small scale industry in India. Rajender Kumar and P.J. Philip *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 21-30

Protecting intellectual property. R.A. Mashelkar Seminar 547 Mr'2005 42-45

What's wrong with I.P.R. in India: A legalistic approach. Kousik Chatterjee IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 249-54

CORBERA, Jaume

The languages of spain. JSL Spr'2004 127-46 CORBRIDGE, Stuart and others

Jharkhand: Environment, development, ethnicity. New Delhi, OUP. 2004. xiii, 370 p. Rs 645 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New Series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 445-47

CORE curriculum

See Education-Curricula

CORPORATE debt

An analysis of defaults of long-term rated debts. Suveera Gill Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 35-50 Bad debt—An unresolved controversy. Pradip Kedia Chartered Accountant 52(3) Se'2004 317-22

CORPORATE reorganizations

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies

CORPORATIONS

See Companies

CORPULENCE in children

Obesity in children: Ignorance is no bliss. R.B.L. Garg soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 36-37

CORREA, Charles

Mulk Raj Anand at 100. Marg 56(4) Je'2005 22-29

CORREA, Francis

Heritage of Mount Mary Bandra. Mumbai, Rodrigues, Nereus. 2004, xiii, 160 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Indica 42(2) Se'2005 193-94

CORREGGIA, Marinella

See Hensman, Rohini jt. auth.

CORRESPONDENCE schools and courses India

See also

Distance education—India

CORRUPTION

Asia, Southern

Mega city governance in South Asia: A comprehensive study. Kamal Siddiqui and others. Dhaka, Univ Press. 2004, 517 p. Tk 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2658-59

Bangladesh

Good governance and prevention of corruption: Bangladesh scenario. Mohammad Mohabbat Khan Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 24-30

India

Accountability and communicative action: An alternative imaginary. Amitabh Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5463-69

Casting couch journalism—Flop investigation! V. Gangadhar *Humanscape* 12(5) My'2005 11-12

Chai-paani: India has the capacity to bring down corruption and accelerate growth to nine per cent. Jayaprakash Narayan *Humanscape* 12(1) Ja'2005 5-6

Corruption in India: An overview. Nemat Ali Khan Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 95-119 bibliogr

Corruption, transparency and good governance; editorial. Kennamma Raman *Radical Humanist* 69(9) De'2005 1-4

The corruption we don't see or feel. N.B. Grant Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 11-12

Elimination of corruption—Prime need of the hour. A. Subramaniam Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 9-12

Media! Where is thy sting? Bharat Dogra Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 9-10

Political expediency governs investigative journalism. Arun Sadhu *Humanscape* 12(5) My'2005 7-8

Sonia slips on oil slick: Natwar edgy, man dodgy. Anil Nair *Organiser* 57(19) 20 Nv'2005 1+ Volcker and cover-up. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 15

Volcker report on the oil-for food programme: A critical analysis. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 3-4

See also

Black money-India

Nigeria

Strategies for fraud detection and minimization in Nigerian tertiary educational institutions. Margaret E. Akpomi and others *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 55-60

COSMIC harmony

See Harmony of the speres

COST accounting

Draft cost accounting standard 6 on determination of Arm's length price.

Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 617-26+

Draft cost accounting standard 7 on costing of joint products and by-products. *Management Accountant* 40(8) Ag'2005 647-57

Financial policy and management accounting. Bhabatosh Banerjee. New Delhi, PHI. Rs 350 Book Rev

Management Accountant 40(7) Jl'2005 581
COST Accounting Records (Telecommunications) Rules, 2002

Cost Accounting Records (Telecommunications)

Rules 2002—Practical aspects, with special reference to BSNL. A.V.N.S. Nageswara Rao and D. Zitender Rao *Management Accountant* 40(4) Ap'2005 317-19

COST and standard of living

Consumer price index manual: Theory and practice. Geneva, ILO. 2004, xxxi, 535 p. SF Fr 200 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 624-30

COST and Works Accountants (Amendment) Bill, 2003

Cost and Works Accountants (Amendment) bill 2003. Management Accountant 40(3) Mr'2005 189-98

COST management

Cost drivers ki duniya or the world of cost drivers. A.N. Raman *Management Accountant* 40(7) Jl'2005 551-55

COST of medical care

See Medical care, Cost of

COSTUME, Jewish

Veil, hat or hair? Reflections on an asymmetrical relationship. Gabriela Signori *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 25-47 bibliogr

COTTAGES

See also

Architecture, Domestic

COTTON, Arthur

Sir Arthur Cotton—A noble work of God. A.V. Appa Rao *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 27-31

COTTON

Bt cotton report from government research institute: Indian Bt technology's faultlines exposed. Suman Sahai *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 15-16

Cultivation of cotton. K.P. Ganesan and R. Kesavan *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 53-55 *See also*

Tariff on cotton

Irrigation

Water management for sustainable cotton production. R. Veeraputhiran and P. Suresh Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 44-46

Varieties

Bt cotton controversy: Some paradoxes explained. Gopal Naik and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1514-17

India

Biology and utility, meanings and histories. Ronald J. Herring and Ann Grodzins Gold econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4117-20 Biosafety in India: Rethinking GMO regulation. Lianchawii econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4284-89

COTTON growing

Gujarat

Resource use efficiency of Bt cotton and hybrid cotton in irrigated area of Saurashtra region of Gujarat state. H.R. Visawadia and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 519-20

Maharashtra

Extent of adoption of plant protection measures by the irrigated cotton growers. G.K. Waman and K.A. Girase *Rural India* 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 108-10

Punjab

Inter size and spatial analysis of productivity gaps in cotton crop in Punjab. Tejpal Singh and V.K. Sharma Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 51-58

Tamil Nadu

Constraints causing yield gap in the production of cotton in Virudhunagar district. S. Banumathy Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 55-56

COTTONSEED

Andhra Pradesh

Comparative economics of seed production visa-vis commercial production of cotton in Andhra Pradesh. Y. Radha and K.R. Chowdry *Indian J agric Econ* 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 94-102

Gujarat

Local and global elites join hands: Development and diffusion of Bt cotton technology in Gujarat. Esha Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4629-39 bibliogr ft-n

COUNCIL of Scientific and Industrial Research

Valorization of intellectual property from publicly funded organizations: A case study of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), India. R.K. Gupta J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 406-12

COUNSELLING

Need for counselling: A study on degree students of Shillong. Isabella Lall *NEHU J* 2(1) Ja'2004 75-90

Role of counselling and guidance in technical education. Jayanthi Ranjan *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 12-13+

See also

Personnel service in education

Kerala

Counselling in higher secondary schools in Thiruvananthapuram district. Kerala. J. Susha and others Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 83-111

COUNSELLING, Pastoral

See Pastoral counselling

COURT congestion and delay

India

Judicial delays. Satya Prakash Malaviya *Janata* 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 4-5

COURT delay

See Court congestion and delay

COURTS

India

Access to justice. S. Muralidhar Seminar 545 Ja'2005 60-63

The citizen and judicial reforms under Indian polity. Subhash C. Kashyap, ed. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2003, 270 p. Rs 350 Book

Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 385-87

COURTS martial and courts of inquiry

India

Summary court-martial and human rights. U.C. Jha Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 79-90

COUTO, Maria Aurora

Goa: A daughter's story. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 436 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 26-27

COWAN, Douglas E., ed.

See Dawson, Lorne L. jt. ed.

COX, Jeffrey

Imperial fault lines: Christianity and colonial power in India, 1818-1940. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2002, 357 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 417-19

CRAFT, Anna

Creativity and early years education: A lifewide foundation. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 546 Fe'2005 71

CREATIVE ability

Creative visualization: A semantic analysis.
Ranjan K. Panda *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004
97-113 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Creative thinking (Education)

CREATIVE activities and seat works

See also

Cultural and creative industries

CREATIVE thinking (Education)

Creativity and early years education: A lifewide foundation. Anna Craft. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*

Seminar 546 Fe'2005 71

CREATIVITY (Education)

See Creative thinking (Education)

CREDIT

Credit derivatives—A new tool for managing credit risk. T.K. Rajan Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-44

Credit scoring models and the basel accord. R. Raghuttama Rao *Bank Quest* 76(3) JI-Se'2005 5-13

Regulation

Credit policy: India set to grow at 7%; inflation at 5.5%; bank rate, CRR not changed. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(11) Je'2005 18-27

Credit policy. Saubhik Chakrabarti Yojana 49 Je'2005 35-36

Monetary and credit policy: A text of reforms in India. P.D. Jeromi Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 8-18

A new look: Credit policy. Saroj Upadhyay and Mahua Datta Banking Fin 18(6) Je'2005 14-15+

India

See also

Agricultural credit—India Banks and banking—India

Tanzania

The role of credit for small business success:
A study of the National Entrepreneurship
Development Fund in Tanzania. Joseph Andrew
Kuzilwa J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005
131-61

CREDIT card

Credit card fraud: Causes and cures from professional's perspective. Sree Jagadeesh Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 907-09 See also

Kisan credit card

CREDIT companies

See Commercial finance companies

CREDIT management

Credit as well as credit risk management in banks. R.S. Raghavan *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 996-1002

Credit management: A practical approach. Arun Chatterjee. New Delhi, Skylark Pub. 728 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 62-63

Credit rating practices and problems. R. Azhagaiah Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 101-07

CREDIT policy

See Credit-Regulation

CRICKET

Cricket: A bridge of peace. Shaharyar M. Khan. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 238 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 27-28

Indian cricket through the ages: A reader. Boria Majumdar, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 425 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 8-9

The politics of South African cricket. Jon Gemmell. London, Routledge. 2004, 263 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 25

Pundits from Pakistan. Rahul Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Picador, 2005, 344 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 26-27

Twenty two yards to freedom: A social history of Indian cricket. Boria Majumdar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 496 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 8-9; econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 743-44

See also

Ranjitsinhji, K.S.

CRILL, Rosemary and others, eds.

Arts of Mughal India: Studies in honour of Robert Skelton. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2004, 308p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 23-24

CRIME and criminals

Crime situation in tsunami disaster areas. B.N. Chattoraj soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 36-40 Measure of crime: Development of alternative paradigm and parameters? L. Kailasam and others Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-JI'2004 70-81

See also

Cyber crimes

Research

Nigeria

Crime and social control in Nigeria—Some perspectives on criminological research. Adewale R. Rotimi *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 11-24 bibliogr

ndia

Crime, population and development—An Indian perspective. J.K. Pattanaik and Mahendra Panda Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 64-69

Police proclivity to criminalisation: Salience and prophylaxis. Naheed Murtaza Khan Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 27-42

Social attitudes and adjustment among habitual and casual criminals: Perspective for rehabilitation. C. Madhumathi *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 27-30

History

Dishonoured by history: 'Criminal tribes' and British colonial policy. Meena Radhakrishna. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2001, ix, 192 p. Rs 435 Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 122-24

CRIMES against the women

See Offenses against women

CRIMINAL justice, Administration of

Common concerns about human rights and penal reform; And our inability to work together. J NHRC 2 2003 119-32

Role of the criminal justice systems in preventing and controlling victimisation through domestic violence. Beulah Shekhar *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-JI'2004 86-97

India

The criminal (in)justice system. Rajeev Dhavan J NHRC 2 2003 60-87

Rights of victims in the Indian criminal justice system. S. Muralidhar *J NHRC* 2 2003 88-104 ft-n

CRIMINAL law

India

Criminal law on domestic violence: Promises and limits. Jayna Kothari econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4843-49

Prevarication on criminal procedure code. Vrinda Grover econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3633-34

See also

Criminal justice, Administration of Offenses against women

United States

See also

Capital punishment—United States

CRIMINALS

See Crime and criminals

CRIMINALS in politics

India

Criminalisation of politics and electoral reforms. Mohd Nafees Ahmad Ansari *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 139-48

CRIMINOLOGY

See Crime and criminals

CRIPPS, Francis and others

Financial imbalances in the world economy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5453-56

CRITICISM

Indian literary criticism in English: Critics, texts, issues. P.K. Rajan. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, xvi, 363 p. *Book Rev*

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 196-99

CROPS

See Field crops

CRYSTAL, David

Death of a language. Gopal Sharma *Organiser* 57(4) 7 Ag'2005 14

CULLET, Philippe

Seeds regulation, food security and sustainable development. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3607-13

CULTURAL and creative industries

Creative clusters. Simon Evans Seminar 553 Se'2005 33-36

Cultural renegotiation as business. Sheldon Shaeffer Seminar 553 Se'2005 40-42

Culture and solidarity. Robert H. McNulty Seminar 553 Se'2005 19-24

Economic treaties and cultural trade. Alvaro Garzon Seminar 553 Se'2005 43-47

Enhancing creativity. John Howkins Seminar 553 Se'2005 29-32

Planning for a renaissance. Patrick Ho Seminar 553 Se'2005 52-54

The problem. Seminar 553 Se'2005 12-13 A vector for sustainable development. Richard A. Engelhardt Seminar 553 Se'2005 37-39

India

Crafts as industry. Jaya Jaitly Seminar 553 Se¹2005 14-19

Towards a national policy. Rajeev Sethl Seminar 553 Se'2005 48-51

Rajasthan

Anokhi. Faith Singh Seminar 553 Se'2005 24-28

CULTURAL change

See Social change

CULTURAL relations

see also subdivision 'Cultural relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Cultural relations

CULTURE

After the "Clash": Assessing the cultural repercussions of globalization in developing nations in the twenty-first century. Saptarishi Bandopadhyay Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 21-38 bibliogr ft-n

The contradictions of culture: Cities, culture and women. Elizabeth Wilson. London, Sage Pub. 2001, 167 p. £ 15.99 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 475-78

Cross-cultural management: The theory of culture; Cross-cultural differences. Gordon Redding and Bruce W. Stening, eds. Cheltenham, Edger Elgar. 2 vols. 2003, xix, 707 p.; 24, 742 p. Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 420-24

Culture and public action. Vijayendra Rao and Michael Walton, eds. Stanford Univ Press, 2004, 435 p. \$ 60 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 11; econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 113-14; Seminar 547 Mr'2005 48-50

Culture studies: Themes and perspectives. Chandra Kumar Sharma. Tezpur, Tezpur Univ. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 211-12

Global images: 'Realism' contra 'culture'? Shibashis Chatterjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5497-5504

Local as global: Resistance of the place form in post-colonial cultures. Anjali Roy *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 13-26

The Maulana Abdul Kalam Azad memorial lecture December 14, 2004; globalisation and culture. Meghnad Desai *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 8-16

Vive la difference! Imperialism, colonialism, post-colonialism: Challenges to cultural plurality. Ayyappa Paniker *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 7-12

CULTURE, Popular

See Popular culture

CUNNINGHAM, J.D.

The Adi Granth, or first book; or, the book of Nanak, the first Guru, or teacher of the Sikhs. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 15-18

CURE of souls

See Pastoral counselling

CURRENCY

See Money

CURRICULA (Courses of study)
See Education—Curricula

CURRICULUM development

See Curriculum planning

CURRICULUM planning

Recent educational philosophers. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(1) Ja'2005 3-9

India

Another retreat of reason. K.M. Shrimali soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 41-46

A critical note. Shamim Akhtar soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 37-40

An escape from the reality of education. Anubhuti Maurya soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 59-64

How to evade real issues and make room for obscurantism. Irfan Habib soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 3-12

National curriculum framework and the social sciences. Romila Thapar soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 55-58

National curriculum framework 2005: A note. K.N. Ganesh soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 47-54

On the pedagogy of writing a national curriculum framework: Some reflections from an insider. Anil Sadgopal soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 23-36

Voice and agency of teachers: Missing link in national curriculum framework 2005. Poonam Batra econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4347-56 ft-n

CURRIM, Mumtaz and Michell, George, eds.

Dargahs: Abodes of the saints. New Delhi, Marg Pub. 2004, 152 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 31-32

CUSTOM duties

India

Customs tariff structure in India. Archana S. Mathur and Arvinder S. Sachdeva econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 535-39

Proposals for customs reform in budget 2005-06. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 199-202

CUSTOMARY law

Rajasthan

History

Artisans, the state, and the politics of wajabi in eighteenth-century Jodhpur. Nandita Prasad Sahai Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 41-68

CUSTOMER relations

Creating customer delight—The how and why of CRM. Rakesh Seth and Kirti Seth. New Delhi, Response bks. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 279-80

The customer loyalty solution: What works (and what doesn't) in customer loyalty programs. Arthur Middleton Hughes. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2004, 364 p. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 398-401

CUSTOMER service

Customer service—What it is? Subimal Bhattacharya Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 8-12

CYBER crimes

Library services in the Dot Com Era: Its protection against cyber crimes. Atln Nandi and Pijushkanti Panigrahi IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 116-24

CYBER laws

Cyber laws in India: A case study of the information technology. T. Saravnan SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 281-84

CYCLONE

Planning of cyclone resistant rural houses. R.K. Garg Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 24-26

D

DLW

See Diesel Locomotive Works

DAGAR, Inder Jeet

Labour turnover in small scale industry. Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 41-49

DABHOL Power Company Project

Dabhol: Another one-sided seal; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2459-60 Restarting Dabhol: Who will bear the cost? And why? econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2495-99

DADABHOY, Bakhtiar K.

'Jeh': A life of J.R.D. Tata. New Delhi, Rupa. 165 p. Book Rev

Organiser 56(39) 10 Ap'2005 12

DADHICH, Ramesh and Shah, C.K.

Abolition of standard deduction: Improper, inequitable and illegal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1418-20

DADRAWALA, Noshir H.

Giving it away. Humanscape 10(11) Nv'2003 13-16

DAFTUAR, C.N. and Nair, Priya

Emotional intelligence—Construction and validation of a test of EQ. Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 10-15

DAHIYA, B.S.

Railway Minister's welfare and relief fund-A healing balm for the afflicted rail humanity. Indian Rly 51(3) Je'2005 26

DAHIYA, L.N.

Indian agriculture in global vortex: Some major issues. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 1-14

DAIRIES

See Dairying

DAIRY

See Dairying

DAIRY cattle

Assam

Indigenous knowledge on dairy herd management practices in Assam. Manoshi-Baruah Deka and others Rural India 67(12) De'2004 236-38

DAIRY industry

See Dairying

DAIRYING

India

Animal husbandry and dairying. Prabhat Kumar Pankaj and others Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 30-35

Karnataka

A scale to measure attitude of farm women towards productivity of dairy animals. B.G. Shivasharanappa and others Indian Psychol Rev 63 Special issue 2004 226-32

DAIRYING, Cooperative

Dairy co-operative marketing in the new economic environment. Samwel Kakuko Lopoyetum and P. Selvamani Kisan World 32(7) JI'2005 29-30

Personnel management

Human resource development in cooperative milk supply society, Tirunelveli. V.M. Selvaraj and M. Muthu Deivakani Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005 150-54

DAKPA, Geshe Palden

View and conduct. Dreloma 47 JI'2005 27-39

DALAI LAMA

Dalai-China talks: Respective positions. Harish Chandola Mainstream 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 28-30

Understanding the Dalai Lama. Rajiv Mehrotra. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, xxvii, 265 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) JI'2005 358-59

DALAWARI, Bhagwant Singh

Dynamics of martyrdom. Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 47-53

My guru, my best friend. Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 28-33

DALIT CHRISTIANS

Biblical hermeneutics in the context of the life experience of Dalits and Burakumin communities. Daniel Jones Muthunayagom Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 1-26 ft-n

DALIT literature

Ashok Kelkar and Dalit literature. Eleanor Zelliot Bull Deccan College 62(63) 2002-2003 117-21

DALITS

Buffalo nationalism: A critique of spiritual fascism. Kancha Ilaiah. Kolkata, Samya. 2004, 200 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 33

Capitalism and globalisation, Dalits and Adivasis. Gail Omvedt econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4881-85

Dalit diary: 1999-2003: Reflections on apartheid in India. Chandra Bhan Prasad. Chennai, Navayana. 2004, 243 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 33-35

Dalit studies in higher education: Vision and challenges. Arun Kumar and Sanjay Kumar.

Deshkal Pub. 2005, xxii, 146 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 19-20 Joothan: A Dalit's life. Omprakash Valmiki. Kolkata, Samya. 2003, 134 p. Rs 185 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 459-63

Andhra Pradesh

Dalit and Naxalite movements in AP: Solidarity or hegemony? Ajay Gudavarthy eco: and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5410-18

India

Dr. Ambedkar's vision for Dalit solidarity and social justice. Y. Ashok Kumar AJSDJ 12 2004 19-24

Anti-imperialism and annihilation of castes. Anand Telthumbde. Thane, Ramai Pra. 2005, viii, 288 p. Rs 165 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3922-23

Dalit religion as a resourceful symbolic domain:
A critical review of theories of religion and a constructive proposition to glean the richness of Dalit subjectivity. Sathianathan Clarke Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 30-48 Dalits' socio-religious aspirations and Christianity. George Oommen Religion and

Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 140-51 Exploring the 'Pastoral theology' dimension to Dalit liberation. John C.B. Webster Religion

and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 49-74 In quest of a Dalit theology. K.P. Aleaz Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 75-97

The political sociology of Dalit assertion. Prakash Louis. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 2003, 326 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005 19-20

Religion and Dalit liberation—An examination of perspectives. John C. Webster. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 1999, 124 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 166-68

Skin, body and blood: Explorations for Dalit hermeneutics. Evangeline Anderson Rajkumar Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 106-20 Kerala

Subaltern historiography and post-colonial theory: The case of Dalit pentecostalism in Kerala. V.V. Thomas *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 121-39

Punjab

Dalits in regional context. Harish K. Puri. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 323 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3595-97

See also

Caste conflict-Punjab

Rajasthan

Limited empowerment of Dalits in Rajasthan:

A sociological analysis. C.L. Sharma *AJSDJ* 12 2004 41-44

DALJIT SINGH

Guru Granth Sahib as a source of history. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 201-14

Open access in electricity distribution:
Assessing the financial impact on utilities. econ
and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4062-67
See also Dubash, Navroz K. jt. auth.

DALMIA, Yashodhara

Tracing inter-connections. Art India 10(1) 2005 82-83

DALVI, Mustansir

Mulk and modern Indian architecture. *Marg* 56(4) Je'2005 12-21

DAMODAR RAO, K.

Socio-economic issues in modern Telugu poetry.

Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 27-34

- and Anshumathi, E.

Banality of nationalism and the scourge of communal violence in The Shadow Lines. *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 74-84

DAMS

Dams and development: Transnational struggles for water and power. Sanjeev Khagram. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 270 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 22-23; econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2056-58

Unravelling Bhakra: Assessing the temple of resurgent India. Sripad Dharmadhikary. Badwani, Manthan Adyayan Kendra. 2005, 271 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 22-23 India

Conflicts over water resources in India. Tapan Kumar Chattopadhyay *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 33-43

Dams and displacement: Who fills the bellies of oustees. B.C. Barik Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 93-102

See also

Baglihar dam

Jharkhand

Displacement from land: Case of Santhal parganas. Nitya Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4439-42

Madhya Pradesh

Displacement with state subterfuge: Case study of Indira Sagar Pariyojana. Harsh Mander econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5056-67 Oustees of Indira Sagar Dam; saga of Harsud. Betwa Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 27-29

Uttaranchal

Khakis in environment restoration in Uttaranchal foot hills. S.D. Sharma *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 44-45

DANCING

India

Abhinaya and social harmony. B.P. Singh *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 21-24

Damascened filigree of Tagorean dance. Utpal K. Banerjee *Indian Horizons* 51 Summer Issue 2004 23-29

A dancer's cosmic sojourn. Geeta Chandran. Niyogi Offset. 228 p. Rs 3500 Book Rev Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 76-77

Noddy in nrityaland. Jyotsna Shourie Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 24-28

Noh, Indian classical dances and W.B. Yeats. Rashmi Atrey Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 36-49

See also

Joshi, Damayanti

Kerala

Reviving mohiniattam. Deepti Bhala Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 39-42

DANDAVATE, Madhu (1924-2005)

Absence of development perspective from grassroots. *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 7-8

Beloved comrade. G.P. Pradhan Janata 60(43) 20 Ny'2005 7-8+

Dandavate is 75! Prem Bhasin *Janata* 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 28-30

Dandavate was washing his clothes. Udayan Sharma Janata 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 13-14

Dandavate's dialogue. Kapila Vatsyayan Janata 60(40) 30 Oc'2005 7-11

Death of a friend. S. Viswam Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 9-11

Dialogue with life. *Janata* 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 14-27

Dialogue with life. New Delhi, Allied. 2005, 233 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 15-19

Early influences: A chapter from Madhu Dandavate's latest book 'Dialogue with Life'. Janata 60(37) 9 Oc'2005 10-12+

A fighter and a gentleman. Amarendra Dhaneshwar Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 12-13

Guiding spirit departs. Surendra Mohan Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 3-4+

A noble socialist. Sadanand Varde Janata 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 10-11

Professor. Vijay G. Pradhan Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 9-10

Rafiq Zakaria—Epitome of harmony. Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 4-5

Rediscovery of Achyut Patwardhan. Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 3-6+; Mainstream 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 7-10; Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 15-18

A shining star. Prabhubhai Sanghvi Janata 60(46) 11 De'2005 12-15

Zakaria—Epitome of harmony. Janata 60(25)

17 JI'2005 2-3

DANDI March

Dandi March and Gandhi's politics. Tridip Suhrud econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1491-92 Enduring significance of the Dandi March. S.N. Sahu Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 11-15 Understanding the enduring significance of Dandi March. S.N. Sahu Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 104-15

DANG, Himraj

The end of conservation. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 50-54

Tourism and wildlife conservation. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 38-40

DANGE, S.A.

S.A. Dange in Lok Sabha: Selected speeches. Anil Rajimwale. Mumbai, Shramik Pratishthan. 2003, 88 p. *Book Rev*

Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 19-21

DANGWAL, R.C.

See Kanwaljit Kaur and others jt. auths.; Walia Joshi, Rosy jt. auth.

DANI, A.P.

Dr. B.R. Ambedkar movement as reflected in the Dalit Rangabhoomi of Maharashtra. *Theatre India* 10 2004 149-53

DANI, Gaurav and Dar, Avimukt

Conflict of laws in ADR: A sting in the tail? Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 761-64

DAR, Avimukt

See Dani, Gaurav jt. auth.

DARA SHIKOH

Dara Shikoh: Avotary of composite culture. K.K. Kohli *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 36-41

DARFUR

Famines

Ethnic cleansing as primary accumulation. *econ* and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3006-07

DARJEELING Himalayan Railway

Darjeeling Himalayan Railway—A world heritage status railway. R.S. Dubey *Indian Rly* 51(5) Ag'2005 12-16

DARLING SELVI, V.

Impact of self help group training. *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr 2005 31-32

DARSHAN SINGH

Strategies for empowering women workers. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 7-12

DARUWALA, Keki N.

Kamau Brathwaite: Roots, masks and neverending exile. JSL Spr'2004 84-93

DARWIN, Charles

Anomalies, exceptions and creativity: A perspective from Darwin's natural history. Louis M. Smith *Perspectives in Educ* 21(2) Ap'2005 69-86 bibliogr

DARWINISM

See Evolution

DAS, Abhiman

See Ghosh, Saibal jt. auth.

- and Ghosh, Saibal

Examining excess capacity in regional rural banks: Some empirical insights for India. Prajnan 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 291-305

- and others

Liberalisation, ownership and efficiency in Indian banking: A nonparametric analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1190-97

DAS. Amarendra

POSCO deal: Natural resource implications. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4678-80

DAS, Arya

Madhya Pradesh: Gaur gears to redeem Uma pledge. *Organiser* 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 9

DAS, Ashis and Pandey, Dhananjay

Contract workers in India: Emerging economic and social issues. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 242-65 tabs

DAS, Asitavo

GSM-R E' dect—The best duct for Kolkata metro railway communication. *Indian Rly* 51(4) Jl'2005 28-30

DAS, B.B.

See Rath, B.P. jt. auth.

DAS, Bhagirath Lal

Bumpy road to Hong Kong. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4499-4502

Doha round-II: Steadfast towards Hong Kong. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4982-89

Multitude of Mini-WTOs. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4668-70

DAS, Bijay Kumar

Nissim Ezekiel's humanistic poetry: An overview. *J Indian Writing English* 32(2) JI'2004 1-5

DAS, Binod Behari and Mazumder, Ram Prasad Electronic books and its cataloguing. *IASLIC* Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 41-51

DAS, Chandran Surabhi

Tiger straying hazards in Sundarban, West Bengal. Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 80-87

DAS, D.K.

HIV/AIDS control programme. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 57-59

DAS, Debabrata

Reflections on the Gita—A twenty-first century approach. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2005, 50 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(9) Se'2005 445

Sri Sarada Devi : The mother-power. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(12) De'2005 547-48

DAS, Debajit

The changing face of Indian youth: Problems and perspectives. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 538-41

DAS, Gagatiendra Nath

Fakirmohan and Lakshminath: A comparative study of their short stories. *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 168-83

DAS, Gautam Kumar

Sundarban. Kolkata, Levanta bks. 2005, 81 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr 2005 107-08

DAS, Ira and Rai, Shweta

Impact of religious beliefs leisure time activities on stress of elderly. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 132-34

DAS, J.P.

Dear Jester and other stories. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, vii, 181 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 32-34

DAS, Jatin

Pankhya. Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 81-94 DAS, K.C.

Inner voice: Stories. New Delhi, Penguin. 2000, ix, 164 p. Book Rev
The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 32-34

DAS, Kalyan

Labour processes in small enterprises and the case for high-road flexible specialisation: Evidence from Indian industrial space. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1107-16

DAS, Kishori Charan

The last story. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 138-52

Saudamini Bhuyan. *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 135-37

DAS, P.K.

See Barman, R.N. jt. auth.

DAS, Panchanan

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar and others jt. auths.

DAS, R.K.

Formation of melodies. JITC Sangeet Res Acad
18 Nv'2004 28-40

DAS, Ratna

Art in Tripura coinage. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 116-18

DAS, S.C.

Company law concept paper (2004) related to corporate governance. *Management Accountant* 40(8) Ag'2005 599-606

Corporate governance in Australasian countries.

Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005
289-90

Corporate governance in United Kingdom (UK).

Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005
366-74

J.J. Irani Committee Report on company law related to corporate governance. *Management Accountant* 40(9) Se'2005 719-32

Sarbanes—Oxley Act (SOX) and its influence on Naresh Chandra Committee recommendations towards good governance in Indian corporates. Management Accountant

40(7) JI'2005 522-26

Transfer pricing strategy for intangible products. Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 5-8

DAS, Sandip

Kishori panchayat: A unique model of women's empowerment in Bihar. soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 37-38

SHGs enhance women's participation in local self-governance. *soc Welfare* 52(4) Jl'2005 31-32

DAS, Smaran Kumar

Evaluation of Iwaz's reign of Bengal through his coinage. *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 60-62

Note on a coin of Mahendra Deva of Bengal. J Numismatic Soc India 64(65) 2002-2003 47-48

DAS, Subesh K.

Collective bargaining for improvement of organisational productivity, product quality and labour flexibility. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1143-58

DAS, T.K.

How to stay stress free? Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 16-17

DAS, Veena, ed.

The Oxford India companion to sociology and social anthropology. New Delhi, OUP. 2 vols. 2003, xvi, 1660 p. Rs 3750 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 153-59

- and Poole, Deborah, eds.

Anthropology in the margins of the state. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 330 p. Rs 595 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 18-19

DASAN, A.S.

Mulk Raj Anand: A dissenting pilgrim. J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 11-20

DASARATHY, B.S.

Go places with South Western railway. Indian Riy 50(11) Fe'2005 53-60

DASGUPTA, A.K.

National bibliographical control: Problems and perspectives—Essays for A.K. Dasgupta. A.A.N. Raju and L.S. Ramaiah. New Delhi, Allied. 2003. Rs 380 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 191-92

Our national anthem: The story of unfortunate controversies. *Mainstream* 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 6-11

DAS-GUPTA, Arindam

Recent individual income tax reform. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1397-1405
Will state VAT deliver? econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3917-19

DASGUPTA, Ashoke K.

The hidden face of secularism. Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr'2005 3

West Bengal indoctrination through history textbooks. *Organiser* 56(25) 2 Ja'2005 7

DASGUPTA, Atis

Empirical search for the radical roots of the Bauls; a review article. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 80-86

DASGUPTA, Biplab

Biplab Dasgupta. Prabhat Patnaik soc Scientist 33(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 83-84

DASGUPTA, Monica

Public health in India: Dangerous neglect. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5159-65 ft-n

DASGUPTA, Partha

Common property resources: Economic analytics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1610-22 bibliogr

I.G. Patel as I knew him. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ap'2005 3571-72

DASGUPTA, R.K.

A history of Bengali thought. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(1) Ja'2005 19-22 Sri Sri Ramakrishnakathamrita as the spiritual heritage of India. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 335-40; 56(8) Ag'2005 376-81

DASGUPTA, Rajaram

Microfinance in India: Empirical evidence, alternative models and policy imperatives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1229-37

DASGUPTA, Rajarshi

Rhyming revolution: Marxism and culture in colonial Bengal. Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 79-98

DASGUPTA, Rana

Tokyo cancelled. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005, 383 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 14

DASGUPTA, S.

Competency mapping and turnaround: A conceptual exposure. *Management Accountant* 40(9) Se'2005 703-05

DASGUPTA, S.P.

Environmental awareness in ancient India. Kolkata, School of Fundamental Res. 2003, 116 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 295-97 Gaia: Theory of the living earth. Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 207-32

DASGUPTA, Sanjukta

The American dream. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 71-74

First language. Kolkata, Dasgupta and Co. 2005, 80 p. Rs 90 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 250-51

Her stories: 20th century Bengali women writers. Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2002, xvi, 195 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 212-15

DASGUPTA, Subhoranjan, ed.

See Bagchi, Jasodhara jt. ed.

DASGUPTA, Sugata

Social preconditions for socialist advance.

Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 13-16; 60(31) 28 Ag'2005 6-8

DASGUPTA, Sunil

Emergence of a new left-wing alliance in Germany. Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 4-5

DASGUPTA, Susmita

Sarkar: Re-presenting Amitabh Bachchan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4105-08

DASGUPTA, Swapan

Evangelical Hindutva. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 43-46

DASGUPTA, Uma

Rabindranath Tagore: A biography. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xiii, 104 p. Rs 225 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 289-90

DASH, Biswanath

Tsunami warning system: Beyond technological fixes. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 271-75

DASH, Chittaranjan and Saun, Govind Singh

Some perspective on human rights: A study on the Central Himalayan Bhotia zone communities of Kumaon, Uttaranchal. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 232-43

DASH, N.

Hierarchy of market centers in the rural hinterland of Cuttack-Bhubaneswar in Orissa, India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 120-30

DASH, Rajesh

Coping with marketing myopia. *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 134-38

DASILAS, Apostolos

See Koulakiotis, Athanasios and others jt. auths.

DASILVA, Solano

See Desouza, Peter Ronald jt. auth.

DASPATTANAYAK, Pritirekha

See Mohammad Izhar Hassan it. auth.

DAS ROY, Sharmistha and Betal, Himanshu R.

The role of educational institution on literacy: Multiple regression modeling in Hugli, West Bengal. *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 23-36

DASS, Biswaroop

Perceptions, beliefs and practices related to health, hygiene, disease and cure in rural India: A study of three villages in South Gujarat. *Man* and Devel 26(4) De'2004 1-22

DATA libraries

Discovering frequent access patterns in a digital library using association mining. G. Arumugam and others SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 131-38

See also

Metadata

Object data model

DATA mining

Data mining: Concepts and techniques. G.

Thamaraiselvi and A. Kaliammal SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 339-48

DATAR, M.K.

Human capital approach and Indian labour market: The case of information technology industry. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 825-32

Maharashtra's finances: Too good to be true? econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1810-12

DATE, Vidyadhar

Mumbai floods: The blame game begins. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3714-16

DATEY, V.S.

Budget 2005-06. Management Accountant 40(3) Mr2005 176-88

Service tax—Recent changes. Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 824-30

VAT—Golden opportunity for cost accountants.

Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005
82-86

DATT, Ruddar

Bright and dark spots. Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 7-10

Danger signals on balance of payments account. Janata 60(28) 7 Ag'2005 1-2

Dismal progress report card of the tenth plan. Janata 60(34) 18 Se'2005 5-7; Mainstream 43(26) 18 Je'2005 3-4

Employment guarantee act—A halfway measure. Janata 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 9-12; Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 11-14

Lockouts in India. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel; Manohar. 2003, 184 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 624-25; Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 192-95

NCMP—Progress and backsliding. *Janata* 60(20) 12 Je'2005 6-8+; *Mainstream* 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 7-9+

Opening retail trade for FDI: A retrogressive measure. Janata 60(36) 2 Oc'2005 1-6; Mainstream 43(50) 3 De'2005 4-8

Political economy of government subsidies. Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 31-35; Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 11-15

A poor understanding of the impact of British rule Prime Minister's Oxford University address. Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 8-9

Urban-rural divide and IT expansion. *Mainstream* 43(38) 10 Se'2005 13-15

DATTA, Debabrata

See Basu, Suparna jt. auth.

DATTA, Ella

A search for sainthood. Art India 10(3) 2005 93-94

DATTA, Manipadma

See Majumdar, Raju jt. auth.

DATTA, Nonica

Partition and many nationalisms. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3000-3002

Resounding verdict. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1014-15

DATTA, Prabhat

Literacy, development and empowerment: The experience of West Bengal. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 5-24

DATTA, Pranati

Population movement from Nepal to West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 88-102 bibliogr

DATTA, Ramchandra

The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna according to Ram Chandra Datta. Swami Chetanananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(11) Nv'2005 579-83

DATTA, S.M.

Business as a part of society. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 206-12

DATTA, Samar K. and Shiyani, R.L.

Changing paradigms. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 49-53

DATTAGUPTA, Sushanta

The state of physics. Seminar 547 Mr'2005 19-22

DATTA-MAJUMDAR, Deb

See Rajaraman, Indira jt. auth.

DATTANI, Mahesh

Emerging trends in performing arts. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 38-40

Final solutions? Angelie Multani JSL Spr'2004

Utpal K. Banerjee in conversation with Mahesh Dattani. *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 161-67 DAUD, S.M.

M.N. Roy on Jinnah and the Hindu-Muslim question in the sub-continent. *Radical Humanist* 69(1) Ap'2005 22-23

DAULAT SHAH of Bengal

A reassessment of the new coin of Daulat Shah of Bengal. John S. Deyell *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 82-90

DAVAMATA, Sister

Days in an Indian monastery. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, xviii, 326 p. Rs 60 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 179-80

DAVAR, Bhargavi

Teaching psychiatry with a gender perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1882-86

DAVAR, S.C.

Meta analysis: An improved version of hunter, Schmidt and Jackson framework. *Decision* 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 210-38 bibliogr

DAVE, Hiral

The writing is on the wall... Yojana 49 My'2005 57

DAVE, Kartik and Saxena, Karunesh

Distribution and logistics management practices for computer systems in Rajasthan. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 10-20

DAVID, A. Mariya Francis

Banking after liberalisation privatisation and globalisation. *Kisan World* 32(1) Ja'2005 15-16

DAVIDSON, Donald

Beyond conceptual relativism? Re-engaging Davidson. Ramakanata Bal *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 19-29

DAVIES, Robertson

Social consciousness in Robertson Davies's Salteron Trilogy. Shobhini Gupta *Vedic Path* 63(2) Je'2005 35-52

DAVIN, Delia

Marriage migration in China: The enlargement of marriage markets in the era of market reforms. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 173-88

Women and migration in contemporary China. *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-38

DAVIS, Roy Eugene

Living in God. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 159 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 108

The path of light. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, 155 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 140-41

DAWSON, Lorne L. and Cowan, Douglas E., eds.
Religion online: Finding faith on the internet.
London, Routledge. 2004, vii, 279 p. Book
Rev

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 123-27

DAYA KRISHNA

Galloping disparities in world income levels. Organiser 57(8) 4 Se'2005 15

Global poverty-amidst G-8 splurge. *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 8

Half the farmers in India live in indebtedness. Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005 7

Illusion, hallucination and the problem of truth. JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 129-46

India's record trade deficit. *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005 15

Knowledge: Whose is it, what is it, and why has it to be 'True'? *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 179-87

Madness, reason and truth. JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 89-99

Negation: Can philosophy ever recover from it? JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 179-91

PDS: A system where poor pay for the poorer.

Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 14

Rasa—The bane of Indian aesthetics. *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 119-35

Reaction to comments made by Binod Kumar Agarwala on my essay (JICPR, Vol. XIX, No. 3)

on his response to Daya Krishna's article on Kant's categories (JICPR, Vol. XIX, No. 3). R.S. Bhatnagar *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 176-79 Reasons for India's failure to remove poverty. *Organiser* 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 9

A reply to R.S. Bhatnagar's essay 'On Binod Kumar Agarwala's response to Daya Krishna's essay on Kant's categories'. Binod Kumar Agarwala *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 179-200 Unemployment is growing. *Organiser* 57(3) 31 JI'2005 14

DAYANANDA, Swami

Indian renaissance and reinterpretation of tradition: Dayanand's construction of the Vedic age. Sangeeta Sharma *Indica* 42(1) Mr'2005 65-80

DAYATMANANDA, Swami

Learning to face problems in youth. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 485-88

DE, Gourisankar

Coins of Nepal bearing Gorakhanatha. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 116-19

Ship motif on punch marked coins. *J Numismatic* Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 7-9

Two gold coins from Chandraketugarh. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 28-30

DE, Indranil

Investment opportunities in major and medium irrigation in India: An analysis considering unutilized potential, efficiency and cost. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 107-28 bibliogr

DE, N.C.

Patent ordinance: More disastrous than tsunami. *Organiser* 56(34) 6 Mr'2005 6

DE. Sudhansu

Textile workers' movement in Bombay (1919-1928). quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 57-63

DEAN, Karin

Territorialities yet unaccounted. Seminar 550 Je'2005 50-54

DEAN, Mitchell and Henman, Paul

Governing society today: Editors' introduction. Alternatives (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 483-94 ft-n

DEATH

Mind and the destiny of the self: Analytic vs holistic thought, death vs reincarnation. Kurethara Bose *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 128-41

To die is to live. *Theosophical Movement* 75(10) Ag'2005 342-46

See also

Future life

See Capital punishment

DEB, Amiyansu

Understanding bivalence. *Indian Philosophical* quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 81-87

DEB, Debabrata

Wings. Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 91-100 DEBENTURES

Interest rate risk in bond portfolios and strategies to immunize such risk. Debasish Dutt Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 855-69

DEBNATH, Harekrishna

ILO convention and inland fishers. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 27-29

DEBNATH, Kalyan

EWRM in banks—How well understood! Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 559-66

DEBROY, Bibek

Budget 2005-06: A progressive budget. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 4-6

---- and Bhandari, Laveesh

District level deprivation in the new millennium.

Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 200 p. Rs 3000

Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 833-35

- and Mohammed Saqib, eds.

WTO at ten: Looking back to look beyond.
Delhi, Konark Pub. 2 vols. 334; 418 p.
Rs 550; 650 Book Rev

Organiser 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 12

DEBT

See also

Corporate debt

DEBTOR and creditor

See also

Bankruptcy

DEBTS, Public

India

Debt swap in a low interest rate regime: Unequal gains and future worries. Pinaki Chakraborty econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4357-62

Fiscal deficits and government debt: Implications for growth and stabilisation. C. Rangarajan and D.K. Srivastava econ and Pol

Is India's central debt sustainable? Revisiting an old debate. T.T. Ram Mohan and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 951-59 States (India)

Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2919-34

Consistent measurement of fiscal deficit and debt of states in India. Ravindra H. Dholakia and Navendu Karan econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2577-86

Debt relief for states. N.J. Kurian econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3429-34

Dynamics of state debt: A tough balancing act ahead. Dharmakirti Joshi econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 603-05

Some analytics and empirics of fiscal restructuring in India. Mihir Rakshit econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3440-49

Twelfth Finance Commission and restructuring of state government debt: A note. Jayati Ghosh

econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3435-

DEBTS, Rural

Andhra Pradesh

An economic analysis of rural indebtedness in Northern Telangana zone of Andhra Pradesh. R. Vijaya Kumari Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 302-08

Livelihoods, incomes and indebtedness of villagers in six villages of Andhra Pradesh. K. Purna Chandra Rao and D. Kumara Charyulu Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 375-76 India

Agricultural credit and indebtedness. N.V. Namboodiri Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 544-60

Half the farmers in India live in indebtedness. Daya Krishna Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005

Indebtedness of farmer households across Recent trends, status and states : determinants. A. Narayanamoorthy and S.S. Kalamkar Indian Jagric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 289-301 ft-n

Indebtedness of farmers: Can contract farming be a solution? S.R. Asokan and Anita Arya Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 376-77 Indebtedness of rural farmer households: A profile of major states in India. Jagannath Lenka Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 359

Punjab

Agrarian crisis with special reference to indebtedness among Punjab farmers. Sukhpal Singh and M.S. Toor Indian Jagric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 335-54

Debt of peasants: Causes and consequences. Sukhdev Singh and others IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 82-95

DECCAN

History

History of modern Deccan (1720/1724-1948) : Political and administrative aspects. A.R. Kulkami and M.A. Nayeem, eds. Hyderabad, AKA Oriental Res Inst. Vol. 1. 2000, 378 p. **Book Rev**

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr2003 110-15

DECENTRALIZATION in education

See Schools—Decentralization

DECENTRALIZATION in government

Accountability and communicative action: An alternative imaginary. Amitabh Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5463-69

Decentralization and local governance. L.C. Jain, ed. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 547 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 7-8;

Yojana 49 My'2005 62-64 Decentralization: Trends and debates. Mohit Bhattacharya Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 31-39

India

National advisory council's recommendations on decentralization. Janata 60(35) 25 Se'2005 9-11

Kerala

Decentralised administration and participatory planning in Kerala. Jose George. Mumbai, Himalaya Pub H. 2003, 208 p. Rs 450 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1526-27

DECENTRALIZATION in schools

See Schools—Decentralization

DECISION making

Importance of decentralized decision-making process in higher education institutions. Atasi Mohanty Experiments in Educ 33(2) Fe'2005 12-15

DEEPAK KUMAR, ed.

Disease and medicine in India: Historical overview. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2001, xxiii, 307 p. Rs 330 Book Rev Indica 42(1) Mr'2005 89-92

DEFENCES, National

see also subdivision 'Defences' under names of countries, e.g. India-Defences

DEFICIT financing

Does fiscal deficit influence trade deficit? An econometric enquiry. Suparna Basu and Debabrata Datta econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 JI'2005 3311-18

India

Fiscal deficits and government debt : Implications for growth and stabilisation. C. Rangarajan and D.K. Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2919-34

States (India)

Consistent measurement of fiscal deficit and debt of states in India. Ravindra H. Dholakia and Navendu Karan econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2577-86

DEFICIT spending

See Deficit financing

DEHEJIA, Vidya, ed.

The sensuous and the sacred: Chola bronzes from South India. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2002, 255 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 30-32

DELAMONT, Sara

Feminist sociology. London, Sage Pub. 2003, xv, 195 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 182-83

DELAUNAY, Daniel and others

Models of commuting times: A comparative analysis of two Southern metropolises, Delhi and Bogota. Urban India 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-31 bibliogr

DELHI

The cities we deserve. Sam Miller Seminar 545 Ja'2005 84-86

See also

Aged-Delhi

Aged women-Delhi

Education of children-Delhi

Electric power-Delhi

Labour supply-Delhi

Labour turnover-Delhi

Medical care—Delhi

Newspapers-Delhi

Rural-urban migration—Delhi

Schools—Delhi

Terrorism-Delhi

Villages-Delhi

Vocational guidance—Delhi

Woman-Employment-Delhi

Architecture

Glory of empire: Imperial Delhi. Romi Khosla Marg 56(3) Mr'2005 37-45

Sources

Delhi cityscapes: 19th-century lithographs from Urdu books. Som Prakash Verma *Marg* 56(3) Mr'2005 47-55

City planning

Mera gaon, hamara shahar! Manu Prakash and Shipra Saxena *Humanscape* 12(7) Jl'2005 9-10

Communal riots, 1984

Ashes to ashes. Ravindra Kumar Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 72-77

The assassination and the massacre. Pranay Gupta Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 24-30

Balm of "Public apology" in societal conflict. Mohinder Singh Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 31-34

Carnage condoned: What else was expected? Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 85-86

Forgetting the 1984 killings would be immoral: A massacre is a massacre! Vir Sanghvi Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 58-60

Long road to nowhere; Justice Nanavati on 1984. Uma Chakravarti econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3790-95

A look back in anger: Nanavati report—A postmortem. Julio Ribeiro Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 55-57

The 'Massacre' of 1984 and justice Nanavati report unanswered questions. Ranjit Singh Narula Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 35-39

The Nanavati report is utter garbage: Killers roaming free. Khushwant Singh Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 84-85

The Nanavati Report: Its impact and consequences. M.S. Rahi Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 51-54

1984: Assassination and massacre of Sikhs. P.C. Alexander Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 46-48

The 1984 cover-up. Seema Mustafa Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 43-45

1984: Massacre of Sikhs: Some case histories. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 49-53

1984—The bloodied landscape. Patwant Singh Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 15-23

1984: Terror amid tranquility. Ramachandra Guha Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 46-48

1984: Unfading scars; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3619-20

On behalf of govt., I bow my head in shame PM's reply to debate in Parliament Aug. 11, 2005. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 81-83

Politics of shame. Priya Sahgal and Ramesh Vinayak Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 78-80

Prevention of future holocausts. Sajjan Singh Bajwa Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 61-71

Such forgetfulness! A.G. Noorani Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 40-42

36 hours of massacre of the Sikhs. Rizvi Syed Haider Abbas Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 61-64

Thoughts on 1984: A fragile democracy. Lalita Ramdas econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4108-11

Compressed Natural Gas

Vehicular pollution control in Delhi: Impact of Compressed Natural Gas. Vinish Kathuria econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1907-16

History

Glory of empire: Imperial Delhi. Romi Khosla Marg 56(3) Mr'2005 37-45

Rambling through some of the pasts of Delhi. Romila Thapar Marg 56(3) Mr'2005 15-23

History, Medieval

The Sikh forays into medieval Delhi. Surjit Singh Gandhi Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 22-30

History, Modern

A moral reckoning: Muslim intellectuals in nineteenth-century Delhi. Mushirul Hasan. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 313 p. Rs 575 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 27

Industries

See also

Small-scale industries-Delhi

Master plan

Activists oppose anti-poor orientation of Delhi's master plan. Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 5-6

Metro Railway

Delhi Metro moves ahead. E. Sreedharan *Indian* Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 151-54

Interview with M.D./Delhi/ Metro Rail Corporation. M.R. Kalyani *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 32-34 Ticket to ride. Yeshi Seli *Business India* 707 11 Ap'2005 56-58

Monuments

The Delhi that once was. Akhilesh Mithal Marg 56(3) Mr'2005 24-35

Ghurid monuments and Muslim identities: Epigraphy and exegesis in twelfth-century Afghanistan. Finbarr Barry Flood *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(3) JI-Se'2005 263-94 bibliogr Rembling through some of the pasts of Delhi. Romila Thapar *Marg* 56(3) Mr'2005 15-23 Re-occupying the past. Kavita Singh *Art India* 10(2) 2005 66-67

Politics and government

Political participation, representation and the urban poor: Findings from research in Delhi. John Harriss econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1041-54

Slums

Occupational choices, networks, and transfers: An exegesis based on micro data from Delhi slums. Arup Mitra. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 167 p. Rs 340 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 207-10 Slums and the marginalized: A study of Muslims and Dalits in Delhi slums. M.V. Bijulal Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 72-87

Transit systems

Models of commuting times: A comparative analysis of two Southern metropolises, Delhi and Bogota. Daniel Delaunay and others *Urban India* 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-31 bibliogr

Water supply

Urban water supply: Reforming the reformers. Amit Bhaduri and Arvind Kejriwal econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5543-45

DELINQUENCY, Juvenile

See Juvenile delinguency

DELINQUENTS

Study of adjustment among institutionalised delinquents in relation to their types. Hemant Lata Sharma Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 23-29

DELL, Elizabeth, ed.

Burma: Frontier photographs: 1918-1935. (James Henry Green collection). London, Marrel Pub. 2000. Book Rev NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 127-34

DEL ROSARIO, Teresita C.

Bridal diaspora: Migration and marriage among Filipino women. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 253-73

DELUSIONS

See Hallucinations and illusions

del VALLE, Juan Jose Fermin

Time for opportunities. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 19-21

DE MELO, Filipe Rodrigues and Hugar, S.S.

Goa Tourism Development Corporation (GTDC): A financial analysis. *Management Accountant* 40(2) Fe'2005 145-49

DEMOCRACY

Ancient Indian democracy-studies, research and some modern myths. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 155-66

Democracy and development—A global perspective. A. Venkateswarlu *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 1-36

Democracy and the rule of law. Jose Maria Maravall and Adam Przeworski. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 321 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 17-18
Democracy in the age of globalisation. D.L.
Sheth Radical Humanist 69(3) Je'2005 19-21
Indian democracy: Meanings and practices.
Rajendra Voa and Suhas Palshikar, eds. New
Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 447 p. Rs 680 Book
Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 13-14 Who wants democracy? Javeed Alam. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 143 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3018-21

Will China become democratic? Elite, class and regime transition. Zheng Yongnian. Singapore, Nat Univ of Singapore. 2004. \$ 26 Book Rev China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 185-88

DENEMARK, Robert A. and others, eds.

World system history: The social science of long-term change. London, Routledge. 2000, xiv, 345 p. *Book Rev*

int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 181-83

DE NEVE, Geert

The everyday politics of labour: Working lives in India's informal economy. Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005, 347 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 12; econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2500-06

DENGEL-JANIC, Ellen

Exile as a gendered space in Anita Desai's Fire on the mountain. *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 117-25

DENJONGPA, Anna Balikci

Kangchendzonga: Secular and Buddhist perceptions of the mountain deity of Sikkim among the Lhopos. *Bull Tibetology* 38(2) Nv'2002 5-37 bibliogr ft-n

DEO, Suniti N.

A note on Gottlob Frege's contribution to logic. Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) JI'2005 299-303

DEORE, S.P. and others

Sustainability of groundwater utilisation in Thane district. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 514

DEPRESSION, Mental

Depression among rural elders in Haryana, India. Madhu and others *Loyola J soc Sci* 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 65-81 bibliogr ft-n

Effect of combined treatment (Pharmacotherapy with supportive psychotherapy) on adjustment of late life depression. Punam Rani Shukla and Ram Harsh Singh Ageing and Soc 14(3-4)

JI-De'2004 37-43

A study of level of depression in amputees with cancer and amputees without cancer. B.K. Pal Indian Psychol Rev 62(4) 2004 182-85

DERAILMENTS

See Railways-Accidents

DERRIDA, Jacques

Edward Said, Derrida and Foucault: The postcolonial position. Sanjoy Saksena Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 140-54 bibliogr ft-n

On Derrida: The impossible possibility of speaking on death. Meghant Sudan soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 98-102

Post modernism, ethics and religion: Emmanuel Levinas, Jacques Derrida and Luce Irigaray. Gerda Wever-Rabehl Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 13-23

DERVIS, Kemal

India should strive harder; an interview. Raghu Mohan *Business India* 723 21 Nv'2005 128-29

DESAI, Anita

Anita Desai's Clear light of day: A reassessment. Suyasha Mookim Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(11) Nv'2005 528-34

Anita Desai's voices in the city: Reconstructing Indian female identity. Ashis Sengupta *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 181-93

Exile as a gendered space in Anita Desai's Fire on the mountain, Ellen Dengel-Janic *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 117-25

DESAI, Kiran

Workers and communal riots: A case study of Surat. Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 17-20

DESAI, Meghnad

Development and nationhood: Essays in the political economy of South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xi, 410 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 21-22 The Maulana Abul Kalam Azad memorial lecture December 14, 2004; globalisation and culture. Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 8-16

DESAI, Sandeep S.

Right to strike: A conceptual and contextual anathema. *J Indian Law Inst* 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 224-34

DESARDA, H.M.

Guaranteed employment for the rural poor: A conceptual framework and operational strategy. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 34-65 bibliogr

DESETTY, R.V.

See Bhise, C.D. jt. auth.

--- and others

Neonatal feeding practices adopted by slum families. *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 207-12

DESHINGKAR, Giri

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays of Giri Deshingkar. Manoranjan Mohanty and Mira Sinha Bhattacharjea, eds. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 17-19

DESHMANE, K.C.

See Birari, K.S. and others jt. auths.

DESHMUKH, Mahesh S.

See Dhawan, A.S. jt. auth.

DESHMUKH-RANADIVE, Joy

Are democracy and human rights valid within domestic units? Some theoretical explorations Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 99-113

DESHPANDE, Anirudh

British military policy in India, 1900-1945. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 223 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 14-15; Seminar 553 Se'2005 58-60

Power, image, perception and social relevance in modern visual narratives—An introductory note. *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 45-77 ft-n

DESHPANDE, G.P.

Contemporary Marathi theatre: Some points for discussion. *Theatre India* 10 2004 144-48—. ed.

Selected writings of Jotirao Phule. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2002, xii, 247 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 98-101

DESHPANDE, Lalit K. and others

Liberalisation and labour: Labour flexibility in Indian manufacturing. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2004. Rs 290 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1333-36

DESHPANDE, Madhav M.

Arsa versus Anarsa in Panini and allied literature.

Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003

189-94

DESHPANDE, R.S.

See Jayaraman, B. and others jt. auths.

- and Prabhu, Nagesh

Farmers' distress: Proof beyond question. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4663-65

DESHPANDE, Sharad

On Kant; off Kant. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 1-26

DESHPANDE, Shashi

How to read—Or rather, how not to read the writing of women. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 11-16

Small remedies for big issue: From alienation to reconciliation in Shashi Deshpande's small remedies. Sangeeta Handa *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 122-27

DESOUZA, Peter Ronald and Dasilva, Solano

The monarchy and democracy in Nepal. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 54-58

DE SOUZA, Remigius

Deluge 26/7/2005 Mumbai: A tip of the iceberg. Janata 60(31) 28 Ag'2005 4-5+

Politics of literacy in India. Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 12-16

DE SOUZA, Russell

EQ smart teachers. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 95-100

DE TOLEDO, Alfanso Martinez

Arcipreste de Talavera: Mise-en-scene and late Gothic art. Rebeca Sanmartin Bastida *JSL* Spr'2004 7-25 bibliogr ft-n

DEVADASAN, S.R.

See Pramod, V.R. and others jt. auths.

DEVADASIS

Muvalur Ramamirthammal's web of deceit: Devadasi reform in colonial India. Kalpana Kannabiran and Vasanth Kannabiran, tr. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2003, 217 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 19

Recasting the Devadasi: Patterns of sacred prostitution in colonial South India. Priyadarshini Vijaisri. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2004, 346 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 23-24; econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1518-22

DEVARAJAN, Shantayanan

South Asian surprises. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4013-15

DEVASAHAYAM, M.G.

Pope John Paul's splintered legacy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1680-81

DEVASIA, Leelamma and Antony, Jancy

Social development issues in self help groups. soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 4-9

DEVDUTT

Chandrashekhar's political yatra. *Mainstream* (*Annual Number*) 24 De'2005 59-63 Lessons of tsunami. *Janata* 60(4) 20 Fe'2005

11-14 DEVELOPING countries

See also

Agriculture—Developing countries Civil rights—Developing countries

Community development—Developing countries Employment and unemployment—Developing countries

Labour supply—Developing countries
Public administration—Developing countries
Tourist trade—Developing countries

Commerce

Linking international trade with poverty reduction: Overview. Rubens Ricupero Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 57-88

Economic conditions

Linking international trade with poverty reduction: overview. Rubens Ricupero Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 57-88

Economic development

GSP: Still open to political use. Prabhash Ranjan and Aparna Shivpuri econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 195-98

DEVELOPMENT

See Evolution

DEVELOPMENT administration

Development governance. Mahendra P. Srivastava *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 41-43

People's participation in administration: A conceptual framework. Debidas Nanda Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 27-30

DEVELTERE, Patrick and Huybrechts, An

The impact of microcredit on the poor in Bangladesh. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 165-89 ft-n

DEVENDRA MOHAN

The genius spirit. Business India 70° 17 Ja'2005 56-60

The 'Jagran' aut rolls on. Business India 725 19 De'2005 105-08

See also Pinto, Roy jt. auth.

DEVENDRA SWARUP

B.C. Pal the forgotten prophet. *Manthan* 26(3) JI-Se'2005 24-29

DEVEN YASHWANT

Anekanta and its parallels between Jain and Hindu mythologies. *Jain J* 39(3) Ja'2005 124-36

DEVI, S.

See Shantha Sheela, M. and others jt. auths. DEVI (Goddesses)

Devi: Goddesses of India. John Stratton Hawley and Donna Marie Wulff. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xiii, 352 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 130-32

DEVIKA, J.

The Malayali sexual revolution: Sex, 'liberation' and family planning in Kerala. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(3) Se-De'2005 343-74 bibliogr

DEVIL

Demonic possession and exorcism in early modern France. Sarah Ferber. London, Routledge. 2004, 227 p. Book Rev Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 404-10

DEV NATHAN

Capabilities and aspirations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 36-40

Hill economies of the North-eastern region: Emerging challenges and opportunities. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2486-88

- and others, eds.

Globalisation and indigenous people in Asia: Changing the local—Global interface. New

Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 339 p. Rs 650 Book

Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 272-77

DEWAN, Nakul

Revisiting the appointment of judges: Will the executive initiate a change? *J Indian Law Inst* 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 199-223 ft-n

DEWAN, Ritu

Captive workers in captive small-scale factories: Impact of globalisation on the gendered urban labour in Greater Mumbai. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1039-52

DEWAN, S.M.

Corporate governance in PSEs. *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 29-33

DEY, Nikhil

See Roy, Aruna and others jt. auths.

DEY CHAUDHURY, Prosenjit

Modal split between rail and road modes of transport in India. *Vikalpa* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 17-33

DEYELL, John S.

A reassessment of the new coin of Daulat Shah of Bengal. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 82-90

DHADE, Aruna

A human resource accounting: A way to succeed in knowledge-driven economy. Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 381-92

DHAKY, M.A.

The Indian temple traceries. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 2005, xix, 490 p. Rs 3600 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 21

DHAL, S.C. and Saxena, K.K.

An empirical regional dynamic input-output model for the economy of Orissa state. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 1-11

DHALIWAL, Kamalpreet

See Gupta, Rajen K. jt. auth.

DHAMIJA, Sumant

Turbulent times: Sikhs in the 18th century: 1748-68. Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 29-34

DHANAGARE, D.N.

Joint forest management: A study of Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad, G.B. Pant Soc Sci Inst. 2000, 105 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 113-15 DHANALAKSHMI. C.

See Shanthi, G. jt. auth.

DHANAPALAN, R.V. and Saravanan, D.

Education in Indian constitution. *Univ News* 43(45) 7 Nv'2005 1-10

DHANESHWAR, Amarendra

A fighter and a gentleman. Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 12-13

DHANJAL, Gursharan

See Kochhar, Sameer jt. auth.

DHANKAR, Raj S. and Singh, Rohini

Arbitrage pricing theory and the capital asset pricing model-evidence from the Indian stock market. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 14-27

DHANU, Amita

See Watsa, Mahinder C. it. auth.

DHAR, Anui

Back from dead: Inside the Subhas Bose mystery. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 400 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 12

DHAR, B.N.

Profiles of disaster management. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 38-40

DHAR, Biswajit and Anuradha, R.V.

Substantive patent law treaty: What it means for India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr 2005 1346-54 ft-n

- and Niranjan Rao, C.

Reflections on a TRIPS-compliant law. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1500-02 Third amendment of the Indian Patents Act. Janata 59(49) 16 Ja'2005 1-5

DHAR, Durga Nath

Useful tips for writing and publishing a scientific paper. *Univ News* 43(49) 5 De'2005 9-11

DHAR, Ivy

Assam's ethnic diversity and need for institutional reform. *J Peace Stud* 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 62-72

DHAR, Malay Krishna

Open secrets; India's intelligence unveiled. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2005, 519 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1330-33; Mainstream 43(26) 18 Je'2005 27-28; Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005 12

DHAR, Nazir Ahmad

Social distribution of linguistic variants in Kashmiri speech: An analysis. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 43-64

DHAR, Samirendra Nath

Micro-accounting for women microentrepreneurs in self help groups. *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 58-66

DHAR, Santosh

See Dhar, Upinder and others jt. auths.

- and others

Shruti Industries Private Limited; a case study. Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 147-50

DHAR, Sisir K.

Religion: Its perversion and reform. Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 15-23

DHAR, Tej N.

Under the shadow of militancy: The diary of an unknown Kashmiri. New Delhi, Rupa. 2002, xx, 236 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

58-60

DHAR, Upinder

See Khode, Subhash jt. auth.

--- and others

Can the elephant dance; a case study. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 127-35 Constituent dimensions of managerial aptitude. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 50-62 bibliogr

DHARAMADHIKARY, Shripad and others

Unravelling Bhakra: Assessing the temple of resurgent India. Badwani, Manthan Adhyayan Kendra. 2005, 271 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 22-23; econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5169-70

DHARAM SINGH

Guru Granth Sahib: The world-view in Sikhism. Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 9-15

DHARAM VEER SINGH and Pankaj Kumar

Photocopying of copyrighted works for educational purposes: Does is constitute fair use? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(1) Ja'2005 21-33

DHAR CHAKRABORTI, Rajagopal

The greying of India: Population and ageing in the context of Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 467 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 12

DHARMBIR

See Pushkar Raj and others jt. auths.

DHARMINDER SINGH

Treatment of autobiographical strain in Henry James's novel Washington Square. *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 38-46

DHAR DAS, Arpana

Ecofeminism. Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 89-103

DHARMA (Buddhism)

The Dharma without dogma. ZaChoeje Rinpoche *Dreloma* 46 Ja'2005 24-26

DHARMAKIRTI

Some distinctive features of Dharmakirti's logic.

Mangala R. Chinchore. Indian Philosophical
quart 32(3) Jl'2005 285-98 ft-n

DHARMALINGAM, A. and others

Muslim-Hindu fertility differences: Evidence from National Family Health Survey-II. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 429-36 bibliogr

DHAVAN, Rajeev

The criminal (in) justice system. JNHRC 2 2003 60-87

Information and democracy in India. J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 295-325

DHAVAN SHANKARDASS, Rani

Common concerns about human rights and penal reform: And our inability to work together. J NHRC 2 2003 119-32

DHAWAN, A.S. and Deshmukh, Mahesh S.

Organic farming in relation to environmental

pollution. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 27-28 DHAWAN, Seema

Communication skills: Guidelines for pupil teachers. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 148-53

DHAWAN, Sunil K. and Suresh Kumar

Work climate in a government department: An empirical study. *Management in Government* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 54-70 bibliogr

DHEBAR BHAI

Remembering Dhebarbhai. Sailesh Kumar Bandyopadhyay *Gandhi Marg* 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 45-58

DHEERAJA, C.

See Reddappa Reddy, V. jt. auth.

DHIAN KAUR

Changing structure of rural employment in Punjab: A spatial analysis. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 33-47

See also Ghuman, B.S. and others jt. auths.

DHILLON, Balwant Singh

Gurbani and its transmission. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 153-70

DHILLON, D.S. and Dhillon, S.K.

Sikhism: Response and challenges to yogic tradition. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 77-84 ft-n

DHILLON, Jaswinder Singh

See Sandhu, Vipinder jt. auth.

DHILLON, Kirpal

Colonial concepts, democratic compulsions : Indian police 1947-2002. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 619 p. Rs 1095 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 18-19; econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2915-16

DHILLON, Paramjeet Kaur

See Sanjay Kumar Singh jt. auth.

DHILLON, S.K.

See Dhillon, D.S. jt. auth.

DHIMAN, Manoj

Family as value: An assessment of three Canadian short stories. *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 57-65

DHINGRA, Rajni

See Gupta, Royal and others jt. auths.

DHOLAKIA, Archana

Measuring fiscal performance of states: An alternative approach. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3421-28

DHOLAKIA, Bakul H. and others

Union budget 2005-06: Promises and prospects. Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 85-102

DHOLAKIA, Ravindra H.

See Ram Mohan, T.T. and others jt. auths.

--- and Karan, Navendu

Consistent measurement of fiscal deficit and debt of states in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2577-86

DHONGDE, R.V.

The Mammaries of the welfare state: A case in micro and macro level stylistic features. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 123-29

DHOPATE, S.G.

A unique gold coin of the last Peshwa. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 109-10

DHOUNDIYAL, N.C.

See Bhatt, S.D. jt. auth.

DHUMAL, Sushma V.

Hampi Badami-Pattadakkal; lands of temples. One India one People 8(11) Je'2005 24-36

DHUPELIA-MESTHRIE, Uma

Gandhi's prisoner? The life of Gandhi's son Manilal. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 4-5

DHYANA (Meditation)

See Meditation (Hinduism)

DIAS, Clarence J.

Democracy and human rights: The challenge of ethnicity and inclusive democracy. *J Indian Law Inst* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 7-28 ft-n

DIAS, Xavier

DAE's gambit. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3567-69

Labour, ecology and mines: Moving beyond the mindset. *Labour File* 2(6) Nv-De'2004 27-32

DIESEL Loco Modernisation Works

Reaching the greater heights. A.K. Gupta *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 131-35

DIESEL Loco Shed, Bokaro

Diesel Loco Shed, Bokaro. Binay Kujur *Indian* Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 57

DIESEL Locomotive Works

DLW—A commitment towards meeting the customer requirements. Ravindra Sharma Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 119-22

DLW committed for a cleaner tomorrow. Ravindra Sharma *Indian Rly* 51(4) Jl'2005 13 DLW doing the nation proud. Ravindra Sharma

Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 37-38+

Indigenisation of electrics for General Motor Locomotives. Rajesh Mohan *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 59-61

Marketing with focus on its financial aspects. Manjt Singh Bhatia Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 39-40

PWDM₃₀—Indigenously developed diesel locomotive. Anoop Kumar *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 45-50

Personnel administration seeking efficiency with justice. R.K. Gupta *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 41-43

Power—When you desire. R.P. Misra Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 51-52

Quality practices at DLW. R. Arora Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 57+

Varanasi—The tourists' paradise. Dinesh Shukla Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 53-55

DIESEL locomotives

India

See also

Diesel Locomotive Works

DIGITAL libraries

Digital libraries—Dream or reality? Rochna Srivastava and Shalini Saxena SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 327-38

Digital library: An overview. M. Krishnamurthy SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 317-26

Digital library of mathematics using Dspace: A practical experience. M. Krishnamurthy SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 245-56

Discovering frequent access patterns in a digital library using association mining. G. Arumugam and others SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 131-38

DIGVIJAYA SINGH

The real issues. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 20-22 DIKSHIT, B.D.

Dyfunctional role of caste in Indian politics—A sociological study. *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 108-12

DIKSHIT, H.P.

Open university system and international presence. *Univ News* 43(33) 15 Ag'2005 14-17

DILGEER, Harjinder Singh

The mystique of Akal Takht. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 30-32

DINESH

See Ragothaman, Subadra and others jt. auths.

DINESH, D.

Educating about education. *Univ News* 43(42) 17 Oc'2005 13-15

DINESH, G.M. and Bhargava, B.S.

Good governance and E-governance: The case of revenue department in Karnataka. *Sajosps* 5(2) Je'2005 33-37+

DINESH, V.N.

Tribal heritage of Santal parganas division in Jharkhand: An anthro-sociological study of tribal people in historical perspective. *Vanyajati* 53(1) Ja'2005 1-13

DINESH KUMAR and Shivay, Y.S.

Golden rice: A new food to eradicate— Vitamin-A deficiency (VAD). *Kurukshetra* 53(5) My'2005 39-40

--- and others

Rice intensification: A new approach to rice cultivation. Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 27-29

DING XIAOHAO and others

Reducing the burden of the poor: Household costs of basic education in Gansu, China. Hong Kong, CERC. 67 p. \$ 10 Book Rev
Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005

123-26

DIRECT taxation

See Income tax

DIRECTORS of companies

Reinventing boards. T.N. Satheesh Kumar Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 118-26 Role and responsibilities of independent directors. S. Gopalakrishnan Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 861-66

Transition from board management to board governance: Key concerns. Uma Medury Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 55-68

India

Emerging corporate board practices. Anjan D. Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 524-27

Role and responsibilities of independent directors. S. Gopalakrishnan Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 861-66

Seven habits of highly effective boards. Ajit Prasad Abhigyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 2-9

DISABILITIES, Reading

See Reading disabilities

DISARMAMENT

See also

Atomic weapons and disarmament

DISASTER management

Profiles of disaster management. B.N. Dhar soc Welfare 51(1) Fe'2005 38-40

DISASTER Management Bill, 2005

A note on the Disaster Management Bill, 2005. C.N. Ray econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv 2005 4877-81

DISASTER relief

Assam

Disaster unpreparedness in Assam. Anup Saikia econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2389-91

DISASTERS

See also

Tsunami disaster

Bihar

Disaster management: A vision document for making a safer Bihar. Nil Ratan *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 32-54

India

Insensitive India: Attitudes towards disaster prevention and management. Anu Kapur econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4551-60

Orissa

Orissa: Disaster's own country. Ranjan Panda Humanscape 12(9) Se'2005 21-23

DISCLOSURE in accounting

Analysis of accounting disclosure and investor protection. R.L. Tamboli *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 108-19

Singapore

Developments in corporate governance and disclosure regime in Singapore. V. Raju

Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 56-59

DISEASES of women

See Women-Diseases

DISINVESTMENTS

India

BHEL on sale; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2639-40

Disinvestment in India—Policies, procedures, practice. Sudhir Naib. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 461 p. *Book Rev*

J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 80-82; Prajnan 33(3) Oc-De'2004 257-59 PSU disinvestment—UPA style. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(11) Je'2005 7-8

Public sector undertakings (PSUs)—Positive aspects of disinvestment / Privatisation and restructuring with energy security. P.S. Easwaran *Banking Fin* 18(11) Nv'2005 11-19

A strategy for disinvestment. K.P. Geethakrishnan *Vishleshan* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 6-14

DISPOSAL of refuse

See Refuse and refuse disposal

DISPUTES, Labour

See Labour disputes

DISSANYAKE, Wimal

See Moti Gokulsing, K. jt. auth.

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Regulation of doctoral research in universities: Importance of INFLIBNET online doctoral theses database. J.K. Vijayakumar and others *Univ News* 43(13) 28 Mr²005 16-18

Useful tips for writing and publishing a scientific paper. Durga Nath Dhar *Univ News* 43(49) 5 De'2005 9-11

DISTANCE education

Distance education and information technology in agricultural sciences' perspective. Ved Tripathi and K.C. Vashistha *Univ News* 43(11) 14 Mr'2005 1-6

Enhancing adult basic learning: Unlocking the potential of distance and open learning. Madhu Singh and Veronica McKay. Pretoria, UNISA Press. 2004. *Book Rev*

int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005

Interaction at a distance. S. Ganesan *Univ News* 43(15) 11 Ap'2005 11-17

Web technology in open and distance learning system. K. Anandan Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 8-10

India

Distance education in India: Emerging challenges and trends in the new millennium. A.K. Sharma *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 12-24

Quality interaction and independence: Review of the course development practices of IGNOU.

Manjulika Srivastava and V. Venugopal Reddy Univ News 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 4-7

Rural distance education. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Yojana 49 Se'2005 33-34

DISTRIBUTION of income

See Income

DISTRICT administration

Lokvani : Empowering people. Hari Shankar Singh Yojana 49 Ag'2005 72-74

India, Northeastern

Autonomous district councils and panchayati raj institutions in North-East India. Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 155-78

DIVERSIFICATION in agriculture Arunachal Pradesh

Trend of diversification of Arunachal economy with special reference to agriculture: A strategy for sustainable development. R.K. Mandal Resarun 29 2003 108-21

Himachal Pradesh

Agricultural development and crop diversification in Himachal Pradesh: Understanding the patterns, processes, determinants and lessons. H.R. Sharma Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 71-93

India

Diversification and sustainable rural livelihood:
A study in the semi-arid village of Western India.
H.S. Shylendra and Uma Rani. New Delhi,
Concept Pub. 2005, 208 p. Rs 300 Book Rev
Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005
447-48

DIVIDENDS

Dividend pay out trends in the post-liberalisation era: A case study of Colgate Palmolive (India) Ltd. Debasish Sur *Management Accountant* 40(3) Mr'2005 201-06

DIVISION of powers

See Separation of powers

DIVORCE

Divorce and adolescent behaviour. Ajeet Singh Tomar Vedic Path 63(1) Mr2005 68-78

India

Family law on divorce and judicial separation. Naseem Akhtar. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2003, 306 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 244-45 DIVORCE (Hindu law)

Divorcing by custom: Women's agencies and lawyers' praxis in (UN) official Hindu law. Livia Holden *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31(Special) 2005 61-72

DIVYA PRABHA, D.

See Krishnaveni, R. jt. auth.

DIWAN, G.R.

Sustainable development of hill areas— Protection of environment through effective citizen's participation: The case of Pune. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 23-26

DIWAN, Parag

Emergence of sectoral MBAs. *Business India* 721 24 Oc'2005 127

DIWAN, Vijay

Maharashtra inter-basin water transfer proposal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 22-24

DIXIT, Arun Kumar and Dixit, Sona

Ambedkar and human rights. *Mainstream* 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 21-23

Nehru and human rights. Mainstream 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 18-21

DIXIT, J.N.

J.N. Dixit: The other idea of India. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 77-78

Panditji as India's foreign minister. *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005 23-27

DIXIT, Kanak Mani

Absolute monarchy to absolute democracy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1506-10

DIXIT, Sona

See Dixit, Arun Kumar jt. auth.

D'MELLO, Barnard

Development round, neo-liberal development. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5146-49

D'MONTE, Darryl

Info-blitz: The pros and cons. *Humanscape* 10(11) Nv'2003 27-29

Is earth striking back? Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 11-12

DOCUMENTATION

Documentation needs and problems of India. Bimalendu Guha IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 212-17

DODAMANI, Anand M.

See Horannavar, Sukeshini N. and others jt. auths.

DODIYA, Anju

Textures of pain. Meera Menezes Art India 10(2) 2005 112-13

DODIYA, Atul

Gained in translation. Karin Miller-Lewis Art India 10(2) 2005 116-18

DOGRA, Atul

See Ashok Kumar and others jt. auths.

DOGRA, Bharat

Activists oppose anti-poor orientation of Delhi's master plan. *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 5-6

Campaign for legislation on employment guarantee: A yatra and a convention.

Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 3-4

For justice and peace, put land reforms in the forefront. *Mainstream (Annual Number)* 24 De'2005 53-56

Media! Where is thy sting? Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 9-10

Rural employment schemes: Rhetoric and reality. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1809-10

Sister, let's struggle together. Janata 60(45)

4 De'2005 3-5

Social*security for unorganised workers.

Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005 11-12

WTO and agriculture protecting livelihoods and food security in developing countries. Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 13-15

DOKHAMPA, Rigzin Ngodub

Origins of the Bumchu (Bum Chu) of Drakar Tashiding (Brag dkar bkra shis sdings). *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 25-30

Sbas Yul Bras mo ljongs: The hidden valley of Sikkim. Bull Tibetology 39(1) My'2003 75-86

DOLLAR, American

US Dollar hegemony: The soft underbeliy of empire. Rohini Hensman and Marinella Correggia econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1091-95

DOMESTIC architecture

See Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC relations

Tamil Nadu

Revolutionary family life and the self respect movement in Tamil South India, 1926-49. Sarah Hodges Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 251-77 bibliogr

DOMESTIC violence

Domestic violence and the Indian diaspora in the United States. Margaret Abraham *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 427-51

Role of the criminal justice systems in preventing and controlling victimisation through domestic violence. Beulah Shekhar *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 86-97

DOMINIC, Jose

From here where? Seminar 554 Oc'2005 49-51

DOMINION of the sea

See Maritime law

DONGRE, Ambrish

See Hatekar, Neeraj jt. auth.

DONIGER, Wendy

Splitting the difference: Gender and myth in ancient Greece and India. Chicago, Univ of Chicago Press. 1999, xi, 376 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 436-39

DONNE, John

John Donne and the petrarchan tradition. B.C. Pandey *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 85-92

DORAIRAJ, A. Joseph

Paul Ricoeur's interpretation theory. Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 11-18

DORJE, Sonam

Photo essay. Marg 57(1) Se'2005 50-57

DOSHI, Tishani

Being in the world; in conversation with Pulitzer prize-winning poet C.K. Williams. *Biblio* 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 12-13

DOSSAL, Mariam

A master plan for the city: Looking at the past.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3897-3900

DOSSANI, Rafig and Rowen, Henry S., eds.

Prospects for peace in South Asia. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2005, 424 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4038-40

DOSSANI, Sameer

The problem with glen eagles: Touting a failed paradigm. *Mainstream* 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 6

DOUBLE taxation

See Taxation, Double

DOWRY

India

Dowry and dowry deaths in India: Reaping the blessing of the curse. Pradeep Kumar Jena Radical Humanist 68(10) Ja'2005 12-15. Should dowry death attract capital penalty? K. Sriram Indian Socio-Legal J 3(1-2) 2005 71-82

Kerala

Fostering insecure livelihoods: Dowry and female seclusion in left developmental contexts in West Bengal and Kerala. Praveena Kodoth econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2543-54 bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal

Fostering insecure livelihoods: Dowry and female seclusion in left developmental contexts in West Bengal and Kerala. Praveena Kodoth econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2543-54 bibliogr ft-n

DRAVIDIAN literature

History and criticism

Sisters but still strangers: A case for comparative Dravidian literary history. C. Mrunalini *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 23-26

DRAYTON, Richard

Nature's government: Science, imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the world. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, 346 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5546-47

DREAMS

Are we dreamless olympian turiya-nites? A. Kanthmani *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 231-44

DREW, Rani

A trip to Tibet. Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 16-19

DRINKING water

Drinking water and sanitation. V.K. Duggal Yojana 49 Je'2005 15-17

Andhra Pradesh

Economic analysis of a drinking water project in Andhra Pradesh. C.H. Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 474-81

WHRL project and drinking water. V. Reddappa Reddy and C. Dheeraja Kurukshetra 53(11)

Se'2005 11-15

India

Access to safe drinking water: Key to sustainable development. Anant Mittal Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 26-31

A decade for action: Water for life: When will India cover the 'Uncovered'? Biksham Gujja and Hajara Shaik econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1086-89

Safe drinking water for all. B.K. Pattanaik Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 53-57

DRIP irrigation

See Trickle irrigation

DRISKILL, Gerald W. and Brenton, Angela Laird
Organizational culture in action: A cultural
analysis workbook. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub.
2005, 228 p. \$ 32.95 Book Rev
Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 153-54

DRITSAKI, Melina

Linkage between stock market and macroeconomic furidamentals: Case study of Athens stock exchange. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 38-47

DROPOUTS

India

Role of the 'Dropped outs' and wastage' from the B.Ed. programme in adult and continuing education. M. Vijayakumari Amma *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 41-44

Karnataka

Akshara's pre-schools raise drop-in rate. L.C. Jain *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 35-36

West Bengal

Causes of dropout and non enrolment after primary education: An empirical study with special reference to the state of Bengal, India. Amit Kumar Chakrabarty Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 637-46

DROUGHTS

Madhya Pradesh

Nature and extent of disguised employment in drought-affected area: A case study of Jamunia Kamal village of Sailana block of Ratlam district, Madhya Pradesh. R.D. Singh and S.P. Singh Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 127-30

Rajasthan

Drought and household coping strategies: A case of Rajasthan. Jai Singh Rathore *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 689-708

DRUG research

See Pharmaceutical research

DRUG trade

See Pharmaceutical industry and trade DRUGS

Prices and sale

Making medicines available at reasonable prices: The task force report. S. Srinivasan and T. Srikrishna econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4401-06

Regulation for price moderation; editorial. econ

and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4391-92 Requiem for DPCO; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3620

DRY farming

No cost technologies in drylarid agriculture. J. Rammohan Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 26-27

Precision dry land agriculture. M.V. Manjunatha Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 43

DRYLAND farming

See Dry farming

D'SA, Antonette

See Ramana, M.V. and others jt. auths.

D'SOUZA, Dilip

The day after. Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 8-10

D'SOUZA, Errol

The big picture: Macroeconomics of outlays and outcomes. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 921-25

Hitching employment to a growth strategy: Services bulge and productivity growth. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5114-19

Wage disparity and human capital accumulation. Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 677-82

D'SOUZA, J.B.

Disastrous management. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3900-01

DUA, Kshitij and Gupta, Ankur

The Imrana imbroglio and uniform civil code: Some reflections. *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 10-11

DUARAH, D.K.

Food production and consumption pattern of the Arunachalees. Resarun 29 2003 93-100

DUBASH, Navroz K, and Daljit Singh

Alternating currents: Introduction to an international review of electricity restructuring. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5242-48 bibliogr ft-n

Of rocks and hard places: A critical overview of recent global experience with electricity restructuring. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5249-59 bibliogr ft-n

DUBE, Anita

The illegitimacy of violence. Karin Miller-Lewis Art India 10(3) 2005 102-03

DUBE, Mukul

A dangerous illusion. *Mainstream* 43(24) 4 Je'2005 15-24

S.A.R. Geelani and the dance of holy justice. Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 7-9

DUBE, Saurabh, ed.

Postcolonial passages: Contemporary historywriting on India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 275 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 21-22; econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2247-48

DUBEY, Amaresh

See Haan, Arjan De jt. auth.

- and others

Workforce participation of women in rural India: The role of education. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 749-60

DUBEY, J.P.

Globalization and extension in higher education. Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 82-87 University extension and globalization. Univ News 43(33) 15 Ag'2005 10-13

DUBEY, Katie

The valley of flowers: A taste of Eden. One India one People 9(2) Se'2005 25-36

DUBEY, Muchkund

I.G. Patel: A desi economist of global dimension. *Mainstream* 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 3-4

UN report on threats, challenges and change. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 502-06

DUBEY, R.S.

Darjeeling Himalayan Railway—A world heritage status railway. *Indian Rly* 51(5) Ag'2005 12-16

DUBNER, Stephen J.

See Levitt, Steven D. jt. auth.

DUDHAT, B.L.

See Shiyani, R.L. jt. auth.

DUGAL, V.K.

Drinking water and sanitation. Yojana 49 Je'2005 15-17

DUGGAL, Satya Pal

Vedic thought in social context. Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 14

DUGGAL, Shyani

In-service education of assistant teachers. *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005 13-15

DULAR, Anil Kumar and Khan, T.I.

World fresh water pollution: The dwindling drops. Geogr and You 3(1-2) 2003 4-11

DUMPING (Commercial policy)

An analysis of anti-dumping cases in India. Samir Kumar Singh econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1069-74

Anti-dumping—Containment and reform. T.P. Bhat Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 68-97 ft-n

DUONG, Thanh

Hegemonic globalisation: US centrality and global strategy in the emerging world order. Hampshire, Ashgate. 2002, xiv, 366 p. £47.50 Book Rev

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr2005 91-93

DUPONT, Veronique

See Delaunay, Daniel and others jt. auths. DURAI, R.

Natural farming in sugarcane—Prospects. *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 41-42

DURAI RAJ, K.

See Sham Bhat, K. and others jt. auths.

DURAISAMY, Malathy

See Duraisamy, P. jt. auth.

DURAISAMY, P.

Gender, intra-family allocation of resources and child schooling in Tamil Nadu, India. *J educ Planning and Adm* 18(4) Oc'2004 489-506 bibliogr

---- and Duraisamy, Malathy

Regional differences in wage premia and returns to education by gender in India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 335-47

DUREAU, Francoise

See Dalaunay, Daniel and others jt. auths.

DURGESH SHANKAR

Phulkari of Punjab. Geogr and You 3(1-2) 2003 48-52

DURIC, Mira

The strategic defence initiative: US policy and the Soviet Union. Hampshire, Aldershot. 2003, viii, 190 p. \$ 49.95 Book Rev int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 93-96

DUSHAN, Deak

Sufism Maharashtra. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 285-90

DUTIES

See Taxation

DUTT, Debasish

Interest rate risk in bond portfolios and strategies to immunize such risk. *Management Accountant* 40(11) Nv'2005 855-69

DUTT, Harsha

Mayurakkhi, your offering—A novel on human love and passion. Sumit Talukdar *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 54-55

DUTT, Toru

The diary of Mademoiselle D'Arvers. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 147 p. Rs 200 Book Rev The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 34

DUTTA, A.K.

Holding the sword. *Indian Rly* 51(9) De'2005 18-19

DUTTA, Avijan

Value at risk (VaR): The new technique for risk management. *Management Accountant* 40(7) Jl'2005 532-33+

DUTTA, Debasish

Value added tax: An overview. Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 349-58

DUTTA, Kalyani

See Bhargava, Meena jt. auth.

DUTTA, P.K.

Higher education in 21st century: Challenges and opportunities. *Univ News* 43(48) 28 Nv'2005 1-9

DUTTA, Subhabrata

AIDS, human rights and dignity. soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 26-28

DUTTA, Sujit

India's boundary dispute with China and contours of a settlement. Manthan 26(2) Ap-Je'2005

12-23

DUTTA, Sujit Kumar and Mohanty, Birajit

The capacity of savings and loan association (SLAs) in handling credit based activities: The study of sixteen SLAs of Orissa. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 82-87+

DUTTA, Tinni

The symbol of light in Tagore's songs. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005

DUTTA, Uttam Kumar and Rakshit, D.

Embedded problems of transfer pricing: An overview. Management Accountant 40(7) JI'2005 519-21

DUTTA MISHRA, Anil, ed.

See Govind Prasad jt. ed.

DVAITA (Sankhya) See Sankhya

DWARKINATH, R.

Importance of organic manure. Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 24

DWIVEDI, Anurag and Saroha, Monika

Copyright laws as a means of extending protection to expressions of folklore. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) JI'2005 308-14

DWIVEDI, R.S.

Evaluating managers' innovation sponsoring capability for sustained growth and profit: An empirical study in two contrasting organisations. Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 313-38 bibliogr

DWIVEDI, Ramakant

Uzbekistan: Unrest in Babur's city Andijon. Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 5-6

DYLAN, Bob

Chimes of freedom: Bob Dylan and the 60s. Mike Marqusee. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 378 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 30

DZUMSA of Lachen

The Dzumsa of Lachen: An example of a Sikkimese political institution. Sophie Bourdet-Sabatier Bull Tibetology 40(1) My'2004 93-104 ft-n

DZUVICHU, Ketshukicuo

Health problems of the aged among the Angami Nagas. NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 57-74

E

EVA

See Economic Value Added

EACHIKANAM, Santhosh

The scent of the prey. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 216-21

EAPEN, Mridul

See Kodoth, Praveena jt. auth.

EARTH sciences

Gaia: Theory of the living earth. S.P. Das Gupta Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 207-32

EARTHQUAKES

Planning of earthquake resistant rural houses. Ashok Kumar Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005

The seismic world. Brijesh Barthwal and Sadhna Yojana 49 Fe'2005 28-31

Gujarat

The 'Gujarat' earthquake and the political economy of nostalgia. Edward Simpson Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 219-49 bibliogr

India

Reconstruction and rehabilitation. Pramod K. Mishra Yojana 49 De'2005 93-96

Jammu and Kashmir

Coping with the disaster in J & K: Looking beyond the security forces. Seema Sridhar Mainstream 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 3-4

South Asia earthquake: Civilian and government responses. Zahir-ud-Din econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4666-67

Jammu and Kashmir (Pak occupied)

No burial for Balakot. Pervez Hoodbhoy econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4581

Pakistan

Crisis as an opportunity. Gautam Navlatha econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4874-76 Reconstruction and rehabilitation. Pramod K. Mishra Yojana 49 De'2005 93-96

EARTHWORMS

Effects of toxic chemicals on earthworms. R. Kalaiselvi and P Kanakamani Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 47

EAST and West

Occidentalism. Ian Buruma and Abaishai Margalit. New York, Penguin. 2004, 165 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My 2005 11-12

EAST India Company

Changing frontiers and spaces: The colonial state in nineteenth-century Goalpara. Sanghamitra Misra Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 215-46 f-n

EASTERN questions

See also

East and West

EASWARAN, P.S.

Future growth of banking sector in India: Banking ombudsman to handle credit card complaints. Banking Fin 18(8) Ag'2005 11-14

Public sector undertakings (PSUs)-Positive aspects of disinvestment/Privatisation and restructuring with energy security. Banking Fin 18(11) NV2005 11-19

EBERHARD, Anton

From state to market and back again: South Africa's power sector reforms. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5309-17 bibliogr

EBERHARD, Christoph

Beyond legal pluralism—A dynamic and intercultural approach to law in India. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 131-48

EBIJUWA, T.

Towards universal values. JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 51-60

ECOLOGY

Ecofeminism and ecofeminist movement.

A.H.M. Kishowar Hossain and Mohammad Zakir
Hossain *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 15-28
ft-n

Ecofeminism. Arpana Dhar Das *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 89-103

The ecological village. M.G. Jackson. Goa, Other India Press. 2005, 177 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21 Ecology and economics—An approach to sustainable development. Ramprasad Sengupta. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xvi, 264 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 868-74

The enemy of nature: The end of capitalism or the end of the world? Joel Kovel. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, 273 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21 Environmental interest of secondary school students in relation to their environmental attitude. Mercy Abraham and N.K. Arjunan Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005 100-05 Green marketing: An Indian perspective. Sanjay K. Jain and Gurmeet Kaur Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 168-209 bibliogr

Labour, ecology and mines: Moving beyond the mindset. Xavier Dias Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 27-32

A landmark report on ecosystems. Kanchan Chopra econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1942-43

Mothers and the earth. Purva Jaggi and others soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 9-12

Ruskin Bond's book of nature. Ruskin Bond. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 289 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21 Socialism and the ecological crisis. Randhir Singh Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 67-70+

Spirituality and ecology. Vandana Shiva Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 341-51

See also

Human ecology

Accounting

Environmental accounting: An analysis of the existing and alternative economic instruments. Usha Munipalle Management Accountant 40(4)

Ap'2005 260-65

Environmental accounting. R.M. Chidambaram soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 13-15

Information services

Bibliographic databases on environmental science developed in India. Kanta Kapoor *Univ News* 43(7) 14 Fe'2005 12-15

Study and teaching

Environmental education awareness among elementary school teachers. Vipinder Sandhu and Jaswinder Singh Dhillon *Perspectives in Educ* 21(2) Ap'2005 117-22

Protecting environment through environmental education. V. Rameshkumar *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 7-8

Asia, Southern

Population, development and environment: The South Asian scenario. Swati Rajput *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 44-54

Bangladesh

Contemporary environmental issues of Bengal basin. Subhashranjan Basu and R.B. Ghosh. Kolkata, Inst of Bengal Basin. 2004, 112 p. Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 105-06 India

Ecofeminism: A global concern. Niharranjan Mishra soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 3-8

The environmentalism of the poor: A study of ecological conflicts and valuation. Joan Martinez-Alier. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 312 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3593-95

Labour and environment: The twain needs to meet. Himanshu Thakkar *Labour File* 2(6) Nv-De'2004 46-49

Need to change directions. Sunita Narain Seminar 545 Ja'2005 64-68

Peri-urban interface of Indian cities: Growth, governance and local initiatives. Annapurna Shaw econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 129-36

Tribals and their concern for ecology and environment. Benjamin Lakra Sevartham 30 2005 91-95

The value of nature: Ecological politics in India. Smithu Kothari and others, *eds*. Delhi, Rainbow Pub. 2003, 283 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21 Views of the university youth on environmental sustainability. Rani Mehta Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 94-118 tabs

India, Ancient

Environmental awareness in ancient India. S.P. Das Gupta. Kolkata, School of Fundamental Res. 2003, 116 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 295-97

Jharkhand

Jharkhand: Environment, development,

ethnicity. Stuart Corbridge and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xiii, 370 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 445-47

West Bengal

Contemporary environmental issues of Bengal basin. Subhashranjan Basu and R.B. Ghosh. Kolkata, Inst of Bengal Basin. 2004, 112 p. Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 105-06

ECONOMETRICS

Econometric models: Theory and applications. D.M. Nachane and others, eds. New Delhi, Allied. 2004. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 614-15

ECONOMIC assistance

Revisiting foreign aid theories. Ashok Kumar Pankaj int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 103-21

ECONOMIC assistance, European, in South Asia

EC humanitarian aid for South Asia. *econ Stud* 43(8) 16 Oc'2004 5-6

ECONOMIC assistane, Japanesce, in China (People's Republic)

Japanese contribution in supporting China's reforms: A study based on ODA loans. Naohiro Kitano China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 461-88

ECONOMIC conditions

see also subdivision 'Economic conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic conditions

ECONOMIC development

Alternative strategies for development. V.R. Panchamukhi *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 39-62

Aspects of linkage between environment and economic development: A survey. G. Mohapatra and others *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 107-24 bibliogr ft-n

Capabilities and aspirations. Dev Nathan econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 36-40

Conservation of bio-diversity and promotion of sustainable development. M. Victor Louis Anthuvan econ Stud 43(10) 16 Nv'2004 8-14 Culture and public action. Vijayendra Rao and Michael Walton. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 547 Mr 2005 48-50

Defending the globalisation bogeyman. Aruni Mukherjee *Organiser* 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 8 Democracy and development—A global perspective. A. Venkateswarlu *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 1-36

Development: Steps and problems. Bagaram Tulpule Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 3-14

Economic globalisation, MNCs, and development strategy: A third-world perspective. Dhurjati Mukherjee Gandhi Marg

26(3) Oc-De'2004 319-24

Goldilocks development economics: Not too theoretical, not too empirical, but watch out for the bears! Ravi Kanbur econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4344-46

Human capital or human development? Search for a knowledge paradigm for education and development. Santosh Mehrotra econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 300-06 bibliogr

Inflation and growth. Kalyan Guha Yojana 49 Mr'2005 75-76

Investigating social capital: Comparative perspectives on civil society, participation and governance. Sanjeev Prakash and Per Selle, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 315 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 186-88

Investing in development: A practical plan to achieve the millennium development goals. New York, UN. 2005, 329 p. Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005

Is there too little theory in development economics today? Dilip Mookherjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4328-33

Kicking away the ladder—Development strategy in historical perspective. Ha-Joon Chang. London, Anthem Press. 2002, 187 p. Book Rev

Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 114-18

Migration and development. Nigel Harris econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4591-95

Millennium development goals and targets. Ramanath Jha Sthanik Swarajya Fe-Mr'2005 6-14

A moral critique of development: Ethics, aesthetics and responsibility. Ananta Kumar Giri and Philip Quarles van Ufford *Rev Devel & Change* 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-40 bibliogr

'New development economics' and the challenge to theory. Abhijit V. Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4340-43

New empirical development economics: Remarks on its philosophical foundations. Kaushik Basu econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4336-39

New institutions and economic development:
The significance of governance and social capital for economic growth. T. Lakshmanasamy *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 65-94 bibliogr

Participatory development and governance. Ahmad Shamshad *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 62-79

Recasting neoliberal dominance in the global South? A critique of the Monterrey consensus. Susanne Soederberg Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 325-64 ft-n

Religiosity and economic development. Jaspal Singh *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 48-60

Scarcity, cooperation and conflict: Essays in the political and institutional economics of development. Pranab Bardhan. Cambridge, MIT Press. 2005, 306 p. \$62 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4596,97

State-directed development: Political power and industrialisation in the global periphery. Atul Kohli. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 475p. £ 21.99 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3136-38

Tax-shifting, economic growth, and welfare maximization. Tai-Yung Kam and Ching-Huei Shieh *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 433-41

Theory or empirics in development economics Pranab Bardhan econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4333-35

Towards new theories of regional and urban development. Nigel Harris econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 669-74

See also
United Nations Development Programme
Voluntary associations in economic development
Women in economic development

also subdivision 'Economic development' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic development

Patents

Role of intellectual property in economic growth. Kaushik Laik *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(6) Nv'2005 465-73

ECONOMIC forecasting

Mathematical models

Forecasting volatility using spreadsheet tools. Samir Kamat and Rakesh Sah *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 125-42

ECONOMIC growth

See Economic development

ECONOMIC history

see also subdivision 'Economic history' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India— Economic history

ECONOMIC laws

Economic laws and practice. Suchitta Koley and Sanjeev Kumar, eds. Delhi, Vrinda Pub. 2003, 1054 p. Rs 265 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 249-53

ECONOMIC planning

see also subdivision 'Economic planning' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic planning

ECONOMIC policy

Economic reforms with a human face. C.H. Hanumantha Rao Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 7-9

The three R's of reform. Amartya Sen econ

and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1971-74 see also subdivision 'Economic policy' under names of countries, states, etc. India—Economic policy

ECONOMIC relations

see also subdivision 'Economic relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Economic relations

ECONOMIC security

See Social and economic security

ECONOMIC Value Added

Economic Value Added concept-vis-a-vis corporate governance. V. Gopathy Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 607-10

Supremacy of Economic Value Added (EVA) over Market Value Added (MVA). Anupam Panigrahi Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 26-35

ECONOMICS

Collected papers in theoretical economics. Kaushik Basu. New Delhi, OUP. 2 vols. vi, 320; vi, 217 p. Rs 650; Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2402-03

Compatibility between economics and Indian philosophy. Narayan Prasad *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 325-32

Designing economics course for Indian engineering education system. Seema Singh *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 111-16

Freakonomics: A rogue economist explores the hidden side of everything. Steven D. Levitt and Stephen J. Dubner. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 242 p. £ 6 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 10

'Value through exogenous distribution': A review article in 1963. G. Omkarnath econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 459-64 bibliogr ft-n See also

Cosumption (Economics)

Globalization

Profit

Risk

World economics

EDEN, Colin

See Ackermann, Fran and others jt. auths. EDIGER, Marlow

Citizenship education in the social studies.

Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 4-7

Developing leadership in the mathematics

Developing leadership in the mathematics curriculum. *Experiments in Educ* 33(5) My'2005 14-17

Developing the mathematics curriculum. Experiments in Educ 33(6) Je'2005 9-15 Improving teacher questions in reading instruction. Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 3-7

Preparing school administrators. Experiments in Educ 33(3) Ap'2005 3-6
Preparing teachers for the teaching of reading.

Experiments in Educ 33(2) Fe'2005 3-9 Recent educational philosophers. Experiments in Educ 33(1) Ja'2005 3-9

EDLESON, Jeffery L., ed.

See Renzetti, Claire M. and others jt. eds.

EDUCATION

Attitude of teachers towards inclusive education. K. Vijayan *Experiments in Educ* 33(9) Se'2005 6-10

Educating about education. D. Dinesh *Univ* News 43(42) 17 Oc'2005 13-15

Education—A human right. Amrita Maheshwari Univ News 43(13) 28 Mr'2005 13-15+

Education and globalisation. Prabhat Patnaik soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 100-11

Education must be life building. S.N.P. Sinha Univ News 43(13) 28 Mr'2005 1-2

Education through digitization: Myth or reality. Swapna Banerjee and Sanjay Ray Chaudhuri SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 183-88

For dignity of human life. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Yojana 49 Se'2005 2-4

Goals of education revisited in the light of complementary hemispheric specialisation. Asha Maudgil Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004

Guru Nanak Dev ji-on education. Amrit Kaur Raina Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 28-32

Human capital or human development? Search for a knowledge paradigm for education and development. Santosh Mehrotra econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 300-06 bibliogr

Learning centred education: The need of the hour. S. Muthukumaran *Univ News* 43(14) 4 Ap'2005 34-35

Teachers as community leaders: Potential impact of teacher migration on education for all and millennium development goals. Amanda Sives and others int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 3-11

Transformative links between higher and basic education mapping the field. Karuna Chanana, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 355 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 17
Transnational education: Issues and implications. Pratibha Khanna Univ News 43(32) 8 Ag'2005 9-16

See also
Adult education
Business education
Communication in education
Distance education
Education of children
Education of women
Moral education
Professional education
Technical education

Aims and objectives

Education: Cognitive objectives and Vedanta. Swami Tadananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(9) Se'2005 460-65

Learning: A lifelong process. N.V.C. Swamy Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 466-70 Transformative education: Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and students. Daniel Raveh *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 137-60 bibliogr ft-n

Vedic concept of education. Swami Sunishthananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(9) Se'2005 453-59

Curricula

A critique of national curriculum framework-2005: A devise to alienate young India. Bal Apte Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 50-54

National curriculum frame-work 2005. Yashpal and others. New Delhi, NCERT. 2005. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 38-39

New Curricula framework; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2460-61

Recent educational philosophers. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(1) Ja'2005 3-9

See also

Curriculum planning

Personnel service

See Personnel service in education Philosophy

In search of our nationalist roots for a philosophy of education. Swami Prabhananda. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission. 2003, 234 p. Rs 50

Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 283-84 Social aspects

Education: Sociological perspectives. Jacob Aikara. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 276p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 23

Standards
Total quality management in education. Marmar
Mukhopadhyay. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005,
225 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 10-11 China (People's Republic)

Influence of Japan in China's educational development, 1896-1911. Sushila Narsimhan Jeduc Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 421-48

Great Britain

Creativity and early years education: A lifewide foundation. Anna Craft. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 546 Fe'2005 71

India

Aspects of qualitative changes in Indian education: A general approach. Subimal Kumar Chatterjee Univ News 43(17) 25 Ap'2005 11-17

The challenge of education. Amrik Singh. Hyderabad, ICFAI Univ Press. 2004, 211 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 13 Education and democracy in India. Anne Vaugier-Chatterjee, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 269 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 12; econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3382-85

Educational regimes in contemporary India. Radhika Chopra and Patricia Jeffery. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 346 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 16
The great Indian education bazar. Praful Bidwai
Janata 60(38) 16 Oc'2005 9-10+

India on the global map. C. Jayanthi *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 48-50

Is there a case for privatisation in education. Tarang Solanki *Vishleshan* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 27-34

Let us all blame the teacher. Krishna Kumar The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 5-6

MTA recommendations for education. *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 55-56

National education movement and after. Haridas Mukherjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(8) Ag'2005 389-92

Politics of change. Krishna Kumar Yojana 49 Se'2005 5-8

Privatize education. Bharat Jhunjhunwala Janata 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 8+

Regional differences in wage premia and returns to education by gender in India. P. Duraisamy and Malathy Duraisamy *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 335-47

Universalisation of education in India: Promise and performance. J.P. Singh *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 103-24 ft-n

Withering commitments and weakening progress: State and education in the era of neoliberal reforms. Praveen Jha econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3677-84

See also
Adult education—India
Distance education—India
Education of women—India

Examinations—India
Literacy and illiteracy—India

Military education—India

History

National education movement and after. Haridas Mukherjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 352-56

The sentinels of culture: Class, education and the colonial intellectual in Bengal, 1848-85. Tithi Bhattacharya. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 272 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 7-8

Kerala

Kanavu—Where learning happens: An ethnographic account of a learning space. Alex M. George econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2904-07

Meghalaya

Enhancement of education in Garo Hills of Meghalaya. S.C. Subudhi *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 43-46

Nigeria

Achieving EFA: A ten-year action plan and its implications for the government and other stakeholders in Nigeria. M.O. Akintayo and others int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 12-34

Attaining democratic stability and good governance in Nigeria: A challenge to the educational system. Adesoji A. Oni Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 226-30

Pakistan

Denizens of alien worlds: A study of education, inequality and polarization in Pakistan. Tariq Rahman. Karachi, OUP. 2004, xv, 210 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 29-30 United States

Why national standards and tests? Politics and the quest for better schools. John F. Jennings. London, Sage Pub. 1998, 204 p. \$36.50 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 531-34

Uttar Pradesh

Dimensions of educational development and its correlates in Western Uttar Pradesh. Yasmeen Naseer and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 101-10

See also

Adult education—Uttar Pradesh

West Bengal

The role of educational institution on literacy: Multiple regression modeling in Hugli, West Bengal. Sharmistha Das Roy and Himanshu R. Betal Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 23-36

EDUCATION, Agricultural

See Agricultural education

EDUCATION, Basic

Cambodia

Balancing the books: Household financing of basic education in Cambodia. Mark Bray and Seng Bunly. Hong Kong, CERC. 2005, 113 p. \$21 Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 247-49

China (People's Republic)

Reducing the burden of the poor: Household costs of basic education in Gansu, China. Ding Xiaohao and others. Hong Kong, CERC. 67 p. \$ 10 Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005 123-26

South Africa

Informal economy workers, problem of HIV/AIDS and the importance of basic education. Mandla Makhanya and Veronica McKay int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 35-51

EDUCATION, Elementary

The narrow corridor: Moments in a woman's life. Muriel Wasi. New Delhi, Bibliophile South Asia. 2005. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 32 The North-East elementary education. Jayashree Roy. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2004, 288 p. Rs 790 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 51-52 Role of universities in universalisation of elementary education. R.L. Madhavi *Univ* News 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 9-11

India

Elementary education for the poorest and other deprived groups: The real challenge of universalization. Jyotsna Jha and Dhir Jhingran. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 348 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 48
Elementary education: Progress and challenges. R. Govinda Yojana 49 Se'2005 9-13

Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. Yojana 49 Se'2005 22-25

Universal elementary education. Job Zachariah Yojana 49 Se'2005 15-21

Universalizing elementary education in India: Uncaging the 'Tiger' economy. Santosh Mehrotra and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 422 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 49-50 Nagaland

Communitisation—The Nagaland experiment. Ira Joshi *Yojana* 49 De'2005 55-57

Pakistan

Transforming schools in Pakistan: Towards the learning community. John Retallick and Iffat Farah, eds. Karachi, OUP. xix, 250 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 30-31 EDUCATION, Higher

The Baldrige education criteria for performance excellence in higher education. B. Mahadevappa *Univ News* 43(16) 18 Ap'2005 1-7

Commercialisation of higher education: Implications of the GATS 2000 negotiations. Dinesh Abrol soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 75-89

Converting knowledge to wealth: A new paradigm for higher education. P. Radhakrishnan *Univ News* 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 5-6+

Cross border marketing in higher education. Nighat Ahmad *Univ News* 43(9) 28 Fe'2005 1-7

Decline of intellectual capital. Ambrose Pinto Univ News 43(12) 21 Mr'2005 4-6

GATS and higher education: Revealing comparative advantage. Rahini Sahni and V. Kalyan Shankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4947-53

GATS and its implications on higher education. Univ News 43(6) 7 Fe'2005 3

Globalization and extension in higher education. J.P. Dubey *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 82-87

Higher education: An alternative perspective. V.K. Natraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3222-23

Higher education beyond academics. M. Varma and Rashmi Soni *Univ News* 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 8-14

Higher education in a liberalised economy. V.R. lyer and P.G. Gopalakrishnan *Univ News* 42(1) 5 Ja'2004 7-13

Higher education in 21st century: Challenges and opportunities. P.K. Dutta *Univ News* 43(48) 28 Nv'2005 1-9

Importance of decentralized decision-making process in higher education institutions. Atasi Mohanty Experiments in Educ 33(2) Fe'2005 12-15

Knowledge management and higher education. D.K. Singh and B.K. Singh *Univ News* 43(1) 3 Ja'2005 11-16

Marketing approach to higher education system. S.S. Hugar and others *Univ News* 43(21) 23 My'2005 13-16

Measures for enhancing competitiveness of higher education. Sudhanshu Bhushan *Univ* News 43(5) 31 Ja'2005 9-18

Measuring institutional quality in higher education: Rankings, ratings and reports by academics and media. Antony Stella *Univ* News 43(25) 20 Je'2005 1-5

Nurturing worldclass faculty in higher and technical education. R. Natarajan *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 30-34

The private higher education revolution: An introduction. Philip G. Altbach *Univ News* 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 1-5

Privatizaion of higher education in the era of globalization. Raminder Singh *Univ News* 43(34) 22 Ag'2005 9-11

Resilience of ethics and value in higher education: Pre-requisite for providing value orientation. P. Sivaswaroop *Univ News* 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 13-16

Threats and opportunities in the higher education in the context of GATS. B.B. Bhattacharya and C.T. Bhunia *Univ News* 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 15-16

See also
Professional education
Universities and colleges

Administration

Need for changes in models of educational organizations in higher education in India. V. Thanikachalam *Perspectives in Educ* 21(4) Oc'2005 216-25

Costs

Cost audit application in higher education. Rana Ghosh *Management Accountant* 40(7) Jl'2005 563-73

Curricula

Building competencies into undergraduate general education. K.V. Ramana Rao *Univ News* 43(28) 11 Jl'2005 9-13

Finance

Some economic issues in financing higher education. Sayed Afzal Peerzade *Univ News* 43(41) 10 Oc'2005 9-14

Standards

Measuring institutional quality in higher education: Rankings, ratings and reports by academics and media. Antony Stella *Univ News* 43(22) 30 My'2005 1-6; 43(23) 6 Je'2005 18-23

Primacy of teaching in assessing institutional quality. Antony Stella and A. Gnanam *Univ* News 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 16

Quality gaps in higher education. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 43(37) 12 Se'2005 16-20

Quality in higher education: A right of the stakeholder. Viney Kirpal *Univ News* 43(38) 19 Se'2005 1-5+

Chandigarh

Crisis in higher education: Role analysis of teachers in a university system. Rani Mehta. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2004, 377 p. Book Rev Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 169-71

Goa

Education as a business: Musings in the context of higher education in Goa. Babu P. George *Univ News* 43(35) 29 Ag'2005 1-4

India

Attitude of students towards privatisation of higher education. S.M. Gupta and others *Univ News* 43(9) 28 Fe'2005 10-14

Autonomy and the commercialization of higher education. Madhu Prasad soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 43-48

Changing scenario of higher education: Challenges to quality assurance and sustenance. Pratiba Khanna *Univ News* 43(7) 14 Fe'2005 1-7+

Chipping at the margin: Judicial institutionalisation of the privatisation of higher education in India. C.P. Chandrasekhar soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 90-99

Commercialisation of higher education in India.

Vijender Sharma soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 65-74

Dalit studies in higher education: Vision and challenges. Arun Kumar and Sanjay Kumar. Deshkal Pub. 2005, xxii, 146 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 19-20 Extension in higher education in India: The missing dimension. G. Palanithurai *Univ News* 43(17) 25 Ap'2005 1-10

Gender disparity in higher education in independent India. Harsh Gandhar *Univ News* 43(42) 17 Oc'2005 1-6

Globalization and higher education in India. Samsuddin Ahmed *Univ News* 43(34) 22 Ag'2004 12-13

Higher education and research: Roots of mediocrity. A.M. Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2234-42

Higher education in changing scenarios. C.R. Mitra. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, xv, 409 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 18
Higher education in India and the need of quality
assurance mechanisms for developing a
knowledge society. M.C. Paul Univ News
43(21) 23 My'2005 1-10

Higher education in 'Trishanku': Hanging between state and market. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4029-37

IT based knowledge management for institutions of higher education: A need. Ashish Kumar and Arun Kumar *Univ News* 43(30) 25 Jl'2005 4-9

Impact of globalisation and WTO on higher education in India. J.G. Valan Arasu *Univ News* 43(32) 8 Ag'2005 17-22

Making quality higher education accessible in India. Satya P. Gautam *Univ News* 43(41) 10 Oc'2005 1-5+

Privatisation of higher education: Issues and challenges. S. Chaturvedi *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 1-3+

Reconstruction of higher education in India. V.C. Kulandaiswamy *Univ News* 43(27) 4 Jl'2005 6-11+; *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 29-31

Reflections on disturbing trends in educational publishing and scholarship. A review. M.R. Kolhatkar *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 1-5 Strategy planning: A significant gap in the management of Indian higher education. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 43(52) 26 De'2005 1-6

Trade in Indian higher education service sector: Implications of WTO's GATS. Shripad S. Bolashetty *Univ News* 43(36) 5 Se'2005 1-8; 43(38) 19 Se'2005 6-14

WTO on trade in services and higher education. K.D. Swami *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 51-54

See also
Higher education for women—India
History

Higher education in India (1781-2003): Policies, planning and implementation. Kuldip Kaur. New Delhi, UGC.; Chandigarh, CRRID. 2003, 388 p. Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 537-41

Jammu and Kashmir

Does the size of the community matter? Access to higher education in Jammu and Kashmir. R.K. Mujoo *Univ News* 43(4) 24 Ja'2005 6-12 Nigeria

Computer application in higher education in Nigeria: A case study. Iwhiwhu Enemute Basil and Akporhonor Amina Blessing *Perspectives in Educ* 21(4) Oc'2005 231-37

Cross-border education and the general agreement on trade and services in the third millennium: Challenges and prospects to universities in Nigeria. Amakievi Okien Ijeoma Gabriel Abhigyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 38-44

Punjab
What ails the higher education in Punjab: Some observations and suggestions. T.D. Narang and Asha Narang *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005

EDUCATION, Military

See Military education

EDUCATION, Moral

See Moral education

EDUCATION, Preschool

A people's preschool. Anjela R.V. Taneja and Ira Joshi Seminar 546 Fe'2005 44-48

Karnataka

Akshara's pre-school raise drop-in rate. L.C. Jain *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 35-36

EDUCATION, Primary

Gujarat

The role of primary teachers in the tribal areas—A sociological investigation. J.C. Patel Vanyajati 53(4) Oc'2005 11-17

India

Education as a fundamental right: Need for community participation in primary education. Rajender Singh Yadav and Sushanta Kumar Panda *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005 11-12+ Gender and social equity in primary education: Hierarchies of access. Vimala Ramachandran, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 373 p. Rs 390 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 26-27; J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 524-26

Para teachers and quality concern in primary education: The Indian dilemma. Saroj Pandey Univ News 43(16) 18 Ap 2005 12-16+

Univ News 43(16) 18 Ap'2005 12-16+ Primary education—An overview. Kartikeswar Behera and Bamadeba Tripathy Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 26-27

Madhya Pradesh

Educational outcomes: DPEP or 'Catching up'? Shailendra Singh and Kala Seetharam Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3863-73

Uttar Pradesh

Private sector participation in primary schooling. S. Narayan *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 153-89

West Bengal

Causes of dropout and non enrolment after primary education: An empirical study with special reference to the state of West Bengal, India. Amit Kumar Chakrabarty Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 637-46

Public-private interface in primary education: A case study in West Bengal. Kumar Rana and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1550-55

EDUCATION, Professional

See Professional education

EDUCATION, Rural

India

Rural distance education. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Yojana 49 Se'2005 33-34

EDUCATION, Secondary

Finance

Education cess and secondary education. Urmi A. Goswami Yojana 49 Se'2005 26-28

Orissa

Finance

Financing of secondary education in Orissa: Grant-in-aid policies and practices. Sailabala Debi *J educ Planning and Adm* 18(4) Oc'2004 449-71

States (India)

Schooling and 'Skilling' of the country's youth: Secondary education in four Indian states. Manabi Majumdar econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2351-63

EDUCATION, Technical

See Technical education

EDUCATION, Tribal

Orissa

Tribal education in Orissa: Linguistic issues.
Smita Sinha Tribe 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2005
153-58

EDUCATION and state

India

Dilution, distortion and diversion: A post-Jomtien reflection on education policy. Anil Sadgopal Janata 60(22) 26 Je'2005 7-15; 60(23) 3 Jl'2005 12-16; 60(24) 10 Jl'2005 10-16 Education in Indian constitution. R.V. Dhanapalan and D. Saravanan Univ News 43(45) 7 Nv'2005 1-10 Inclusive education. M.N.G. Mani. Prabuddha

Inclusive education. M.N.G. Mani Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 471-78

Political agenda of education: A study of

colonialist and nationalist ideas. Krishna Kumar New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, e2. 224 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 14-15 Reversing the main thrust of the national policy on education. Arjun Dev soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 13-22

See also

Higher education and state-India

EDUCATION for librarianship

See Library education

EDUCATION of adults

See Adult education

EDUCATION of children

Environment by design. Sudeshna Chatterjee Seminar 546 Fe'2005 49-54

Learning to listen. Pamela Reynolds Seminar 546 Fe'2005 63-66

A people's preschool. Anjela R.V. Taneja and Ira Joshi Seminar 546 Fe'2005 44-48

Towards literacy poverty: An analysis of nonenrolment of children in schools and the need for their management. B. Nagaraja *J educ Planning and Adm* 18(4) Oc'2004 507-17 See also

Montessori method of education

Asia, Southern

Child labour and the right to education in South Asia: Needs versus rights. Naila Kabeer and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 397p. Rs 365 Book Rev

Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 107-12

Delhi

Delhi's poor children taken for a ride. Ashok Agarwal Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 38-39

India

Compulsory schooling and child labour. Ashok Agarwal Radical Humanist 69(4) JI'2005 23-24

Emphasising universal principles towards deepening of democracy: Actualising children's right to education. Shantha Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2569-76

Maharashtra

Pratham experiences. Rukmini Banerji Seminar 546 Fe'2005 31-37

Tamil Nadu

Gender, intra-family allocation of resources and child schooling in Tamil Nadu, India. P. Duraisamy *J educ Planning and Adm* 18(4) Oc'2004 489-506 bibliogr

EDUCATION of girls

See Education of women

EDUCATION of women

Education, employment and empowering women. Anil Bhuimali. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2004, 332 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 541-44 Gender and education for all 2003/4: The leap to equality; a review article. Bhaskar Chatterjee Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 150-55

SHGs and women's empowerment. S. Sunder Raj soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 39-40

Bengal

History

Education on the gallows: On the missionary, the elite and female education in nineteenth-century Bengal. Gitasree Bandyopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(10) Oc'2005 472-78; 56(11) Nv'2005 509-15 ft-n

China (People's Republic)

Women's literacy in China. Zhao Yuchi and Liu Yibing int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 71-84

Great Britain

History

Pliable pupils and sufficient self-directors: Narratives of female education by five British women writers 1778-1814. Barnita Bagchi. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2004, 196 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 532-33

Himachal Pradesh

Socio-economic factors in human capital formation through education: The case of women in Kinnaur district of Himachal Pradesh. Aparna Negi *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 807-24 bibliogr ft-n

India

Educating Muslim girls: A comparison of five Indian cities. Zoya Hasan and Ritu Menon. Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 186 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 28-29 Gender and social equity in primary education: Hierarchies of access. Vimala Ramachandran, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 381 p. Rs 390 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 26-27; J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 524-26

Gender disparity in higher education in independent India. Harsh Gandhar *Univ News* 43(42) 17 Oc'2005 1-6

Uncovering the gender politics of science policies and education. Veena Poonacha econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 241-48

Women's education and maternal and infant mortality in India: An empirical analysis. D. Pulla Rao IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 107-22

Women's education as a tool for rural development. K. Pandimuruga Chinnan *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 20-22

Women literacy and India. C.R. Sarkar Univ News 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 7-10

Karnataka

Women in grassroots participatory structures in decentralised educational administration: Creating space and building capacities. M.D. Ushadevi Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 38-44+

Orissa

Effect of education of women on their earnings: Empirical evidence from Orissa. Sailabala Debi Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 781-88 Punjab

Educational development of Punjabi rural girls. S. Thind and others *soc Welfare* 52(6) Se'2005 34-36

Uttar Pradesh

Accelerated female literacy project: An innovative experiment. Madan Singh *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 67-75 Pardada Pardadi school fashions UP girl power.

Renuka Yojana 49 Se'2005 57-58

EDUCATIONAL administration

Theories of educational leadership and management. Tony Bush. London, Sage Pub. e3. 2003, xii, 209 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 519-21

Karnataka

Women in grassroots participatory structures in decentralised educational administration: Creating space and building capacities. M.D. Ushadevi Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 38-44+

EDUCATIONAL aims and objectives

See Education—Aims and objectives

EDUCATIONAL guidance

See Personnel service in education

EDUCATIONAL measurements

See Educational tests and measurements

EDUCATIONAL planning

Demographic aspects of educational planning; series on fundamentals of educational planning No. 72. Ta-Ngok Chau. Paris, IIEP. 2003, 113 p. Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 534-36

EDUCATIONAL policy

See Education and state

EDUCATIONAL programme

See Educational planning

EDUCATIONAL psychology

See also

Learning, Psychology of Students—Psychology

EDUCATIONAL publishing

India

Reflections on disturbing trends in educational publishing and scholarship: A review. M.R. Kolhatkar *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 1-5

EDUCATIONAL tests and measurement

Evaluation in public examinations: A case study of re-evaluated answer-books. Baldev Singh Univ News 43(19) 9 My'2005 1-14

Tanzania

Teachers' perceptions of the role of classroom assessment in enhancing learning: Experiences from Tanzania. Joyce Lazaro Ndalichako *Perspectives in Educ* 21(4) Oc'2005 238-46

EDUSAT

EDUSAT: Heralding a new era in distance education. G. Madhavan Nair *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 60-61

EDUSAT in higher technical education. A. Bhaskaranarayana *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 62-67

EDWINRAJ, D. Joel

Creating avenues. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 39-41 EGLI, Werner M.

The life and gender of bamboo objects in Sunuwar culture, East Nepal. *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 227-45

EGNES, Thomas

Introduction to Sanskrit. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Pt. II. 2000, xx, 437 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 149-50

EGOISM

Is the self an illusion? P. Krishna *Theosophist* 126(5) Fe'2005 184-87

On elucidating the nature of ego. K. Vasudeva Rao JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 79-96

EGRETEAU, Renaud

Wooing the generals: India's new Burma policy. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2003. Book Rev Seminar 550 Je'2005 77-79

EHRHARD, Franz-Karl

Kah Thog pa bsod nams rgyal mtshan (1466-1540) and his activities in Sikkism and Bhutan. Bull Tibetology 39(2) Nv'2003 9-26

EINSTEIN, Albert

On science matters 2005—Centennial for relativity—The year of Einstein. S.P. Sabharathnam Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 21-23

EISIKOVITS, Zvi and Buchbinder, Eli

Locked in a violent embrace: Understanding and intervening in domestic violence. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2000, 180 p. \$24.95 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-63

EJAZ HUSSAIN, Syed

The Bengal Sultanate—Politics economy and coins (AD 1205-1576). New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, xvi, 435 p. Rs 1100 Book Rev Indica 42(1) Mr'2005 99-100

EKKA, Alex

Community transformation and biblical faith in the context of tribal cultural issues. Sevartham 29 2004 67-82

EKKA, Philip

Tribal movements. Madhya Pradesh Jesuit Soc.

2003, xviii, 297 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Sevartham 29 2004 157-59

ELAMBOORANAN, Sivakumar

A consensus principle of fairness. JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 63-83

ELDOMIATY, Tarek I.

Dynamics of financial signaling theory and systematic risk classes in transitional economies: Egyptian economy in perspective. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 41-59 bibliogr

ELECTION law

India

Conviction and election law. Thomas Paul J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 361-73

Criminalisation of politics and electoral reforms. Mohd Nafees Ahmad Ansari *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 139-48

Disclosure norms. Trilochan Sastry Seminar 551 Jl'2005 24-26

Electoral reforms—An urgentneed of the hour. Sanjeda Warsi *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 179-92

Electoral reforms to strengthen democracy. Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 19-21

On electoral reforms. Aladi Aruna Janata 59(48) 9 Ja'2005 5-8

People's right to know antecedents of their election candidates: A critique of constitutional strategies. Virendra Kumar *J Indian Law Inst* 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 135-57

Right to know and Indian electoral reforms. P.S. Vijaya Natharaj *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 23-25

Raiasthan

Secret ballots and transparent campaigns.
Aruna Roy and Sowmya Kidambi Seminar 551
Jl'2005 27-32

ELECTIONS

Costs

The cost of casting your ballot? A discussion on the cost of election and cost per voter across the world. S. Srinath *Management Accountant* 40(7) Jl'2005 540-42

Bihar

Assembly election results: Another churning in Bihar. V. Krishna Ananth econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 925-28

Bihar assembly elections: RJD needs an alliance for victory. Sanjay Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 190-93

Bihar gets its chance. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 1-2+

The Bihar verdict: A review. Sachida Nand Jha Mainstream 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 15-18

Bihar votes for a change. Shankar Sharan Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005

How Lalu ruined Bihar. Ravi Shanker Kapoor Organiser 57(21) 4 De'2005 2 "My My" for Lalu, nation for Nitish: A hurricane that blew out lantern. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 1-2

NDA's Bihar victory and challenges. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 19

Political and judicial contradictions of Bihar elections. Era Sezhiyan *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 9-10+

SC's Bihar verdict: UPA government put on riotice. N. Ravi *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 3-3

Why is Bihar so bereft of any capacity to aspire? Rahul Ramagundam *Humanscape* 12(5) My'2005 20-21

Germany

Big parties neck-to neck in German elections: All-German Left party enters parliament; letter to the editor. Sunil Dasgupta *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 3-4

Germany 2005: Elections and government formation. Doreen Beierlein and Klaus Voll Mainstream 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 9-11

An interim scorecard : Schroder's chancellorship. Alok Rashmi Mukhopadhyay Mainstream 43(24) 4 Je'2005 11-13

Great Britain

British general elections: Tony Blair's swansong. Purusottam Bhattacharya Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 13-14 UK elections: The Iraq issue; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2011-12

Haryana

Haryana: An inevitable mandate. Sunil Devi Mainstream 43(21) 14 My'2005 20-21

Haryana assembly elections: INLD defeated in its strongholds. P.S. Verma *Mainstream* 43(21) 14 My'2005 21-26

Haryana assembly elections 2005: An analysis. Ranbir Singh and Kushal Pal *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 21-22

Resounding verdict. Nonica Datta eon and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1014-15

Himachal Pradesh

Levels of consistency in electoral patterns in assembly elections of Himachal Pradesh (1977-1998). J.C. Sharma and Ramesh Chand *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 361-70

India

The change of 2004. D.L. Sheth *Seminar* 545 Ja'2005 34-39

Electoral politics in India: An overview. Mohammad Abid Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 27-39 ft-n

An electoral theory of communal riots; a review article. Ashutosh Varshney econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4219-24

Party system, electoral process and public concerns: Some reflections. K Vidyasagar Reddy Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 58-61+ Standing at the margins: Representation and

electoral reservation in India. Alistair McMillan. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 340 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3828-32

Iraq

American style elections in Iraq. Arshi Khan Mainstream 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 3-5 A fake election in Iraq. Janata 60(2) 6 Fe'2005

A 'Historic' election; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 488-89

Jammu and Kashmir

Chronicle of an impossible election: The Election Commission and the 2002 Jammu and Kashmir assembly elections. James Michael Lyngdoh. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, viii, 254p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 15

Jharkhand

A Church fatwa in Jharkhand. *Organiser* 56(32) 20 Fe'2005 1-2

Jharkhand assembly elections 2005: Little hope for the BJP. Sanjay Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 346-49

Puniab

Punjab: By elections or 'Referendum'. Jagrup S. Sekhon *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) Jl-De'2004 97-110

Return of the region: Identities and electoral politics in Punjab. Surinder S. Jodhka econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 224-30

Sri Lanka

Elections and after. Kalinga Tudor Silva econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5228-30

States (India)

Congress returns to old game. Janata 60(6) 6 Mr'2005 1-2

Politics as an end game; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 912

Suriname

Suriname general elections: Racial harmony in hung verdict. Baleshwar Agarwal *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 3

Uttar Pradesh

Electoral reforms—An urgent need of the hour. Sanjeda Warsi *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 179-92

ELECTRIC communication

See Telecommunication

ELECTRIC locomotives

India

Operation and maintenance of 4000 horse power general motors locomotives. Kabir Ahmed Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 45-50

ELECTRIC power

Of rocks and hard places: A crtical overview of recent global experience with electricity restructuring. Navroz K. Dubash and Daljit Singh econ and Pol Wkly 40(50)

10 De'2005 5249-59 bibliogr ft-n Automation

A computer program for investment appraisal in power sector. Urmila Verma and others *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 37-52

Africa

Power sector reforms in Sub-Saharan Africa: Some lessons. Njeri Wamukonya *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(50) 10 De'2005 5302-08 bibliogr ft-n

Andhra Pradesh

"Power corrupts...": A study of power purchase agreements in Andhra Pradesh, India. M.V.S. Koteswara Rao and B.P.C. Bose *Loyola J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 29-45 bibliogr ft-n

Asia, Southern

Electricity reforms in the ASEAN: A panoramic discourse. Deepak Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5318-26

Delhi

An evaluation of the power sector reform process in the Delhi state. Kulwant Singh *J Publ Enterprise* 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 143-58

Haryana

Regulation of power sector by independent regulator: Haryana experience. Rajesh Kumar and others J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 30-45 ft-n

India

Alternating currents: Introduction to an international review of electricity restructuring. Navroz K. Dubash and Daljit Singh econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5242-48 bibliogr ft-n

British experience of electricity liberalisation:
A model for India? Stephen Thomas econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5260-68 ft-n

Can good economics ever be good politics?
Case study of the power sector in India. Sumir
Lal econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005
649-56 ft-n

Demand forecasting and draft national electricity plan. Sajal Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3800-01

Determining T & D losses in India: Their impact on distribution privatisation and regulation. V. Ranganathan econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 657-68

Introducing competition in the power sector:
Open access and cross subsidies. Sidharth
Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005
631-37

National electricity policy and plan: A critical examination. R. Rejikumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2028-32

National electricity policy. Ismail Ali Khan Yojana 49 Je'2005 39-42

Oil for power. Yeshi Seli Business India

723 21 Nv'2005 132

India, Northeastern

Power scenario. Yojana 49 De'2005 46-48

Latin America

Power sector reform in Latin America: Accomplishments, failures and challenges. Jaime Millan econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5291-5301 bibliogr ft-n

Maharashtra

Congress power game in Maharashtra. Anil Nair Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 1+

Norway

Deregulation of electricity markets: The Norwegian experience. Torstein Bye and Einar Hope econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5269-78

Punjab

See also

Power resources, Rural-Punjab

South Africa

From state to market and back again: South Africa's power sector reforms. Anton Eberhard econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5309-17 bibliogr ft-n

United States

A cautionary tale: US electricity sector reform. Seth Blumsack and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5279-90

ELECTRIC power, Rural

India

To free or not to free power: Understanding the context of free power to agriculture. G. Narendranath and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5561-70

ELECTRIC power plants

Maharashtra

See also

Dabhol Power Company Project

ELECTRIC utilities

India

Open access in electricity distribution:
Assessing the financial impact on utilities. Daljit
Singh econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005
4062-67

Rajasthan

Theft cases

Political economy of electricity theft in rural areas: A case study from Rajasthan. Sudhir Kumar Katiyar econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 644-48

ELECTRIFICATION, Rural

See Rural electrification

ELECTRIFICATION of railroads

See Railways-Electrification

ELECTRIFICATION of railways

See Railways-Electrification

ELECTRONIC books

Electronic books and its cataloguing. Binod Behari Das and Ram Prasad Mazumder *IASLIC Bull* 50(1) Mr'2005 41-51

ELECTRONIC commerce

E-commerce—Hurdles in the pathway. Sudhir Kumar Shukla and Anurag Chaube Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005 306-11

Security issues in electronic commerce. V. Alakh Prasad and S.D. Bhatnagar *Banking Fin* 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 24-30

ELECTRONIC engineers

Employment

India

Educational facilities of electronics engineering and the employment scenario of electronics engineers in India. Anil Kumar *Perspectives in Educ* 21(1) Ja'2005 22-36

ELECTRONIC finance

e-finance: Log in to the future! V.C. Joshi. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xii, 220 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Prajnan 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 337-41

ELECTRONIC journals

See Electronic periodicals

ELECTRONIC learning

Development of e-Learning in India. Sanjaya Mishra and Ramesh C. Sharma *Univ News* 43(11) 14 Mr'2005 9-15

E-learning: A new way of education. Deepak K. Srivastava and Naval Bajpai *Univ News* 43(26) 27 Je'2005 12-15

E-Learning: Learning through electronic information resources. Poonam Sharma *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 53-61

ELECTRONIC periodicals

Access of E-journals in the institutions of Indian higher education through consortium. P. Mounissamy and others J Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 26-36

Access of E-journals in the institutions of higher technical education through INDEST consortium. P. Mounissamy and A. Kaliammal *Univ News* 43(7) 14 Fe'2005 8-11

E-journals aggregators: A consortia approach for effective access to full-text journals' database. Rakesh Singh Bisen IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 96-99

Users' attitude towards electronic journals. P. Mounissamy and others IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 91-95

ELECTRONIC publishing

Developments in E-Publishing: An overview. Partha Bhattacharya and A.M. Siddiqui *IASLIC Bull* 49(4) De'2004 236-48

E-publishing and its role in the development of information technology. Ketki Bhatia SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 257-67

Managing of electronic publishing by library and information professionals: Some problems and prospects in digital age. Bidhan Chandra Biswas and Bhabani Kumar Ghosh *IASLIC Bull* 49(3) Se'2004 183-90

ELECTRONIC signatures

Digital signature gets popular. Rajeev Khandelwal Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 402-06

ELECTRONICS

Periodicals

Evaluation of usage and usability of electronic journals. P. Mounissamy and B.S. Swaroop Rani SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 189-205

Study and teaching

Educational facilities of electronics engineering and the employment scenario of electronics engineers in India. Anil Kumar *Perspectives in Educ* 21(1) Ja'2005 22-36

ELECTRONICS Corporation of India Ltd.

Dr. A.S. Rao, the architect of the ECIL. I. Satyasree *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 50-51

ELEMENTARY education

See Education, Elementary

ELEPHANTS

Legends and stories

Indian elephant lore. Pooja Pande Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 72-75

ELIAS, Juanita

Fashioning inequality: The multinational company and gendered employment in a globalizing world. Aldershot, Ashgate. 2004, xi, 195 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 380-83

ELITE (Social sciences)

Antecedents and correlates of elite—A socio political analysis. Rency Kurian Delhi, Devika. 2004, 297 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 116-17

ELIZARENKOVA, T.Y.

On the function of pronouns in some old Indian texts. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 155-65

ELKUNCHWAR, Mahesh

An open letter to Badal Sircar. *Theatre India* 10 2004 28-31

ELST, Koenraad

India's only communalist: In commemoration of Sita Ram Goel. New Delhi, Voice of India. 353 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 12

EMANCIPATION of women

See Woman-Rights of women

EMBROIDERY

Punjab

See also

Phulkari

EMERGENCY relief

See Disaster relief

EMIGRATION and immigration

International labour migration needs multilateral action. S.K Sasikumar Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 22-26

Migration and development. Nigel Harris econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4591-95 See also

Marriage and migration

EMOTIONAL intelligence

EQ smart teachers. Russell De Souza Psycholingua 34(2) Jl'2004 95-100

Emotional intelligence: An overview. Vinod K. Shanwal Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 28-30 Emotional intelligence—Construction and validation of a test of EQ. C.N. Daftuar and Priya Nair Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 10-15 A study of emotional intelligence among the academic professionals. R. Rani Geetha Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 83-95

EMOTIONS

Emotion perception in special (differentially abled) children and the use of EDLOF. Anuradha Sovani and Isabelle Borchers Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 77-90

Emotion regulation in infants. K. Madhavi Latha and Amar Jyothi Parsha Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 34-40

Emotional dissonance. K. Ramya Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 33-35

Nurturing emotional stability. Swami Nityasthananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 498-504

See also

Anger

EMPIRICISM

Empiricism, antirealism and representation of human action. Geeta Ramana Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl'2005 273-83

EMPLOYEE absentism

See Absenteeism (Labour)

EMPLOYEE Assistance Programme

Employee assistance programmes: An effective solution for human resource challenges. R. Viswanath and R. Kumar Bhaskar *Prajnan* 34(2) Jl-De'2005 141-64

EMPLOYEE-employer relations

See Industrial relations

EMPLOYEE turnover

See Labour turnover

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment

Challenges of decent work in the globalising world. D. Narasimha Reddy *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-17

Employment and environmental aspects of jute.

Kamal Ray Indian J agric Econ 59(4)

Oc-De'2004 819-25

Employment creation. Iyantul Islam Janata 60(23) 3 Jl'2005 6-7

Employment with growth biggest concern. R.K. Somany Indian Worker 50(1) 1 Ja'2006 5 Fashioning inequality: The multinational company and gendered employment in a

globalizing world. Juanita Elias. Aldershot, Ashgate. 2004, xi, 195 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 380-83

Solving the unemployment problem by looking beyond the job. Lakshmi Narashia *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 485-87

Trade off between inflation and unemployment cointegration approach. P. Ambiga Devi and Selvi D. Priya *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 303-17

A universal programme is feasible. T.S. Papola Indian Worker 49(5) 1 Mr'2005 9+

World employment report 2004-05; employment, productivity and poverty reduction. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 179-91

Arunachal Pradesh

Employment generation through information technology in Arunachal Pradesh. Manish Sharma *Resarun* 29 2003 21-32

Micro-enterprises in hill economies: The case of Arunachal Pradesh. Vandana Upadhyay and Deepak K. Mishra *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1027-38

Asia, Southern

South Asia in comparison; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4392

Australia

Achieving full employment: Some lessons from the Australian experience. Anis Chowdhury Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 63-81 bibliogr ft-n

Bihar

Labour and employment in Maoist region of Bihar. Prabhat P. Ghosh Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 25-29

Developing countries

Human development and tertiary employment in developing countries. Seema Joshi *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 721-30

Gujarat

Labour processes in small enterprises and the case for high-road flexible specialisation: Evidences from Indian industrial space. Kalyan Das Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1107-16

Haryana

Crisis of masculinity in Haryana: The unmarried, the unemployed and the aged. Prem Chowdhry econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5189-98 bibliogr ft-n

India

Budget and employment. Surinder Sud Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 7-9

Budget 2004 and employment: An opportunity lost. Jayati Ghosh *Labour File* 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 5-12

The challenge of employment. Bagaram Tulpule Janata 60(14) 1 My'2005 3-6+

Conceptualizing regional framework of informal sector manufacturing in urban India.

Bikramaditya Kumar Choudhary Indian J Regional Sci 35(2) 2003 104-13

Democracy on the road. Arudra Burra Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 27-28

Employment and the NDA government. Jayati Ghosh Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 16-19 Employment and unemployment in India—Impact of economic reforms. Neena Malhotra and Anupam Sharma Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 72-81

Employment guarantee act—A halfway measure. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 9-12; *Mainstream* 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 11-14

Employment guarantee and decentralisation. A Vaidyanathan econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1582-87

Employment guarantee and market-driven reforms. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(2) Se'2005 7-8

Employment in construction sector. R.P.K. Murugesan *Indian Worker* 49(8) 16 Ap'2005

Employment, wage and output relationships in India: A comparison of pre and post reform behaviour. B.B. Bhattacharya and S. Sakthivel *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 243-58 From jobless growth to job-oriented growth. Arun Kumar *Janata* 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 25-29 Globalisation, employment and social protection: Emerging perspectives for the Indian workers. T.S. Papola *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 541-50

High wage-low productivity organised manufacturing and the employment challenge in India. Ajit K. Ghose *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 231-42

Hitching employment to a growth strategy: Services bulge and productivity growth. Errol D'Souza econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5114-19

Informal economy centre stage: New structures of employment. Renana Jhabvala and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 290 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1436-37; Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 203-05

Informal sector: Connotations, characteristics and potentials. Vinod Anand *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 211-36 bibliogr

Issue of urban exclusion. Amitabh Kundu and Niranjan Sarangi econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3642-46

Job guarantee: A landmark legislation: Heralding new era of social security. Sonia Gandhi *Indian Worker* 49(22) 16 Nv'2005 3 The jobs boom. Hiral Sheth *Business India* 722 7 Nv'2005 54-61

Labour and employment in situations of conflict; editorial. J. John Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004

1-4

Labour and employment. T.S. Papola and Alakh N. Sharma Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 13-18 Liberalisation and labour: Labour flexibility in Indian manufacturing. Lalit K. Deshpande and others. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2004. Rs 290 Book Revi

econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1333-36

On the need for providing employment guarantee. Prabhat Patnaik econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 203-07

Saving the employment guarantee act. Mihir Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 599-602

Time to fulfil pledges of the past. Kathyayini Chamaraj Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 18-19 Unemployment is growing. Daya Krishna Organiser 57(3) 31 JI'2005 14

A universal programme is feasible. T.S. Papola econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 594-99

Unorganised trading sector in India: Employment and productivity. Nomita P. Kumar Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 957-66 Unorganised workers and regulation of employment. I. Sharath Babu Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 24-29

Women empowerment and Prime Minister Rojgar Yojana. Syed Vazith Hussain and P.R. Sivasankar Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 101-07

See also

Labour supply-India

National Guarantee Employment, Bill Statistics

Employment trends in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr2005 1299

India, Eastern

Eastern states have potential for 7 lakh jobs. Sunil Mukhopadhyay Indian Worker 49(11) 1 Je'2005 5

Kerala

Investment and employment in rubber small holdings: Impact of market uncertainty in the reforms phase. S. Mohanakumar and Binni Chandy econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4850-56

Maharashtra

Captive workers in captive small-scale factories: Impact of globalisation on the gendered urban labour in Greater Mumbai. Ritu Dewan Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1039-52 Labour in export processing zones: The case of SEEPZ, Mumbai. K.N. Ghorude Indian J

Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1093-1100 Political and administrative realities of employment guarantee scheme. Aruna Bagchee econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4531-37 ft-n

Labour process in micro enterprises : A study of brass metal enterprises in Orissa. Golak B. Nath Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1101-05

Tamil Nadu

Labour processes in small enterprises and the case for high-road flexible specialisation: Evidences from Indian industrial space. Kalyan Das Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1107-16

Uttar Pradesh

Employment conditions and quality: A study of small enterprises in Noida Export Processing Zone. N. Neetha Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1083-92

Employment structure, conditions and productivity in micro and small enterprises: Findings of a field survey in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Singh and others Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 985-96

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment, Rural Andhra Pradesh

Employment density and linkages of rural nonfarm enterprises in Andhra Pradesh and Haryana. Sheila Bhalla Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 997-1026

Rural labour force quality and employability: A case study of two villages in Andhra Pradesh. Prasada Rao Mecharla Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 773-80

Harvana

Employment density and linkages of rural nonfarm enterprises in Andhra Pradesh and Haryana. Sheila Bhalla Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 997-1026

Himachal Pradesh

Implementation of Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana: A case study. Vinod Kumar and Sanjeev K. Mahajan Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 56-69

India

Appropriate technology for employment generation in agro industries. P. Purushotham Kurukshetra 53(10) Ag'2005 6-10

Campaign for legislation on employment guarantee: A yatra and a convention. Bharat Dogra Mainstream 43(29) 9 JI'2005 3-4

Employment guarantee in rural India: What would it cost and how much would it reduce poverty? Rinku Murgai and Martin Ravallion econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3450-55 Guaranteed employment for the rural poor: A conceptual framework and operational strategy. H.M. Desarda Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 34-65 bibliogr

Guaranteed rural employment towards socioeconomic transformation. Dhurjati Mukherjee Kurukshetra 53(5) My'2005 36-38

A historic event. Surendra Mohan Janata 60(34)

18 Se'2005 4-5

Imperative need for fine tuning the SGSY. Rakesh Malhotra *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 20-23

Is the euphoria justified? K.S. Gopal econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4523-24

Job guarantee law can awaken sleeping lion. Chaturanan Mishra Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 6-7

Linking guarantee to human development. K.P. Kannan econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4518-22

Need for involvement of states. A. Vaidyanathan econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3646-49

Putting panchayats in charge. L.C. Jain econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3649-50

Role of nationalised banks in promoting self-help groups for self-employment. V. Mary Jessica and N. Sireesha Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 35-50

Rural employment schemes: Rhetoric and reality. Bharat Dogra econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1809-10

Sampooran grameen rozgar yojana and employment generation: An assessment. Puran Singh Kurukshetra 53(10) Ag'2005 15-21

Setting legislation right; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3556

Success depends on making it dynamic. Arun Kumar Mainstream 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 5-6

Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana and selfhelp group: An assessment. Amal Mandal Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 4-9 See also

National Rural Employment Guarantee Act, 2004

Madhya Pradesh
Nature and extent of disguised employment in drought-affected area: A case study of Jamunia Kamal Village of Sailana block of Ratlam district, Madhya Pradesh. R.D. Singh and S.P. Singh Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 127-30

Punjab

Changing structure of rural employment in Punjab: A spatial analysis. Dhian Kaur Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 33-47

New farm technology and changing structure of agricultural labour employment in Punjab. P.S. Rangi and M.S. Sidhu *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 61-80 bibliogr

Rural non-farm employment scenario: Reflections from recent data in Punjab. Ranjit Singh Ghuman econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4473-80

EMPLOYMENT of children

See Children-Employment

EMPLOYMENT of women

See Woman-Employment

ENERGY resources

See Power resources

ENGELHARDT, Richard A.

A vector for sustainable development. Seminar 553 Se'2005 37-39

ENGINEER, Asghar Ali

Communal riots, 2004. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 517-20

Globalisation and emerging challenges to Islam in Asia. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 1-10; *J Dharma* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 479-87

Islam and human rights. *Religion and Soc* 50(4) De'2005 31-46

M.N. Roy on historical role of Islam. Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 24-27+

On theories of peace and conflict resolution.

Janata 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 6-7

ENGINEERING

Study and teaching

Development of an enterprising spirit amongst engineering students. R.C. Malhotra *Univ* News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 54-58

Engineering education in India: Changing global realities and responses. Pawan Agarwal *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 35-41+

Engendering education policy. Karuna Chanana The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 24-25

Global issues in engineering education. C.S. Jha *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 13-19

Nurturing excellence through cultural and philosophical inputs in engineering education. Kiran Seth *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 59 Quality concepts and application of TQM to engineering education. V.M. Mohitkar and others *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 128-34

Quality system for excellence in engineering education. Prem Vrat *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 48-53

Role and responsibilities of professional societies in engineering education. M.P. Chowdiah *Univ* News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 68-77+

India

Basic sciences and engineering education in India: The inseparable duo. J.V. Sathyanarayana and others *Univ News* 43(30) 25 Jl'2005 15-16+

Designing economics course for Indian engineering education system. Seema Singh Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 111-16

Engineering education: The Indian perspectives for global leadership. D.G. Mannivannan *Univ* News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 120-27

Study and teaching (Higher)

Diversification of postgraduate level engineering education in India. Anil Kumar *Univ News* 43(26) 27 Je'2005 3-11

ENGINEERING, Genetic

See Genetic engineering

ENGINEERING as a profession

Engineering profession at crossroads. P.B. Sharma *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 78-82

ENGINEERING industry and trade Costs

Activity based costing in engineering industry.
A.N. Raman *Management Accountant* 40(2)
Fe'2005 155-58

ENGINEERING libraries

Collection development in the internet age and the need for a consortium in the engineering college libraries in West Bengal: A study. M. Mandal and K.C. Panda SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 155-72

ENGINEERING schools

Personnel management

Industry-institute correlates of HRD climate: Empirical study based implications. Lewlyn L.R. Rodrigues Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 167-87

ENGINEERING teachers

In-service training

In-service teacher education programme for engineering college teachers. G.B. Jaiprakash Narain and others *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 86-92

ENGINEERS

See also

Civil engineers

Electronic engineers

Women engineers

India

Estimates of outturn of engineers in India till XII five year plan. Anil Kumar and Vandana Shukla *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 93-96+

ENGLISH drama

Indian authors

Final solutions? Angelie Multani JSL Spr'2004 55-63

Young Aurobindo's vision: The viziers of Bassora. M.K. Mishra. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2004, 134 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 111-12

ENGLISH fiction

Arthur and George. Julian Barnes. London, Cape, J. 2005, 360 p. £ 17.99 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 5

The flood. David Maine. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 258 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 32-33 Gilead. Marilynne Robinson. London, Virago. Repr. 2004. 282 p. £ 14.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 32-33
The idea of perfection. Kate Grenville. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 401 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 15-16 Never let me go. Kazuo Ishiguro. London, Faber & Faber. 2005, 263 p. £ 6.50 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 5 Now is the time to open your heart. Alice Walker. New York, Random H. 2004, 213 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 108-09

Remember me. Trezza Azzopardi. New Delhi, Picador. 2004, 262 p. £ 16.99 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 18

Saturday. lan McEwan. London, Cape, J. 2005, 279 p. £ 17.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 4

Shalimar the clown. Salman Rushdie. New York, Cape, J. 2005, 228 p. \$ 12 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 4

The slayer slain. Richard Collins. Kariavottom, Univ of Kerala. 2003, 108 p. Rs 65 Book Rev Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 104-07

The tiger claw, Shauna Singh Baldwin. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 570 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 6

Egyptian authors

Rhadopis of Nubia Naguib Mahfouz. New York, Anchor bks. 2005, 228 p. \$ 12 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 4

Indian authors

Aggression in Ice-candy-man. Ajai Sharma Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 3-16

The alchemy of desire. Tarun J. Tejpal. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005, 518 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 4; Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 76-79

Amrita. Usha Rajagopalan. New Delhi, Rupa. 334 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 35

Beyond indigo. Preethi Nair. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 326 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 72-73

Chinnery's hotel. Jaysinh Birjepatil. New Delhi, Ravi Dayal Pub. 2005, 261 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 10

Cultural dilemmas and displacements of immigrants in Jhumpa Lahiri's the Namesake. Tejinder Kaur J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 34-44

Eastwords. Kalyan Ray. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 252 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 35
The fallen leaves: A love story. Saibal Gupta.
New Delhi, Concept Pub. 156 p. Rs 250 Book

Organiser 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 12
The HarperCollins book of new Indian fiction:
Contemporary writing in English. Khushwant
Singh, ed. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005,
208 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 12
The hungry tide. Amitav Ghosh. New Dalhi,

Ravi Dayal Pub. 403 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 217-19 Identity crisis: Indian English novelist in a globalised world. Subhendu Mund Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 59-72

The in-between world of Vikram Lall. M.G. Vassanji. New Delhi, Viking. 2004, 403 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 25-26
The inheritors. Aruna Chakravarti. New Delhi,
Penguin. 2004, 340 p. Rs 295 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 31

Magic seeds. V.S. Naipaul. New Delhi, Picador. 294 p. £ 10.99 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 65-67

Mira and the Mahatma. Sudhir Kakar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004. *Book Rev* Seminar 546 Fe'2005 71-73

The myth of communication: Reading Hari Kunzru's Transmission. Banibrata Mahanta Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 82-89

Negotiating between two cultures: A study of the textual strategies in the colonial autobiography Saguna. Namratha Mogaral *J Indian Writing English* 32(2) Jl'2004 11-22 No guns at my son's funeral. Paro Anand. New Delhi, Indialnk. 2005, 173 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 7 Refugees from paradise. Anuradha Majumdar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 282 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 36-37
The reluctant Assassin. N. Parthasarathi. New
Delhi, Star Pub. 220 p. Rs 325 Book Rev
Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 81-82
Thinker in the dark. Ashok Gopal and Som Dev.
New Delhi, English Edn. 2004, 152 p. Rs 125
Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 54
Twentieth century Indian English fiction. M.K.
Naik. New Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2004, 231 p.,
Rs 450 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 78-80

Pakistani authors

Maps for lost lovers. Nadeem Aslam. London, Faber and Faber. 2004, 369 p. £ 16.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 5-6

ENGLISH language

Death of a language. Gopal Sharma Organiser 57(4) 7 Ag'2005 14

The myths about the English language. N.R. Waradpande *Organiser* 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 14

Parameter-setting model of L2 acquisition: A study of head-initial/head-final parameter in Persian, Turkish and English. Ataollah Maleki

Indian J appl Linguistics 31(2) JI-De'2005 79-87

Frequency

Code mixing as an indicator of the dominant status of English. K. Kanthimathi and Devaki Reddy *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 13-19

Grammar

The development of preposition pied-piping and preposition stranding constructions in the interlanguage grammar of Iranian EFL learners. F. Sadighi and others *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 33-53

Idioms, corrections, errors

Errors of style in learners' language. K. Ratna Shiela Mani *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 99-107

Study and teaching

Context, recallability, and evaluation. Taher Sarhady *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 31-40

China (People's Republic)

Teaching in the countryside: Creating a Chinesestyle methodology. Shao Youxue *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 61-73

India

Designing culture based English textbooks. S.K. Aggarwal *Vedic Path* 63(4) Oc-De'2005 20-35

Teaching English in the multilingual context in English medium schools in India. Sulabha Natraj *Univ News* 43(52) 26 De'2005 7-10

Iraq

Interference as a source of difficulty for Iraqi and Arab pupils learning English as a second/foreign language. Samir Al-Jumaily *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 75-97

Jordan

Information transmission of English majors in Jordan: Their ability to communicate comprehensible messages. Ghaleb Rabab'ah *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 41-59

Study and teaching (Secondary)

Kerala

Cognitive interactionist approach and its effectiveness on the acquisition of English language. K.P. Meera and M. Sreekala Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 8-12

ENGLISH language in India

Fluency in English in 90 days. R. Saravana Selvanand N.C. Vethambal *Univ News* 43(49) 5 De'2005 12-13+

Is English the language of India's future? Peggy Mohan Seminar 545 Ja'2005 87-91

ENGLISH literature

Aestheticism and modernism: Debating twentieth-century literature, 1900-1960. Richard Danson Brown and Suman Gupta, eds. London, Routledge. 2005, 445 p. £ 18.99 Book

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 28-29

See also

Atwood, Margaret

Frost, Robert

Hardy, Thomas

Hitchcock, Alfred

James, Henry

Shakespeare, William

Yeats, W.B.

History and criticism

Indian literary criticism in English: Critics, texts, issues. P.K. Rajan. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, xvi, 363 p. Book Rev

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 196-99

Study and teaching

India

The second disruption: Teaching creative writing to MA (English) students. R. Raj Rao J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 175-79

India

Indian prediction of poetics and politics of literary culture. Anand Patil J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 163-68

Indian authors

Critical essays on Indian English writing. D. Ramakrishna. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 141 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Triveni 74(3) JI-Se'2005 50

See also

Anand, Mulk Raj (1905-2004)

Bapsi, Sidhwa

Chattopadhyaya, Harindranath

Desai, Anita

Deshpande, Shashi

Ghosh, Amitav

Kapur, Manju

Kolatkar, Arun (1932-2004)

Mahapatra, Sitakant

Malgonkar, Manohar

Mistry, Rohinton

Nahal, Chaman

Naikar, Basavarai

Naipaul, V.S.

Rathore, Ameeta

Sehgal, Nayantara

Toru Dutt (1856-1877)

ENGLISH poetry

English: Poems. Jeet Thayil. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 83 p. Rs 150; \$ 12 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 10

Indian authors

A.K. Ramanujan: In profile and fragment. Akshaya Kumar. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2004,

274 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 101-04

Beauty, be my Brahman: Indian poems. William Radice. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004, 139 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 34-35 First language. Sanjukta Dasgupta. Kolkata, Dasgupta and Co. 2005, 80 p. Rs 90 Book

Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 250-51 Gabardine and other poems. Shyamal Bagchee.

Toronto, Tsar bks. 2004, 53 p. \$ 16.95 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 11 Gloomy celebration. Rabindra K. Swain

Chandrabhaga 11 2005 53-64

Indian poetry through six seasons: An overview of recently published collections by Indian poets. Sudeep Sen Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2004 17-18 Inescapable grace: English poetry by Indians. Prema Nandakumar Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005

Kala godha poems. Arun Kolatkar. Mumbai, Pras Pra. 2004, 162 p. Rs 360; \$ 60; £ 30 **Book Rev**

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 14-15; Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 37-42

Kavyabharati. Anju Makhija Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 16-21

A knock at the door. J. Bhagyalakshmi. Delhi, Konark Pub. 86 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 252-54

Lemons, oranges and pomegranets. Jaspreet Mander. Kolkata, Writer's Workshop. 2003, 90 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 43-45 Living other lives. Sharmila Ray. New Delhi, Minerva Press. 2004, 117 p. Rs 160 Book

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 195-97 The Moon has two faces (Poems). M. Mohankumar. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004.

Book Rev Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 201-04

New challenges for Indian English poetry. G.J.V. Prasad Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 45-48 Nissim Ezekiel's humanistic poety: An

overview. Bijay Kumar Das J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 1-5

Partial disclosures. Makarand Paranjape. Delhi, Mantara bks. 2004. Book Rev

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 199-200

Pramod K. Nayar Poetry, as usual. Chandrabhaga 11 2005 77-101

Prayer as poetry: A comparative study of modern Hindi and Indian English poetry. Akshaya Kumar Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004

Prayer flag. Sudeep Sen. USA, Wings Press. \$ 25.99; £ 14.99 B~k Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 13

Pyramid poems. Dwarakanath H. Kabadi. Bangalore, Sricharan Pub. 52 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 203-04

Sarpa Satra. Arun Kolatkar. Mumbai, Pras Pra. 2004, 84 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 37-42

Shadows don't live in walls. Samartha Vashishtha. Kolkata, Writiers Workshop. 2004, 120 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 107-09

The silent cry Delhi. Saumitra Chakravarty. New Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2002, 68 p. Rs 50 Book Rev J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 53-55

This theatre royal. William Radice. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004, 91 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 34-35 Within to without. Kirti Singh. Delhi, Impromptu. 81 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 194-96

Without margins; poems about the marginalized. Sukrita Paul Kumar. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 117 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 34

Yellow hibiscus: New and selected poems. Rukmini Bhaya Nair. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 214 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 9; The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 33-34; Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 210-14

ENGLISH short stories

See Short stories, English

ENGLISH teachers

Gulf states

Status of native Arabic-speaking teachers of English in the Arab Gulf states. Ghaleb Ahmed Rabab'ah Indian J appl Linguistics 31(2) JI-De'2005 55-78 bibliogr

ENSSLIN, Astrid

'Artistic performance is not for women'— Contemplation on the work of Elfriede Jelinek. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 75-84

ENTREPRENEURS

Chaos and the dancing stars: nonlinearity and entrepreneurship. Geraint Johnes and others J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-19

A discriminant analysis of entrepreneurship: A psychological approach. T. Vanniarajan and H. Samuel Thavaraj Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 47-52

Entrepreneurial perception of problems in tiny, small, medium and large scale industries: A comparative perspective. V. Murugesan and A. Sankaran *Sedme J* 32(2) Je'2005 9-17 Motivation and entrepreneurial opportunities. J.M. Arul Kamaraj and K. Muralidaran *Sedme J* 32(3) Se'2005 51-54

Andhra Pradesh

Role of institutional agencies in training scheduled castes and scheduled tribes as

entrepreneurs in Andhra Pradesh: A study. M. Kasi Reddy *Sedme J* 32(2) Je'2005 69-76

Himalayan region

Enterprise development in Mountain areas: Guidelines for entrepreneurs, promotional agencies and policy makers. T.S. Papola and D.N. Awasthi. Mumbai, Himalaya Pub H. 2005, 168 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 214-16

India

Creating avenues. D. Joel Edwinraj *Yojana* 49 Fe'2005 39-41

Growth of entrepreneurship and the march of technology in India. Y.V.S.S. Murty *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 12-17

Sociocultural context of entrepreneurship in India: A study of the motives and inspiration of entrepreneurs. Shraddha Shivani and Raka Sharan *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 21-38

India, Northeastern

Entrepreneurship development in the North Eastern India: Experiences and prospects. S.S. Khanka Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 55-71

Punjab

Violence, migration and entrepreneurship: Punjab during the Khalistan Movement. Gurpreet Bal econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3978-86

ENVIRONMENT

See Ecology

ENVIRONMENTAL education

See Ecology-Study and teaching

ENVIRONMENTAL ethics

Environmental ethics and ecological imbalance two faces of the same coin. S.K. Jha and others Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 97-99

Obligation to animals: Some approaches in environmental ethics. Satrughna Behera *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 79-95 ft-n

Readings in environmental ethics: Multidisciplinary perspectives. D.C. Srivastava, ed. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2005, 316 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 19-20 Save the planet earth; ethical issues concerning environment. Anita Mehrotra *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 151-57

ENVIRONMENTAL law

India

The new face of environmental management in India. Aparna Sawhney. London, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 156 p. Book Rev
J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005

166-68

Tamil Nadu

Environmental regulation: Hidden costs and empirical evidence. S. Tholkappian econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 856-59

ENVIRONMENTAL management

See Environmental law

ENVIRONMENTAL policy

Aspects of linkage between environment and economic development: A survey. G. Mohapatra and others *Indian J Econ* 86(1) JI'2005 107-24

ENVIRONMENTAL pollution

See Pollution

ENVIRONMENTAL protection

By-products of urbanisation: A challenge to wholesome environment. Mohd Yousuf Bhat *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 80-94 bibliogr

The choice of green policies in supply chain contracts. Chung-Chiang Chen *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 53-64

Asia, Southern

Public interest environmental litigation in India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. Jonna Razzaque. New York, Kluwer Law Int. 2004, xliv, 502 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 114-15 India

Corporate environmental reporting practices in India. Ravi Inder Singh *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 128-42

Environment protection and sustainable development. S. Bhat. New Delhi, APH Pub H. 2004, 241 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 246-48 Status and enforcement of environment protection act with reference to the wild life. Vijoy Kumar Singh J Regional Stud 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 55-62

EPIC literature, Hindu

See also

Mahabharata, The

Ramayana, The

EPIC literature, Tamil

Heroines in ancient Tamil epics. Prema Nandakumar *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 51-74

EPIGRAPHY

See Inscriptions

EPISCOPACY

The origin and development of Anglican episcopate in India (1814-1850). J.G. Muthuraj Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 1-23 bibliogr ft-n

EPISTEMOLOGY

See Knowledge, Theory of

EQUALITY

Globalization and global inequality: Inference based on Lorenz Dominance. Abnash C. Julka and Sangeeta Arora Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 169-81

Naming the system: Inequality and work in the global economy. Michael D. Yates. New York, Monthly Rev Press. 2003. \$16.95 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 609-11

Redistributing global inequality: A thought experiment. Jozsef Borocz econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 886-92

See also Social justice

India History

Indian panorama of equality and justice: Ancient and modern. A.P. Singh *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31(1-2) 2005 1-24

EQUITY

Impact of futures on comovements between European cross-listed equities. Athanasios Koulakiotis and others *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-13

ERDELYI, Eszter

See L'Ovey, Imre and others jt. auths.

ERESI, K. and Vasanta Valli, C.

Risk disclosure practices, pattern and perceptions—A study on Bangalore based IT companies' IPOs. *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 46-57

ERIKI, P.O. and Chinwuba, Okafor

Spatial distribution of registrars' services in the Nigeria capital market: Issues, problems and prospects. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 28-37

EROSION control

See Soil conservation

EROTIC literature

Love and lust: An anthology for erotic literature from ancient and medieval India. Pavan K. Varma and Sandhya Mulchandani, eds. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2004, 344 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 17-18

ERRORS and blunders, Literary

Writing errors of elementary school children and their selected background variables. C.D. Bhise and R.V. Desetty *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 189-95

ESCHMENT, Beate and Harder, Hans, eds.

Looking at the coloniser: Cross-cultural perceptions in Central Asia and the Caucasus, Bengal and related areas. Germany, Ergon Verlag. 2004, 384 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 16-17

ESSED, Philomena and others, eds.

A companion to gender studies. MA, Blackwell Pub. 2005, 561 p. Book Rev

Loyola J Soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 119-21

ETE, Minto

Globalisation and North-East economy: A analysis with reference to the development of small scale industries in Arunachal Pradesh. Resarun 29 2003 82-87

ETHICAL education

See Moral education

ETHICS

Can ethics of virtue replace our need for norms in ethics? Dipasikha Chakraborty JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 115-25

Crisis of values in Indian society today. Pratap Chandra Chunder Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(6) Je'2005 292-95

Ethical relativism and universalism. Saral Jhingran, Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass, 2001, xiv, 385 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-Ja-Ap'2005 159-66

Ethical values in contemporary India. Satyanandhan Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005

Ethics-Bridging freedom and responsibility. Dolores Gago Theosophist 126(7) Ap'2005 251-54; 126(9) Je'2005 337-40

Ethics: Light from the golden quartet. S.K. Chakraborty J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005

How should we express moral concern ? Matthew Graham Scarsbrook J Human Values 11(2) JI-De'2005 139-48

Issues relating to the criteria of moral status. Jagat Pal JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 109-28 Lectures on the history of moral philosophy. John Rawls. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2000, xxiv, 384 p. Book Rev

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 185-239

The moral psychology of revenge. Arindam Chakrabarti J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 31-36

Moral rationality: Gauthier and Rawls. Lipi Saxena Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 363-72

Of ultimate goals. Klaus K. Klostermaier Theosophist 126(10) Jl'2005 375-80

On Wittgenstein and the inexpressibility of ethics. Kali Charan Pandey JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 93-105

Ontology, values and ethical constraints: Early phenomenologistic perspective. Satrughna Behera Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 31-47 ft-n

Parenting as related to development of moral values and judgement. Tejpreet Kaur Kang and Sona Thakur Psycho-lingua 34(2) Jl'2004 137-39

A study of values as the correlates of moral value. J.C. Ajawani and Sandhya Verma Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 124-25

Towards universal values. T. Ebijuwa JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 51-60

Transcending-transversal ethicality. Debashis Guha JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 97-107

Values priority and human rights policy: A comparison between China and Western nations. Hong Xiao J Human Values 11(2) JI-De'2005 87-102

See also

Anger

Asceticism

Bioethics

Buddhist ethics

Business ethics

Good and evil

Greek ethics

Hindu ethics

Moral education

Organizational ethics

Political ethics

Professional ethics

Religion and ethics

Woman—Social and moral questions

ETHICS, Religious

See Religious ethics

ETHIOPIA

History

Ethiopia as depicted in foreign creative literature: An historical analysis. Richard Pankhurst Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 57-78

Religions

Religious syncretism in Ethiopia. Yarui Ngam Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 79-90

ETHIOPIA in literature

Ethiopia as depicted in foreign creative literature: An historical analysis. Richard Pankhurst Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 57-78

ETHNOLOGY

Researching 'race' and ethnicity: Methods, knowledge and power. Yasmin Gunaratnam. London, Sage Pub. 2003, ix, 218 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 189-91

Africa, West

The house, the hearth and the granary—Symbols of fertility among the West African Kasena. Annemarie Fiedermutz-Laun Medieval Hist J 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 247-65

Andhra Pradesh

People of India: Andhra Pradesh. K.S. Singh, ed. New Delhi, Affiliated East-West Press. Vol. XIII, Pts 1-3. 2003, 2344 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1439-40

Asia, Southern

Ethnicity, identity and the state in South Asia. Kouser J. Azam, ed. Delhi, South Asian Pub. 2001, xii, 345 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 191-93

Assam

Assam's ethnic diversity and need for institutional reform. Ivy Dhar J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 62-72

India

Untouchable pasts: Religion, identity, and power

among a central Indian community, 1780-1950. Saurabh Dube. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2001, 308 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 138-41

India, Northeastern

The ethnic dimension. Samir Kumar Das Seminar 550 Je'2005 65-69

Poverty of knowledge and its ramifications on indigenous peoples: A native responds to the prejudiced writings of outsiders. R. Vashum Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 15-19

Jharkhand

Jharkhand: Environment, development, ethnicity. Stuart Corbridge and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xiii, 370 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 445-47

Latin America

Indigenous rights and the quest for participatory democracy in Latin America. Priti Singh int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 61-76

Nigeria

See also

Sobo (African people)

Orissa

History

The jungle kings: Ethnohistorical aspects of politics and ritual in Orissa. Burkhard Schnepel. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, x, 350 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 409-12

Pakistan

Politics of identity: Ethnic nationalism and the state in Pakistan. Adeel Khan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 211 p. Rs 250 Book Rev J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 106-12

Sri Lanka

Ethnicity versus nationalism: The devolution discourse in Sri Lanka. Partha S. Ghosh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 501 p. Rs 750 Book

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 336-38

EUNUCHS

Ardhanarishvara the androgyne: Probing the gender within. Alka Pande. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 191 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 20-22

EUROPE

See also

Cities and towns-Europe

Land-Europe

Monetary policy—Europe

Commerce

India-History

Bullion for goods: European and Indian merchants in the Indian Ocean trade 1500-1800.

Om Prakash. New Delhi, Manchar Pub. 2004, 426 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev* econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2403-05

Cultural relations

India-History

Taking stock of the Franks: South Asian views on Europeans and Europe, 1500-1800. Sanjay Subrahmanyam Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 69-100 bibliogr

Economic development

Economic and monetary developments: The external environment of the Euro area. *econ* Stud 43(3) 1 Ag'2004 4-8

Economic relations

China (People's Republic)

China and Asia-Europe cooperation. Yang Baoyun int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 347-55

History

Taking stock of the Franks: South Asian views of Europeans and Europe, 1500-1800. Sanjay Subrahmanyam *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 69-100 bibliogr

Politics

The EU, NATO and the integration of Europe, Frank Schimmelfenig. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 323 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 189-92

EUROPEAN Union

Enlargement and institutional changes. econ Stud 43(1) 1 Jl'2004 8-9

EU-Economic news: Entry talks to begin. econ Stud 43(13) 1 Ja'2005 9-11

EU in crisis: People's revolt. Kirsty Hughes econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2385-89

The future of Europe: Integration and enlargement. Fraser Cameron, ed. New York, Routledge. 2004, 170 p. Book Rev

J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 96-100
The future of Europe revisited. Peter Cofey.

Mass, Edward Elgar. 2003, 215 p. Book Rev J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 96-100 See also

Collective bargaining—European Union Commerce

EU trade generalised system of preferences. econ Stud 43(8) 16 Oc'2004 3

India

EU enlargement : Impact on India-EU trade relations. Vijaya Katti and others Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 111-22

Constitution

The French disappoint 'Europeans'. Janata 60(20) 12 Je'2005 3-4

French referendum: Fateful implications for integration of Europe. Vijay Kumar *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 7

In crisis mode; editorial. Rajen Harshe econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je 2005 2640-41

Economic relations

India

Blossoming partnership or strategic irrelevance; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4392-93

Summit of good will. Yeshi Seli Business India 718 12 Se'2005 58-60

Foreign relations

India

India-European Union parliamentary forum.

Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 8-16

Politics

Democracy against security: The debates about counterterrorism in the European Parliament, September 2001-June 2003. Anastassia Tsoukala Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 417-40 ft-n

European political identity and democratic solidarity after 9/11: The Spanish case. Emmanuel-Pierre Guittet Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 441-64 ft-n

Maintaining security within borders: Toward a permanent state of emergency in the EU? Joanna Apap and Sergio Carrera Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 399-416 ft-n

EUTHANASIA

Nigeria

Euthanasia for the severely defective newborn babies: The traditional Nigerian experience.

J.A. Onimhawo Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 49-59

EVANS, Christopher

See Kulkarni, Kishore G. jt. auth.

EVANS, Simon

Creative clusters. Seminar 553 Se'2005 33-36

EVASION, Fiscal

See Tax evasion and avoidance

EVIL

See Good and evil

EVOLUTION

Evolution of life, man and the world. Debendra Chandra Mishra *Theoscientist* 11(4)-12(1) Je-Nv'2004 7-11

Guru Nanak's concept of evolution. Balbir Singh and Amritpal Kaur Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 11-23

Mind, modularity and evolution. R.M. Singh Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 105-31 bibliogr ft-n

The two forces in evolution. Annie Besant Theosophist 126(6) Mr'2005 225

EXAMINATIONS

See also

Educational tests and measurements

India

Burden of exams. Krishna Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1937-39

Open book examination in higher education : Presidential (P) reference and pedagogic perception. D.G. Mannivannan *Univ News* 43(3) 17 Ja'2005 1-6+

EXCEPTIONALISM (Political Science)

X/Xs: Toward a general theory of the exception. Sergei Prozorov Alternatives (Delhi) 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 81-112 ft-n

EXCHANGE, Stock

See Stock exchange

EXCHANGE of bibliographic information

Exchange arrangement of the academic journals: Prestige Institute of Management and Research (PIMR) library as a case study. Subhash Khode and Upinder Dhar SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 173-82

EXCHANGE Traded Funds

See Investment trusts; Stock exchange

EXECUTIVE agencies

See Administrative agencies

EXECUTIVES

The hidden malady of executive psychosis. K. Nagarajan *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 10-11

The manager professionalism anomaly. N.N. Akhouri and V.V. Chandra Mouli *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 172-76

Person-organisation fit: Practices and outcomes. Richa Tyagi and Meenakshi Gupta Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 64-78 Psychological empowerment and organisational citizenship behaviour (OCB) in 'IT' managers: A talent retention tool. Jyotsna Bhatnagar and Sheetal Sandhu Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 449-69 bibliogr

Role clarity among executives. M.V. Rama Prasad *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 21-29

Transformational leadership and follower's career advancement: Role of pygmalion effect. Alpana Priyabhashini and Venkat R. Krishnan Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 482-99

See also

Women executives

Salaries, allowances, etc.

India's highest-paid executives. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 722 7 Nv'2005 62-63

The jobs boom. Hiral Sheth Business India 722 7 Nv'2005 54-61

India

Three-component model of organisational commitment: Reexamination of psychometric properties of continuance commitment scale. Nivedita Kothiyal *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(1) Jl'2005 117-30 bibliogr

EXECUTIVES, Rating of

Competencies for senior manager roles. Pradip N. Khandwalla Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 11-24

Evaluating manager's innovation sponsoring

capability for sustained growth and profit: An empirical study in two contrasting organisations. R.S. Dwivedi *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 313-38 bibliogr

Managerial competence : Do technical capabilities matter ? Ujvala Rajadhyaksha Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 47-56

Managerial resourcefulness: Measuring a critical component of leadership effectiveness. R.N. Kanungo and S.T. Menon *J Entrepreneurship* 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 39-55 Stress: Can it be a motivating force for realising one's potential? Daisy Chauhan and S.P.

one's potential? Daisy Chauhan and S.P. Chauhan *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 410-19

EXECUTIVES, Training of

Manager as a trainer, a coach, and a mentor. S. Manikutty Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 57-64

EXEMPTION from taxation

See Taxation, Exemption from

EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialism vs essentialism. U.S. Bisht *Vedic* Path 62(4) De'2004 83-87

The moral predicament of existential authenticity. Siby K. George *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 245-56 ft-n

Non-existence: A conceptual analysis. Nirmalya Guha JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 161-71

EXORCISM

Demonic possession and exorcism in early modern France. Sarah Ferber. London, Routledge. 2004, 227 p. Book Rev Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 404-10

EXPENDITURES, Public

India

Public expenditure on social sector in India. Mukta S. Adi *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 31-44 tabs

See also

Budget-India

Uttar Pradesh

Uttar Pradesh finances. Kripa Shankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4201-04

EXPERIMENTAL psychology

See Psychology, Experimental

EXPERT systems

Expert systems in library and information science. Pratibha A. Gokhale SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 3-11

EXPORT marketing

Export marketing. W.K. Acharya and others. New Delhi, Himalaya Pub H. 2003, 280 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 198-200

EXPORT Processing Zones

Special economic zones. Yojana 49 My'2005 31-33

EXPORTS

See Commerce

EXTENSIBLE Business Reporting Language

XBRL—A global financial reporting standards. K.S. Muthupandian *Chartered Accountant* 54(1) Jl'2005 64-70

EXTENSION work, Agricultural

See Agricultural extension work

EZEKIEL, Nissim

Nissim Ezekiel's humanistic poetry: An overview. Bijay Kumar Das J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 1-5

F

FM broadcasting

FM radio: A revolution. S.K. Arora Yojana 49 Nv'2005 35-36

FM radio broadcasting

See FM broadcasting

FADADU, A.M.

See Visawadia, H.R. and others jt. auths.

FADNIS, Manoj

Prudential norms—Recent RBI changes.

Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005
1282-91

FAILURE (in business)

See Bankruptcy

FAIRNESS

A consensus principle of fairness. Sivakumar Elambooranan JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 63-83

FAISAL MUSTAFA

Oriental libraries in electronic age. *Univ News* . 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 15-17

FAITH

Faith and reason. Theosophical Movement 75(11) Se'2005 373-77

Inter-faith diaiogue a beaten track. Sandhya Jain Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 13

Religion online: Finding faith on the internet. Lorne L. Dawson and Douglas E. Cowan, eds. London, Routledge. 2004, vii, 279 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 123-27

FAITH SINGH

Anokhi. Seminar 553 Se'2005 24-28

FAIZAL, N.M.

The hacker ethics. JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 85-92

FAKHRUL ISLAM

Role of village panchayats in rural development: A study of five villages of block Gosainganj, Distt. Lucknow. *AJSDJ* 12 2004 85-92

FAMILY

Family-support of women and children. Nirmala Kumari soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 3-6
Feminist perspectives on family and marriage:
A historical view. Mary E. John econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 712-15
Marriage, family and community: A feminist

dialogue. Chayanika Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 709

Querying marriage and family. Rinchin econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 718-21

Revolutionising the family. Rohini Hensman econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 709-12 Sexuality and the family form. Anupama Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 715-18

Religious life (Christianity)

Constructing early Christian families: Family as social reality and metaphor. Halvor Moxnes. London, Routledge. 1997. Book Rev
J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004
171-72

Bengal

Genealogy

Communities, kings and chronicles: The Kulagranthas of Bengal. Kumkum Chatterjee Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 173-213

Canada

Beyond assimilation: The immigrant family and community in a Canadian Metropolis. Dan A. Chekki Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) JI-De'2004 165-88 bibliogr ft-n

China (People's Republic) History

Chinese visions of family and state, 1915-1953.

Susan L. Glosser. London, Univ of Calif Press.

2003, xxi, 275 p. Book Rev

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-

Mr2003 104-06

India

Dual career nuclear families in India: Attitudes and social support. Anupama Narayan and Gopa Bhardwaj *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(1) Jl'2005 79-93

The family in India: Structure and practice. Tulsi Patel. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 310 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4683-84

Family studies: Retrospect and prospect. A.M. Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 19-22

FAMILY law

See Domestic relations

FAMILY medicine

A compendium of family health. Ishrat Syed and Kalpana Swaminathan. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 842 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 36

FAMILY planning

From population control to reproduictive rights:

Malthusian arithmetic. Mohan Rao. New Delhi,
Sage Pub. 2004, 288 p. Rs 380 Book Rev
Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 23-24; The Book
Review 29(6) Je'2005 26; econ and Pol
Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5472-74; soc
Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 76-80
Mediation of stress in planned and unplanned

Hindu families in India: A study of stress and coping resources. N.R. Mrinal *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 125-31

Population stabilization: The case for a rights-based approach. A.K. Shiva Kumar *J NHRC* 2 2003 27-59

See also

Abortion

Assam

Factors affecting the use of contraception: A case study of Assam, based on a multivariate analysis. P. Kalita and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 45-50

China (People's Republic)

Liberal despotism: Population planning, subjectivity, and government in contemporary China. Gary Sigley *Alternatives (Delhi)* 29(5) Nv-De'2004 557-75 ft-n

India

Expanding contraceptive choice in India: Issues and evidence. Saroj Pachauri *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 13-25

Involving men in reproductive health in India: Policies, programs and achievements. M.E. Khan and Pradeep Panda *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 57-70

Law of two-child norm in panchayats: Implications, consequences and experiences. Nirmala Buch econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2421-29

Population stabilization: The case for a rights-based approach. A.K. Shiva Kumar *J NHRC* 2 2003 27-59

Role of the corporate sector in RCH programme. S. Sen *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 89-91

Taking RCH programme to the weaker sections— A challenge for India. Sumati Kulkarni *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 31-35

Women's status and contraceptive behaviour.

N. Ravichandran and S. Rajashree Man and
Devel 27(3) Se'2005 87-110

See also

Abortion-India

Kerala

The Malayali sexual revolution: Sex, 'liberation' and family planning in Kerala. J. Devika *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(3) Se-De'2005 343-74 bibliogr

Madhya Pradesh

Impacts of family welfare programme on accelerated population growth in Sagar. Prabhati Shukla and R.P. Mishra Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 272-81

Rajasthan

See also

Abortion—Rajasthan

United Arab Republic

Planning the family in Egypt: New bodies, new selves. Kamran Asdar Ali. Austin, Univ of Texas

Press. 2002, 233 p. \$ 22.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 211-12

Uttar Pradesh

Awareness of family planning messages in tribal women of Naugarh block of Chandauli distt. Indira Bishnoi *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 90-94

Awareness or rural woman regarding family welfare programme. Ruchi Goyal and Bharti Singh *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 30-34

Uttarancha!

A study of attitude, motivation and unmet need for contraception among women of Srinagar, Garhwal. Lata Gairola *Disabilities and Impairments* 18(1) 2004 54-60

FANS

India

Pankhya. Jatin Das Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 81-94

FARID, G.S.

A rare Kalima-Khalifa type coin of Iltutmish. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 98-102

FARM credit

See Agricultural credit

FARM families

See Rural families

FARM labourers

See Agricultural labourers

FARM management

Precision farming—A frontier technology for sustainable agriculture. C. Bharathi *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 41-42

See also

Farm mechanization

FARM mechanization

Advanced mechanization strategies for rural Indian farms. M. Muthamil Selvan and Arvindkumar *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 36 Precision farming—A frontier technology for sustainable agriculture. C. Bharathi *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 41-42

Andhra Pradesh

Agricultural modernisation among farmers in Nellore district, Andhra Pradesh. A. Krishna Kumari and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 113-17

India

Adoption and constraints of farm machinery and soil conservation practices in water logged areas of Tejpura and Lakara-Karari watershed of India. Manju Suman *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 17-31

Orissa

A drive towards agricultural modernization in Orissa. Rudra Prakash Pradhan Indian J Regional Sci 35(2) 2003 97-103

Puniab

New farm technology and changing structure of agricultural labour employment in Punjab. P.S.

Rangi and M.S. Sidhu *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 61-80 bibliogr

FARM produce

Eco-labeling of agricultural products. G.D. Banerjee Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 23-24

Marketing

Agricultural marketing—An overview. Arvind Kumar Mishra Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 25-27

Improving food marketing system: Some policy issues. L.P. Singh *Kurukshetra* 53(6) Ap'2005

Tribals' exploitation in marketing system: A study with reference to Sahibganj district (Santhal Pargana). Rakesh Raman Verma *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 69-82

FARM size

See Farms, Size of

FARM workers

See Agricultural labourers

FARMERS

Farmers' knowledge system: Untapped potential for sustainable agriculture. Shantanu Kumar and Uma Sah Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 19-24

Andhra Pradesh

Tillers in distress: A pilot study on farmers' suicides in Andhra Pradesh. *Mainstream* 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 13-18

Haryana

Utilisation of agricultural input subsidies by scheduled caste vis-a-vis non-scheduled caste farmers in Haryana. Usha Tuteja *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 722-44

India

Enhancing the living conditions of the farmers. R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 37-39

Farmers' distress: Proof beyond question. R.S. Deshpande and Nagesh Prabhu econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4663-65

Farmers prosperity through value addition in their agricultural products: Some policy issues. Amerendra Pratap Singh *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 49-55

Iran

The efficiency of farmers in North-West of Iran.

Mohammadreza Arsalanbod Indian J agric
Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 103-09

Karnataka

A technique of attitude scale construction of small and marginal farmer towards improved agricultural technologies. S.K. Meti and Ravi M. Sambrani Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 95-96

Kerala

Suicides in wayanad. Varughese George Labour File 2(4) Jl-Ag'2004 34-37

Thailand

When will the farmers unite: The long road to

democracy in rural Thailand. Staffan Lindberg Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 525-39

West Bengal

See also

Agricultural labourers-West Bengal

FARMERS cooperatives

See Agricultural cooperative credit societies

FARMING

See Agriculture

FARMING, Dry

See Dry farming

FARMING on shares

See Share cropping

FARMS, Size of

Bangladesh

Farm size and productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: Role of transaction costs in rural labour markets. Kazi Ali Toufique econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr2005 988-92

FAROOQUI, Amar

Communist unity: More questions than answers. Mainstream 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 11-13+

FARRELL, Diana and others

Ensuring India's offshoring future. Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 140-48

FARRINGTON, John

See Christoplos, lan jt. auth.

FASHION

The cod-piece—A renaissance fashion between sign and artefact. Thomas Luttenberg *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 49-81 bibliogr

A fashion soap opera. Sujata Assomull Business India 725 19 De'2005 102-04

FEDERAL and state fiscal relations India

Balancing stability, equity and efficiency. M. Govinda Rao and Pratap R. Jena econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3405-12

Malady of continuing fiscal imbalance. Raja J. Chelliah *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3399-3404

FEDERAL and state relations India

Centre-state relation in practice: An analysis. K.D. Singh and Manju Pandey *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 113-22

Centre-state relations: A return of old suspicions. Ashok Mitra econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2225-27

FEDERAL government

Federations and second chambers. Assefa Fiseha *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 87-128 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Decentralization in government

India

The union executive in India. Mahendra Prasad Singh *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 115-34 Kerala

See also

Decentralization in government—Kerala

FEDERALISM

See Federal government

FEEDS

Improvement of poor quality fodder. Lokesh Gupta Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 32

FEMALE infanticide

Foeticide: The concept and the law. G.S. Jaiswal soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 27-32 Victimization of girl children with reference to infanticide and foeticide—A statistical analysis. R. Nancy Angeline Rani and M. Srinivasan Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 44-53

FEMININE health

See Woman-Health and hygiene

FEMININE psychology

See Woman-Psychology

FEMINISM

See Woman—Social and moral questions

FENTON, Neil

Understanding the UN security council: Coercion or consent. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, ix, 246 p. £ 47.50 Book Rev int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 184-86

FERBER, Sarah

Demonic possession and exorcism in early modern France. London, Roulledge. 2004, 227 p. *Book Rev*

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 404-10

FERNANDES, George

We have had one year of total UPA nonsense; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 56(51) 3 Jl'2005 1-2

FERNANDEZ-DE-LUCIC, Ignacio

See Represa-Sanchez, Domingo and others jt. auths.

FERNANDEZ-STEMBRIDGE, Leila

Towards de facto capitalism ? China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 379-90

FERNANDO, Leonard and Gispert-Sauch, G. Christianity in India: Two thousand years of faith. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, xv, 336 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 11-12; Indica 42(2) Se'2005 189-90

FERNANDO, Sithara

Recent writings on India-China relation. *China Report* 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 173-82

FERTILITY, Human

Accelerated decline in fertility in India since the 1980s: Trends among Hindus and Muslims. K.S. James and Sajini B. Nair econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 375-83

Differential development and fertility behaviour in the districts of West Bengal—A search for causal explanation. Sushil Kr. Halder and R.N. Bhattacharya *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003

85-96

District level fertility estimates for Hindus and Muslims. S. Irudaya Rajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 437-46

Fertility transition in South India. Christophe Z. Guilmoto and S. Irudaya Rajan, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 452 p. Rs 895 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4908-11

Hindu-Muslim fertility differentials. R.B. Bhagat and Purujit Praharaj econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 411-18 bibliogr ft-n

Muslim-Hindu fertility differences: Evidence from National Family Health Survey-II. A. Dharmalingam and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 429-36 bibliogr

A paradox within a paradox : Scheduled caste fertility in Kerala. Saseendran Pallikadavath and Chris Wilson econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 JI'2005 3085-93

Population growth, fertility, and religion in India. P.M. Kulkarni and Manoj Alagarajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 403-10 bibliogr

Religion and fertility: A comment. N. Krishnaji and K.S. James econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 455-58

Religion and fertility: But tressing the case. B.C. Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 157-60

Religion, literacy, and the female-to-male ratio. Vani K. Borooah and Sriya Iyer econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 419-27

Role of religion in fertility decline: The case of Indian Muslims. P.N. Mari Bhat and A.J. Francis Zavier econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 385-402 ft-n

FERTILIZER industry and trade India

Problem formulation and categorization: An empirical study of marketing problems in an organization. S.R. Singhvi and Rajat Gera Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 121-38

Strapped for growth. Rakesh Joshi Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 58-62

FERTILIZERS and Chemicals Travancore Ltd.

The story of FACT Ltd. T.T. Thomas. New Delhi, Excel bks. 28, 212 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 73-74

FERTILIZERS and manures

Composting of organic wastes. K. Jeevan Rao Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 29-30 See also

Green manures

Organic manures

Soil fertility

FESTIVAL of India, Valladolid

Festival of India in Valladolid. Divya Mathur Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 66-71

FESTIVALS

India

Spiritual significance of Makara Sankranti. C.A. Reddy Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006

See also

Genesh festival

Nagaland

Operation hornbill festival 2004. Dolly Kikon Seminar 550 Je'2005 36-39

FETICIDE

See Abortion

FEUDALISM

Bhakti and feudalism: An overview to the Marxist conception. Rashmi Upadhyaya Indica 42(2) Se'2005 137-50 ft-n

FICHADIYA, Atul K.

Profit planning strategies in Indian banks. Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 34-38

FIEDERMUTZ-LAUN, Annemarie

The house, the hearth and the granary—Symbols of fertility among the West African Kasena. Medieval Hist J 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 247-65

FIELD crops

Towards development of commodity exchanges. Madhoo Pavaskar. Mumbai, FICCI. 2002, xv,152 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian Jagric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr2005 147 See also

Companian crops

Himachal Pradesh

Resource use efficiency and returns from selected foodgrain crops of Himachal Pradesh: A study of low hill zone. Sikander Kumar and Sandeep Kumar Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 549-68

India

Delay in rains hits kharif crop sowing. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(1) Ag'2005 24-28

Rajasthan

Structural changes over time in cost of cultivation of major rabi crops in Rajasthan. Madan Lal Gurjar and K.A. Varghese Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 249-63

Uttar Pradesh

A comparative analysis of crop combination regions in undivided Uttar Pradesh. Mohammad Taufique and Mohammad Mokammil Hussain Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 114-22

Resource use efficiency of major crops: A study of western Uttar Pradesh. S.K. Srivastava and L.R. Singh Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 540-41

West Bengal

Multicropping through shallow tubewells in Sundarbans area. K.K. Mahanta Rural India 68(4) Ap'2005 81-82

FIGHTING

See Military art and science

FIGIEL, Leo S.

Leo Figiel: A passion for sharing. Sasha Altaf Marg 56(3) Mr'2005 66-69

FIGURES of speech

Virodha and Rupaka: An apparent similarity. V. Kameswari *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 75-80

FINANCE

Financial restructuring. Chandra Kumar A. Nahata *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 974-76

Monetary and financial developments. *econ*Stud 43(3) 1 Ag'2004 13-15; 43(4) 16

Ag'2004 3-15; 43(5) 1 Se'2004 3-4

Scope for CAs in finance field. Vikas Chandra Guru Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 407-09

See als

Electronic finance

International finance

China (People's Republic)

Finance in China after WTO. Sunanda Sen econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 565-71

India

Expanding access to financial services: Where do we go from here? Nachiket Mor econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr 2005 1122-27

Financial sector reforms in India: A segmented approach. P. Mohan Reddy and others *Banking Fin* 18(8) Ag'2005 15-18

Financial sector reforms in India. Rakesh Mohan Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 962-72 A financial system for India's poor. Priya Basu econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4008-12

Indian financial system on a roll despite hiccups; editorial. *Chartered Accountant* 53(4) Oc'2004 416-17

Issues in financial sector reforms. Saghir A. Ansari Banking Fin 18(3) Mr'2005 10-16

Marketing of financial services: Emerging trends. P. Mohan Reddy and P. Saritha Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 15-18

Non performing assets: A threat to stability—An overview with specific reference to the Indian financial system. A. Karunagaran *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 123-43

See also

Banks and banking—India
Saving and investment—India

Orissa

See also

Saving and investment-Orissa

Rwanda

Financing practices and problems of small and medium enterprises in Rwanda. A.S. Chawla and others Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 1-18

South Africa

Towards building an inclusive financial sector: Lessons from South Africa. Sukhwinder Singh Arora and Jeremy Leach econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1726-30

FINANCE, Local

See Local finance

FINANCE, Personal

Concentrate on personal financial management—It's high time. Suvendu Bose Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1016-21

FINANCE, Public

Readings in public finance. Amaresh Bagchi, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xii, 506 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5393-95

India

Finances of central government—The mirage of fiscal discipline. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(9) Ap'2005 22-26

On some currently-fashionable propositions in public finance. Prabhat Patnaik soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 3-16

Twelfth Finance Commission and local bodies. M.A. Oommen econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2022-25

See also

Budget-India

Deficit financing-India

Taxation—India

Statistics

Finances of government of India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3472-96

Karnataka

Good governance and E-governance: The case of revenue department in Karnataka. G.M. Dinesh and B.S. Bhargava Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 33-37+

Kerala

Kerala's fiscal crisis and its implications. C.A. Priyesh Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 93-98

States (India)

Measuring fiscal performance of states: An alternative approach. Archana Dholakia econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3421-28

Some analytics and empirics of fiscal restructuring in India. Mihir Rakshit econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3440-49

Uttar Pradesh

Uttar Pradesh finances. Kripa Shankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4201-04

FINANCE companies, Commercial

See Commercial finance companies

FINANCIAL institutions

Taxation

India

Taxation of banks and financial institutions. Barun Kumar Ghosh *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 1003-09

India

Empowering banks for recovery of non-

performing assets (NPAs). Rajendra Singh Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 5-13

Is there a case for a super regulator in India? Issues and options. Janak Raj econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3846-55

Retail loans by financial institutions. Parul Jain and A.K. Jain *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 197-209

Should DFIs be revived? A. Karunagaran econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1247-53

See also

Commercial finance companies—India Investment trusts—India

FINANCIAL management

A call for review of financial management curriculum in management institutions in developing countries. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 70-81

Financial management indicators to aid decision making (Statistics). *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 iv-xvi; 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 iv-xi

FINANCIAL statements

Divorced marriage between ethics and business leads to corporate misgovernance: Focus on moral value-based financial statement analysis.

M.R. Kumaraswamy *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 29-40

Financial reporting by governments—The global issue and its response. Philippe Adhemar Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 22-27

Interim financial reporting: A survey of Indian practice. Manabendra Sekhar Bhadra Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 449-55 XBRL-transformational technology for transparency in business reporting. Anil Jogani Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 941-46

See also

Disclosure in accounting

FINGERPRINTS

Attempts to malign the legitimacy of friction ridge evidence: Reasons and remedies. S.P. Singh Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 41-43

FIRDOS, Sohel

Forest degradation, changing workforce structure and population redistribution: The case of Birhors in Jharkhand. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 773-78

FIREARMS

India History

Gunpowder and firearms: Warfare in medieval India. Iqtidar Alam Khan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 263 p. Rs 575 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 208-10; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 439-42

FIROZ, A.S.

Investment in steel industry: Some policy issues. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1427-31

FISCAL policy

See also

Monetary policy

India

Fiscal deficits and government debt: Implications for growth and stabilisation. C. Rangarajan and D.K. Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2919-34

See also

Monetary policy-India

Kerala

Kerala's fiscal crisis and its implications. C.A. Priyesh Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 93-98

Madhya Pradesh

Fiscal policy and development in Madhya Pradesh: Role of central government and ADB. Smita Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1774-83

Nigeria

See also

Monetary policy-Nigeria

States (India)

Consistent measurement of fiscal deficit and debt of states in India. Ravindra H. Dholakia and Navendu Karan econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2577-86

FISCHER, Herbert

My days with Gandhiji. Mainstream 43(41)
1 Oc'2005 18-20

FISCHER-TINE, Harald

Britain's other civilising mission: Class prejudice, European 'loaferism' and the workhousesystem in colonial India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(3) JI-Se'2005 295-338 bibliogr ft-n

FISEHA, Assefa

Federations and second chambers. *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 87-128 bibliogr ft-n

FISHERIES

Comprehensive standard on work in fishing sector in ILC 2004. Sebastian Mathew Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 30-35

ILO convention and inland fishers. Harekrishna
Debnath Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 27-29
ILO standards in fishing sector: Pre-ILC
strategic meeting in India. Pallavi Mansingh
Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 37-40

Bangladesh

Yield gaps, production losses and technical efficiency of selected groups of fish farmers in Bangladesh. Laila Arjuman Ara and others Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De 2004 808-18

India

Fisheries. Ramachandra Bhatta Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29 Fishing in dangerous waters. Ashok Shrimali and Balubhai Socha *Labour File* 2(3) My-Je'2004 30-33

The ILO convention on work in fisheries sector—Relevance to Indian fishers; editorial. J. John *Labour File* 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 1-4

Labour, environment and community in traditional marine fishing sector. A.J. Vijayan Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 33-39

Waiting for the big catch: Marine artisanal fishworkers in India. A.J. Vijayan *Labour File* 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 5-13

FISHERIES libraries

Performance of libraries in fisheries educational institutes. V. Mohan *Univ News* 43(23) 6 Je'2⁰5 12-17

FISHERI. EN

Unorganised fishers and ILO conference. Thomas Kocherry Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 18-21

India

Waiting for the big catch: Marine artisanal fishworkers in India. A.J. Vijayan *Labour File* 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 5-13

Pakistan

Ferment in Sindh: Mistreatment of fishermen in Badin, Pakistan, and its implications. Mehtab Ali Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 931-33

Tamil Nadu

When fishermen vacate the beach...Catherine Kannam Yojana 49 Se'2005 77-78

FISHERWOMEN

Fisherwomen gain little from new labour standards. Nalini Nayak *Labour File* 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 14-17

FISHERY law and legislation

Kerala

Legal pluralism on fishing rights in reservoirs:

A case study of Peechi reservoir. J.B. Rajan Indian Socio-Legal J 31 (Special) 2005
43-50

FITZ, Hope K.

Intuition: Its nature and uses in human experience. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, 116 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 176-77

FITZPATRICK, Kieren

Activities of the Asia Pacific Forum. J NHRC 2 2003 176-89

FIVE (The number)

The mystique of number five. Dimpy Gurvinder Singh Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 6-10

FLAGS

India History

National flag and its origin. S.V. Taneja *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 49-53; 49 Oc'2005 75-79

FLAMBARD-RUAUD, Sabine

Relationship marketing in emerging economies: Some lessons for the future. *Vikalpa* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 53-63 bibliogr

FLOOD, Finbarr Barry

Ghurid monuments and Muslim identities: Epigraphy and exegesis in twelfth-century Afghanistan. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(3) JI-Se'2005 263-94 bibliogr

FLOODS

Assam

Flood damages and sustainability of agriculture in Assam. Phanindra Goyari econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2723-29

Floods: A threat to sustainable development. Archana Sharma *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 48-52

Bangladesh

Delineation and zonation of flood prone area: A case study of Tangail district, Bangladesh. Kazi Mohamed Fazlul Haq and Rejuan Hossain Bhuiyan *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 20-30

Gujarat

Gujarat water logging: A case of development minus human face. Dwarika Nath Rath *Janata* 60(28) 7 Ag'2005 7-10

Mismanagement of floods in Gujarat. C.N. Ray econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3004-06

India, Northeastern

Waters of despair, waters of hope. Sanjoy Hazarika Seminar 550 Je'2005 28-31

Maharashtra

The women refused to move without their goats...so we moved them, goats and all! Meena Saraswathi Seshu *Humanscape* 12(9) Se'2005 11-13

FLUCHTER, Antie

Books or needlework? Sophie de La Roche on the role of books. *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 109-25

FLUVIAL sediment transports

See Sediment transport

FODDER

See Feeds

FOLK art

Chhattisgarh

Bastar's Adivasi women and their art. Shubhalakshmi Shukla *Marg* 56(2) De'2004 63-65

Karnataka

Kamsale in focus. Narsimha Suryanarayana and Jayant Prabhakar *Marg* 56(4) Je'2005

FOLK drama, Kannada

Sangya-Balya: Betrayal. Rayappa Pattar. New Delhi, Minerva Press. 2004, 106 p. Rs 100

Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 104-07

FOLK lore

India, Southern

History

Print, folklore, and nationalism in colonial South India. Stuart Blackburn. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 247 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 434-36

Kerala

Kanavu—Where learning happens: An ethnographic account of a learning space. Alex M. George econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2904-07

Nagaland

Gender and power: Some women-centred narratives from Ao-Naga folklore. Temsula Ao NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 89-101

FOLK lore of healing

See Healing (in religion, folklore, etc.)

FOLK music

Rajasthan

The Langas. Juhi Sinha Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 91-94

FOLK songs

Assam

An aesthetic assessment of Bihu songs/ Ramaniyo Bihu gaan. Susmita Bhattacharya. Kolkata, Pranoti Pub H. 2004, 105 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 197-201

Tribals and their concern for ecology and environment. Benjamin Lakra Sevartham 30 2005 91-95

Karnataka

Traditional media in Karnataka. B. Anjali Kariappa *Yojana* 49 Nv'2005 53-56

Maharashtra

Re-mixing regional and linguistic identities in contemporary Maharashtra. Shreeyash S. Palshikar *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 25-26

FOLK songs, Jaina

Karnataka

Jain folksongs and legends of Karnataka. S.P. Padmaprasad *Jain J* 40(1) Jl'2005 7-20

FOLK tales

See Tales

FOOD consumption

Karnataka
Food consumption and nutrient intake status of commercialized farming families. Umadevi S.

Hiremath and K. Sheela Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 111-14

FOOD for school children

See School children-Food

FOOD habits

Are we what we eat ? Rukmini Bhaya Nair Seminar 545 Ja'2005 98-103

FOOD industry and trade Patents

Value addition to agricultural resources—The IPR angle. P. Ramesh Kumar and V. Prakash J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 434-40

Andhra Pradesh

Food processing and contract farming in Andhra Pradesh: A small farmer perspective. S. Mahendra Dev and N. Chandrasekhara Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2705-13 ft-n

India

Indian agricultural and processed food products: Export concentration, growth, and instability. J.P. Singh and S.K. Goyal *Foreign Trade Rev* 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 49-69 bibliogr

FOOD supply

Agriculture and food security. G. John Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 31-32

Are we what we eat ? Rukmini Bhaya Nair Seminar 545 Ja'2005 98-103

Food democracy vs food dictatorship. Vandana Shiva Geogr and You 3(1-2) 2003 54-62

Food security: Dynamics and dimensions. Mritunjay Mohan Jha. New Delhi, North Eastern bk Centre. 2003, 158 p. Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 161-64

Stolen harvest: Hijacking of the global food supply. Vandana Shiva. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2000, 146 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 165-68

World water and food to 2025: Dealing with scarcity. Mark W. Rosegrant and others. Washington, IFPRI. 2002, xxiv, 322 p. Book

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 866-68

Arunachal Pradesh

Food production and consumption pattern of the Arunachalees. D.K. Duarah *Resarun* 29 2003 93-100

India

Failures of our food security system. Bhanu Pratap Singh Janata 60(15) 8 My'2005 8-9 Food policy aims to double India's share of trade. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(7) Fe'2005 12-15

Food security: How and for whom? Maithreyi Krishnaraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2508-12

Food security in India. Baidyanath Misra Manand Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 29-38

Gender equality, land rights and household food security: Discussion of rice farming systems.

Nitya Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(25)

18 Je'2005 2513-21 bibliogr ft-n

Poverty and food security in India: Problems and policies. M.S. Bhatt, ed. New Delhi, Aakar

bks. 2004, 456 p. Rs 950 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 216-19

Theorizing food security and poverty in the era of economic reforms. Utsa Patnaik *Janata* 60(14) 1 My'2005 7-10; 60(15) 8 My'2005 10-15; 60(16) 15 My'2005 6-12; *soc Scientist* 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 50-81 bibliogr

Towards hunger free India: From vision to action. M.S. Swaminathan and Pedro Medrano. Chennai, EastWest bks. 2004, xlvii, 592 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4825-26

Whither India's food policy? From food security to food deprivation. Ramesh Chand econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1055-62

India, Northeastern

Gender concerns and food security in rice farming systems of North East India. Patricia Mukhim *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 126-39

FOOD trade

See Farm produce—Marketing

FOOTBALL

British football and social exclusion. Stephen Wagg, ed. London, Routledge. 2004, 264 p. £ 27.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 36-37

The loaded kick. Boria Majumdar and Kausik Bandopadhyay *Biblio* 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 37-38

Terrace heroes: Life and times of 1930s professional footballers. Graham Kelly. London, Routledge. 2005, 174 p. \$39.95 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 35

FORBES, Geraldine

Women in modern India. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 1999, xix, 290 p. £ 13.95 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 180-82

FORCED labour

See also

Contract labour

India

See also

Contract labour-India

FOREIGN aid programme

See Economic assistance

FOREIGN Contribution (Management and Control) Bill, 2005

The Foreign Contribution Bill. Ravi Nair *Janata* 60(37) 9 Oc'2005 13-15

FOREIGN exchange

Foreign exchange, international finance and risk management. A.V. Rajwade. New Delhi, Acad of Business Stud. 626 p. Rs 390; \$ 50 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 61

Foreign exchange risk management. Arindam Ghosh and Bratati Das Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 870-71

Rates

Optimizing strategy within productive location among three countries under exchange rate uncertainty: A real options approach. Chin-Tsai Lin and Cheng-Ru Wu *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 341-64

Real exchange rate, fiscal deficits and capital flows: Erratum and addendum. Deepak Lal and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1650-55

India

Our forex reserves. V. Gopalan Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 956-57

Tourism and foreign exchange earnings. L.P. Ramalingam *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 21

FOREIGN exchange problem

India

Currency returns and volatility in foreign exchange market in India: A test of market efficiency. Madhusudan Karmakar *Prajnan* 33(2) JI-Se'2004 99-123

India's foreign exchange reserves: An embrassment of riches. Partha Sen econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2018-19

Modelling of capital flows and foreign exchange reserves in India: Some further comments. Partha Sen econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3096-97

Use of forex reserves. S.L. Rao Yojana 49 My'2005 5-7

FOREIGN income, Taxation of

See Income tax-Foreign income

FOREIGN investments

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN population

See Emigration and immigration

FOREIGN relations

see also sbdivision 'Foreign relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Foreign relations

FOREIGN trade regulations

See also

Commercial treaties

FORENSIC accounting

How forensic accounting can check corporate ills. T. Satyanarayana Chary Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1040-43

FOREST conservation

India

The conservation conundrum. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 55-58

The end of conservation. Himraj Dang Seminar 552 Ag'2005 50-54

FOREST law

See Forestry law and legislation

FOREST management

Asia

Globalisation and indigenous people in Asia:

Changing the local—Global interface. Dev Nathan and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 339 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 272-77

Madhya Pradesh

Deconstructing the Harda experience: Limits of bureaucratic participation. Bhaskar Vira econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5068-75

Orissa

Whose forest is it? Customary rights and legal pluralism in joint forest management in Orissa. Satyapriya Rout *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 27-42

Uttar Pradesh

Joint forest management: A study of Uttar Pradesh. D.N. Dhanagare. Allahabad, G.B. Pant Soc Sci Inst. 2000, 105 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 113-15

FOREST planting

See Forests and forestry

FOREST protection

Jharkhand

Panchayats versus forest protection committees: Equity and institutional compliance in rural development forestry. Manish Tiwary econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1999-2005

West Bengal

Panchayats versus forest protection committees: Equity and institutional compliance in rural development forestry. Manish Tiwary econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1999-2005

FORESTATION

See Forests and forestry

FORESTORS

Employment

Placement of forestry graduates of Tamil Nadu Agricultural University: A case study. K.T. Parthiban and K.S. Neelakantan *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 6-8

India

Global politics and forest workers. Soumitra Ghosh Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 40-42

FORESTRY law and legislation

India

Bungle in the jungle. Ashish Kothari Seminar 552 Ag'2005 63-69

De-fragmenting nature. K. Ullas Karanth and Praveen Bhargav *Seminar* 552 Ag'2005 59-62

Is there a need for this bill ? P.V. Jayakrishnan Seminar 552 Ag'2005 23-29

Lies about tribal rights. Tavleen Singh Seminar 552 Ag'2005 37-40

A non-solution. Debi Goenka Seminar 552 Ag'2005 35-37

The real issues. Digvijaya Singh Seminar 552 Ag'2005 20-22

The right to live with dignity. Pradip Prabhu

Seminar 552 Ag'2005 14-19 Jharkhand

In the name of law: Legality, illegality and practice in Jharkhand forests. Sudha Vasan econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4447-50

Tamil Nadu

Where are the forests? Legal pluralism and land use change in the Kolli Hills. Ajit Menon Indian Socio-Legal J 31 (Special) 2005 11-26

FORESTS and forestry

Law

See Forestry law and legislation Arunachal Pradesh

Towards the sustainability of forest resources: A case study of Akas of Arunachal Pradesh. Gibji Nimachow Resarun 29 2003 75-81

India

Citizens of the forest. Bittu Sahgal and others Seminar 552 Ag'2005 44-49

Forestry and plantations: Opportunities under Kyoto Protocol. James Jacob econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2043-45

The problem. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 12-13 Tribes, forest and social formation in Indian history. B.B. Chaudhuri and Arun Bandopadhyay, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 225 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 26; Seminar 553 Se'2005 60-61

See also

Indian Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

Jharkhand

Forest degradation, changing workforce structure and population redistribution: The case of Birhors in Jharkhand. Sohel Firdos econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 773-78

Kerala

Households' dependence on protected forests: Evidence from the Western Ghats. Jyothis Sathyapalan Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 60-70

Nilgiri Hills History

The agency of the colonial subject: Claims and rights in forestlands in the early nineteenth-century Nilgiris. Gunnel Cederlof Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 247-69 ft-n

Orissa

A field view. Biswajit Mohanty Seminar 552 Ag'2005 30-34

Rajasthan

Sustaining the community forestry programmes: A cost benefit analysis. Vijay Intodia and Farida Shah Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 67-76

FORM, Musical

See Musical form

FORTUNES

See Income

FORUM for Resource Sharing in Astronomy and Astrophysics Consortium

Use of information resources through consortia mode in Indian library and information centers: A case study of FORSA Consortium. Iqbalahmad U. Rajgoli and others *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 74-82

FOUCAULT, Michel

Cutting off the king's head: Foucault's Society must be Defended and the problem of sovereignty. Andrew W. Neal Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 373-98 ft-n

Edward Said, Derrida and Foucault: The postcolonial position. Sanjoy Saksena Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 140-54 bibliogr ft-n

Foucault and epistemology: Knowledge, discourses and power. Yunusa Kehinde Salami *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 29-47 bibliogr ft-n From territorial space to networks: A Foucaldian approach to the implementation of biometry. Philippe Bonditti *Alternatives* (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 465-82 ft-n

Governing society today: Editors' introduction. Mitchell Dean and Paul Henman *Alternatives* (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 483-94 ft-n

Insecure times, tough decisions: The Nomos of neoliberalism. Melinda Cooper *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 515-33 bibliogr ft-n

Sanctuary practices, rationalities, and sovereignties. Randy Lippert Alternatives (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 535-55 bibliogr ft-n

FOUNDRIES

Costs

Improving foundry performance through activity based costing. A.N. Raman Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005 312-16

West Bengal

Injury and illness in small enterprises: compulsions and choices in work-life of labour in small foundries. Asish Mukhopadhyay and Papri Pal *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1053-65

FRANCE

See also

Railways—France Riots—France

Secularism—France

History

Revolution

Women and the French revolution. Cecilia Antony Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 62-70

FRANCISCA, M. Ikoro

Information system in traditional Igbo community: Past and present. *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 37-43

FRANK. Andre Gunder (1929-2005)

Andre Gunder Frank, 1929-2005: The scholar gypsy. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(19) 7 My'2005 1946-47

Andre Gunder Frank (1929-2005). Utsa Patnaik soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 93-97

Andre Gunder Frank (1929-2005). V. Mathew Kurian *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 20-21

FRANKEL, Francine R.

India's political economy, 1947-2004: The gradual revolution. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2005, 819 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 12-13

---- and Harding, Harry, eds.

India-China relationship: Rivalry and engagement. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 377 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 24-25

FRAUD

Strategies for fraud detection and minimization in Nigerian tertiary educational institutions. Margaret E. Akpomi and others *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 55-60

FRAWLEY, David

Ayurveda and the mind: The healing of consciousness. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 10, 346 p. Rs 290 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 118-21

Hinduism and the clash of civilisations. New Delhi, Voice of India. 247 p. Rs 180 Book Rev Organiser 56(51) 3 JI'2005 12

FREE enterprise

The efficacy of privatization. Jason Clemens and Niels Veldhuis *Vishleshan* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-40

India

Confusing signals. Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 3-4

Privatisation in India: Challenging economic orthodoxy. T.T. Ram Mohan. New York, Routledge. 2005, 213 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3651-52

The public-private partnership. Apama Sinha Yojana 49 My'2005 21-25 See also

Disinvestments-India

FREE trade and protection

The price of free trade. Parshuram Ray Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 13-14

China (People's Republic)

China's free trade zones: A study of their economic effects. Wei Liu China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 431-44

FREE will and determinism

Free will and predistination. I.K. Taimni Theosophist 126(12) Se'2005 467-73

FREEDOM of information

Information and democracy in India. Rajeev

Dhavan *J Indian Law Inst* 47(3) JI-Se'2005 295-325

See also

Radio broadcasting

FREEDOM of the press

See Liberty of the press

FREGE, Gottlob (1848-1925)

A note on Gottlob Frege's contribution to logic. Suniti N. Deo *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 299-303

FRENCH fiction

Translations into English

The diary of Mademoiselle D'Arvers. Toru Dutt. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 147 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 34

FRENCH language in Canada

Three decades of French immersion in Canada: Its beginnings, enduring popularity and expected future. Cornelius von Baeyer and Eliza von Baeyer Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 105-15

FREQUENCY modulation broadcasting

See FM broadcasting

FREQUENCY modulation radio

See FM broadcasting

FREUD, S.

Sri Aurobindo's vision of the intraconscient and the subconscient and Freud's psychoanalysis. Nikhil Kumar *Advent* 62(4) Nv'2005 23-25

FRIEDEBERGER, Julie

Office yoga. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 155 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 124-25

FRIEDLANDER, P.G.

See Callewaert, W.M. jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, Thomas

The world is flat—A brief history of the globalized world in the 21st century. London, Penguin. 2005, viii, 488 p. £ 8.50 Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 49-58

FRIEDMANN, Yohanan

Tolerance and coercion in Islam: interfaith relations in the Muslim tradition. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 234 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 29

FROERER, Peggy

Challenging traditional authority: The role of the state, the divine and the RSS. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 39-73 bibliogr

FROMM, Erich

The dogma of Christ: And other essays on religion, psychology and culture. New York, Routledge. 2004, xvii, 187 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 117-22

FROST, Robert

Human values in the poems of Robert Frost. S.K.

Solanki Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 17-23

FROYSTAD, Kathinka

Blended boundaries: Caste, class and shifting faces of Hinduness in a North Indian city. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 304 p. Rs 595 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 4-5

FRUIT

Drying

Drying and dehydration of fruits and vegetables. P. Santhi and C. Subesh Ranjith Kumar Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 17-19

Punjab

Marketing of pear, peach and plum in Punjab. M.S. Sidhu *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 34-39

FRUIT processing

India

Fruit and vegetable processing industry in India: An appraisal of the post-reform period. - M.S. Sidhu econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3056-61

FUBARA, Bedford A. and others

Technological skills development and industrial process enhancement: Nigerian oil sector experience. *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 455-62

FUEL, Rural

India

Can CPRs generate carbon credits wthout hurting the poor ? Haripriya Gundimeda econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 973-80

FULLER, C.J.

The renewal of the priesthood: Modernity and traditionalism in a South Indian temple. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xx, 207 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 314-16

FUNDAMENTAL rights

See Civil rights

FUNDAMENTALISM

World of fundamentalism and burdens of sanity. Salman Akhtar *Janata* 60(34) 18 Se'2005 10-12

FUNGI in agriculture

See also

Trichoderma

FURUI, Ryosuke

The rural world of an agricultural text: A study on the Krsiparasara. Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 149-71

FUTURE life

The quest for the eternal. Bhupendra R. Vora Theosophist 126(10) Jl'2005 383-86

FUTURES

See Hedging (Finance)

FUTUROLOGY

Study and teaching

Futurology—Education in future India. Renu Gupta Perspectives in Educ 21(3) Jl'2005

176

144-51

FYZEE, Asaf A.A.

Cases in the Muhammadan law of India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 458 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 27-29

G

GATS

See General Agreement on Trade in Services
G-8 Summit

G-8 Summit: Global warming. Purnima M. Gupta Yojana 49 Se'2005 75-76

The problem with glen eagles: Touting a failed paradigm. Sameer Dossani *Mainstream* 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 6; 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 3

GABRIEL, Amakievi Okien Ijeoma

Cross-border education and the general agreement on trade and services in the third millennium: Challenges and prospects to universities in Nigeria. *Abhigyan* 23(2) JI-Se'2005 38-44

GABRIEL, S. John and Suresh Babu, M.

Passenger reservation system in the Indian railways—A study. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 77-84

GADKARI, Nitin

The BJP has a strategy to regain power; an interview. Anil Nair *Organiser* 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 5

GAGO, Dolores

Ethics—Bridging freedom and responsibility. Theosophist 126(7) Ap'2005 251-54

GAHUKAR, R.T.

Indian agriculture and environment. *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 28-30

GAIROLA, Lata

A study of attitude, motivation and unmet need for contraception among women of Srinagar, Garhwal. Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 54-60

--- and others

Altruism and social conformity. Psycho-lingua 34(2) Jl'2004 91-94

GAITONDE, Rakhal

Community medicine: Incorporating gender sensitivity. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1887-92

GAJANANA, T.M.

See Sreenivasa Murthy, D. and others jt. auths.

GAJINDAR SINGH

Avatar: The divine spirit is above incarnation. Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 12-18

Meditation: Call of the divine. Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 10-15

GAJRANI, Shiv

In Punjab the peasant proprietors (1849-1901). quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003

32-44 ft-n

GALLAGHER, Tom

Theft of a nation: Romania since communism. London, Hurst and Co. 2005, 428 p. £ 45; £ 17.50 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1103-04

GALLO, Ester

Unorthodox sisters: Gender relations and generational change among Malayali migrants in Italy. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 217-51

GALLO, Max

Napoleon: The emperor of kings. Pan bks. 2004, 422 p. £ 10.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6 Napoleon: The immortal of St Helena. Pan bks. 2005, 406 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6 Napoleon: The song of departure. Pan bks. 2004, 402 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6
Napoleon: The Sun of Austerlitz. Pan bks.
2004, 320 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6

GALOIS, E.

E. Galois and group theory. M.P. Chaudhary Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 50-56

GAMBETTA, Curt

Cement, design, and the spectral architect. *Marg* 56(3) Mr'2005 56-65

GAMBHIRANANDA, Swami

Vedanta in practice. Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005 157-63; 110(4) Ap'2005 210-14

GAMBLING

Taxation

See also
Horse racing—Taxation

GAMES

Importance of games in physical training programmes. S. Ramakrishnan BSF J 23 2005 37-48

GANACHARI, Aravind

First World War: Purchasing Indian loyalties: Imperial policy of recruitment and 'Rewards'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 779-88 ft-n

GANDA SINGH

The major sources of early Sikh history. *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 92-94

See also Teja Singh jt. auth.

GANDHAR, Harsh

Gender disparity in higher education in independent India. *Univ News* 43(42) 17 Oc'2005 1-6

GANDHI, Gopalkrishna

IPR and India—A viewpoint. J Intellect Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 359-60 K.R.N. Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 23-24

GANDHI, Indira

A historic letter; letter dated December 15, 1971 from Indira Gandhi to president Richard Nixon. Advent 62(4) Nv'2005 28-30

Indira Gandhi: The legend and the legacy. N.A. Karim Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 5-6 Tribute to Indira Gandhi. Fidel Castro Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 27-28 Why did Nixon hate Mrs. Indira Gandhi. Rajindar Sachar Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005

28-29 GANDHI, Manilal

Gandhi's prisoner? The life of Gandhi's son Manilal. Uma Dhupelia-Mesthrie. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004. Rs 795 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 4-5

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (1869-1948) Collected works of Mahatma Gandhi: An appeal to return to the original edition and move forward. E.S. Reddy Mainstream 43(26) 18 Je'2005 22-24

Contributions of Mahatma Gandhi to Orissa: A historical analysis. B.K. Sarma Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 128-40 ft-n

Eternal truth of Gandhi. Sailesh Kumar Bandyopadhyay Janata 60(41) 6 Nv'2005

Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the untouchables. Ramashray Roy Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 389-411 bibliogr ft-n

Gandhi and Ahmedabad, 1915-20. Makrand Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 291-99

Gandhi and Gutierrez: Two Paradigms of liberative transformation. S.J. John Chathanatt. New Delhi, Decent bks. 2004, 284 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 261-64

Gandhi, Vinoba, Jayaprakash: The Triumvirate of sarvodaya. Subhas Mehta and Geeta Mehta, eds. Mumbai, Geeta Pra. 2004, 2 vols. 228 p.; 256 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 122-24

Gandhi, women, and the national movement, 1920-47. Anup Taneja. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2005, 244 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004

Gandhi's approach to Hindu-Muslim unity. Saral Jhingran Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 305-18 ft-n

Gandhi's autobiography: A self-problematising narrative of post colonial subjectivation. Rajesh Kumar Sharma J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 116-21

Gandhi's seminal inconsistencies! on the historical genesis of the British rule over India. A.S. Beg Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 1-32

George Grant and Mahatma Gandhi: An interview with Sheila Grant. Aarti Barua Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 441-47 J.B. Kripalani on Gandhian thought. Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 11-13

Mahatma Gandhi as a scientist. T.S. Ananthu Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 457-65

Mahatma Gandhi: His life and ideas. Charles F. Andrews. Mumbai, Jaico Pub. 301 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Organiser 57(3) 31 JI'2005 12 Mira and the Mahatma. Sudhir Kakar. New

Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 267 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 4-5 Moral lessons from Gandhi's autobiography and other essays. K.D. Gangrade. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 247 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 12 My days with Gandhiji. Herbert Fischer Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 18-20

Nehru, Gandhi and the humanist view. Prakash Narain Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005

Of Gandhi, atheism, and social experimentalism: A collection of speeches and articles. K.H.S.S. Sundar, ed. Vijayawada, Atheist Centre. 2003, 156 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 368-70 Postmodern Gandhi. Lloyd Rudolph Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 101-04

Relevance of Gandhi-Nehru nexus. P.N. Haksar Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 14-15

Rights, communities and disobedience: Liberalism and Gandhi. Vinit Haksar. New Delhi, OUP. e2. Rs 225 Book Rev

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 203-08

The second assassination of Gandhi. Ram Puniyani. Delhi, Media H. 2003. Rs 125 Book

Humanscape 12(3) Mr2005 28 Swaraj, truth, non-violence. Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 17-18 (Repr)

Why did Gandhiji break the salt law? Dibyendu Guha Organiser 56(48) 12 Je'2005 14

Economic ideas

Gandhi and globalisation: An experience of Banwasi Seva Ashram. Ragini Prem Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 124-27 The Gandhian alternative, Kanti Mehta Janata 60(38) 16 Oc'2005 5-6

Gandhian approach to development and social work. K.D. Gangrade. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 267 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 13

Gandhian vision of poverty alleviation: Reform or wind up KVIC-Need of the hour. Avadhesh Kumar Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr2005 467-74

Globalisation and Gandhi. Upasana Pandey

Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 24-26

Politico-economic ideals of Mahatma Gandhi: Their relevance in the present day. Sukhendu Mazumder. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 120 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 501-02 Relevance of Mahatma Gandhi; editorial. *Indian* Worker 49(19) 1 Oc'2005 5

Political and social views

Communists, Gandhiji and revolution. C.N. Chitta Ranjan *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 21-23 Expectations from Gandhi's new men. K.D. Gangrade *Gandhi Marg* 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 23-24

Fire sans ire: A critical study of Gandhian nonviolence. Mohit Chakrabarti. New Delhi, Concept Pub. viii, 214 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 118-22 Gandhi after 9/11: Terrorism, violence, and the other. Douglas Allen Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 283-91

Gandhi, Gandhism and terrorism. Antony Copley Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 413-31

Gandhian nonviolent verbal communication: The necessity of training. Arne Naess *Gandhi Marg* 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 89-99

Gandhi's concept of a new society. Margaret Chatterjee *Gandhi Marg* 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 35-43

Gandhiji's concept of sarvodaya and peace. T. Suseela Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 18-19 Leadership based on truth and nonviolence. P.A. Nazareth Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 343-54

Mahatma Gandhi and non-violence. S.N. Sahu Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 27-29

Mahatma Gandhi and panchayati raj. S.N. Sahu Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 47-50

Relevance of Gandhian nonviolence in the modern polity. Ravindra Kumar *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 475-84

Water and human security. Ramesh Thakur and Vinayak Rao *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 283-91

Religion and ethics

Discourse and pragmatism: A Gandhian perspective. Sumita Roy *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(4) Ap'2005 228-30

Morality, legality, and human rights: Gandhi and Ambedkar in a rights framework. Munmun Jha Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 293-304

Resolving religious conflicts: An analysis. T. Lavanya *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 449-55

Secularism of religious Gandhi and Irreligious Jinnah. N.A. Karim *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 29-30

Social implications of the cardinal vows and peace: A Gandhian perspective. T. Suseela

and S. Abdul Sattar Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 518-24

Synthesis—The basis of Gandhian efficacy. Mona G. Mehta *Radical Humanist* 69(7) Oc'2005 19-22

Views on artists

Mahatma Gandhi and his contemporary artists. Bhaswati Bandyopadhyay *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 333-41 ft-n

Views on education

Gandhian perspective on education in India. Punam Chopra and Harmeet Singh *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 79-95

Integration of theory and practice in education:
A Gandhian approach. Geeta Mehta Gandhi
Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 433-40

Views on peace

Soul force: Gandhi's writings on peace. V. Geetha, ed. Tara Pub. 2004, 464 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 6-7 Views on transport

Gandhi's tryst with the railways. K.K. Khullar Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 17-18

Views on women

Gandhi, women, and the national movement, 1920-47. Anup Taneja. New Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 2005. *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 509-10; Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 21-22

Visit of South Africa

Gandhi's double truth on his choice of South Africa. A.S. Beg *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) 'Ja-Je'2005 1-26

GANDHI, Rahul

Rahul Gandhi illusion. V. Krishna Ananth *econ* and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4305-07 GANDHI, Rajiv

Assassination

Triumph of truth: The Rajiv Gandhi assassination; the investigation. D.R. Kaarthikeyan and Radhavinod Raju. Chicago, New Dawn Press. 261 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 21-22

GANDHI, Ramchandra

Muniya's light: A narrative of truth and myth. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 242 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 28-29

GANDHI, Sangeet

Sangeet Gandhi: Well modulated expression. Suneet Chopra *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 54-58

GANDHI, Sonia

Job guarantee: A landmark legislation: Heralding new era of social security. *Indian Worker* 49(22) 16 Nv'2005 3

GANDHI, Surjit Singh

Martyrdom—Substructure of Sikh identity. Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 25-34

The Sikh forays into medieval Delhi. Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 22-30

GANDHISM

Gandhism and globalisation: A literary perspective. Sudeep Ghosh Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 116-23

GANESAN, G.

Imperatives of Tamilnadu tourism sector. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 11-12

Rural transformation through seif-help groups (SHG). Kisan World 32(1) Ja:2005 13-14

GANESAN, K.P.

O.P. Ramaswamy Reddiar premier of Madras Province (1947-49). Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 9

- and Kesavan, R.

Cultivation of cotton. Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 53-55

GANESAN, P. and others

Corporate governance: Key to an organisation's success. *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 40-43

GANESAN, S.

Interaction at a distance. Univ News 43(15) 11 Ap'2005 11-17

GANESH, G. and Bharti, Nalin

Privatisation-induced labour restructuring and collective bargaining: Case studies in South Asia. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1193-1210

GANESH, K.N.

National curriculum framework 2005 : A note. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 47-54

GANESH festival

A festival. Priya Salvi Janata 60(32) 4 Se'2005

Performative politics and the cultures of Hinduism: Public uses of religion in Western India. Raminder Kaur. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003. Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 124-26

GANESH RAO

See Bhattacharjee, Sudipta jt. auth.

GANGADHAR, V.

Casting couch journalism—Flop investigation ! Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 11-12

GANGADHARAN, N.K.

P. Viswambharan felicitated. Janata 60(30) 21 Aq'2005 11+

GANGADHARAN, V.A.

Performance of the new higher secondary schools in Kerala, India. *Loyola J soc Sci* 18(2) JI-De'2004 225-53

GANGAHAR, Manisha

Designs of domination: Western musings on 'Civilizing'/'Liberating'. *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 155-74 ft-n

GANGAVANE, Deepti

Kant on femininity. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 359-76 ft-n

GANGOLLI, D.B.

The perfect and unique method of Sankara's non-dualism. Trichur, Hind Navotthana Pratishthan. 2001, Ixxiii, 259 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 41-42

GANGRADE. K.D.

Expectations from Gandhi's new men. Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 23-34

Gandhian approach to development and social work. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 267 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 13

Moral lessons from Gandhi's autobiography and other essays. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 247 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 12

- and others

Concept of truth in science and religion. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005, 328 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 117-18

GANGULY, N.K.

The magic of nanotechnology for medical sciences. *Univ News* 43(17) 25 Ap'2005 19-23

GANGULY, Sumit and Hagerty, Devin T.

Fearful symmetry: India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, x, 223 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 7-8; econ

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 7-8; econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5237-39

GANI, H.A.

Controversies surrounding the office of Governor. Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 22-24

GANJOO R.C.

Jehad and ethnic oppression; an interview. Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 19 Nepal caught between king and red cons; an interview with Sujata Koirala. Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 7

GANLEY, Paul

The internet, creativity and copyright incentives.

J Intellec Prop Rights 10(3) My'2005 188-97

GARBAGE

See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARDENING

India

A Sahib's manual for the *mali* —Everyday gardening in India. Sydney Percy-Lancaster. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 227 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 37

GARDNER, Katy, ed.

See Osella, Filippo jt. ed.

GARG, Atul

Yoga cured my arthritis. Yoga and Total Health 51(4) Nv'2005 10

GARG, Bharati

See Charanjeev Singh jt. auth.
Between thieves. Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004

110-16

Country of goodbyes. Delhi, Kali for Women. 2003. Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 219-21

GARG, P.N.

Indian railways—Towards new horizons. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 41-47

GARG, R.B.L.

Contract farming: An overview. Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 42-43

Obesity in children: Ignorance is no bliss. soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 36-37

GARG, R.K.

Planning of cyclone resistant rural houses. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'005 24-26

GARGI, Sister and Brown, Shelley

Shafts of light: Selected teachings of Swami Ashokananda for spiritual practice. New York, Kalpa Tree Press. 2004, 165 p. \$ 12.95 Book Rev

Samvit 51 Mr'2005 46-47

GAROS, The

State 'Simplification': Garo protest in late 19th and early 20th century Assam. Sanjeeva Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2941-47 ft-n

GARZON, Alvaro

Economic treaties and cultural trade. Seminar 553 Se'2005 43-47

GAS, Natural

India

GAIL gets going. Daksesh Parikh and others Business India 713 4 Jl'2005 44-51

Mapping new frontiers: Oil and gas uncovered. Avinash Chandra *Geogrand You* 3(1-2) 2003 35-44

Revisiting natural gas imports for India. Rahul Tongia econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2032-36

Status of gas in India's fuel basket. Atanu Chakraborty econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1424-27

Nigeria

Finance

Financing oil and gas business in Nigeria banks' predisposition and preferences. Prince Umor C. Agundu and Olufemi Obaleke *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 73-76

GAS Authority of India Ltd.

GAIL gets going. Daksesh Parikh and others Business India 713 4 Jl'2005 44-51

GAS industry

Bangladesh

Bangladesh gas in India's energy security calculus. Sudha Mahalingam Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 135-49 ft-n

GATADE, Subhash

Calamity and prejudice! The long forgotten battle against untouchability. Mainstream 43(6)

29 Ja'2005 11-15

'Iron man' as Straw man'. *Mainstream* 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 19-20

Many lives of S.A.R. Geelani 'J' accuse! Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 11-12

See RSS, think al-Qaeda! Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 15-18

Uzbekistan: The bloody streets of Andijan; real face of war on terror. *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 27-28

GAUDAPADA

Gaudapada's karika: Two aspects. N. Jayashanmugam *Advent* 62(2) Ap'2005 25-30

GAUR, B.L.

See Meera, Om Prakash and others jt. auths.

GAURAHA, A.K.

Land transactions in canal irrigated area: Some field level realities. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 434-35

GAUS, Gerald F.

Contemporary theories of liberalism: Public reason as a post-enlightenment project. London, Sage Pub. 2003, 240 p. £19.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 14

GAUTAM, Harender Raj and Rohitash Kumar Water crisis and rain water harvesting. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 3-4

GAUTAM, M.R.

The contribution of Sama Veda to Indian music. *J ITC Sangeet Res Acad* 18 Nv'2004 1-11

GAUTAM, P.K.

Beyond the Indus Water Treaty. *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 25-26

GAUTAM, Satya P.

Making quality higher education accessible in India. *Univ News* 43(41) 10 Oc'2005 1-5+

GAUTAMANANDA, Swami

Swami Vivekananda, the eternal inspiration for youth. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 458-62

GAUTHIER, Dravid

Moral rationality: Gauthier and Rawls. Lipi Saxena Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 363-72

GAWALI, Suresh Maruti

Wanted: A comprehensive law for agricultural workers. *Labour File* 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 46-49

GAWDE, Sunil

The seductions of form. Zahra Jumabhoy Art India 10(3) 2005 74-75

GAY liberation movement

Handbook of lesbian and gay studies. Diane Richardson and Steven Seidman, eds. London, Sage Pub. 471 p. £75 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 9-10

GAYA, Tushar Kanta and Parhi, Niroj Nalini

Effectiveness of instructional systems design on

learning of concepts and principles in bioscience across levels of intelligence. Experiments in Educ 33(6) Je'2005 16-25

GAZDAR, Haris

Baglihar and politics of water: A historical perspective from Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 813-17

GEELANI, S.A.R.

Many lives of S.A.R. Geelani 'J' accuse!. Subhash Gatade Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 11-12

S.A.R. Geelani and the dance of holy justice. Mukul Dube *Mainstream* 43(37) 3 Se'2005

Statement of Sayed Abdul Rahman Geelani. Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 3-4

Statement on the murderous attack on Sayed Abdul Rahman Geelani *Mainstream* 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 13-14

GEERVANI, P.

See Yasoda Devi, P. jt. auth.

GEETA

For red or reform? Budget 2005-06. Organiser 56(32) 20 Fe'2005 3

Oil price hike unreasonable. Organiser 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 5

Sensex bearhug botches UPA bach. Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 1-2

GEETA, K.

Kavyabharati. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 33-42

GEETHA, B.

See Thara Bhai, L. and others jt. auths.

GEETHA, K.T.

See Ambiga Devi, P. jt. auth.

GEETHA, N.

The feminization of leadership. soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 37-38

GEETHA, R.

Rally of the unorganized sector workers demanding a comprehensive social security legislation: The petition? Janata 60(18) 29 My'2005 4-6

GEETHA, V., ed.

Soul force: Gandhi's writings on peace. Tara Pub. 2004, 464 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 6-7

GEETHAKRISHNAN, K.P.

A strategy for disinvestment. Vishleshan 29(4) Oc-De'2004 6-14

GEIJERSTAM, Janaf

Landscapes of technology transfer: Swedish ironmakers in India: 1960-1864. Stockholm, Jernkontorets. 2004, 454 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 15-16

GELLATELY, Robert and Kiernan, Ben, eds.

The specter of genocide: Mass murder in historical perspective. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 396 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 19-20

GELLER, Paul Edward

International intellectual property, conflicts of laws, and internet remedies. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(2) Mr'2005 133-40 bibliogr

GEMMELL, Jon

The politics of South African cricket. London, Routledge. 2004, 263 p. Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 25

GENA, H.C.

See Marwaha, Amandeep Singh and others it. auths.

GENERAL Agreement on Trade in Services

Accountancy sector—Issues for negotiations under GATS. Ashok Haldia Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1031-33

GATS and higher education: Revealing comparative advantage. Rohini Sahni and V. Kalyan Shankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4947-53

GATS and its implications on higher education.

Univ News 43(6) 7 Fe'2005 3

GATT, TRIPS and pharmaceuticals. Shyamal Banerjee Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 8-10+

Responding to GATS. Meena *Univ News* 43(1) 3 Ja'2005 5-10

WTO: Road to Hong Kong: Services agreement; attempt to alter structure. Martin Khor econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4209-11

GENERAL Insurance Corporation of India

Performance and cost-efficiencies of the General Insurance Corporation of India. Rabindra N. Bhattacharya and others *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 531-48

GENERALISED System of Preferences

GSP: Still open to political use. Prabhash Ranjan and Aparna Shivpuri econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 195-98

GENETIC counselling

Assessment of genetic counselling. Flossie
Jayakaran and others Disabilities and
Impairments 19(1) 2005 44-52

GENETIC engineering

Economic growth, population and research output: A scientometric analysis of genetic engineering, 1988-2000. J.P.S. Kumaravel IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr2005 52-59

GENETIC surgery

See Genetic engineering

GENETICS

See also

Evolution

Plant genetics

GENOCIDE

The specter of genocide: Mass murder in historical perspective. Robert Gellately and Ben Kiernan, eds. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 396 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 19-20

See also Holocaust, Sikh

GEOGRAPHY

Geography as a marginal social science. Kuntala Lahiri-Dutt econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 689-91

Geography in France and India; letter to the editor. Frederic Landy econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1658+

Information services

National spatial data infrastructure. Nisha Aravind and D. Rakhesh Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 14-16

GEOMETRY

Study and teaching

Learning interventions for developing and justifying constructions in proving theorems in geometry. B.S.P. Raju *Perspectives in Educ* 21(1) Ja'2005 42-51

GEOMORPHOLOGY

Kerala

Geomorphic evolution of Ponmudi scarp land: Some observations. Srikumar Chattopadhyay and Mahamaya Chattopadhyay Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 243-53

GEORGE, Abraham M.

India untouched: The forgotten face of rural poverty. Chennai, East West bks. 2004, 400 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 10

GEORGE, Alex M.

Kanavu—Where learning happens: An ethnographic account of a learning space. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2904-07

GEORGE, Babu P.

Education as a business: Musings in the context of higher education in Goa. *Univ News* 43(35) 29 Ag'2005 1-4

GEORGE, J.

Patent (Amendment) Act 2002 and technological innovation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 850-55

Trading in utility of intellectual property rights. Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 24-25

GEORGE, Jose

Decentralised administration and participatory planning in Kerala. Mumbai, Himalaya Pub H. 2003, 208 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1526-27

GEORGE, M.K.

See Susha, J. and others jt. auths.

--- and others

Wealth from waste: Experience of Thumpoli (Kerala, South India) women. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 105-18

GEORGE, Siby K.

Dasein's self and Heidegger's claim of theological neutrality. *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 43-55

The moral predicament of existential authenticity. Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl'2005 245-56 ft-n

GEORGE, Susan

Laws related to mining in Jharkhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4455-58

GEORGE, Tharian K. and Joseph, Joby

Value addition or value acquisition? Travails of the plantation sector in the era of globalisation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2581-87

GEORGE, Varughese

Janata Dal (Secular)—A short comment. Janata 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 3

Suicides in wayanad. Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 34-37

GEOSCIENCE

See Earth sciences

GERA, Mohit and others

Poplar wood price crash in Punjab: A stock taking. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2742-47

GERA, Rajat

See Singhvi, S.R. jt. auth.

GERMAN literature

See also

Hesse, Hermann

GERMANY

See also

Banks and banking—Germany

Research—Germany

Stock exchange—Germany

Student movements—Germany

Technology transfer—Germany

Economic development

Germany: The strong Euro how much of a problem is it? Ralph Solveen *econ Stud* 43(10) 16 Nv'2004 3-5

Politics and government

Emergence of a new left-wing alliance in Germany. Sunil Dasgupta *Mainstream* 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 4-5

Germany: Angela Markel leads grand coalition. Doreen Beierlein and Klaus Voll *Janata* 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 5+

Germany at the cross-roads the new government and its challenges. Doreen Beierlein and Klaus Voll Janata 60(42) 13 Nv'2005 4-5 Germany: Challenging times ahead: Angela Markel Chancellor of a grand coalition. Doreen Beierlein and Klaus Voll Mainstream 43(50)

See also

Elections—Germany

3 De'2005 25-27

GERONTOLOGY

See Aged

GESCHIERE, Peter, ed.

See Pandey, Gyanendra jt. ed.

GESTURE language

See Sign language

GHALIB, Asadullah Khan (1797-1869)

Mirza Ghalib: A biographical scenario. Gulzar. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 221 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 206-10

GHANA

See also

Local government—Ghana

GHATE, Prabhu

The peace process: View from Srinagar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2479-81
Serving migrants sustainably: Remittance services provided by an MFI in Gujarat. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1740-46

GHATE, Rucha

Tadoba—Andhari Tiger Reserve: Relocation versus wildlife preservation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4807-09

GHAZAI

The ghazal in English: Reading likeness/reading difference. Anisur Rahman JSL Aut'2004 71-83

Urdu Ghazal and the Indian mind. Gopi Chand Narang *Indian Lit* 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 151-85

GHIA, Tarun and Sonawala, I.B.

Issues in tax audit of bank branches. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1316-20

GHIMIRE, Puspa

See Acharya, Meena jt. auth.

GHORPADE, M.Y.

Down memory lane: A memoir. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 211 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Mainstream 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 29

GHORUDE, K.N.

Labour in export processing zones: The case of SEEPZ, Mumbai. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1093-1100

GHOSE, Ajit K.

High wage-low productivity organised munufacturing and the employment challenge in India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je¹2005 231-42

GHOSE, Arabinda

A 'Cock and bull' story of a 'rationalist'. *Organiser* 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 13

Democrats and king should join to isolate Maoists. *Organiser* 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 9

How does one dissolve a non-existing house ? Organiser 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 3

Nepal lifts emergency to please India or comply statute? Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005 5

GHOSH, Ajit Kumar

"Let us build another world"...Call of the WSF. 2004. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 44-46

GHOSH, Amitav

Amitav Ghosh's The Glass Palace: A postcolonial novel. Mansing G. Kadam *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 35-49

Amitav Ghosh's The Shadow Lines: A 'Relativistic' approach. O.P. Mathur Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 64-73

Banality of nationalism and the scourge of communal violence in The Shadow Lines. K. Damodar Rao and E. Anshumathi *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 74-84

A chronotopic evaluation of Amitav Ghosh's The Shadow Lines. Elizabeth John *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 57-63

The hungry tide. New Delhi, Ravi Dayal Pub. 403 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 217-19

Nation and violence: View from The Glass Palace. N.K. Rajalakshmi *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 50-56

Postcoloniality in the fictional world of Amitav Ghosh. V. Krishnakumar *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 93-100

Psychological domination in The Glass Palace. Kinshuk Majumdar *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 25-34

Re-mapping the lost world: Amitav Ghosh's In an Antique Land. N. Lekshmi Priya Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 85-92

A tale of three countries: The Glass Palace as a postcolonial text. T. Vinoda *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 7-24

GHOSH, Anjan D.

Emerging corporate board practices. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 524-27

GHOSH, Arindam

Locational matrix of industries: Some theoretical and empirical results. *Management Accountant* 40(4) Ap'2005 299-301

--- and Das, Bratati

Foreign exchange risk management.

Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005
870-71

GHOSH, Arjun

How far radical? Middle class politics, youth and women in the literature of Bengal during national liberation. *JSL* Spr'2005 37-48

GHOSH, Asha

Public-private or a private public? Promised partnership of the Bangalore agenda task force. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4914-22 ft-n

GHOSH, Barun Kumar

Taxation of banks and financial institutions.

Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005
1003-09

GHOSH, Bhabani Kumar

See Biswas, Bidhan Chandra jt. auth.

GHOSH, Buddhadeb

Livelihood security of the rural poor and panchayats. Janata 60(26) 24 Jl 2005 14-16

GHOSH, Chandrima

Pension reforms: Is it a story of missed opportunities? Yojana 49 My'2005 51-52

GHOSH, D.N.

Corporate governance rating: Objective, scope

and limitations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4539-44

Danger of hedge funds: FII inflows and regulatory helplessness. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3711-13

FDI and reform: Significance and relevance of Chinese experience. econ and Pol Wkiy 40(51) 17 De'2005 5388-92

A policy approach for agricultural lending. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 93-96

GHOSH, Jayati

Budget 2004 and employment: An opportunity lost. Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 5-12

Employment and the NDA government. Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 16-19

Twelfth Finance Commission and restructuring of state government debt: A note. *econ and Pol Wi y* 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3435-39

GHOSH, Kunal

Did Jinnah make history? Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 18

--- and Vikas Kumar

Naga question in India: Outsiders' reply to Vashum's paper. *Mainstream* 43(40) 24 Se'2005 19-22

Partition of Manipur, Greater Nagaland and contrived Tangkhul-Naga identity: Role of script and lingua franca. *Mainstream* 43(20) 7 My'2005 13-19

Urdu, Yiddish and sectarian nationalism: Role of script and linguistic exclusion principle. *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 17-22; 43(51) 10 De'2005 23-27

GHOSH, Prabhat P.

Labour and employment in Maoist region of Bihar. *Libour File* 2(3) My-Je'2004 25-29

GHOSH, Partha S.

Ethnicity versus nationalism: The devolution discourse in Sri Lanka. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 501 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 336-38

GHOSH, Prabhat P.

Structure of Madhya Pradesh economy: Preand post-liberalisation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5029-37

GHOSH, Probal P. and Narayana, N.S.S.

Impact of economic reforms and macroeconomic forecasts: Pulses, levels and trends. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2330-39

GHOSH, R.B.

See Basu, Subhashranjan jt. auth.

GHOSH, Raghunath

Can there be right without the sense of duty? Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 71-79

GHOSH, Rana

Cost audit application in higher education. Management Accountant 40(7) JI'2005 563-73

GHOSH, Ranjan K.

Fine art, creativity, and Kant: Some philosophical reflections. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 229-51

GHOSH, Saibal

See Das, Abhiman jt. auth.; Nachane, D.M. and others jt. auths.

- and Das, Abhiman

Market discipline, capital adequacy and bank behaviour. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr/2005 1210-15

GHOSH, Sailendra Nath

Bengal partition of 1905; its background. Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 4-13

GHOSH, Sajal

Demand forecasting and draft national electricity plan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3800-01

GHOSH, Santanu and others

Collective bargaining in tea plantations of West Bengal. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1221-31

GHOSH, Santikumar

Universal values: Way out of our present predicament. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(9) Se'2005 424-28

GHOSH, Shoba Venkatesh

Women of substance. Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 5-6

GHOSH, Soumitra

Global politics and forest workers. Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 40-42

GHOSH, Soumya Kanti

See Sen, Sunanda jt. auth.

GHOSH, Sudeep

Gandhism and globalisation: A literary perspective. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 116-23

GHOSH-DASTIDAR, S.B.

Central railway—First and foremost. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 61-65

GHOSHAL, Navmita

See Parashar, Sapna jt. auth.

GHOSHAL, Sumantra

Sumantra Ghoshal on management: A force for good. Julian Birkinshaw and Gita Piramal, eds. Harlow, Prentice Hall. 2005, xxi, 378 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(2) JI-De'2005 179-83

GHOSTS

See also

Hallucinations and illusions

GHUMAN, B.S. and others

Urban agriculture and environmental sustainability in Canada: Lessons for India. *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 40-44

GHUMAN, Ranjit Singh

Rural non-farm employment scenario; Reflections from recent data in Punjab. econ

and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4473-80 GIAN SINGH

See Mittal, Rekha jt. auth.

- and Surender Singh

Waterlogging and saline land in Punjab: A critical concern for the future of its agriculture. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 51-63

GIBI, Mary

Socio-economic condition of the Tagins: A study of Nima and Sikarijo village of Upper Subansiri district, A.P. Resarun 29 2003 101-07

GIDADHUBLI, R.G.

Economic disparity in Russia—Older generation bearing brunt of social benefit reform. *Radical Humanist* 69(7) Oc'2005 15-18

Presidential elections in Ukraine: Conflicts and challenges. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 106-07

Russia-China relations—Role of Far East. Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 9-13

GILL, Lakhwinder S.

Two Indian plays: The oedipus complex in counterpoint (Based upon a comparative study of Girish Karnad's Yayati and Sant Singh Sekhon's Fate). *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 184-91

GILL, S.S.

Information revolution in India: A critique. Delhi, Rupa. 2004, xiii, 239 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 24

GILL, Suveera

An analysis oif defaults of long-term rated debts. Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 35-50

GILL, T.K.

See Sukhjeet Kaur and others jt. auths.

GILL, Tejwant Singh

Dreams and desires: Seventy poems of Mohan Singh. Patiala, Punjabi Univ. 2003. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 207-10

GILMORE, Audrey

Services marketing and management. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 215 p. Book Rev Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 243-46; Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 395-96

GIRASE, K.A.

See Woman, G.K. jt. auth.

GIRDNER, Eddie J.

Blood for oil: Sacrificing America's youth to empire and capitalist accumulation; a review article. Mainstream 43(25) 11 Je'2005 11-19 Operation Iraqi freedom: Invasion, occupation and consolidation of US hegemony in Iraq. Punjab J Politics 29(2) Ji-De'2004 1-31 bibliogr ft-n

GIRI, A.K.

See Mohapatra, G. and others jt. auths.

GIRI, Ananta Kumar

Some recent reconsiderations of rationality. JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 121-31 --- and Van Ufford, Philip Quarles

A moral critique of development: Ethics, aesthetics and responsibility. Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-40 bibliogr

GIRI, D.B.

Role of Museums in tourism development: A case study in Bastar. Vanyajati 53(4) Oc'2005 1-5

GIRI, D.V.

Labour processes and productivity in small scale enterprises in Orissa. Excellence in Supervision 4(6) My-Je'2005 9-15

- and Choudhury, Anuva

Towards a positive work culture: The Nalco experience. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 155-75

GIRI, Pradeep

Pradeep Giri; an interview. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 59-61

GIRIDHARAN, P.T.

The audit committee: A global perspective.

Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004
621-27

Capacity building for CAs as insolvency practitioners: Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 142-47

A comparative analysis company law made easy. Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 260-68

GIRIJA, B.

See Manoharan Nair, K. jt. auth.

GIRIJA, S.

Salt Satyagraha in Nellore district of Andhra (1930). quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 77-88

GIRI RAO, J.S.

See Pattnaik, Satyanarayana jt. auth.

GIRISH, K.R.

Dispute settlement mechanism under mutual agreement procedure. *Chartered Accountant* 53(6) De'2004 712-14

International hiring of personnel-OECD's new thinking. *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 136-39

GIRISH, P.M.

Television serials: Hindu revivalism through language. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1)
Ja-Mr'2004 11-18

GIRLS

Education

See Education of women

Employment

See Woman—Employment
Health and hygiene

Healthcare: Practice and perception of future mothers. Muhammad Hasan Imam Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 23-34

GISPERTY-SAUCH, G.

See Fernando, Leonard jt. auth.

GITA

See Bhagavad-Gita

GLAXO

Toning up Glaxo. Daksesh Parikh Business India 711 6 Je'2005 50-58

GLOBAL Development Network Conference, New Delhi, 2004

'Understanding reform': Report of a conference. Irina Papkov econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1020-22

GLOBAL Justice Movement

Justice and the return of imperialism. Dominick Jenkins *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 223-49 ft-n

GLOBALIZATION

After the "Clash": Assessing the cultural repercussions of globalization in developing nations in the twenty-first century. Saptarishi Bandopadhyay *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 21-38 bibliogr ft-r

Costs of globalisation. econ Stud 43(19) 1 Ap'2005 12-15

Deepening democracy: Challenges of governance and globalization in India. Madhu Purnima Kishwar. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 334p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 5-6

Defending the globalisation bogeyman. Aruni Mukherjee *Organiser* 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 8 Economic globalisation, MNCs, and development strategy: A third world perspective. Dhurjati Mukherjee *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 319-24

Experience: For a different kind of globalisation. Nader el-Bizri and others. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3654-55

Gender: For a different kind of globalization. Raja Ben Slama and others. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3652-54

Globalization: An Indian perspective. S.P. Shukla *Janata* 60(21) 19 Je'2005 4-9

Globalisation and challenges before the working class. Bagaram Tulpule Janata 60(7) 13 Mr 2005 3-7

Globalisation and economic perspective. B.K. Jha and Abhinav Priyadarshi Tripathi Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 18-19

Globalization and extension in higher education. J.P. Dubey *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 82-87

Globalization and human rights. Thushara James Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005

Globalization and India: Nation, state and democracy. C.P. Bhambhri. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 230 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

int Stud 42(3-4) Jl-De'2005 369-71 Globalisation and its discontents. Joseph Stiglitz. London, Penguin. 2002, xxii, 282p. £ 16.99 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 633-40; soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 94-97

Globalisation and peace in the next balance of power: The future role of India and China. Satya R. Pattnayak *J Peace Stud* 12(3) JI-Se'2005 27-46 ft-n

Globalisation and poverty. Debesh Bhowmik Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-8

Globalisation and the developing world. Vibhuti Patel *Janata* 60(47) 18 De'2005 8-13; 60(48) 25 De'2005 5-11

Globalisation: Apocalypse or a new beginning? Aysha Viswamohan *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 45-52

Globalization as governmentality. Wendy Larner and William Walters *Alternatives (Delhi)* 29(5) Nv-De'2004 495-514 ft-n

Globalisation is not an unmixed blessings. Rabin Majumdar *Indian Worker* 49(18) 16 Se'2005 3; 49(19) 10 Oc'2005 3

Globalization: Myth and reality. Govind Prasad and Anil Dutta Mishra, *eds*. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, xliv, 492 p. *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 374-77

Globalization, sub-regional co-operation and development of North-East India. Vandana Upadhyay *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 37-50 ft-n

Globalization, technology and industrialization. B.V. Mehta *Vishleshan* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005

Governing globalization: Issues and institutions. Deepak Nayyar, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 393 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 12

Hegemonic globalisation: US centrality and global strategy in the emerging world order. Thanh Duong. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2002, xiv, 366p. £ 47.50 Book Rev

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 91-93

Identity: For a different kind of globalisation. Aziz al-Azmeh and others. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3655-56

In defense of globalisation. Jagdish Bhagwati. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xi, 308 p. Rs 445 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 169-71; econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1523-25

Interpreting globalisation: Perspectives in international relations. Rajen Harshe, ed. New Delhi, Rawat Pub; ICSSR. 2004, 276 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 737-40

The Maulana Abul Kalam Azad memorial lecture December 14, 2004; globalisation and culture. Meghnad Desai Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 8-16

The pattern of globalisation and some implications for the pursuit of social goals. Gerry Rodgers Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 47-61

Preserving creative diversity in an era of globalization: Indian and Canadian perspectives. Shantha Ramakrishna JSL Spr'2004 110-18

Rhetoric in defence of neoliberal ideology; a review article. M.A. Oommen and John M. Itty Mainstream 43(21) 14 My'2005 15-18

Shrinking spaces in times of globalisation. Githa Hariharan JSL Spr'2004 94-99

Social impact of globalization: Implications for management schools. B. Patil Univ News 43(4) 24 Ja'2005 1-5

Towards a better globalization. Horst Kohler Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 98-108 Truth: For a different kind of globalisation. Deborah Posel and others. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3656-58

Using skills in the process of global living. Wies Kuiper Theosophist 126(6) Mr'2005

World system history: The social science of long-term change. Robert A. Denemark and others, eds. London, Routledge. 2000, xiv.345 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 181-83

GLOSSER, Susan L.

Chinese visions of family and state, 1915-1953. London, Univ of Calif Press. 2003, xxi, 275 p. Book Rev

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 104-06

GLOVER, J.T.

Vedic mathematics for schools (Book-2). Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, xviii, 234 p.; 40 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 138-39

GLUSHKOVA, Irina

Moving (God(s) word: The idea of Tirthayatra. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 265-83 ft-n

GNANAM, A.

See Stella, Antony jt. auth.

GNANASEKARAN, M. and Muthuramu, S. Improvement of rice through bio-technology. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 34-35

GNOSTICISM

Roads to salvation: Christian and gnostic elements in The Faerie Queene, Book I. Bishnupada Ray Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 257-61

GOA

See also Archives—Goa Education, Higher-Goa History

Goa: A daughter's story. Maria Aurora Couto. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 436 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 26-27; econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4325-27

Pamphlets

A time to publish: Pamphlets and politics in colonial Goa. Rochelle Pinto econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 877-85

Politics and government

Congress gags democracy in Goa. Shyam Khosla Organiser 56(31) 13 Fe'2005 2 Democracy fouled in Goa. Rajindar Sachar Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 41-42

Dismissal of democracy in Goa. Era Sezhiyan Janata 60(6) 6 Mr2005 15-16

For Jamir Congress's 17 is larger than BJP's 18: Midnight coup in Goa Raj Bhavan. Anil Nair Organiser 56(31) 13 Fe'2005 1+

GOA Tourism Development Corporation

Goa Tourism Development Corporation (GTDC): A financial analysis. Filipe Rodrigues de Melo and S.S. Hugar Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005 145-49

GOA University

Goa University, Goa: A profile. Univ News 43(37) 12 Se'2005 1-3+

GOALA, Jaya

The image of the babbling rivulet. Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 109-22

GOBIND SINGH (Guru)

Guru Gobind Singh as people's prophet. Jaswant Singh Sachdev Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr2005 19-21

Guru Gobind Singh ji: Apostle of deliverance. Pritpal Singh Bindra Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 23-27

Guru Gobind Singh: Prophet of revolution. Mahindar Singh Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 34-36

Pir Buddhu Shah in the life and times of Guru Gobind Singh ji. Manohar Singh Batra Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 25-31

Thus they spoke about the great Guru: Homage to Guru Gobind Singh ji. D.P. Singh Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 35-38

GOD

God and argument—Dieu et I 'Argumentation philosophique'. William Sweet, ed. Ottawa, Les Presses. 1999, x, 275 p. Book Rev Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005

435-45 The instrument for realizing God. Swami Purnananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(11) Nv'2005 571-73

Living in God. Roy Eugene Davis. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 159 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 108

The universe, god and god-realization from the view-point of Vedanta. Swami Satprakashananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna

Math. 310 p. Rs 75 Book Rev Advent 62(1) Fe'2005 34-35

See also

Metaphysics

Ontology

Worship and love

The genesis of the worship of Paduka. N.S. Satakopan *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003

The Godward emotions (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(2) Ap'2005 42-49

GOD (Hinduism)

The concept of God in the Vedas. Swami Tattwamayananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 268-72; 110(6) Je'2005 322-26

GODARD, Henri
Of temptations and meditations: An interview with Henri Godard. Ashish Agnihotri JSL Spr'2004 158-60

GODBOLE, Arvind S.

Philosophy of Sri Guru Grantha Sahibji. Bangalore, Sahitya Sindhu Pra. 160 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 12

The unbreakable Hindu-Sikh bond. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 37-39

GODBOLE, Pradeep

Sarbanes Oxley Act and corporate governance.

Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004
273-80

SOX section 404—US experience in corporate governance. *Chartered Accountant* 54(1) Jl'2005 115-22

GODBOLE, Sanjay

Some terracotta sealings from Paithan. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 18-19

GODDAR, Heinz

Making industry-university interactions work— Model agreements in Germany. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 389-93

GODDESSES, Hindu

Manifestations of the goddess. Alan Hunter Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 28-34 See also

Mother goddesses Sarasvati (Goddesses)

GODS

Yul and Yul Lha: The territory and its deity in Bhutan. Francoise Pommaret Bull Tibetology 40(1) My'2004 39-67 bibliogr GODS, Hindu

See also

Krishna (Lord)

GODSE, Vasant

Technology: An impact analysis. Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 14-17

GOEL, Charti Lal

Minorityism and nation state. *Organiser* 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 14

GOEL, Mini

See Sethi, Kiran and others jt. auths.

GOEL, Shankar

Ancient Indian numismatics: A historiographical study. Jodhpur, Kusumanjali bk World. 1998, 226 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev*

J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 120

GOEL, Sita Ram

India's only communalist: In commemoration of Sita Ram Goel. Koenraad Elst. New Delhi, Voice of India. 353 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 12

GOENKA, Debi

A non-solution. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 35-37

GOENKA, Ramnath

Warrior of the fourth estate Ramnath Goenka of the express. B.C. Verghese. New Delhi, Penguin. Rs 450 *Book Rev* Organiser 57(10) 20 Nv'2005 12

GOETH, Johann Wolfgang von

(Third) worlding the house of literature: Johann Wolfgang von Goethe's Weltliteratur—An early 21st century Indian response. Makarand Paranjape JSL Spr'2005 7-19

GOGIA, Mohit

Trade, competition and the WTO: An agreement or a dissension. Foreign Trade Rev 39(3) Oc-De'2004 30-53 ft-n

GOHN, Carlos and Nassif, Jose Miguel Diniz
Structural ambiguity and the translations of noun
groups in technical texts of mechanical
engineering. JSL Aut'2004 116-24

GOKHALE, K.K.

Konkan Railway—A trail blazer. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 147-49

GOKHALE, Nitin A.

North East developmental issues. Yojana 49 My'2005 53-54

GOKHALE, Pratibha A.

Expert systems in library and information science. SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 3-11

GOLAIT, Ramesh and Pradhan, Narayan

Institutional credit to agriculture in India: Emerging trends and future prospects. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 363

GOLCHA, Vivek and others

AMA: A search for strategic direction. Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 119-31

GOLCONDA

History

See also

Qutubshahis dynasty

GOLD, Ann Grodzins

See Herring, Ronald J. jt. auth.

GOLD coins

Gold coins of the Sindhias of Gwalior. N.M. Kansal and Archana Kansal J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 95-99

A joint issue of Muhammad Bin Sam and Prithviraja III. H.D. Pathak and N.M. Kanshal J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 43-44

On Rajadanda type of the Guptas. Jai Prakash Singh J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 20-23

On the coronation types of the Guptas. Jai Prakash Singh J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 43-52

Two gold coins from Chandraketugarh. Gourisankar De J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 28-30

Two Gupta gold coins from Shahdol district. S.R. Sharma J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 123

A unique gold coin of Delhi Sultan Mahmud II. Binoy Kumar Kundu J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 35-46

A unique gold coin of the last Peshwa. S.G. Dhopate J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 109-10

An unreported gold coin of Jiwaji Rao Sindhia. N.M. Kansal J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 114-16

GOLDAR, Bishwanath

See Veeramani, C. jt. auth.

and Banga, Rashmi

Wage-productivity relationship in organised manufacturing in India: A state-wise analysis. Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 259-72

GOLDBERG, David Theo, ed.

See Essed, Philomena and others jt. eds.

GOLDEN Temple

Blue Star Operation, 1984

"Operation Bluestar": Its primary cause and ramifications. Bhagwan Singh Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 57-62

GOLDSWORTHY, Peter

Three dog night. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 345 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 24-25

GOMATHI, V.

New paradigms in marketing of khadi. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 27-29

GOMATHY, M.

Biofertilizers of sustainable agriculture. Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 49-50

GOOD and evil

Deliverance from evil. Swami Satyamayananda

Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 509-13 The fact and mystery of evil. P. Radharani Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 504-08

GOODRICK-CLARKE, Nicholas

Helena Blavatsky. Berkeley, North Atlantic bks. 2004, 220 p. \$ 14.95 Book Rev Theosophist 126(7) Ap'2005 275

GOOPTU, Sharmistha

Changing contexts, new texts: Analyzing post-1980 Bengali cinema. Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 21-22

Mangal Pandey: Is 'History' important? econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3797-3800 Peculiarities of soccer in Bengali cinema. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 67-71

GOPAKUMAR, K.M. and Tahir Amin

Patents (Amendment) Bill 2005 : A critique. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1503-05

GOPAL, Ashok and Som Dev

Thinker in the dark. New Delhi, English Edn. 2004, 152 p. Rs 125 Book Rev The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 54

GOPAL, K.S.

Is the euphoria justified ? econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4523-24

GOPAL KRISHAN

India: Minority-majority districts, 2001. Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 185-90 Workers and exploding metals. Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 50-53

GOPALA dynasty

Position of the Jainas in Bengal during the rule of Gopala, the first Pala king. Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 39(3) Ja'2005 105-14

GOPALAKRISHNAN, A.

Indo-US nuclear cooperation: A non-starter? econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2935-40 Some concerns on Indo-US deal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3802-05

GOPALAKRISHNAN, M.

Anti subsidisation measures under WTO regime: A case study on exports of cotton type bedlinen originating from India. Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 12-15

GOPALAKRISHNAN, P.G.

See Iyer, V.R. jt. auth.

GOPALAKRISHNAN, S.

Role and responsibilities of independent directors. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 861-66

GOPALAN, A.K.

A.K. Gopalan as I knew him. V.K. Madhavan Kutty Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 21-24; 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 27-29

GOPALAN, V.

Our forex reserves. Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 956-57

GOPATHY, V.

Economic value added concept vis-a-vis corporate governance. Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 607-10

GOPINATH, Shyamala

Regulating the NBFCs—Lessons from RBI. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 410-15

GOPINATHAN, K.

The archaeology of silence. Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 1-10

GORAKHPUR University

Outreach activities at the Department of Adult, Continuing and Extension Education. O.P.M. Tripathi *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 12-17

GORDON, Alec

The transformation of migrant Indian and Javanese labour: Natural rubber workers in Southeast Asia, 1900-2000. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 477-95 bibliogr

GOREKAR, N.S.

Islamic symbols and Indian culture. *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 177-82

GORWANI, Kavita

How to manage information risk. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 552-58

GOSAI, M.R.

Democratic campaign by academics: Preemption of Gujarat universities bill and ordinance. *Univ News* 43(50) 12 De'2005 1-7

Recent controversies over private higher education in India: The role of the judiciary. *Univ News* 43(14) 4 Ap'2005 26-33

GOSWAMI, Gayatri

Inter-regional multiplier and feedback between Assam and the rest of India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 63-71

GOSWAMI, Kishor and Chatterjee, Bani

Decomposition of growth in total value of output of paddy in Assam: A multiplicative approach. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 61-76 bibliogr

GOSWAMI, Manu

Producing India: From colonial economy to national space. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 401 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 7-8

GOSWAMI, Omkar

The world and India. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 73-79

GOSWAMI, Palash

Accounting and reporting of derivatives.

Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005
1036-39

Corporate governance and financial derivatives.

Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004
193-97

GOSWAMI, Pranjal Jyoti

Tehri Dam accident revisited. Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 58-61

GOSWAMI, Urmi A.

Education cess and secondary education. Yojana 49 Se'2005 26-28

GOSWAMI family

The religious world of a Brahman family in Vrindaban. Margaret H. Case. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, 167 p. Rs 395 Book Rev J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004

GOTTSCHALK, Karin

178-79

Does property have a gender? Household goods and conceptions of law and justice in late medieval and early modern saxony. *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 7-24

GOULD, William

Hindu nationalism and the language of politics in late colonial India. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 275 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4126-28

GOURLAY, Jharna

Florence Nightingale and the health of the Raj. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. xi, 305 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4687-88

GOUTHAMI

Understanding the donor. *Humanscape* 12(2) Fe'2005 15

GOVERNMENT, Resistance to

The main representatives of civil disobedience. Maria Jose Falcony Tella and Fernando Falcony Tella *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31(1-2) 2005 45-58

GOVERNORS

Powers and duties

Controversies surrounding the office of Governor. H.A. Gani *Radical Humanist* 68(11) Fe'2005 22-24

What a fall! Soli J. Sorabjee Mainstream 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 3-4

Jharkhand

Evaluating Jharkhand Governor's 'Indiscretion'. K.V.S. Rama Sarma *Mainstream* 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 16-17

GOVIL, Durgesh

Towards excellent track records. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 55-56

GOVIND, Santha

See Rajasekaran, R. jt. auth.

GOVINDA, R.

Elementary education: Progress and challenges. Yojana 49 Se'2005 9-13

GOVINDAPPA, K.

Participatory rural development and functional literacy—A study on adult learners in Anantapur district. *Kurukshetra* 53(5) Mr'2005 30-35

GOVINDARAJALU, S.

See Vasumathi, A. and others jt. auths.

GOVINDA RAO, M. and Jena, Pratap R.

Balancing stability, equity and efficiency. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3405-12

GOVINDKRISHNA, S.

See Chatterjee, Ritupurna jt. auth.

GOVIND PRASAD and Dutta Mishra, Anil, eds.
Globalization: Myth and reality. New Delhi,
Concept Pub. 2004, xliv, 492 p. Book Rev
Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 374-77

GOWRI, K.

See Narasimha Murthy, K.S.V.L. jt. auth.

GOYAL, Mukesh Chand

Public distribution system: Issues and suggestions for rural development. Rural India 67(10-11) Oc-Nv'2004 213-14

GOYAL, Naresh

The big flight. Naazneen Karmali and others Business India 703 14 Fe'2005 44-50

GOYAL, Ruchi

See Bishnoi, Indira and others jt. auths.

--- and Singh, Bharti

Awareness or rural woman regarding family welfare programme. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Ja'2005 30-34

GOYAL, S.K.

See Singh, J.P. jt. auth.

GOYAL, Shalini

See Seth, A.K. jt. auth.

GOYAL, Shankar

Ajay Mitra Shastri's contribution to ancient Indian numismatics; editorial. *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 xl-xliv

On P.L. Gupta's contribution to Gupta history and coinage. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 xxx-xxxiii

Political idealogy of the early Guptas as reflected on their coins. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 24-28

GOYARI, Phanindra

Flood damages and sustainability of agriculture in Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2723-29

GRADING and marking (Students)

The 'Grade' dilemma. B.S. Madhukar and Latha Pillai *Univ News* 43(41) 10 Oc'2005 6-8

GRAIN

West Bengal

Growth decomposition of foodgrains output in West Bengal: A district level study. Kakali Majumdar and Partha Basu *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 220-34

GRAMAPRAKASH, N.R.

An exploration of the language of street theatre. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 19-27

GRANT, George

George Grant and Mahatma Gandhi: An interview with Sheila Grant. Aarti Barua Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 441-47 ft-n

GRANT, N.B.

The corruption we don't see or feel. Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 11-12

GRAPES

Karnataka

Post-harvest loss and its impact on marketing cost, margin and efficiency: A study on grapes

in Karnataka. D. Sreenivasa Murthy and others Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 772-86

GREAT BRITAIN

See also

Education—Great Britain
Industrial relations—Great Britain
Islam—Great Britain
Railways—Great Britain
Terrorism—Great Britain

Foreign population

See also

Bangladeshis in Great Britain Indians in Great Britain Pakistanis in Great Britain

Foreign relations

Africa

Blair's Africa: The politics of securitization and fear. Rita Abrahamsen *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 55-80 ft-n

United States

The "Poodle theory" and the Anglo-American "Special relationship". Samuel Azubuike int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 123-39

History

See also

Education of women—Great Britain—History
Politics and government

See also

Elections-Great Britain

GREAT powers

India's exports: Policy defeating exchange rate arithmetic. Jayanta Kumar Mallik econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5486-96 bibliogr ft-n

GREEK ethics

Transformation of phronesis of Greek ethics into supreme principle of modern morality. Binod Kumar Agarwala *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 119-56 bibliogr ft-n

GREEN, Eldred Ibibiem

Beggary—An urban moral question: Morality and the beggars' question in Ousmane Sembene's Xala and Aminata Sow Fall's The Beggars' strike. *Religion and Soc* 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 23-32

GREEN, James Henry (1893-1975)

Burma: Frontier photographs: 1918-1935. (James Henry Green collection). Elizabeth Dell, ed. London, Merrel Pub. 2000. Book Rev NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 127-34

GREEN, Nile

Mystical missionaries in Hyderabad state: Mu'in Allah Shah and his Sufi reform movement. Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 187-212 ft-n

GREEN manures

Green manure—An inevitable input for today's crop husbandry. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 53-55

GREENE, Graham

A burnt-out case—A metaphor on the identity of artists. V.T. Samuel *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 181-85

GRENVILLE, Kate

The idea of perfection. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 401 p. rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 15-16; The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 24-25

GREWAL, J.S.

The making of Guru Granth Sahib. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 128-44 Punjabi Sufi poetry. Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 1-25

GREWAL, Pritam Singh

See Sangha, Gurdev Singh jt. auth.

GRIFFITHS, Basil

The life and work of the first Welsh Medical Missionary in the Khasi Hills. *NEHU J* 2(2) Jl'2004 1-44

GROSS national product

Gross national welfare product; editorial. V.R. Panchamukhi *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-4

GROUND water

See Water, Underground

GROUNDNUTS

Niger

Impact of government agricultural policy changes on groundnut supply response function in Niger (1976-2000). S.O. Abang and others *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 13-23

GROUP work in learning

The dynamics of small learning groups. A. Santhosh Experiments in Educ 33(10) Oc'2005 201-08

GROUPS, Self-help

See Self-help groups

GROVER, Anand

Towards a rights based approach in combating HIV. J NHRC 2 2003 105-18

GROVER, Ekta

See Jaggi, Purva and others jt. auths.

GROVER, Kiran and others

Nutrition—The foundation of healthy old age. soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 21-24

GROVER, R.B.

See Srinivasan, M.R. and others jt. auths. GROVER, Vrinda

The 'missing' link. Seminar 551 JI'2005 59-61

Prevarication on criminal procedure code. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3633-34

GRUPP, Jeffrey

Western analytic metaphysics reduces to a philosophy of Brahman. *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 1-49; 21(3) JI-Se'2004 1-41 bibliogr ft-n

GRUSKIN, Steven M.

See Hyndman, Kelly G. and others jt. auths.

GUAVA

Allahabad safeda guava: Shooting to fame among farmers. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 53-54

GUDAVARTHY, Ajay

Dalit and Naxalite movements in AP: Solidarity or hegemony? econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5410-18

GUDODAGI, Shashikant C.

See Hiremath, Rahul R. jt. auth.

GUHA, Abhijit

Resettlement and rehabilitation: First national policy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4798-4802

GUHA, Bimalendu

Documentation needs and problems of India. IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 212-17

GUHA, Dibyendu

Vivekananda's conception of normative ethics and resolution of ethical problems in business. Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 165-72

Why did Gandhiji break the salt law? Organiser 56(48) 12 Je'2005 14

GUHA, Kalyan

Inflation and growth. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 75-76

GUHA, Nirmalya

Non-existence: A conceptual analysis. *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 161-71

GUHA, Ramachandra

More on 'Verdicts on Nehru'. Sasheej Hegde econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3614-15

1984 : Terror amid tranquility. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 46-48

Verdicts on Nehru: Rise and fall of a reputation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1958-62

GUHA, Ranajit

History at the limit of world-history. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 116 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005

433-34

GUHA, Samapti and Gupta, Gautam

Microcredit for income generation: The role of Rosca. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1470-73

GUHA THAKURTA, Tapati

Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of art in colonial and postcolonial India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 404 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 4-6; econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 945-48; soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 95-98

GUIDANCE in education

See Personnel service in education

GUIDED missiles

Pakistan

Babur missile: A case of nuclear fallacy. Reshmi

Kazi Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 13-14 GUILMOTO, Christophe Z. and Irudaya Rajan,

Fertility transition in South India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 452 p. Rs 895 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4908-11

GUITTET, Emmanuel-Pierre

European political identity and democratic solidarity after 9/11: The Spanish case. Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 441-64 ft-n

GUJARAT

See also

Agricultural research—Gujarat

Bidi workers-Gujarat

Caste-Gujarat

Communal riots-Gujarat

Communalism—Gujarat

Computers in education—Gujarat

Cotton growing—Gujarat

Cottonseed—Gujarat

Earthquakes—Gujarat

Education, Primary—Gujarat

Employment and unemployment—Gujarat

Floods-Gujarat

Industry and state-Gujarat

Insurance, Health-Gujarat

Irrigation-Gujarat

Labour and labouring classes—Gujarat

Land reforms—Gujarat

Libraries, University and college—Gujarat

Mass media-Gujarat

Medical care-Gujarat

Medicine, Rural-Gujarat

Rehabilitation, Rural-Gujarat

Rural-urban migration—Gujarat

Ship-breaking—Gujarat

Sociology, Rural-Gujarat

Tribes-Gujarat

Universities and colleges-Gujarat

Villages-Gujarat

Water, Underground—Gujarat

Water supply—Gujarat

Waterlogging (Soils)—Gujarat

Wells-Gujarat

Widows-Gujarat

Wildlife conservation—Gujarat

Economic conditions

The 'Gujarat' earthquake and the political economy of nostalgia. Edward Simpson Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 219-49 bibliogr

Economic development

Growth and structural change in the economy of Gujarat, 1970-2000. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 JI'2005 3039-47

History

The snapning of modern Gujarat; Plurality,

Hindutva and beyond. Achyut Yajnik and Suchitra Sheth. New Delhi, Penguin. 328 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 12

Industries

See also

Small-scale industries-Gujarat Textile industry and fabrics—Gujarat

Politics and government

Gujarat's balance sheet. Suchitra Sheth Seminar 545 Ja'2005 51-54

Rural conditions

Exploring India's rural past: A Gujarat village in the early nineteenth century. A.M. Shah. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xiii, 245 p. Rs 525 Book

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-61

GUJARATI short stories

See Short stories, Gujarati

GUJARATIS in Africa, East

Gujarati business communities in East Africa: Success and failure stories. Gijsbert Oonk econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My 2005 2077-81

GUJJA, Biksham and Shaik, Hajara

A decade for action: Water for life: When will India cover the 'Uncovered' ? econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr2005 1086-89

GUJRAL, I.K.

Determination to achieve. Univ News 43(12) 21 Mr 2005 13-15

GULATI, Ashok

See Sharma, Pooja jt. auth.

GULATI, Leela and Bagchi, Jasodhara, eds.

A space of her own: Personal narratives of twelve women. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 275 p. Rs 340. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005

5470-71

GULATI, S.C. and Sharma, Suresh

Reproductive and child health status in India: District level analysis. Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 7-19

GULF states

See also

English teachers—Gulf states

Foreign population

See also

Indians in Gulf states

GULLAPALLI, Sailaja

Regulating international trade through regionalism and multilateralism. Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 81-104 bibliogr

GULZAR

Mirza Ghalib: A biographical scenario. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 221 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 206-10

GUNARATNAM, Yasmin

Researching 'race' and ethnicity: Methods,

knowledge and power. London, Sage Pub. 2003, ix, 218 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 189-91

GUNDIMEDA, Haripriya

Can CPRs generate carbon credits without hurting the poor? econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 973-80

GUNPOWDER

History

Gunpowder and empire: Indian case. Iqtidar Alam Khan soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 54-65 ft-n

Gunpowder and firearms: Warfare in medieval India. Iqtidar Alam Khan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 263 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 208-10; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) Jl-Se'2005 439-42

GUPTA, A.K.

Reaching the greater heights. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 131-35

GUPTA, Aarti

Reality check. Business India 710 23 My'2005 58-62

See also Joseph, Lancelot and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Anand

Terrorism—The name is USA. *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 14-17

GUPTA, Ankur

Steel graves of Alang. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 81-85

See also Dua, Kshitij jt. auth.

- and Trivedi, Shukti

Reassessing the rape adjudiciatory process: Rape myths and law. *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 23+

GUPTA, Anupam

Empowerment of women. Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 115-16+

GUPTA, Arindam

Critical issues in corporate governance—A comparative study of committee recommendations and companies act on independence of auditors and independence of directors. Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 148-53

--- and Kundu, Debashis

Valuation and accounting of intellectual property rights. Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 305-10

GUPTA, Arun Kumar

Concept of sovereignty and its global implications. *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 115-28

GUPTA, Atul

Integrated circuits and intellectual property rights in India. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(6) Nv'2005 474-79

GUPTA, B.M. and others

Funded research projects from AICTE to Indian technical education institutions: A quantitative study of their impact. *Univ News* 44(39) 26 Se'2005 135-42

GUPTA, Bina

Cit: Consciousness. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, ix, 203 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 279-87

GUPTA, Bhupesh

Bhupesh: Some reminiscences. *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 27-30

GUPTA, Charu

Procreation and pleasure: Writings of a woman ayurvedic practitioner in colonial north India. Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 17-44 bibliogr ft-n

Sexuality, obscenity, community: Women, Muslims, and the Hindu public in colonial India. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2001, 388 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 131-34

GUPTA, Dinesh K

Ensuring accountability and survival of universities. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4885-87

GUPTA, Dipankar

Corporate responsibility. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 80-83

Whither the Indian village: Culture and agriculture in 'Rural' India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 751-58 ft-n

____, ed.

Caste in question: Identity or hierarchy? New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 255 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 21-23; econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5170-72

GUPTA, G.S. Balarama

Remembering Mulk Raj Anand. J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 1-4

GUPTA, Gautam

See Guha, Samapti jt. auth.

GUPTA, Hari Ram

The Adi Granth. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 98-105

GUPTA, Indira B., ed.

See Settar, S. jt. ed.

GUPTA, Indrani and Trivedi, Mayur

Social health insurance redefined: Health for all through coverage for all. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4132-40

GUPTA, Karan

Constitution: Amendment and fundamental rights. Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 36-48 ft-n

VAT's problem with the states. *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 23-24

GUPTA, Kausik

See Paul, Anirban jt. auth.

GUPTA, L.C. and others

India's stock market and household investors, 2001-04. New Delhi, SCMRD. 2004, xxx, 101p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Prajnan 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 342-44

GUPTA, Lokesh

Improvement of poor quality fodder. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 32

GUPTA, M.P. and Bhatia, Deepak

Reworking with a legacy financial accounting system: Lessons from a pharma company. Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 79-92

GUPTA, Mahendra Nath

The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna according to Mahendra Nath Gupta. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(12) De'2005 624-30

GUPTA, Meenakshi

See Tyagi, Richa jt. auth.

GUPTA, N.K., ed.

See Suri, G.K. and others jt. eds.

GUPTA, Parmeshwari Lal

Guptanidhi—His bibliography. Savita Sharma *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003

xv-xxix

Life sketch. S. Kumar J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 xii-xiv

On P.L. Gupta's contribution to Gupta history and coinage. Shankar Goyal *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 xxx-xxxiii

GUPTA, Parthasarathi (1934-1999)

Negotiating India's past: Essays in memory of Partha Sarathi Gupta. Biswamoy Pati and others, eds. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, xii, 347 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1605-06

GUPTA, Pradeep and Thakur, K.S.

Management of marketing of bank products. Banking Fin 18(4) Ap'2005 13-16

GUPTA, Praveen

Housing finance companies—An insight into regulatory aspects. *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 1010-15

GUPTA, Purnima M.

G-8 Summit: Global warming. Yojana 49 Se'2005 75-76

GUPTA, R.K.

Personnel administration seeking efficiency with justice. *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 41-43 Valorization of intellectual property from publicly funded organizations: A case study of the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR), India. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 406-12

GUPTA, Raj K. and Pandit, Aarti

Children with severe arithmetic problems: Effect of a remedial program on arithmetic learning. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 23-32 GUPTA, Rajen K.

See Panda, Abinash jt. auth.

--- and Dhaliwal, Kamalpreet

Overcoming the legacy of the public sector culture: Case study of a new organization Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 2-11 bibliogr

GUPTA, Rakesh

State in India, Pakistan, Russia and Central Asia.

Delhi. 2004, 296 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 84-86

GUPTA. Ranjit Kumar

The crimson agenda: Maoist protest and terror. New Delhi, Wordsmiths. 2004, 240 p. Rs 369 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 435
The recent anti-secession law of the PRC: A comment. China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 289-97

GUPTA, Rashmi and Sharma, Satish K.

The polemics of diaspora: To India and through India. *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 1-12

GUPTA, Renu

Futurology—Education in future India. Perspectives in Educ 21(3) Jl'2005 144-51

GUPTA, Royal and others

Attitude of parents towards play in early years of life (0-6 year). Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 145-49

GUPTA, S.C.

Modernisation of motive power in Indian railways—Road ahead. Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 37-39

GUPTA, S.K. and Mishra, A.M.

Role of micro credit institutions (SHGs) and their linkage to banks: A study in Hoshangabad district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 392

GUPTA, S.M. and others

Attitude of students towards privatisation of higher education. *Univ News* 43(9) 28 Fe'2005 10-14

GUPTA, Saibal

The fallen leaves: A love story. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 156 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Organiser 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 12 Science in religion. Prabuddha Bharata 110(4) Ap'2005 222-27

GUPTA, Sanjeev

See Mosse, David and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Satyendra Prakash

Analysis of repayment behaviour and indebtedness of farmers of watershed area in Mahasamund district of Chhattisgarh state: An empirical analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 381-82

GUPTA, Shalani and Sharma, A.K.

Synthetic seed: A hope for future crop improvement. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 45-46

GUPTA, Shilpa

Holding on to her conscience. Abhay Sardesai Art India 10(1) 2005 72-74

GUPTA, Shobhini

Social consciousness in Robertson Davies's Salteron Trilogy. *Vedic Path* 63(2) Je'2005 35-52

GUPTA, Smita

Fiscal policy and development in Madhya Pradesh: Role of central government and ADB. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1774-83

Main problems in the National Rural Employment Guarantee Bill 2004. *Janata* 60(4) 20 Fe'2005 9-10

GUPTA, Sonika

Chinese strategies for resolution of the Taiwan and South China sea disputes. *int Stud* 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 247-64

See also Sharma, R.K. jt. auth.

GUPTA, Subodh

Made in India. Meera Menezes Art India 10(3) 2005 70-72

GUPTA, Sulekh Chandra

Dr. Sulekh Chandra Gupta. Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 10

GUPTA, Suman, ed.

See Brown, Richard Danson jt. ed.

GUPTA, Surendra K., ed.

Emerging social science concerns—Festschrift in honour of professor Yogesh Atal. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Book Rev

IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 146-47

GUPTA, Suvrajyoti

Digital alternation of photographs and intellectual property rights. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(6) Nv2005 491-98 ft-n

GUPTA, Vandana and Sansanwal, D.N.

Effect of treatment, adjustment and their interaction on character self-concept. *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 264-70

GUPTA, Vijaya

Climate change and domestic mitigation efforts. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 981-87 bibliogr

GUPTA, Vikas

See Golcha, Vivek and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Vipin, ed.

Transformative organizations—A global perspective. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004. Rs 980 Book Rev

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 253-56; J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-86

GUPTA dynasty

Chandragupta-Kumaradevi coin-type: A reappraisal. B.B. Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 78-81

Horse-rider type of Chandragupta II Vikramaditya and the Kali incarnation. Maheshwar P. Joshi J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 51-54 A landmark study of Mauryan India; a review article. S.C. Mishra soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 76-92

On P.L. Gupta's contribution to Gupta history and coinage. Shankar Goyal *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 xxx-xxxiii

On Rajadanda type of the Guptas. Jai Prakash Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 20-23

On the coronation types of the Guptas. Jai Prakash Singh J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 43-52

Political idealogy of the early Guptas as reflected on their coins. Shankar Goyal *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 24-28

Some recently found silver coins of the imperial Guptas. Y.B. Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 47-50

Two Gupta gold coins from Shahdol district. S.R. Sharma *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 123

GUPTE, Pranay

The assassination and the massacre. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 24-30

GURBANI

Adoration of the bani. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 1-4

Gurbani and its transmission. Balwant Singh Dhillon Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 153-70

Gurbani—As antidote to suffering. Upinder Kaur Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 15-18

Gurbani can cure cancer: A personal testament. Partap Lalvani *Sikh Rev* 53(1) Ja'2005 19-22 Gurbani Path—Hired readings unacceptable. Gurdev Singh Sangha and Pritam Singh Grewal *Sikh Rev* 53(2) Fe'2005 18-20

How Gurbani's healing power works. Raghbir Singh Bir Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 9-14

Human values in Gurbani. Jasbir Kaur Ahuja Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 148-52

GURBHAGAT SINGH

The 'Difference' of Sikhism. Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 22-27

GURCHARAN SINGH

Guru Granth Sahib in Canadian diaspora. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 103-15 Illiquidity in stock exchanges: Some issues. *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 71-83

GURDEEP KAUR

See Sankhdher, M.M. jt. auth.

GURDWARAS

See Temples, Sikh

GURGAON Gramin Bank

Formation and financing of women self help groups: A case study of Gurgaon Gramin Bank. Niti Nandini *Abhigyan* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 18-27

GURJAR, Madan Lal and Varghese, K.A.

Structural changes over time in cost of cultivation of major rabi crops in Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 249-63

GURJEET KAUR

See Sharma, R.D. jt. auth.

GURJEET SINGH and Dinesh Kumar

Human rights: A historical perspective. Indian Socio-Legal J 31(1-2) 2005 25-44

GURPRIT SINGH

Coins of the Sikh: Some interesting facts. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 100-103

GURU, Vikas Chandra

Scope for CAs in finance field. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 407-09

GURU GRANTH

Adi Granth as a source of history. Mohammad Idris Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 220-23

The Adi Granth Sahib as a source of history. Kirpal Singh J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 158-62

Anand Sahib: A study. Simarjit Singh Sikh Rev 53(7) JI'2005 11-14

The bhagats of the Guru Granth Sahib: Sikh self-definition and the bhagat bani. Pashaura Singh. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xviii, 210 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 433-36 The compilation of the holy granth. Teja Singh and Ganda Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 65-68

Compilation of the holy scripture. Khazan Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 64

Development of Sikhism upto the compilation of Sri Guru Granth Sahib in historical perspective. Devinder Kumar Verma Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 5-11

Early Sikh scriptural tradition: A report on the recent studies. M.S. Ahluwalia *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 171-77

Sri Guru Granth and historical causality: A case study of Babar vani. Jaspal Kaur and Mandeep Kaur Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 224-30

The Guru Granth. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 111-14

Sri Guru Granth Sahib; a universal perspective. D.P. Singh Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 16-22

Guru Granth Sahib—A youth's perspective. Jagtaran Singh Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 61-65

Sri Guru Granth Sahib as a "Juristic person". Kashmir Singh Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 31-33

Guru Granth Sahib as a source of history. Daljit Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 201-14 The Guru Granth Sahib: As guru in the Sikhs. Harkirat Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 215-19

Guru Granth Sahib in Canadian diaspora. Gurcharan Singh *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 103-15

The Guru Granth Sahib: Its universal and humanistic relevance. Jaspal Kaur Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 187-94

Sri Guru Granth Sahib; the unique and universal scripture. Harnam Singh Shan. Chandigarh, Dept. of Inf. Book Rev

Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 91-92

Guru Granth Sahib: The world-view in Sikhism. Dharam Singh Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 9-15 The guruship and succession of Guru Granth Sahib. Madanjit Kaur Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 115-27

Historicity of Guru Granth Sahib. G.S. Nayyar Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 195-200

The holy granth. Teja Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 70-86

International seminar on Guru Granth Sahib as a universal scripture. Mohinder Singh Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 57-59

The making of Guru Granth Sahib. J.S. Grewal Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 128-44

The making of Sikh scriptures; an early western view. Nazer Singh J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 148-50

My guru, my best friend. Bhagwant Singh Dalawari Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 28-33

On the language and the metres used in the Granth. Ernest Trumpp Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 23-42

Philosophy of Sri Guru Grantha Sahibji. Arvind S. Godbole. Bangalore, Sahitya Sindhu Pra. 160 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 12 Bibliography

Bibliography of sources for the study of the Guru Granth Sahib. Mandeep Kaur Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 464-75

GURUJI, Sane

Bhartiya Samskriti: Oneness: The foundation. Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 27-30

GURUMURTHY, S.

Eternal India and the constitution. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 137 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Organiser 57(1) 17 Jl'2005 13

Making the Indian CA profession a global power—Not just a global work force. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 45-49

GURUS

The role of the guru and the unfolding of consciousness. Marcello R. Serini Theosophist

127(1) O'2005 22-25

GURUSWAMY, Mohan and others

Economic growth and development in West Bengal: Reality versus perception. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2151-57

FDI in India's retail sector: More bad than good? econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 619-23

GURVEL SINGH

Baloch irredentism, ethno-nationalism and nation-building in Pakistan. Panjab Past and Present 29(1) 2005 99-126 ft-n

GURVINDER SINGH, Dimpy

The mystique of number five. Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 6-10

GUSTAVSSON, Bengt

The ethics of managing corporate identity. J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 9-29

GUTIERREZ, Gustavo

Gandhi and Gutierrez: Two paradigms of liberative transformation. S.J. John Chathanatt. New Delhi, Decent bks. 2004, 284 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 261-64

GUTSCHOW, Kim

Being a Buddhist nun; The struggle for enlightenment in the Himalayas. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2004, xix, 333 p. \$ 29.95 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 433-36

GWALIOR

History

Gold coins of the Sindhias of Gwalior. N.M. Kansal and Archana Kansal *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 95-99

GWALIOR (former princely state)

See also

Sindhia, Jiwaji Rao

GWYNNE, Robert N. and others

Alternative capitalisms: Geographies of emerging regions. London, Arnold. 2003, 248p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 98-101

GYAN PRAKASH

Mumbai's heretic heritage. Art India 10(2) 2005 72-75

GYNAECOLOGY

Practice

Obstetrics and gynaecology: A women's health approach to textbooks. Renu Khanna econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1876-81

H

HDFC Bank

See Banks and banking-India

HSIDC

See Haryana State Industrial Development Corporation

HAAN, Arjan De and Dubey, Amaresh

Poverty, disparities, or the development of underdevelopment in Orissa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2321-29 ft-n

HABERMAN, David L.

Acting as a way of salvation: A study of Raganuga bhakti sadhana. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, xiv, 211 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 214-23

HACHHETHU, Krishna

What the people feel. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 62-68

HAGERTY, Devin T.

See Ganguly, Sumit jt. auth.

HAIDER ALI (Nawab)

A military revolution in Mysore? Technological changes, social transformation and military modernisation under Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan between 1752-99. Kaushik Roy *Contemporary India* 3(3) JI-Se'2004 19-37 bibliogr ft-n

HAKSAR, P.N.

Relevance of Gandhi-Nehru nexus. *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005 14-15

HAKSAR, Vinit

Rights, communities and disobedience: Liberalism and Gandhi. New Delhi, OUP. e2. Rs 225 Book Rev

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 203-08

HALDANE, John

Faithful reason: Essays Catholic and philosophical. London, Routledge. 2004, xv, 288 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 111-16

HALDER, Sushil Kr. and Bhattacharya, R.N.

Differential development and fertility behaviour in the districts of West Bengal—A search for causal explanation. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 85-96

HALDIA, Ashok

Accountancy sector—Issues for negotiations under GATS. *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 1031-33

HALEMANE, Harish

Manasa sarovara in areca farm. Yojana 49 Je'2005 33-34

HALLUCINATIONS and illusions

"The argument from illusion"—A response to Dr. K. Srinivas. B. Sambasiva Prasad *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 141-46

"The argument from illusion"—All appearance and no reality. S.V. Bokil *Indian Philosophical guart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 147-58

Beyond illusions. Swami Satyamayananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(11) Nv'2005 566-70 Illusion, hallucination and the problem of truth. Daya Krishna JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 129-46

HALPER, Stefan and Clarke, Jonathan

America alone: The neo-conservatives and the global order. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 369 p. Book Rev int Stud. 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 87-90

HAMID, Saivid

Muslim education in India. Yojana 49 Se'2005 37-38

HAMPTON, Andrea Fehr

Unlocking the hegemonic power of 'The People's Democratic Dictatorship': An analysis of civil society and the state in the PRC. China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 253-66

HAMZEH, Ahmad Nizar

In the path of Hizbullah. New York, Syracuse Univ Press. 2004, x, 196 p. Book Rev J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 81-83

HANDA, Devendra

Buddhist remains from Haryana. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xv, 97 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*

Marg 57(1) Se'2005 97-98

A new type of Arjunayana coin. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 23-27

Observations on the legends of Paurava coins. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 21-25

HANDA, Sangeeta

Small remedies for big issue: From alienation to reconciliation in Shashi Deshpande's small remedies. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 122–27

HANDICAPPED children

Education

Role of psychology in special need education. Purnima Saxena *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 190-95

HANDICRAFT

See also

Cultural and creative industries

Finance

Financing development projects of agroentrepreneurs and craftsmen: Economic performance of rural banks. R.S. Jalal and Seema Kaira Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 33-50

India

Crafts as industry. Jaya Jaitly Seminar 553 Se'2005 14-19

Kerala

A handicrafts village telling the saga of development. K.M. Anil Muhammed Kurukshetra 53(5) My'2005 44-45

HANS, Asha and Patri, Annie, eds.

Women, disability and identity. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 282 p. Rs 330 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 528-29

HANSEN, Hans Krause and Salskov-Iversen, Dorte

Remodeling the transnational political realm: Partnerships, best-practice schemes, and the digitalization of governance. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-64 ft-n

HANSEN, Thomas Blom

Hindu nationalism and Indian politics: An omnibus—The saffron wave. New Delhi, OUP. 1999. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1031-32

See also Jaffrelot, Christophe it. auth.

HANSON, V. and others, eds.

Karma: Rhythmic return to harmony. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, 291 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 223-43

HANUMANTHA RAO, C.H.

Crisis in Indian agriculture. *Mainstream* 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 23-27

Economic reforms with a human face.

Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 7-9

Rural transformation in China and India: A postreform comparison. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3639-40

HAO, James C. and Lin-Yhi Chou

A study for insolvency in the life insurance industry of Taiwan. *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 77-95 bibliogr

HAQ, Khadija, ed.

The South Asian challenge. Karachi, OUP. e2. 2002. Book Rev

Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 244-48

HARAPPA culture

See Indus Valley civilization

HARBANS LAL

See Sharma, K.D. and others jt. auths.

HARBANS SINGH

Guru Har Krishan: The pathfinder. Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 23-24

Sri Singh Sahib yogi Harbhajan Singh Khalsa: The man who made the river run upstream. Jaswant Singh Sachdev Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 53-57

Vaisakhi—The unfolding of Sikh history; the relevance of Baanaa. Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 26-28

HARBOURS

India

Indian ports: Gateways to economic development. Rajiv Aserkar Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 24-40

Privatisation of ports and docks and its impact on labour. Ernesto Noronha *Labour File* 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 40-44

HARCOURT, G.C. and Turnell, Sean

On Skidelsky's Keynes. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4931-46 bibliogr ft-n

HARDAKER, J.B. and others

Coping with risk in agriculture. CAB Pub. e2. 2004, xii, 332 p. £ 27.50 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 836-38

HARDAS, Balshastri

Armed struggle against Bang-Bhang. Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 30-43

HARDER, Hans, ed.

See Eschment, Beate jt. ed.

HARDING, Harry, ed.

See Frankel, Francine jt. ed.

HARDGROVE, Anne

Community and public culture: The Marwaris in Calcutta. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxix, 309p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 328-31

HARDY, Thomas

Flesh and spirit: Psychological and moral conflict in Thomas Hardy's The return of the Native. Parul Tyagi *Vedic Path* 62(4) De'2004 66-70 Subvers on of conventional morality in Thomas Hardy's Jude the Obscure: A post modern perspective. T.J. Joseph *NEHU J* 2(2) Jl'2004 45-75 ft-n

HARIBABU, E.

See Mallick, Sambit and others jt. auths.

HARIHARAN, Gita

New voices, new challenges. *Indian Lit* 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 31-37

Shrinking spaces in times of globalization. *JSL* Spr'2004 94-99

HARIHARAN, N.

Meditation on the story of Kuchela. Vedanta Kesari 92(8) Ag'2005 306-10

HARIHARAN, P.S.

Pitfalls in mergers, acquisitions and takeovers (A-Z of merger failures). Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 763-66

HARILAL, K.N. and Beena, P.L.

Reining in rules or origin-based protectionism: A critique of WTO initiatives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(51) 17 De'2005 5419-27 ft-n

HARINARAYANAN, V.

The connectionist approach to cognitive science. Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 373-90 ft-n

HARI SHANKAR SINGH

Lokvani : Empowering people. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 72-74

HARKIRAT SINGH

The Guru Granth Sahib: As guru in the Sikhs. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 215-19

HAR KRISHAN (Guru)

Guru Har Krishan: The pathfinder. Harbans Singh Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 23-24

HARMAN, Chris

A people's history of the world. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, vii, 729 p. Rs 385 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 11-12

HARMANDEEP SINGH

Tradition, modernity and future of civilisation.

Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 115-24

HARMEET SINGH

Contradictions within Mao's theory of contradictions. *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 111-37

See also Chopra, Punam jt. auth.

HARMONY (Cosmology)

See Harmony of the spheres

HARMONY of the spheres

Discard is the harmony of the universe. John Algeo *Theosophist* 126(10) Jl'2005 367-73 The law of harmony. Terezinha Franca Kind *Theosophist* 126(10) Jl'2005 381-82

HARNEK SINGH and others

Study on problems and care of the aged population of rural Punjab. *Ageing and Soc* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 21-30

HAROON RASHID

Individualism in Marx. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 319-35 ft-n

HARPER, Malcolm and Arora, Sukhvinder

Why should commercial banks be interested in micro-finance? *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 27-30

- and others

SHG-bank linkage: A tool for reforms in cooperative? econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1720-25

HARPREET SINGH and Sekhon, M.K.

Cash-in benefits of the Kisan Credit Card scheme: Onus is upon the farmer. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 319-34

HARRAL, Clell and Sondhi, Jit

India and China: A comparison. Yojana 49 My'2005 17-20

HARRIS, Claire

The predicament of women in Claire Harris's She. K. Hemalatha *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 57-68

Reshaping tradition: The life and work of Nawang Tsering. *Marg* 57(1) Se'2005 39-49

HARRIS, Nigel

Migration and development. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4591-95

Towards new theories of regional and urban development. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 669-74

HARRISS, John

Political participation, representation and the urban poor: Findings from research in Delhi. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1041-54

HARRISS-WHITE, Barbara

Commercialisation, commodification and gender relations in post-harvest systems for rice in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2530-42 bibliogr ft-n

HARSHE, Rajen

Changing profile of imperialism in global political order / disorder. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2071-76

In crisis mode: editorial. econ and Pol Wklv 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2640-41

-, ed.

Interpreting globalisation: Perspectives in international relations. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 276 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 8-9: econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 737-40; Seminar 556 De'2005 55-57

HARSHANANDA, Swami

The Rayeda: A brief study. Bangalore, Ramakrishna Math. 2003, 38 p. Rs 12 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 492

HARSH KUMAR

Employer's copyright vis-a-vis author's right: An unresolved legal dilemma. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(2) Mr2005 112-18 bibliogr

HARSHVARDHAN

Shiela has failed on all fronts: an interview. Ashish Joshi Organiser 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 9

HARSOLEKAR, Dinesh D.

Alarm bells for university MBA programmes. Univ News 43(11) 14 Mr2005 16-17+ Centralised admissions for professional programmes. Univ News 43(33) 15 Ag'2005 7-9

HARUVY, Nava and Shilhevet, Sarit

Optimal allocation of agricultural crops in the open spaces in Israel: Economic, financial and environmental considerations. J Fin Management and Analysis 17(2) JI-De'2004 93-102

HARVINDER KAUR

Stock market volatility in India. Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 55-70 Time varying volatility in the Indian stock market. Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 25-42 bibliogr

HARYANA

See also Administrative agencies-Haryana Agricultural credit-Haryana Agricultural price supports-Harvana Buddhist antiquities—Harvana Community development—Harvana Employment and unemployment—Harvana Employment and unemployment, Rural-Haryana Farmers—Haryana Irrigation-Haryana Labour disputes-Harvana Land tenants-Harvana Panchayats-Haryana

Public administration—Haryana

Ruminantia—Haryana Technology transfer—Haryana

Transportation—Haryana

Wheat-Haryana

Dept of Excise and Taxation Restructuring / rightsizing of Excise and Taxation Department Harvana, Saniay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal Abhiqyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 10-21

Industries

See also

Automobile industry and trade-Haryana Brick making-Harvana

Harvana State Industrial Development Corporation

Officials and employees

Restructuring in government departments: Guidelines for transfer of excess employees. Rakesh Bansal, J Inst Publ Enterprise 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 159-71

Rightsizing of government departments in Harvana, Sanjay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 169-84

Politics and government

See also

Elections-Haryana

HARYANA State Industrial Development Corporation

An appraisal of State Industrial Development Corporations: A comparative study of HSIDC and PSIDC. Meena Sharma Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 52-61

HASAN, H.A.

Co-operative banks-Evaluation of work in present time. Vishleshan 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 30-33

HASAN, S.A.

The process of making the text legible. JSL Spr 2005 96-104

HASAN, Zova and Menon, Ritu

Educating Muslim girls: A comparison of five Indian cities. Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 186 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 28-29

HASBULLAH, S.H. and Morrison, Barrie M.

Sri Lankan society in the era of globalisation: Struggling to create a new social order. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 296 p. Book Rev Lovola J soc Sci 18(2) JI-De'2004 255-59

HASHIM, Danish A.

Post-MFA: Making the textile and garment industry competitive. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 117-27

HASSANG, Hage

Development of regional banking in Arunachal Pradesh: A brief study. Resarun 29 2003 33-43

HATAI, L.D. and others

An economic analysis of agricultural credit and overdues in different regions of Uttar Pradesh. Indian Jagric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 364-65

HATEKAR, Neeraj and Dongre, Ambrish

Structural breaks in India's growth: Revisiting the debate with a longer perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1432-35

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

HATHA yoga

See Yoga, Hatha

HAZARIKA, B.N.

Biodynamic agriculture—An approach for evergreen revolution. *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 33-34

HAZARIKA, Sanjoy

Waters of despair, waters of hope. Seminar 550 Je'2005 28-31

HAZRA, Abhishek

All the world's a stage. Art India 10(3) 2005 76-77

HEAD gear

Ladakh

The turquoise headdress of Ladakh. Ravina Aggarwal Marg 57(1) Se'2005 13-21

HEAD hunters

India, Northeastern

Raiding the dreaded past: Representations of headhunting and human sacrifice in North-east India. David Vurnlallian Zou Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 75-105 bibliogr

HEALING (in religion, folklore, etc.)

See also

Reiki

Japan

The complete Reiki handbook. Walter Lubeck. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 192 p. Rs 85 *Book Rev*

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 125-26

HEALTH agencies, Voluntary

See Voluntary health agencies

HEALTH care

See Medical care

HEALTH care costs

See Medical care, Cost of

HEALTH communication

See Communication in medicine

HEALTH education

Andhra Pradesh

Impact of nutrition and health education by village level voluntary workers, on knowledge levels of mothers. P. Yasoda Devi and P. Geervani *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 80-85

HEALTH insurance

See Insurance, Health

HEALTH of children

See Children-Care and hygiene

HEALTH of women

See Woman-Health and hygiene

HEALTH policy

See Medical policy

HEALTH services administration

Change management in healthcare settings.

Darren D. Armstrong and Mohammad Saeed

Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 30-40

HEBBAR, Raveendranath

Cheque truncation—A revolutionary concept in the making. Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 30-33

HEDGING (Finance)

Danger of hedge funds: FII inflows and regulatory helplessness. D.N. Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3711-13

Hedge accounting under AS 11. G. Ananthakrishnan Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 71-76

Making sense of hedge funds. Jyoti Kumar Agarwal *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 986-90

HEGDE, Pandurang

Linking forests and rivers. Yojana 49 Je'2005 25-26

HEGDE, Sasheej

Always already secular? After thoughts on the secular-communal question. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 322-34 bibliogr ft-n Debugging sovereignty. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 433-35

More on 'Verdicts on Nehru'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3614-15

HEIDEGGER, Martin

Dasein's self and Heidegger's claim of theological neutrality. Siby K. George *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 43-55

HEMACANDRA

Political and social thoughts in Hemacandra (1088-1172 A.D.). Satya Ranjan Banerjee *Jain J* 39(2) Oc'2004 55-69

HEMALATHA, K.

The predicament of women in Claire Harris's She. *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 57-68 Revelation of socio-cultural values in Rohinton Mistry's Family matters. *Vedic Path* 63(2)

HEMCHANDRA

Je'2005 24-34

See Agnihotri, Kasturi and others jt. auths. HEMROM, A.S.

Towards a programme of contextual and Adivasi theology. *Religion and Soc* 50(3) Se'2005 87-96

HENMAN, Paul

See Dean, Mitchell jt. auth.

HENSMAN, Rohini

Revolutionising the family. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 709-12

A wave of peace. Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 13-14

---- and Correggia, Marinella

US Dollar hegemony: The soft underbelly of empire. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr 2005 1091-95

HERBS

See also

Stevia

HERISTCHI, Claire

The politics of dispossession, belonging, and hope: Remembering Edward W. Said. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 251-73

HERRING, Ronald J. and Gold, Ann Grodzins Biology and utility, meanings and histories. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4117-20

HESS, Stephen and Kalb, Marvin, eds.

The media and the war on terrorism. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 307 p. Rs 495 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 25-27

HESSE, Hermann

Hermann Hesse's Siddhartha: A recreation of the Buddha's life. B.Y. Naik *Vedic Path* 63(4) Oc-De'2005 3-11

HICKMAN, John and Trolander, Paul

Afghanistan stages a demonstration election. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 10-13+

HIFZUR REHMAN and Mohd Mokammil Hussain Measurement of agricultural efficiency in North Bihar plain. Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 37-43

HIGH blood pressure

See Hypertension

HIGH school education

See Education, Secondary

HIGH school teachers

Nigeria

Motivational indices as predictors of work attitude of teachers in secondary schools in Delta state. Richard Irikefe Okorodudu *Perspectives in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 167-74

HIGH schools

Kerala

Performance of the new higher secondary schools in Kerala, India. V.A. Gangadharan Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) JI-De'2004 225-53

HIGHER education

See Education, Higher

HIGHER education and state

India

Internationalization of higher education: A model policy and strategy for India. H.D. Sharma and L.K. Maheshwari *Univ News* 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 1-9

History

Higher education in Índia (1781-2003): Politicies, planning and implementation. Kuldeep Kaur. New Delhi, UGC; Chandigarh, CRRID. 2003, 388 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 948-50

HIGHER education for women

India

Access of women to higher education. Mridula Bhadauria *Univ News* 43(6) 7 Fe'2005 13-15

HIGHWAY accidents

See Traffic accidents

HILALI, A.Z.

Confidence-and security-building measures for India and Pakistan. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 191-222 ft-n

HILL, Douglas P.

Decentralisation, politics and legal pluralism in

West Bengal. Indian Socio-Legal J 31 (Special) 2005 107-20

HILL KORWAS. The

Infant morbility and mortality in Hilli Korwas of Chhattisgarh state. J.K. Mehta *Vanyajati* 53(4) Oc'2005 19-22

HILTON, Rodney H.

Bond men made free: Medieval peasant movements and the English rising of 1381. London, Routledge. 2003, 240 p. Book Rev Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 401-04

HILTZ, Jackie

Constructing Sikkimese national identity in the 1960s and 1970s. *Bull Tibetology* 39(2) Ny'2003 67-83

HIMACHAL PRADESH

See also

Agricultural credit—Himachal Pradesh
Agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Diversification in agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Education of women—Himachal Pradesh
Employment and unemployment, Rural—
Himachal Pradesh
Field crops—Himachal Pradesh
Human capital—Himachal Pradesh
Irrigation—Himachal Pradesh

Mural painting and decoration—Himachal Pradesh

Organic farming—Himachal Pradesh Vegetables—Himachal Pradesh

Economic development

Issues in hill area development: A case of Himachal Pradesh. H.S. Parmar Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 28-33

Politics and government

See also

Elections-Himachal Pradesh

HIMAL CHAND

Migration in India—An overview of recent evidence. *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 51-72

HIMALAYAN art

See Art, Himalayan

HIMALAYAN region

See also

Buddhist nuns—Himalayan region Entrepreneurs—Himalayan region Temples—Himalayan region

HIMANSHU

Wages in rural India: Sources, trends and comparability. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 375-406 ft-n

HINDI drama

Plight of a playwright: Theatre in Hindi belt. Shrikant Kishore *Indian Lit* 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 49-53

Translations into English

In search of the miracle man: A play in four acts. Lalit Mohan Thapalyal *Theatre India* 10 2004 32-84

204

HINDI fiction

Kahi Esuri Phaag (H). Maitreyi Pushpa. New Delhi, Rajkamal Pra. 2004, 340 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 33-34 Koi baat nahin. Alka Saraogi. New Delhi, Raj Kamal Pra. 2004, 220 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 32

Translations into English
The black book. Aabid Surti. Mumbai, English
Edn. 2003, 172 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 7-8

Topi Shukla. Rahi Masoom Raza. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiv, 132 p. Rs 225 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 14-15

HINDI literature

Introduction: The study of pre-modern Hindi literature. Rupert Snell South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 5-11

See also

Banarasidas

Kesavdas

Nagaridas

HINDI poetry

Confessions of a 17th-century Jain merchant: The Ardhakathanak of Banarasidas. Rupert Snell South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 79-104 ft-n

Prayer as poetry: A comparative study of modern Hindi and Indian English poetry. Akshaya Kumar *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 158-80

Romantic poetry in the era of convention? The emergence of the idea of a Ritimukt trend within Hindi mannerist literature. Imre Bangha South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 13-30 bibliogr ft-n Translations into English

Kavyabharati. Badri Narayan *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 22-28

Who lives where and other poems. Ganga Prasad Vimal. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004, 107 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 215-17

HINDI short stories

See Short stories, Hindi

HINDU drama

Acting as a way of salvation: A study of Raganuga bhakti sadhana. David L. Haberman. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, xiv, 211 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 214-23

HINDU ethics

Bioethics for science and technology: A Hindu perspective. Swami Jitatmananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(2) Fe'2005 120-24; 110(3) Mr'2005 164-68

Ethics and moralistic discipline in the Vedas. Radha Krishnamurthy Samvit 51 Mr'2005 25-28 Sanatanadharma and human values. K.

Sundara Raman Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005 99-102 See also

Ahimsa

HINDU Marriage Act, 1955

'Self-respect' marriage proposal provokes Hindutva ire. Yoginder Sikand Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 27-28

HINDU mathematics

See Mathematics, Hindu

HINDU-MUSLIM relations

Ethnic conflict and civic life: Hindus and Muslims in India. Ashutosh Varshney. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xv, 382 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev J NHRC* 2 2003 194-202

Hindu-Muslim dishonesty. Balbir K. Punj Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005 5

HINDU mythology

See Mythology, Hindu

HINDU philosophy

See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDU priests

See Priests, Hindu

HINDU sacrifice

See Sacrifice, Hindu

HINDU saints

See Saints, Hindu

HINDU shrines

India

A study of Chidambaram and its shrine as recorded in Sanskrit literature. T. Ramalinga Dikshitar. The author. xi, 201 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 112-14

HINDU Succession (Amendment) Act, 2005

Groundbreaking legislation; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4487-88
The women inheritors. Kirti Singh Humanscape

12(10) Oc'2005 5-7 HINDU temples

See Temples, Hindu HINDU women

See Women, Hindu

HINDUISM

Adi Deo Arya Devata: A panoramic view of tribal-Hindu cultural interface. Sandhya Jain. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, x, 335 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 15-16

CPM hit by Hinduism and Sanskrit. Asim Kumar Mitra Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr'2005 14

Call to face the war on Hinduism. Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 20

Can Hinduism survive so much attack? J.G. Arora *Organiser* 56(45) 22 My'2005 14

Challenging traditional authority: The role of the state, the divine and the RSS. Peggy Froerer Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 39-73 bibliogr

Defining Hinduism through Supreme Court judgement. Bal Apte Organiser 56(50)

26 Je'2005 10-11

For India's survival Hinduism has to prevail. Alexander Zinoviev *Organiser* 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 19

From Vedanta to modern science. P.V. Joshi. New Delhi, Ocean bks. 2005, 291 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 14-17
The Hindu mind—Fundamentals of Hindu religion and philosophy for all ages. Bansi Pandit. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2001, 448 p. Bs 295 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 182-83

Hinduism nationalism and Indian politics: An omnibus—The Saffron wave. Thomas Blom Hansen. New Delhi, OUP. 1999. Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1031-32

Hindu nationalism and the language of politics in late colonial India. William Gould. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 275 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4126-28

Hinduism and the clash of civilisations. David Frawley. New Delhi, Voice of India. 247 p. Rs 180 Book Rev

Organiser 56(51) 3 JI'2005 12

Hindu renaissance—Ways and means. Ram Gopal and K.V. Paliwal. New Delhi, Hindu Writers' Forum. 120 p. Rs 40 Book Rev

Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 12 The Hindu world. Sushil Mittal and Gene Thursby, eds. New York, Routledge. 2004, xi, 657 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 47-48
Hinduism does not permit caste system. J.G.
Arora Organiser 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 14

Hinduism in public and private: Reform, Hindutva, gender and sampraday. Copley Antony. New Delhi, OUP. 2003. Book Rev J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004

174-76

Hinduism: Past and present. Axel Michaels. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 374 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 14-17 Hinduism redefined. A.P. Sharma. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 108 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 12

Hinduism in 21st century. R.V. Bhasin *Organiser* 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 13

How to make Hinduism interesting for the youth?

Atam Vetta *Organiser* 56(42) 1 My'2005 17 Is Hinduism in retreat? Prakash Singh *Organiser* 56(46) 29 My'2005 5

The message of Hinduism to modern humanity. Swami Abhiramananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(1) Ja'2006 9-12 Periyar E.V. Ramasami's critique of priestly Hinduism and its implications for social reforms. S. Robertson Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 10-29

Prophets facing backward: Postmodernism, science, and Hindu nationalism. Meera Nanda. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, xv, 305 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 20-21 Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 442-44; Seminar 547 Mr'2005 52-54

Religion as knowledge. Janaki Abhisheki. New Delhi, Akshaya Pra. e2. 2003, xxvi, 462 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(6) Je'2005 243

Religious revivalism as nationalist discourse: Swami Vivekananda and new Hinduism in Nineteenth-century Bengal. Shamita Basu. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xi, 213 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005

Semetic challenges. K.S. Narayanacharya. Mysore, Kautilya Inst of Nat Stud. 86 p. Rs 60 Book Rev

Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 12

Supreme Court on Hinduism. Bal Apte. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 487 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 11

Why Hindu rights are not naturally protected in India? Anil Rathi *Organiser* 56(47) 5 Je 2005

Why this war on Hinduism? George Thundiparambil *Organiser* 57(24) 25 De'2005

See also

Advaita

Bhagavad-Gita

Bhakti

Brahmo-samaj

God (Hinduism)

Hindutva

Karma

Meditation (Hinduism)

Sankhya

Spiritual life (Hinduism)

Tradition (Hinduism)

Vedanta

Vedas

Yoga

Ritual

Drama and ritual of early Hinduism. Natalia Lidova. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1996, x, 141 p. Rs 145 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 107-08
Significance of Uparava. P.C. Sahoo Bull
Deccan College 62(63) 2002-2003
227-30

HINDUS

Are Adivasis Hindus? Scholastica Kujur Sevartham 29 2004 107-23

Are tribals Hindus? Sudhir Kumar Kujur Sevartham 29 2004 101-06

Blended boundaries: Caste, class and shifting faces of Hinduness in a North Indian city. Kathinka Froystad. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 304 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 4-5

Hindu society under siege. Subramanian Swamy Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 54-56

Hindus in the net of innumerable problems. Vijay Kumar Malhotra *Organiser* 56(32) 20 Fe'2005 19

HINDUS in Jammu and Kashmir

The centre ignoring Hindus of J & K; an interview. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 6

HINDUSTAN Aeronautics Ltd.

Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd: The \$1b behemoth. Sarosh Bana Business India 710 23 My'2005 50-57

HINDUSTAN Petroleum Corporation Ltd.

Collective bargaining in oil industry: A study of Visakha Refinery. R. Satya Raju and others Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1253-61

HINDUSTANI music

See Music, Hindustani

HINDUTVA

Evangelical Hindutva. Swapan Dasgupta Seminar 545 Ja'2005 43-46

Hindutva: Exploring the idea of Hindu nationalism. Jyotirmaya Sharma. New Delhi, Viking. 2003. Book Rev

Seminar 551 Jl'2005 79-83

Nationalism and Hindutva: A Christian response. Mark T.B. Laing, ed. Pune, ISPCK. 2004, 278 p. Book Rev

Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 224-32

The quintessence of Hindutva. V. Sundaram Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 24-26

Rama, Hindutva and the RSS mindset. Shyam Chand Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 25-30

HINDWAN, Sudhir

Terrorism and combating strategies. J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 72-79

HIREMATH, Rahul R. and Gudodagi, Shashikant

Anywhere anytime access to library: Wireless Application Protocol (WAP). SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 51-56

HIREMATH, Umadevi S. and Sheela, K.

Food consumption and nutrient intake status of commercialized farming families. *Rural India* 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 111-14

HIRIYANNAIAH, A.

Francis Thomson and Gerard Manley Hopkins:

A brief study in contrast. Triveni 74(4) Oc-De'2005 28-29

HIRWANI, R.R.

See Phadnis, Rashmi jt. auth.

HISTORIANS, European

Eight eurocentric historians. J.M. Blaut. New York, Guilford Press. 2000, 228 p. \$50 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2051-55

HISTORY

A brief history of history: Some models of history and lessons for leadership and management. Subhash Sharma *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 123-37

A Georgian saga: From the caucasus to the Indus. Meherafroze Mirza Habib. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 181 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 12-13 History at the limit of world-history. Ranajit Guha. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 116 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 433-34

History, religion and humanity. Swami Sandarshanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(8) Ag'2005 429-32

Looking at the coloniser: Cross-cultural perceptions in Central Asia and the Caucasus, Bengal, and related areas. Beate Eschment and Hans Harder, eds. Germany, Ergon Verlag. 2004, 384 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 16-17 A people's history of the world. Chris Harman. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, vii, 729 p. Rs 385 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 11-12
The world is flat—A brief history of the globalized world in the 21st century. Thomas Friedman. London, Penguin. 2005, viii, 488 p. £ 8.50 Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 49-58
World system history: The social science of long-term change. Robert A. Denemark and others, eds. London, Routledge. 2000, xiv, 345 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 181-83

Curricula

Looking ahead; history syllabus in NCF 2005. Kumkum Roy econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4303-04

Study and teaching

Teaching and learning history. Geoff Timmins and others. London, Sage Pub. 2005, xiv, 250 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 36 West Bengal

West Bengal indoctrination through history textbooks. Ashoke K. Dasgupta *Organiser* 56(25) 2 Ja'2005 7

HITCHCOCK. Alfred

The love song of Alfred Hitchcock. Maythil Radhakrishnan. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2004, 140 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 36-37

HIZBULLAH

In the path of Hizbullah. Ahmad Nizar Hamzeh. New York, Syracuse Univ Press. 2004, x, 196p. Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 81-83

HO, Patrick

Planning for a renaissance. Seminar 553 Se'2005 52-54

HOBSBAWM, Eric

Eric Hobsbawm in conversation. The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 3-9

War, peace and hegemony at the beginning of the 21st century. The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 4-7; Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 15-20

HODGES, Sarah

Revolutionary family life and the self respect movement in Tamil South India, 1926-49. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(2) My-Ag'2005 251-77 bibliogr

HOLDING companies

India

Cash and cash-equivalent holdings of companies: Does the number of block-shareholders matter? Ramesh Bhat and Sujata Bachhawat econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4785-88

HOLKAR, Aditi

See Pahad, Anjali jt. auth.

HOLLAND, Janet

See Ramazanoglu, Caroline jt. auth.

HOLLINGHURST, Alan

Sense of belonging in Alan Hollinghurst's The line of beauty. Jessica Peart J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 105-08

HOLOCAUST, Sikh

The Sikh holocausts. Sajjan Singh Bajwa Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 24-28

HOLY war (Islam)

See Jihad

HOME

Effect of an intervention programme on the quality of home environment of rural infants (four-six-months). P. Nanda and Sonika Singh *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 137-40

HONDA Motorcycles and Scooters India Ltd., Gurgaon

Brutality beneath the veneer of industrial excellence and retail opulence; editorial. J. John Labour File 3(4) JI-Ag'2005 1-5

Globalisation at work. Subodh Varma Labour File 3(4) Jl-Ag'2005 15-17

Honda's trouble in Gurgaon: Globalisation and its subtleties. Sukumar Muralidharan Labour

File 3(4) JI-Ag'2005 7-13

Living to fight another day: The attack on Honda's workers. Nagraj Adve econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4015-19

The people's verdict. Pallavi Mansingh Labour File 3(4) JI-Ag'2005 18-21

Employees

Police violence against workers. Pushkar Raj and others Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 23-26

HONG XIAO

Values priority and human rights policy: A comparison between China and Western nations. *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 87-102

HOODA, Deepti

See Sharma, Nov Rattan and others jt. auths.

HOODBHOY, Pervez

No burial for Balakot. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4581

HOOJA, Rakesh

Ten questions regarding the participatory irrigation management approach in the Indian context. *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 13-27 bibliogr

HOPE, Einar

See Bye, Torstein jt. auth.

HOPKINS, Gerard Manley

Francis Thomson and Gerard Manley Hopkins: A brief study in contrast. A. Hiriyannaiah *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 28-29

HORANNAVAR, Sukeshini N. and others

Subject gateways: An overview. IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 100-102

HORSE racing

Taxation

India

Treatment and taxation of income from horse racing. P. Ramakrishna *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 163-65

HORTICULTURE

Jammu and Kashmir

Investment opportunities: Horticulture. Yojana 49 De'2005 83-89

Tripura

Jackfruit cultivation in Tripura. Sanjoy Roy Yoiana 49 Jl'2005 63-66

HOSAMANI, H.G.

See Vijayakumar, J.K. and others jt. auths.

HOSKOTE, Ranjit

Sudhir Patwardhan: The complicit observer. Mumbai, Sakshi Gallery and Synergy Art Foundation. 2004, 206 p. Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 20-21

HOSTILITY (Psychology)

The Aha syndrome—A study of aggression in relation to hostility and anger. Sunil Saini and Sangeeta Trama Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 154-64 ft-n

208

HOTEL administration

See Hotel management

HOTEL management

Tamil Nadu

Service quality in hotel industry with special reference to Madurai. T. Vanniarajan Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 104-07

HOTELS, taverns, etc

Architecture

Watson's Esplanade Hotel: A birdcage gone to seed? Abha Narain Lambah *Marg* 56(2) De'2004 67-71

Management

See Hotel management

Personnel management

Determinants of delegation: A study in five star hotels. Sumi Jha Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 43-55

HOUSING

Finance

Housing finance companies—An insight into regulatory aspects. Praveen Gupta Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1010-15

Housing loans—A comparative study of institutions. Jasmindeep Kaur Brar and J.S. Pasricha *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 71-79

Housing loans: Floating or fixed rates. Nitin Saxena *Organiser* 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 9

Preferences and satisfaction of borrowers regarding the services offered by the housing finance institutions. R. Nirmala and others *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 20-25

India

The human right to adequate housing—India's commitment and the struggle towards realization. Miloon Kothari J NHRC 2 2003 133-47

Visible at night and invisible during the day...
Abhishek Bharadwaj Humanscape 12(10)
Oc'2005 13-15

Karnataka

Housing problem and public action: Continued incompatibility experience from a South Indian state. M. Mahadeva Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 41-67

HOUSING, Rural

India

Innovative technologies in rural housing. S.K. Negi *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 14-18

Panchayati raj institutions and rural housing. Mahi Pal Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 9-13 Planning of cyclone resistant rural houses. R.K. Garg Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 24-26 Planning of earthquake resistant rural houses.

Planning of earthquake resistant rural houses. Ashok Kumar Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 19-23

Schemes on rural housing. Avtar Singh Sahota Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 4-8

HOWKINS, John

Enhancing creativity. Seminar 553 Se'2005 29-32

HOWTEN, Donald Van

Ayurveda and life impressions body work. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 13, 282 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 124

HU JIN TAO

Who is Hu of People's Republic of China? Janardan Sahu *Mainstream* 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 21-23

HU YINPING

See Yao Chaocheng jt. auth.

HUANG PING

See Ding Xiaohao and others jt. auths.

HUBERMAN, Jenny

Consumption, culture, and identity in Banaras. Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 27-28

HUGAR, S.S.

See De Melo, Filipe Rodrigues jt. auth.

- and others

Marketing approach to higher education system. *Univ News* 43(21) 23 My'2005 13-16

HUGGINS, Mike and Mangan, J.A.

Disreputable pleasures: Less virtuous victorians at play, London, Routledge. 2004, 246 p. £ 27.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 34

HUGHES, Arthur Middleton

The customer loyalty solution: What works (and what doesn't) in customer loyalty programs. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2004, 364 p. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 398-401

HUGHES, Kirsty

Blossoming partnership or strategic irrelevance; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4392-93

Crisis coming to a head? econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4019-21

EU in crisis: People's revolt. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2385-89

HUJATNIKAJENNONG, Agung

Cooking a snook at powers-that-be. Art India 10(1) 2005 50-52

HULAGABALI, Santosh C.

See Horannavar, Sukeshini N. and others jt. auths.

HUMAN capital

Wage disparity and human capital accumulation. Errol D'Souza Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 677-82

Himachal Pradesh

Socio-economic factors in human capital formation through education: The case of women in Kinnaur district of Himachal Pradesh. Aparna Negi Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 807-24 bibliogr ft-n

India

Dimensions and perceptional biases of human capital base in the Indian labour markets. Preet Rustagi *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 705-20 bibliogr

Human capital approach and Indian labour market: The case of information technology industry. M.K. Datar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 825-32

Human capital in agriculture: Developmental role, current stock, and emerging issues. S.P. Singh and S.S.P. Sharma *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 761-72 bibliogr

Human capital stocks, their level of utilisation and economic development in India. Ashok Mathur and Rajendra P. Mamgain *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 655-76

Raiasthan

Human capital and labour market in Rajasthan. Surjit Singh and Divyashri Sagar Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 789-806 ft-n

HUMAN ecology

Human ecology in the Vedas. M. Vannucci. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 1999, xiv, 344 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 141-42

HUMAN fertility

See Fertility, Human

HUMAN interaction

See Social interaction

HUMAN resources development

See Manpower policy

HUMAN rights

See Civil rights

HUMAN sacrifice

See Sacrifice, Human

HUMAN security

Human security: A conceptual idea. Surjit Lahiry Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 81-97

HUMANISM

From humanist philosophy to humanism in practice. Sibnarayan Ray Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 4-8

Humanism in the age of rising global fundamentalism. Maneesha Tikekar *Radical Humanist* 68(11) Fe'2005 5-9

Reviving the humanist movement. P.K. Muttagi Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 5-10

Twenty two theses of radical democracy: Philosophical foundations and action programme. Jayanti Patel Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 15-16+

Asia, Southern

Humanism in South Asia. M.B. Naqvi Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 15-17

HUMANITY

The future of humanity and India. Achyut Patwardhan *Theosophist* 126(6) Mr'2005 223-24

HUMILIATION

Understanding humiliation. Sanjay Palshikar econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5428-32

HUNDAL, B.S. and Anand

Psychographics of singles: Implications for marketers. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(1) Fe'2005 83-89

HUNDEKAR, S.G.

See Hugar, S.S. and others jt. auths.

- and Shollapur, M.R.

Research ethics: A need for introspection. *Univ* News 43(31) 1 Ag'2005 1-3

HUNG, Humphry and Mondejar, Reuben

Corporate directors and entrepreneurial innovation: An empirical study. *J Entrepreneurship* 14(2) JI-De'2005 117-29 ft-n

HUNGARIAN fiction

Translations into English

Conversations in Bolzano. Sandor Marai. New York, Knopf. 2004, 294 p. Rs 844 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 19

HUNGER

Theory, perspectives and reality—Analysis through participatory methods. Amitava Mukherjee. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 464 p. Book Rev

Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 112-14

HUNTER, Alan

Manifestations of the goddess. Prabuddha
Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 28-34

HUNTER, J.E.

Meta analysis: An improved version of hunter, Schmidt and Jackson framework. S.C. Davar Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 210-38 bibliogr

HUNTINGTON, Samuel P.

Who are we? America's great debate. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 428 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 4-5; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 5-6

HURAKADLI, S.M.

Disparities in the levels of agricultural crops productivity in Raichur district—A spatiotemporal analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 131-37

HURRICANES

United States

Hurricane Katrina's impact on the US and the world. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4589-90

HUSAIN, M.F.

The bigot in the art of Husain. K.R. Phanda Organiser 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 39

HUSSAIN, Aisha

See Roy, Ash Narain jt. auth.

HUSSAIN, M.K.

Jam-i-Sihhat coin of Jahangir. J Numismatic Soc

India 41(1-2) 1979 103-15

HUSSERL, Edmund

Some features of Husserl's life-world. S.A. Shaida Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl'2005 219-30

HUTT, Michael, ed.

Himalayan 'People's war': Nepal's Maoist rebellion. London, C. Hurst & Co. (Dist. New Delhi, Foundation bks). 2004, 322 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 16; South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 116-17

HUXLEY, Aldous

Aldous Huxley's affiliation to India: A study in human contradiction and unity. Subhas Sarkar Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 212-16

HUYBRECHTS, An

See Develtere, Patrick jt. auth.

HYDER, Qurratulain

My temples, too. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2004, 182 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 6-7

HYDERABAD

Floods

Hyderabad's floods: Nature's revenge. C. Ramachandraiah econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4115-16

HYDERABAD (former princely state)

See also

Missionaries—Hyderabad (former princely state)

Sufism-Hyderabad (former princely state)

HYDROGEN bomb

American decision to build the H-bomb. Matin Zuberi Mainstream 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 39-50 ft-n

HYGIENE

See also

Mental hygiene

Woman-Health and hygiene

HYGIENE, Mental

See Mental hygiene

HYGIENE, Public

Gender and community medicine. V.K.G. Nair Yojana 49 Jl'2005 22-23

Bihar

Kerala and Bihar: A comparison. K.R. Nayar and Anant Kumar *Yojana* 49 Jl'2005 9-13 India

Jan swasthya abhiyan. Abhay Shukla Yojana 49 Jl'2005 14-17

Public health in India: Dangerous neglect. Monica Das Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5159-65 ft-n

Kerala

Kerala and Bihar: A comparison. K.R. Nayar and Anant Kumar Yojana 49 Jl'2005 9-13 See also

Medical care—Kerala

HYGIENE, Rural

India

National rural health mission. Shubhra Singh Yojana 49 Jl'2005 2-5

Politics of rural health in India. Debabar Banerji econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 JI'2005 3253-58

Rural health facilities. V. Mohan Rao Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 69-72

Water: A matter of life and health. Maggie Black and Rupert Talbot. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 262 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 25

Tamil Nadu

Social networks and health decisions: A case of two villages in Tamil Nadu, India. K. Srinivasan and Raka Sharan *Loyola J soc Sci* 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 47-56

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Medicine, Rural-Uttar Pradesh

HYMNS, Yoruba

See Yoruba hymns

HYNDMAN, Kelly G. and others

Technology transfer: What India can learn from the United States. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 399-405

HYPERTENSION

Getting heart control—Diet and exercise. Manoj Kumar and Om Singh Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 62-67

ı

IBM

See International Business Machines Corporation

IBRD

See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

ICDP

See Integrated Child Development Programme

IFFDC

See Indian Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

IFS

See Indian Foreign Service

IGNOU

See Indira Gandhi National Open University

ILO

See International Labour Organization

INTUC

See Indian National Trade Union Congress

IOC

See Indian Oil Corporation

IPS

See Indian Police Service

IT

See Information technology

ITI

See Indian Telephone Industries

IBN BATTUTAH

The hall of a thousand columns: Hindustan to Malabar with Ibn Battutah. Tim Mackintosh-Smith. London, Murray, J. 2005, 334 p. £ 20 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 12

IBN RUSHD

Reflections of Ibn Rushd's plea for rationality in contemporary Arab philosophy. Ibrahim Najjar *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 165-78

IBO tribe

Information system in traditional Igbo community: Past and present. M. Ikoro Francisca *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 37-43

IBSEN, Henrik

Fire and the wheel: A study of Ibsen and the modern European drama. Sunita Siroha *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 47-56

IDENTIFICATION

Attempts to malign the legitimacy of friction ridge evidence: Reasons and remedies. S.P. Singh Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 41-43

IERLANT, Fay Van

Strengthening the link. *Theosophist* 126(9) Je'2005 349-50

IFFAT FARAH, ed.

See Retallick, John jt. ed.

IFTIKHAR AHMED, Shaik and Tiwana, Anupreet Singh

Disappearing wetlands: A threat to biodiversity. Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 96-99

IGBO

See Ibo

IKURU, Amaijaan B.

See Fubara, Bedford A. and others jt. auths. ILAIAH. Kancha

Buffalo nationalism: A critique of spiritual fascism. Kolkata, Samya. 2004, 200 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 33

God as political philosopher: Buddha's challenge to Brahmanism. Kolkata, Samya. 2000, 244 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 467-75

ILCAN, Suzan

See O'Connor, Daniel it. auth.

ILLEGAL Migrants (Determination by Tribunals) Act

An unconscionable judgement. Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 17-20

ILLEGITIMACY

Nigeria

Legitimacy and illegitimacy of an infant under Nigerian statutory law. Adedeji Owolabi *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 111-30

ILLITERACY

See Literacy and illiteracy

ILLUSIONS

See Hallucinations and illusions

ILTUTMISH (Emperor)

A rare Kalima-Khalifa type coin of Iltutmish. G.S. Farid *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 98-102

IMMIGRATION

See Emigration and immigration

IMMORTALITY (Philosophy)

The mortal and the immortal. N. Jayashanmugam *Advent* 62(3) Ag'2005 31-37

IMPERIALISM

Changing profile of imperialism in global political order / disorder. Rajen Harshe econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2071-76

IMPORTS

See Commerce

IMTIAZ AHMAD

India and the Muslim world. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 819-22

Of eggs and beef. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Ny'2005 4989-91

---, ed.

See Kothari, Smithu and others jt. eds.

- and Reifeld, Helmut, eds.

Lived Islam in South Asia: Adaptation, accommodation and conflict. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2004, 308 p. Rs 695 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 30

IMTIAZ HASNAIN, S. and Rajyashree, K.S.

Language legitimation, symbolic domination and market forces in global media. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 15-22

NCEST

The pilgrimage and incest: The case of Chorten Nyima (Mchod Rten Nyi Ma) on the Tibeto-Sikkimese border. Katia Buffetrille Bull Tibetology 40(1) My'2004 5-38 ft-n

INCOME

See also

Purchasing power

India

Minimum income entitlement. Ajit Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2896-98

A report on the international seminar on wages and incomes in India: Emerging patterns and perspectives. G.V. Nadhanael and Apama Negi Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 165-78

Understanding gender inequalities in wages and incomes in India. Preet Rustagi *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 319-34 bibliogr

Wages and incomes in formal and informal sectors in India. Jeemol Unni Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 311-17

See also

Wages—India INCOME statements

See Financial statements

212

INCOME tax

Deductions

Bad debt—An unresolved controversy. Pradip Kedia Chartered Accountant 52(3) Se'2004 317-22

Foreign income

Analysis of a recent judgement of ITAT on nonresident taxation. Sanjiv K. Chaudhary Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 84-92 See also

Taxation, Double

Law

See also

Income Tax Act, 1961

India

Direct tax reforms: The Kelkar Committee's key proposals. P.N. Shah Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 433-38

Recent individual income tax reform. Arindam Das-Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1397-1405

INCOME Tax Act, 1961

Highlights of important amendments / insertions proposed in Income Tax Act, 1961. *IFTP Bull* 3(2) Je-Ag'2004 16-23

INDERJIT SINGH

See Grover, Kiran and others jt. auths.

--- and others

Soyabean promotes health. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 40-41

INDERPAL SINGH

See Raj Kumar and others jt. auths.

INDIA

Awakening India. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 50-52 Confounding critics. David Loyd Seminar 556 De'2005 38-41

Dreaming a new dream. Timeri N. Murari Seminar 556 De'2005 14-17

Dreaming of India in 2010. Kanishka Singh Seminar 556 De'2005 34-37

The elephant or the tiger? Suhel Seth Seminar 556 De'2005 22-25

India in mind. Pankaj Mishra. New Delhi, Picador. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 553 Se'2005 61-63

India's rejuvenation: Swami Vivekananda's vision. Swami Atmapriyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 35-45

To be a credible world power. Pavan K. Varma Seminar 556 De'2005 48-51

Still in slow motion. Mark Tully Seminar 556 De'2005 18-21

See also

Abortion-India

Accident law-India

Adult education-India

Advertising-India

Aeronautics, Commercial-India

Aged-India

Aging-India

Agricultural cooperative credit societies-India

Agricultural credit-India

Agricultural education-India

Agricultural extension work-India

Agricultural industries-India

Agricultural labourers-India

Agricultural prices-India

Agricultural research—India

Agricultural wages-India

Agriculture-Economic aspects-India

Agriculture-India

Agriculture and state-India

Air travel-India

Animal husbandry-India

Architecture, British-India

Artificial satellites in telecommunication—India

Atomic power-India

Balance of payments-India

Balance of trade—India

Bands (Music)-India

Bank directors-India

Bank employees—India

Bank loans—India

Bank mergers-India

Bankruptcy-India

Banks and banking—India

Banks and banking, Central—India

Banks and banking, Cooperative-India

Banks and banking, Rural-India

Betel nut-India

Black money-India

Bonds-India

Bronze age-India

Buddhism—India

Budget-India

Business-India

Business education—India

Business enterprises-India

Business family-India

Businessmen-India

Cabinet system-India

Capital investments—India

Capital punishment—India

Carriage and wagon making-India

Caste-India

Caste and politics-India

Children-Employment-India

Christianity-India

Cities and towns-India

Civil rights—India

Civil service-India

Coalition governments-India

Coinage-India

Collective bargaining-India

College teachers—India

Commercial finance companies-India

Commodity exchanges—India

Communal riots-India

Communalism-India

Communication-India Communism-India

Community development-India

Companies-India

Companies, Foreign-India

Companies, International-India

Company law-India

Compensation (Law)-India

Consolidation and mergers of companies-India

Construction workers-India

Consumer protection-Law and legislation-

India

Consumption (Economics)-India

Contract labour-India Conversion-India

Copper age-India

Copyright-India

Corruption-India

Cotton-India

Court congestion and delay-India

Courts-India

Courts martial and courts of inquiry-India

Crime and criminals-India

Criminal justice, Administration of-India

Criminal law-India

Criminals in politics-India

Curriculam planning-India

Custom duties-India

Dairying—India

Dalits-India

Dams-India

Dancing-India

Debts, Public-India

Debts, Rural-India

Decentralization in government—India

Deficit financing—India

Directors of companies—India

Disasters-India

Disinvestments—India

Distance education—India

Diversification in agriculture—India

Divorce-India

Drinking water-India

Dowry-India

Dropouts-India

Earthquakes-India

Ecology-India

Education—India

Education, Elementary-India

Education, Higher-India

Education, Primary-India

Education, Rural-India

Education and state-India

Education of children-India

Education of women-India

Educational publishing-India

Election law-India

Electric locomotives-India

Electric power-India

Electric power, Rural-India

Flectric utilities-India

Electrification, Rural-India

Electronic engineers-Employment-India

Employment and unemployment-India

Employment and unemployment, Rural-India

Engineers-India

English literature—Study and teaching—India

English literature-India

Entrepreneurs-India

Environmental law-India

Environmental protection—India

Examinations—India

Expenditures, Public-India

Family-India

Family planning-India

Farm mechanization—India

Farmers-India

Federal and state fiscal relations-India

Federal and state relations-India

Federal government-India

Festivals-India

Field crops—India

Finance-India

Finance, Public-India

Financial institutions-India

Fiscal policy-India

Fisheries-India

Fishermen-India

Flags-India

Food supply-India

Foreign exchange—India

Foreign exchange problem-India

Forest conservation—India

Foresters-India.

Forestry law and legislation-India

Forests and forestry-India

Free enterprise India

Fruit processing-India

Fuel, Rural-India

Gardening-India

Gas, Natural-India

Handicraft-India Harbours-India

Higher education and state-India

Higher education for women-India

Hindu shrines-India

Holding companies-India

Housing-India

Housing, Rural-India

Human capital-India

Hygiene, Public-India Hygiene, Rural-India

Income-India

Income tax-India

Industrial laws and legislation-India

Industrial relations-India

Industry and state-India

Inflation (Finance)—India Information technology-India

Insurance-India

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

Insurance, Health—India Insurance, Life—India Intelligence service—India Investment trusts—India Iron age—India

Iron age—India
Irrigation—India
Islam—India
Islamic law—India
Islamic shrines—India
Jewellery—India
Journalism—India

Juvenile delinquency-India

Labour and labouring classes—India Labour laws and legislation—India

Labour policy—India Labour productivity—India Labour supply—India

Land-India

Land records—India Land reforms—India

Language and languages—India Law—Study and teaching—India

Law—India Legislators—India Liberty of press—India

Libraries-India

Libraries, Special—India Literacy and illiteracy—India Loans, Personal—India Local finance—India

Maharajas, princes, nawabs, etc.-India

Manpower—India Manpower planning—India Manpower policy—India Maritime law—India

Marriage and migration—India

Mass media—India
Medical education—India
Medical policy—India
Mental hygiene—India
Metal trade—India
Middle classes—India
Migrant labour—India
Migration, Internal—India
Military education—India
Military law—India

Mines and mineral resources-India

Minorities—India
Mints—India
Missionaries—India
Monetary policy—India
Money—India
Money market—India

Monuments—India
Moral education—India
Moving-pictures—India

Music-India

Musical instruments-India

Nationalism—India Natural disasters—India Naxalites—India Newspapers—India Nutrition—India

Offenses against women—India

Organic farming—India

Other Backward Classes-India

Panchayats—India

Pastoral counselling—India
Patent laws and legislation—India

Peasant uprisings—India

Peasantry—India
Pensions—India
Performing arts—India
Petroleum—India

Plantations—india

Pharmaceutical research—India

Police—India
Police training—India
Political parties—India
Postal service—India
Power resources—India

Prices—India Prisons—India

Privacy, Right of—India
Private companies—India
Professional education—India
Public administration—India
Public libraries—India

Public sector enterprises—India Radio broadcasting—India

Railway engineering—India Railways—India

Rain and rainfall—India Rape—India

Rationing, Consumer—India
Real property—Prices—India
Recorded music—India

Refugees-India

Regionalism-India

Refuse and refuse disposal-India

Rehabilitation, Rural—India Research—India Retail trade—India Retirement—India Revolutionists—India

Rice-India

Right of property—India
Right to information—India

Roads—India Rivers—India

Rural electrification—India Rural libraries—India Rural poor—India

Rural-urban migration—India

Sales táx—India
Saline irrigation—India
Sanitation, Rural—India
Saving and investment—India

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes-India

Science—Social aspects—India-History

Urbanization-India

Science-India Seals (Numismatics)-India Secularism--India Securities-India Sericulture-India Service tax—India Silk manufacture and trade-India Skilled labour-India Slums-India Social and economic security-India Social change-India Social justice-India Social sciences-India Social service-India Social work education-India Socialism-India Soil conservation—India Soils, Salt in-India Stock and stock breeding-India Stock exchange-India Stockholders-India Stocks-Prices-India Strikes-India Student unrest-India Subsidies-India Sufism-India Sugar-cane-India Tariff-India Tax deductions—India Taxation—India Taxation, Double-India Teachers-India Teachers, Training of-India Technical education—India Technological innovations-India Technology-India Technology, Rural-India Technology transfer—India Telecommunication—India Television-India Television advertising—India Television and college students-India Television broadcasting—India Terracottas-India Temple architecture-India Terrorism—India Text-books-India Theatre-India Tourist trade—India Tourist trade and state-India Trade routes—India Trade unions-India Traffic accidents—India Transportation, Road-India Tribes-India Tsunami disasters-India Universities and colleges-India Urban poor-India

Urban renewal-India

Urban transportation—India

Vegetable processing-India Villages-India Vocational education-India Vocational guidance-India Voluntary associations in economic development-India Voluntary health agencies-India Wages-India Wages and labour productivity-India War and emergency powers-India Water, Underground-India Water resources development-India Water rights-India Water supply-India Water supply, Rural-India Watershed management-India Watersheds-India Wheat-India White collar crimes-India Widows-India Wildlife conservation-India Woman-Employment-India Woman-Rights of women-India Women-India Women Muslim-India Women, Rural-India Women authors-India Women in agriculture-India Women in business-India Women in panchayats-India Women in politics-India Youth-India **Antiquities** Africa and India: Pre-historic parallels. Robert G. Bednarik Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 1-11 The expanding horizons of Indian archaeology. K. Paddayya Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 291-309 bibliogr Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of

art in colonial and postcolonial India. Tapati Guha Thakurta. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, xxv, 404 p. \$55 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005

econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr 2005 945-48

Armed forces

See also

India—Border Security Force

Central Police Organization

The CPO medical riddle: Some solutions. S.K. Sharma BSF J 23 2005 81-85

Procurement

Defence deals: CAG should play a positive role. B.P. Mathur econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1089-91

Army Doctrine

Understanding the army doctrine. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1315-17

Corps of Military Police

Importance of games in physical training programmes. S. Ramakrishnan BSF J 23 2005 37-48

Border Security Force

Effect of improvisation in BSF and need to set systems. Bhupender Singh BSF J 23 2005 98-101

Image building of the BSF. S.C. Verma BSF J 23 2005 68-75

Need for regimentation in BSF. B.N. Sharma BSF J 23 2005 49-56

Organising training in the BSF Battalion. S.C. Verma *BSF J* 23 2005 15-21

The start of the Border Security Force. K.F. Rustamji BSF J 23 2005 105-08

Subordinate leadership in the BSF. R.K. Ponoth BSF J 23 2 05 62-65

Boundaries

Bharatavarsha and its natural boundary. Radha Kumud Mookerji *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 30-41

Himalayan frontiers of India: Border management. Prakash Singh BSF J 23 Ja'2005 1-9

History of seven divisions of India made by British rulers. Indresh Kumar *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 7-10

Why well defined border? B. Sanjay Manthan 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 4-6

China (People's Republic)

Guiding principles for settlement of the India-China boundary dispute. *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 356-58

Guiding principles for settlement of the India-China boundary dispute. *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 13-14

India's border dispute with China: Revisiting Nehru's approach. Parshotam Mehra int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 357-65

India's boundary dispute with China and contours of a settlement. Sujit Dutta Manthan 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 12-23

Myanmar-History

Building roads to Myanmar: A historical overview. Sukanya Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5120-28

Pakistan

Indo-Pak border dispute. K.K. Nanda *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 42-51

Civilization

Adi Deo Arya Devata: A panoramic view of tribal-Hindu cultural interface. Sandhya Jain. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, x, 335 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 15-16 Bhartiya Samskriti: Oneness: The foundation. Sane Guruji Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 27-30 Body. city: Siting contemporary culture in India. Indira Chandra Sekhar and Peter C. Seel, eds. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, 360 p. Book

Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 558-61

Development of Indian culture: Veda to Gandhi. Tarkteerdha Lakshmana Shastry Joshi. Mumbai, Lok Vangmaya Griha. (M). 2001. Rs 500 Book Rev

Janata 60(48) 25 De'2005 14-15

Dialegs amb l' India (Dialogues with India). Joan Mascaro. Barcelona, Esditorial Moll-Editorial Proa. 2001, 172 p. Book Rev JSL Spr'2004 161-64

History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization: Advaita Vedanta. R. Balasubramanian, ed. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. vol. II, Pt. 2. 2000, li, 696 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(4) Ap'2005 239-40

Islamic symbols and Indian culture. N.S. Gorekar Indica 42(2) Se'2005 177-82

Living separately together: Cultural India in history and politics. Mushirul Hasan and Asim Roy, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 427 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 28-29; The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 4-5

The making of India. Aijaz Ahmad soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 3-13

Proceedings of the national seminar on Sanskrit, Indian culture and history. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 245 p. *Book Rev*

Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 13

The ways of understanding the human past. D.P. Chattopadhyaya. New Delhi. 2001, x, 164 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 238-44; quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 125-26

See also

Indus Valley civilization

Commerce

Beyond fiscal incentives; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1568

The foreign trade of India. N. Muthu *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 61-62

Identifying mutual interest areas at WTO: A Sino-Indian joint perspective. Julien Chaisse and Debashis Chakraborty *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 267-88 bibliogr

Indian agricultural and processed food products: Export concentration, growth, and instability. J.P. Singh and S.K. Goyal *Foreign Trade Rev* 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 49-69 bibliogr

India's export in the post-WTO phase: Some exploratory results and future concerns. Debashis Chakraborty and Pavel Chakraborty Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 3-26 bibliogr

India's export: Policy defeating exchange rate

arithmetic. Jayanta Kumar Mallik econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5486-96 bibliogr ft-

Liberalisation, trade and growth: A comparison of India and China. A.K. Seth and Shalini Goyal *Decision* 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 78-100 bibliogr Technology intensive exports from India: Perspectives and potential. *Foreign Trade Rev*

39(3) Oc-De'2004 68-78

Trade liberalisation and growth: Case studies of India and Korea. Prabirjit Sarkar and Brototi Bhattacharyya econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5635-41

Trade in foreign trade. L.P. Ramalingam Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 19-20

World Trade Organisation: Regional trading arrangement and India. M.G. Basawaraja. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2003, xiv, 345 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005

See also

Balance of trade—India

Trade routes-India

History

Trading encounters: From the euphrates to the Indus in the bronze age. Shereen Ratnagar. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 408 p. *Book Rev*The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 13-14

Bangladesh

Bangladesh gas in India's energy security calculus. Sudha Mahalingam *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 135-49 ft-n

Canada

Indo-Canadian economic policies and bi-lateral trade gap: Strategic perspective for global firms. Pankaj Madan and Archna Khurana Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 65-80

Prospects of trade and investment in India and Canada: An analysis. Vipla Chopra Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-51

China (People's Republic)
India, China envisage \$ 20 billion trade. Yojana
49 Je'2005 50-52

India's trade relations with China and Russia in the context of WTO. Aditya Bhattacharjea China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 427-35

Europe-History
Bullion for goods: European and Indian merchants in the Indian Ocean trade 1500-1800. Om Prakash. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 426 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2403-05

European Union

EU enlargement : Impact on India-EU trade relations. Vijaya Katti and others Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 111-22

Pakistan

Hope in the horizon? Yeshi Seli Business India

711 6 Je'2005 60-62

Indo-Pak trade buoyant. Manogyan R. Pal Yojana 49 Ja'2005 67

Russia

India's trade relations with China and Russia in the context of WTO. Aditya Bhattacharjea China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 427-35

Commercial policy

Foreign trade policy: An appraisal. Vijaya Katti Yojana 49 My'2005 43-46

Foreign trade policy: 2004-09. Madhu Sehgal Banking Fin 18(7) Jl'2005 27-29

Glimpses of changes made in foreign trade policy 2004-2009. A.B. Nawal *Management Accountant* 40(5) My'2005 383-86

Trade in India; recent structural and institutional changes and their policy implications. Kamal Nayan Kabra Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 7-11

Comptroller and Auditor General

CAG of India: Restoring a diminished institution. Ramaswamy R. Iyer econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5533-36

Constitution

The constitution and politics. Somnath Chatterjee Janata 60(19) 5 Je'2005 4-6 Constitution, Supreme Court and Parliament. V.R. Krishna Iyer Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 3

Constitutional foundation of social change in India: Synoptic view. A.C. Pal and Runa Mehta Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je 2005 7-18

Eternal India and the constitution. S. Gurumurthy. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 137 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Organiser 57(1) 17 JI'2005 13

Preamble: The spirit and backbone of the constitution of India. R.C. Lahoti. Lucknow, EBC. 2004, 171 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-17 Reverse discrimination and abuse. M.G. Vaidya Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 7

The three arms of the constitution. K. Chandrasekharan Janata 60(11) 10 Ap'2005

Amendments

Constitution: Amendment and fundamental rights. Karan Gupta Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 36-48 ft-n

The politics of 91st constitutional amendment. Ashwani Kumar *Mainstream* 43(9) 19 Fe*2005 14-20

Article, 356

Article 356 must be removed. P.K. Chatterjee Mainstream 43(48) 19 NV2005 12-13

Constitutional law

Constitutionalism, plurality and extraordinary laws. Ujjwal Kumar Singh Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 95-113 ft-n

Indian constitutional law. M.P. Jain. Nagpur, Wadhwa and Co. 2005, 1708 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 241-43

Cultural relations

Europe—History

Taking stock of the Franks: South Asian views of Europeans and Europe, 1500-1800. Sanjay Subrahmanyam *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 69-100 bibliogr

Russia

Russia and India: Two essays in comparative cultural and literary history. S.D. Serebrianv Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 143-53

Defences

India's security concerns in the Bay of Bengal: With special reference to A & N Islands. R.V.R. Murthy Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 106-18

National security: To control something that is out of control. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3368-73

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays of Giri Deshingkar. Manoranjan Mohanty and Mira Sinha Bhattacharjea, eds. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 17-19
Security beyond survival: Essays for K.
Subrahmanyam. P.R. Kumaraswamy, ed.
New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 281 p. Rs 340
Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 13 Security policy research in India. K.S. Manjunath Mainstream 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 30-31

Description and travel

Along the Ganga: To the inner shores of India. Illija Trojanow. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 173p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 27-28 Ghummakkads, a woman's place, and the LTC-walas: Towards a critical history of 'home', 'belonging' and 'attachment'. Sanjay Srivastava Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 375-405

The hall of a thousand columns: Hindustan to Malabar with Ibn Battutah. Tim Mackintosh-Smith. London, Murray, J. 2005, 334 p. £ 20 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 12

Journeys: Heroes, pilgrims, explorers. Geeti Sen and Molly Kaushal, eds. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 34
Ten thousand miles without a cloud. Sun Shuyun. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2003, 464 p. £ 4.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 27-28 With the kama sutra under my arm: An Indian journey. Patricia Scot Bernard. Delhi, Bluejay bks. 2005, 344 p. Rs 350 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 35 Economic conditions

Are the 2000 poverty estimates for India a myth, artefact or real? Gurleen Popli and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4619-24 bibliogr ft-n

District level deprivation in the new millennium. Bibek Debroy and Laveesh Bhandari. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 200 p. Rs 3000 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 833-35

Economic survey points 5 big concerns. *Indian Worker* 49(6) 16 Mr'2005 9

Economic survey—2003-2004. econ Stud 43(1) 1 Jl'2004 3+

Economic survey 2004-05: Infrastructure outlook. Yojana 49 My'2005 37-39

Economic survey 2004-05: Poised for growth. P.K. Chakravarty *Yojana* 49 Mr'2005 38-45 Focus on investment; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1384-85

The future of India: Politics, economics and governance. Bimal Jalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, xiii, 214 p. Rs 350 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly. 40(29) 16 JI'2005

econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3134-36

Historical roots of regional disparities in India. Ripudaman Singh Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 119-45

Human right approach to eradicate poverty in India. Rachna Suchinmayee *AJSDJ* 12 2004 45-52

Magnifying mal-development: Alternative economic survey. New Delhi, Rainbow Pub. London, Zeb bks. 2004, 178 p. Rs 160 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 448-52

Of calories and things: Reflections on nutritional norms, poverty lines and consumption behaviour in India. Pronab Sen econ and Pol-Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4611-18 ft-n

One year of the UPA: Areas of darkness. L.C. Jain *Janata* 60(18) 29 My'2005 8-9

Poverty and food security in India: Problems and policies. M.S. Bhatt, ed. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2004, 456 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 216-19

Poverty and human rights in India. Rajani Ranjan Jha and Sonali Singh *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 55-66

RBI database on Indian economy. K.G.K. Subba Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4509-12

RBI Governor says growth yes, but stability first.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(5)
De'2005 18-29

Reasons for India's failure to remove poverty.

Daya Krishna *Organiser* 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 9 State of the Indian economy. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 7-8+

Statewise estimates of poverty among religious groups in India. Rijo M. John and Rohit Mutatkar econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1337-45

Theorizing food security and poverty in the era of economic reforms. Utsa Patnaik soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 50-81 bibliogr Towards hunger free India: From vision to action. M.S. Swaminathan and Pedro Medrano, eds. Chennai, East West bks. 2004, 470 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 24
Unravelling a conceptual muddle: India's poverty statistics in the light of basic demand theory.
S. Subramanian econ and Pol Wkly 40(1)
1 Ja'2005 57-66

Economic development

Bridging the growth gap with China. S. Viswanathan Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 19-28

Brisk but not without risk; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5216

Capital flows into India: Implications for its economic growth. Tanushree Mazumdar econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2183-89

Causal nexus between foreign investment and economic growth in India. K. Sham Bhat and others *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 171-85 bibliogr

Chidambaram pegs growth at 6.5 per cent in 2005. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(6) Ja'2005 10-15

Database needs of the Indian economy:
Resurrecting old texts. K.G.K. Subba Rao econ
and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2037-40
Dim growth prospects. Monthly Common Indian

Dim growth prospects. *Monthly Comm on Indian* econ Conditions 47(2) Se'2005 9-10

Economic growth, social development and interest groups. C.S.C. Sekhar econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5338-47

Economic reforms: Development and finance. M. Narasimham. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 428 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 64-65 Freedom at twilight? Yusuf Ansari Seminar 556 De'2005 26-29

From jobless growth to job-oriented growth. Arun Kumar Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 25-29

The future of governance: Politics, economics and governance. Bimal Jalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 212 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 11 Globalization and India: Nation, state and democracy. C.P. Bhambhri. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 230 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 369-71 Growth mania grips Raisina Hill. Kamal Nayan Kabra Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 49-52

Hitching employment to a growth strategy: Services bulge and productivity growth. Errol D'Souza econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5114-19

Human capital stocks, their level of utilisation and economic development in India. Ashok Mathur and Rajendra P. Mamgain *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 655-76

Impact of new economic policy on Indian economy. M. Veera Raghavulu Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 81-88

Imperatives for India in a globalised world.

Mukesh Ambani Indian J Commerce 58(1)

Ja-Mr'2005 12-16

India and China: A comparison. Clell Harral and Jit Sondhi *Yojana* 49 My'2005 17-20 India development report 2004. Kirit S. Parikh and R. Radhakrishna, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1603-05

India economic summit 2005. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 55-57

India's recent economic growth: Some limits and limitations. M. Suresh Babu econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3249-52

Infrastructural facilities in India: District level availability index. Rajarshi Majumder Indian J Regional Sci 35(2) 2003 1-22 tabs

Liberalisation, trade and growth: A comparison of India and China. A.K. Seth and Shalini Goyal Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 78-100 bibliogr Macroeconomic policy and economic growth in the 1990s. Pulapre Balakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3969-77

Making India globally competitive. Jagdish Sheth Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 1-9

Markets and democratic decentralisation: Linking economy and polity. D.C. Sah *Indian* Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 40-54

Murky monsoon, buoyant service sector and rising industrial output: Compounding in contrast. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 33-42

Pledge and performance—The widening Gulf. L.C. Jain Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 5-8

Politics and progress. Manvendra Singh Seminar 556 De'2005 30-33

Population and development in India since independence: An overview. K. Srinivasan *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004

Prelilious to ignore development. Kanti Bajpai Seminar 556 De'2005 42-47

Quest for inclusive growth: Continuity and constraints in Indian economic policies. Ashoka Mody econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4052-61 bibliogr ft-n

Regional modernities: The cultural politics of development in India. K. Sivaramakrishnan and Arun Agrawal, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xv, 452 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 165-68

SEZs and growth. Aradhna Aggarwal Yojana 49 Oc'2005 42-45

Structural breaks in India's growth: Revisiting the debate with a longer perspective. Neeraj Hatekar and Ambrish Dongre econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1432-35

Stymied reforms. T.N. Ninan Seminar 545 Ja'2005 69-73

A tale of two Indias. Alex Perry Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-34

Technology and economic growth: Quo vadis, India? V.S. Arunachalam Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-5

Views on development: The local and the global in India and Pakistan. Kristoffel Lieten. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2004, xviii, 99 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 92-94 Visionaries and national development. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 43(27) 4 Jl'2005

The world and India. Omkar Goswami Seminar 545 Ja'2005 73-79

Economic history

India and the world economy: 1850-1950. G. Balachandran, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, viii, 319 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1099-1103

India's political economy, 1947-2004: The gradual revolution. Francine R. Frankel. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2005, 819 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 12-13 Mughal Wazirs as harbingers of a socio-cultural and literary movement. Gauri Sharma Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 146-68 bibliogr ft-n

Rethinking economic change in India: Labour and livelihood. Tirthankar Roy. London, Routledge. 2005, xiii, 202 p. £ 65 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5474-76

Trends in economic history: An exercise in denying colonialism. Jayanta Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2364-66

Agriculture—India—History Business—India—History Equality—India—History

Economic planning

Aims of planning. V.T. Krishnamachari Yojana 49 Ja'2005 45-46

As a think tank. Ritwik Sinha Yojana 49 Ja'2005 17-19

Economic planning for growth and social justice. Bhalchandra Mungekar *Univ News* 43(48) 28 Nv'2005 18-20

The great Indian planning. Madhu R. Sekhar *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 41-43

Growth and social justice. Bhalchandra Mungekar *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 9-11

Nehru and Indian planning. V.K.R.V. Rao Mainstream 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 13-16

Planning in a market economy. Subhomoy Bhattacharjee Yojana 49 Ja'2005 13-15 Rural development. Rajiv Theodore Yojana 49 Ja'2005 39-40

Tenth five-year plan

Changing paradigms. Samar K. Datta and R.L. Shiyani *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 49-53

Dismal progress report card of the tenth plan. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 60(34) 18 Se'2005 5-7; *Mainstream* 43(26) 18 Je'2005 3-4

Focus on agriculture. *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 47 MTA of tenth plan. G. Srinivasan *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 85-87

MTA recommendations for education. *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 55-56

Requiem for planned development. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(10) My'2005 7-8

Tenth plan; PM reviews mid-term appraisal. *Yojana* 49 My'2005 41-42

Tenth plan: Promotion of cultural heritage. Raman P. Singh *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 55-57 "10th plan review a wake-up call"; farmers face vagaries of monsoon. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(1) Ag'2005 16-20

Economic policy

Anti-left attitude against UPA government hits reform process. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(12) Jl'2005 11-17

The Communists and the present. Prabhat Patnaik soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 3-21

Disinvestment in India: Policies, procedures, and practices. Sudhir Naib. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 478 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 11
Economic policy modelling for India. V. Pandit and K. Krishnamurthy, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xiv, 265 p. \$ 32 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 115-16 Economic reform and agricultural wages in India. Ravi Srivastava and Richa Singh *Indian J Lab* Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 407-23

Economic reforms and female employment: Issues and challenges. Talwar Sabanna Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 1-14

Economic reforms and public distribution system.
M. Soundarapandian. New Delhi, Serials Pub.
2003, 215 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 85(1) Jl'2004 137-38
Economic reforms and rural development in

India. G. Parthasarathy and G. Nancharaiah. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2003, 288 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 858-60

Economic reforms: Development and finance. M. Narasimham. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 428 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 64-65 Economic reforms sans development. N.A. Mujumdar. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2004, 203 p. Rs 495; \$ 29.95 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 838-54

Globalisation and nationalism: The changing balance in India's economic policy 1950-2000. Baldev Raj Nayar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 285 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 154-57 Impact of economic reforms and macroeconomic forecasts: Pulses, levels and trends. Probal P. Ghosh and N.S.S. Narayana econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2330-39

Impact of new economic policy on Indian economy. M. Veera Raghavulu Sedme J 32(1) Mr 2005 81-88

Institutions, governance and policy reform: A framework for analysis. Arvind Virmani econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2341-49 bibliogr ft-n

Macroeconomic policy and economic growth in the 1990s. Pulapre Balakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3969-77

Manmohan's dream India. V.S. Mahajan. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005, xv, 224 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 90-91 Nature of opposition to economic reforms in India. Pranab Bardhan econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4995-98

Policies for development. Montek Singh Ahluwalia Yojana 49 Ja'2005 5-7

Policy making and coalition politics. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(10) My'2005 9-10

Policy without theory. Yoginder K. Alagh *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-11

Political structure and economic reforms: A comparative appraisal of India and China. Subramanian Swamy econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 934-40

Politics and policies. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(2) Se'2005 10-11

The politics of economic reforms in India. Jos Mooij, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 362 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 21-22

Quest for inclusive growth: Continuity and constraints in Indian economic policies. Ashoka Mody econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005

4052-61 bibliogr ft-n

Status and policy options. K. Ranga Reddy and others Yojana 49 My'2005 9-16

Theorizing food security and poverty in the era of economic reforms. Utsa Patnaik *Janata* 60(14) 1 My'2005 7-10; 60(15) 8 My'2005 10-15; 60(16) 15 My'2005 6-12

Wages in rural India: Sources, trends and comparability. Himanshu *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 375-406 ft-n

Economic relations

Prospects for Sino-Indian trans-border economic linkages. Nimmi Kurian int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 295-306 ft-n

See also

Investments, Foreign, in India Asia, Eastern

India-East Asia Integration: A win-win for Asia. Mukul G. Asher and Rahul Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3932-40

Asia, Southeastern

India-ASEAN partnership in an era of globalization : Reflections. New Delhi, RIS for Developing countries. 2002. Book Rev

Seminar 550 Je'2005 72-75

Asia, Southern

Towards peace and cooperation. Akmal Hussain Seminar 545 Ja'2005 126-29 Canada

See also

Investments, Canadian, in India China (People's Republic)

Science and technology cooperation between India and China. D. Varaprasad Sekhar int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 307-27 bibliogr

Investments, Indian, in China (People's Republic)

Europe

Speech by Peter Mandelson, European trade commissioner to the confederation of Indian Industry on January 13, 2005 in Kolkata. econ Stud 43(14) 16 Ja'2005 3-9

European Union

Blossoming partnership or strategic irrelevance; editorial. Kirsty Hughes econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4392-93

Summit of good will. Yeshi Seli Business India 718 12 Se'2005 58-60

Singapore

CECA and beyond. Yeshi Seli Business India 713 4 Jl'2005 58-60

Triumph of bilateralism; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2887-88

Election Commission

Not easy for EC. Shyam Khosla Organiser 56(34) 6 Mr'2005 3

Finance Commission

Approach and recommendations. C. Rangarajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3396-98 Balancing stability, equity and efficiency. M.

Govinda Rao and Pratap R. Jena econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3405-12

Debt relief for states. N.J. Kurian econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3429-34

Equity and consistency properties of TFC recommendations. Indira Rajaraman and Debdatta Majumdar econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3413-20

Measuring fiscal performance of states: An alternative approach. Archana Dholakia econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3421-28

Some analytics and empirics of fiscal restructuring in India. Mihir Rakshit econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3440-49

Symposium on report of twelfth Finance Commission: Introduction and overview. Amaresh Bagchi econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3388-95

Twelfth Finance Commission and local bodies. M.A. Oommen econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2022-25

Twelfth Finance Commission and restructuring of state government debt: A note. Jayati Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3435-39

Foreign population

The polemics of diaspora: To India and through India. Rashmi Gupta and Satish K. Sharma Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 1-12 See also

Bangladeshis in India

Foreign relations

Crossing the rubicon: The shaping of India's new foreign policy. C. Raja Mohan. New Delhi, Penguin. 327 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 12

Engaging India: Diplomacy, democracy and the bomb. Strobe Talbott. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 268 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 6-7

A festive spring for Indian diplomacy. C.V. Ranganathan *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 309-13

International relations in India: Bringing theory back home. Kanti Bajpai and Siddharth Mallavarapu, eds. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 546 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4819-21

May these initiatives continue. Surendra Mohan Janata 60(6) 6 Mr'2005 2-4

On strategic defence, foreign policy and civil nuclear power. Janata 60(37) 9 Oc'2005 6 Year-books

Yearbook 2005: India and neighbours. New Delhi, CNF. 2005, 284 p. Rs 450 Book Rev Mainstream 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 31 Africa

India-Africa partners for all seasons. Sonu Trivedi Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 15-17

India-Africa relations: Rao addressed SAIIA. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 16-22
Asia, Southern

South Asia without borders: Building bridges in South Asia: Indian initiatives. Salman Haidar Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 1-20 Bangladesh

The way to meet the Bangladeshi threat. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 9-11 *China (People's Republic)*

China plus India is equal to 'Chindia'; a review article. Tan Chung China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 445-51

China's peaceful rise and Sino-Indian relations. Zhang Guihong China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 159-71 bibliogr

China's premier Wen Jiabao visits India. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 22-33

A clash of political cultures: Sino-Indian relations (1957-62). Sudarshan Bhutani. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, xiv, 282 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 23

Contemporary international situation and China-Russia-India relations. Ruan Zongze *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 375-78

The fifth academic trilateral China-India-Russia conference, 16-17 June 2005, Beijing: A report. Alka Acharya *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 365-73

India and China: A new beginning? M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 56(44) 15 My'2005 8 India and China move forward; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1567-68

India-China opportunities on the Chinese Premier's forthcoming visit. Manoranjan Mohanty *Mainstream* 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 5-6+ India-China relations: Beyond the bilateral. Alka Acharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1421-23

India-China relationship: Rivalry and engagement. Francine Frankel and Harry Harding, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 377 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 24-25 India, USA, Russia, China and major European powers. Dilip Mohite Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 14-23

Joint statement of the Republic of India and the People's Republic of China. *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 347-55

Making sense of Chindia: Reflections on China and India. Jairam Ramesh. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2005. *Book Rev*

Seminar 550 Je'2005 76-77

Nehru and Chinese perfidy. D.P. Sinha Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 17

An overview of the international and regional situation. V.C. Khanna *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 391-99

Panchsheel and the future: Perspectives on

India-China relations. C.V. Ranganathan. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, 391 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 9-10
Panchsheel partners: A new beginning.
Manoranjan Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly
40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1671-75

Rapprochement across the Himalayas: Emerging India-China relations in post cold war period 1947-2003. Keshav Mishra. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2004, 360 p. Rs 790 Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 375-78

Recent writings on India-China relation. Sithara Fernando *China Report* 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 173-82

Significance of Russia-China-India cooperation in the backdrop of present global and regional changes. M.L. Titarenko *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 379-89

Sino-Indian friendship in the Nehru era: A Chinese perspective. Shang Quanyu China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 237-52

Sino-Indian relations (1957-1962): A clash of political cultures. Sudarshan Bhutani. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, xiv, 282 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 453-56 Why Sino-Indian cooperation is a historical necessity in the new century. K.R. Narayanan Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 11-15

The yin and yang of Wen's visit. Rakesh Joshi Business India 707 11 Ap'2005 51-53 See also

Panchsheel

China (People's Republic)—History
Buddhism, diplomacy and trade: The realignment
of Sino-Indian relations, 600-1400. Tansen
Sen. New Delhi, Manohar Pub; Univ of Hawaii
Press. 2005. Book Rev

China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 183-85 European Union

India-European Union parliamentary forum.

Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 8-16

Iran

Importance of India-Iran relations and its role in the region. Kamal Kharrazi *Foreign Affairs Rep* 4(1-3) Ja-Mr'2005 43-49

Islamic countries

India and the Muslim world. Imtiaz Ahmad econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 819-22

Japan India-Japan global partnership: Japanese PM visits New Delhi. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 41-44

India-Japan relations: Towards a strategic partnership. G.V.C. Naidu *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 327-30

Mauritius

Prime Minister Dr. Manmohan Singh visits

Mauritius. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 1-8

Myanmar

Wooing the generals: India's new Burma policy. Renaud Egreteau. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2003. Book Rev

Seminar 550 Je'2005 77-79 Nepal

Dynamics of foreign policy and law: A study of Indo-Nepal relations. Surya P. Subedi. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 274 p. Rs 595 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 8-9

Neighbourly concerns. S.D. Muni Seminar 548 Ap'2005 21-23

Pakistan

Centre yielding to Pak tactics: Vajpayee censures UPA, warns against weakening India's position on Kashmir. *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005 1-2

Confidence-and security-building measures for India and Pakistan. A.Z. Hilali Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 191-222 ft-n

Elite perceptions in foreign policy: Role of print media in influencing India-Pakistan relations 1989-1999. Smruti S. Pattanaik. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 189 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 25-27
Fearful symmetry: India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin T. Hagerty. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, x, 223 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 7-8; econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5237-39
For a united front of peace between India and Pakistan. Mubashir Hasan Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 27-28

Green light finally? Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(15) 8 My'2005 6-7

How far peace process is irreversible? Balraj Puri Janata 60(17) 22 My'2005 15-16 India-Pakistan joint statement. Mainstream

43(18) 23 Ap'2005 4-5

India-Pakistan peace process: Cautious optimism. Riyaz Punjabi J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 82-88

India-Pakistan relations: Courting peace from the corridors of war. P.M. Kamath, ed. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 333 p. Book Rev

Organiser 56(49) 19 Je'2005 12
India-Pakistan themes beyond borders:
Selections from Nikhil Chakravartty's writings.
Anil Nauriya and others, eds. New Delhi, Konark
Pub. 2004, 355 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 20 Indo-Pak future: A case for reunion. Jai Narain Sharma Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 5-21 ft-n

Indo-Pak peace process. Satya Paul Janata 59(46) 26 De'2004 8-9+

Indo-Pak relations and Kashmir. J.N. Roy Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 63-70

Indo-Pak relations—Islamic Jehad. R.V. Bhasin. Mumbai, Nat Pub. 205 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 12

Internal dynamics and prospects for Indo-Pak peace process. Sushant Sareen *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 51-62

Is peace inevitable? Vikram Sood *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 25-31

Justifying the supremacy of composite dialogue. Sachida Nand Jha *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 15-18

Kashmir media on Indo-Pak relations: Is it a retreat? *J Peace Stud* 11(4) Oc-De'2004 89-90

Miles to go for Pakistan. Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 29-30 (Repr)

Musharraf: War by diplomacy: What is the gain for India in the bargain? Sandhya Jain Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 1-2

'Natural allies' at odds. Pratap Bhanu Mehta. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 110-13

On the road of an 'Irreversible process'; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1795-96

Pak-US axis at work: Theocratic Pak working to finish secularism in India. Dipak Basu Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 8

Pakistan at the crossroads. K.K. Nayyar, ed. New Delhi, Rupa. 2003, 415 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 20

Peace is possible; an interview. Sangeeta Mall Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 8-10

The peace process: View from Srinagar. Prabhu Ghate econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Ja'2005 2479-81

A sell-off in the offing? First Siachen, then Sir Creek to be surrendered? UPA's sinister plan to please Pakistan. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 1-2

Soldiers' role in peace making. Virendra Sahai Verma J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 73-84 Story behind 'soft borders' and 'divided families'. S.R. Ramanujan Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005

Symbolism at its best. Luv Puri econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 817-19

Thoughts on the General's cricket pitch. Tarun Vijay *Organisar* 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 7

Workers of the would unite? Aasim Sajjad Akhtar econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1498-99 See also

Indo-Pakistan War, 1965 Indo-Pakistan War, 1971 Indus Waters Treaty, 1960 Kashmir problem

Russia

Contemporary international situation and China-Russia-India relations. Ruan Zongze *China* Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 375-78

The fifth academic trilateral China-India-Russia conference, 16-17 June 2005, Beijing: A report. Alka Acharya *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 365-73

India and Russia forge new ties. Mayank Kumar Agrawal Yojana 50 Ja'2006 67

India, USA, Russia, China and major European powers. Dilip Mohite Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 14-23

Indo-Russian relations under the Putin administration. Hari Vasudevan *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 415-25

A new start for India and Russia. Ash Narain Roy *Mainstream (Annual Number)* 24 De'2005 99-100

An overview of the international and regional situation. V.C. Khanna China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 391-99

Significance of Russia-China-India cooperation in the backdrop of present global and regional changes. M.L.T. Titarenko *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 379-89

United States

Affirmative action in the United States and India: A comparative perspective. Thomas Weisskopf. London, Routledge. 286 p. \$ 125 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1963-65

Challenge and opportunity. M.R. Srinivasan econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3806-08

Changing dynamics in Indo-US relations: A perspective. Parama Sinha Palit BSF J 23 2005 57-61

False assumption of nuclear deal. Amulya K.N. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3812-15

Feeding the nuclear fire. Zia Mian and M.V. Ramana econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3808-12

A historic letter; letter dated December 15, 1971 from Indira Gandhi to President Richard Nixon. Advent 62(4) Nv'2005 28-30

India and the US: A closer strategic relationship? Surjit Mansingh econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2221-25

India-US detente. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 3-4

India-US strategic relations. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(9) Ap'2005 5-6 India, USA, Russia, China and major European powers. Dilip Mohite Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 14-23

Indo-US joint statement. *Mainstream* 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 7-8

Indo-US nuclear cooperation and confrontation (1980-2005). Rajesh Kumar and Pooja Kumari *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 49-80 ft-n

Indo-US nuclear deal: Separation of civilian and military facilities. Ashwin Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5530-32 An Indo-US tie up can benefit both. M.D. Nalapat

Organiser 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 5

'Natural ailies' at odds. Pratap Bhanu Mehta Seminar 545 Ja'2005 110-13

The new messengers. Rakesh Joshi and Sekhar Seshan Business India 715 1 Ag'2005 53-56 A non-proliferation reality check. Daryl G. Kimball econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3818-20

PM's visit to USA. Yojana 49 Se'2005 81-82 Partnership and its discontents. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3589-91

Some concerns on Indo-US deal. A. Gopalakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3802-05

Striking a balance. Amitabh Mattoo econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3815-18

A summer of Indo-US relations. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 11-12

US-India strategic partnership: Implications for China. Zhang Guihong int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 277-93 ft-n

Where are India and the US heading? Kanti Bajpai econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3577-81

See also

Military assistance, American, in India
Historiography

The argumentative Indian: Writings on Indian history, culture and identity. Amartya Sen. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. xx, 409 p. Rs 650 Book Rev.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4420-25; Organiser 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 13 History writing and nationalism; editorial. Prabuddha Bharata 110(8) Ag'2005 401-06 Postcolonial passages: Contemporary historywriting on India. Saurabh Dube, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 275 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 21-22; econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2247-48

Producing India: From colonial economy to national space. Manu Goswami. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 401 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 7-8 History

Decolonising the past: Historical writing in the time of Sachin-and beyond. Romila Thapar econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1442-48 Explorations in connected history: From the Tagus to the Ganges; Mughuls and Franks. Sanjay Subrahmanyam. New Delhi, OUP. 2 vols. 2005, x, 264.; xii, 232 p. Rs 575 each Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 8-9 Jinnah: A corrective reading of Indian history. Asiananda. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 438 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 113-16 Living together separately: Cultural India in history and politics. Mushirul Hasan and Asim Roy. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 427 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 4-5 Fiction

Rehabilitation of an Indian nationalist hero in Basavaraj Naikar's novel: The Sun behind the cloud. M.A. Jeyaraju *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 3-15

History, Ancient

See also
Ahom dynasty
Gupta dynasty
Kushana dynasty
Malla dynasty

History, Medieval

Medieval India: Essays in intellectual thought and culture. Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. Vol. 1. 2003, 223 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 415-16

See also
Iltutmish (Emperor)
Jahangir (Emperor)
Moghul rule in India
Qutabshahis dynasty
Shah Jehan (Emperor)

History, Modern

An eighteenth century history of North India: An account of the rise and fall of the Rohilla chiefs in Janbhasha by Rustam Ali Bijnori. Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 123 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) Jl-De'2005 410-14
"In the name of politics": Sovereignty, democracy, and the multitude in India. Dipesh Chakrabarty econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3293-3301 ft-n

Making sense of history: Society, culture and politics. Mushirul Hasan. New Delhi, Manchar Pub. 2003, 518 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 176-79 Modern India: 1885-1947. Sumit Sarkar. Mumbai, Macmillan. 486 p. Rs 165 Book Rev Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 12

Re-thinking early modern India. Richard B. Barnett, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 326 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 187-91 See also

British rule in India
Dandi March
Indian Independence Movement
Indian War of Independence, 1857

Jallianwala Bagh Massacre Partition of India, 1947

History, Naval

Maritime heritage of India: Sources and evidences. B. Arunachalam Indica 42(1) Mr'2005 3-40

Industries

Commodities outperform cement, engineering and steel sectors. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(10) My'2005 18-20

Higher industrial growth expected despite uneven monsoon. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(10) My'2005 10-13

How culture matters in industrial development:
The Indian experience. K.V. Joseph
Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 91-99
bibliogr

Indian industry and liberalization drive. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(7) Fe'2005 10-12

Industrial growth in China and India: A preliminary comparison. R. Nagaraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2163-71

Learning to lead. C.K. Prahalad Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-9

Locked in place: State-building and late industrialisation in India. Vivek Chibber. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press; New Delhi, Tulika Pub. 2004, xx, 334 p. Rs 630 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 833-36

Policies, institutions and industrial development: Coping with liberalisation and international competition in India. John Degnbol Martinussen. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 256 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 213-14

See also

Agricultural industries-India Air plane industry and trade-India Automobile industry and trade-India Coal industry and trade-India Computer industry and trade—India Construction industry-India Cultural and creative industries-India Fertilizer industry and trade-India Food industry and trade-India Khadi industry and trade-India Machine tools industry and trade-India Matchbox industry and trade-India Metal industry and trade-India Paint industry and trade-India Paper industry and trade—India Petroleum industry and trade-India Pharmaceutical industry and trade-India Pulp wood industry-India Readymade garments industry and trade-India Rural industries-India

Seed industry and trade—India Sinall-scale industries—India Steel industry and trade—India Sugar industry and trade—India Tea industry and trade—India Textile industry and fabrics—India Tractor industry and trade—India Finance

Need for financial assistance and a special bank for tiny sector. Radhey Shiam *Janata* 60(14) 1 My'2005 12-15

Intelligence Bureau

Intelligence Bureau, Home Ministry and Indian politics. K.S. Subramanian econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2147-50

Jana Vikas Centres

A comprehensive critical evaluation of J.V.Cs. Harisingh Chouhan and Ram Rajesh Mishra Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-55

Manufacturers

Conceptualizing regional framework of informal sector manufacturing in Urban India. Bikramaditya Kumar Choudhary Indian J Regional Sci 35(2) 2003 104-13

Does openness promote competition? A case study of Indian manufacturing. Manoj Pant and Manoranjan Pattanayak econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4226-31

Mane

Making history, drawing territory: British mapping in India, c. 1756-1905. Ian J. Barrow. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xii, 212 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 561-64

Military policy

History

British military policy in India 1900-45. Anirudh Deshpande. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 553 Se'2005 58-60

National Assessment and Accreditation Council
Dynamics of NAAC process. B.R. Manjunath
Univ News 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 10-12

National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC): First decennial reflections on some ground realities. M.R. Kurup *Univ* News 43(23) 6 Je'2005 3-7+

National Commission for Minorities

NCM study on demographic imbalance: Soft borders for large-scale infiltration. Udayan Namboodiri *Organiser* 56(45) 22 My'2005 8

National Development Council
Talking development. Yojana 49 Ag'2005

92-96

National Knowledge Commission
National Knowledge Commission: Need for a
holistic approach. P.N. Sankaran Kurukshetra
53(10) Ag'2005 27-31

Nuclear policy

Don't sell out India's nuclear defence. M.D.

Nalapat Organiser 57(19) 20 Nv'2005 7 Engaging India: Diplomacy, democracy and the bomb. Strobe Talbott. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 268 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 6-7; Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 68-69

Fearful symmetry: India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin Hagerty econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5237-39

India's tryst with the atom: Unfolding the nuclear story. O.P. Sabherwal. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 2004, xxiv, 396 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*

Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004

Indo-US nuclear cooperation and confrontation (1980-2005). Rajesh Kumar and Pooja Kumar *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 49-80 ft-n

Indo-US nuclear deal: Separation of civilian and military facilities. Ashwin Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5530-32

Leaders, partners and clients. Zia Mian econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4006-07

Officials and employees

Work climate in a government department: An empirical study. Sunil K. Dhawan and Suresh Kumar Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 54-70 bibliogr

Parliament

Constitution, Supreme Court and Parliament. V.R. Krishna Iyer. *Mainstream* 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 3

Keynote addresses at the International Parliamentary Conference to mark the golden jubilee of the Parliament of India. *J Parliamentary Inform* 49(2) Je'2003 225-48 Members of the thirteenth Lok Sabha: A socioeconomic study. G.C. Malhotra *J Parliamentary Inform* 49(2) Je'2003 249-78

Parliamentary and constitutional developments; 1 April to 30 June 2003. *J Parliamentary Inform* 49(3) Se'2003 481-89

President's address

Address by the President to Parliament. J Parliamentary Inform 49(2) Je'2003 192-211 Rules and Practice

Documents of constitutional and parliamentary interest. *J Parliamentary Inform* 49(4) De'2003 588-606

Parliamentary and constitutional developments; 1 July to 30 September 2003. *J Parliamentary Inform* 49(4) De'2003 580-87

Planning Commission

As a think tank. Ritwik Sinha Yojana 49 Ja'2005 17-19

Memories of Yojana Bhawan and Yojana. H.Y. Sharada Prasad *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 25-26 Planning in a market economy. Subhomoy Bhattacharjee *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 13-15 Some reflections. Mujibur Rehman *Yojana* 49

Ja'2005 21-24

Politics and government

Anti-left attitude against UPA government hits reform process. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(12) Jl'2005 11-17

Class, caste, gender, readings on Indian government and politics. Manoranjan Mohanty, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 439 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 93-95 Congress fall and decline defending Lalu. Shyam Khosla Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 8 Congress in coalition. Mahesh Rangarajan

Seminar 545 Ja'2005 30-33

Constructing a false reality? Malini Parthasarathy Seminar 545 Ja'2005 47-51 Debugging sovereignty. Sasheej Hegde econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5433-35 Democracy at stake. Shachi Chawla Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 28-30

Durable disorder: Understanding the politics of Northeast India. Sanjib Baruah. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xi, 265 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 25-26 Electoral politics in India: An overview. Mohammad Abid Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 27-39 ft-n

The future of governance: Politics, economics and governance. Bimal Jalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 212 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 11

The future of India: Politics, economics and governance. Bimal Jalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, xiii, 214 p. Rs 350 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005

3134-36

Hindu nationalism and Indian politics: An omnibus—The emergence of Hindu nationalism in India. John Zavos. New Delhi, OUP. 2000. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1031-32

Hobson's choice for Indian Communists. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1935-37

"In the name of politics": Sovereignty, democracy, and the multitude in India. Dipesh Chakrabarty econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3293-3301 ft-n

Indian democracy: Meanings and practices. Rajendra Vora and Suhas Palshikar, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 447 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3259-62

Indian opposition: The emerging challenges. Vandana Mishra *Mainstream* 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 20-23

A note on the current political situation in India. Randhir Singh Mainstream 43(38) 10 Se'2005 19-22

Parliament boycott, governance and civil society. Surendra Mohan Janata 60(17) 22 My'2005 1-2; Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 6-7

Parties sans democracy succession and discipline. G.S. Bhargava Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 32-33

Politics in India. M.M. Sankhdher and Gurdeep Kaur. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 506 p. Rs 1400 Book Rev

Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 12

Polity in transition: India after the 2004 general elections. Mahesh Rangarajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3598-3605 ft-n

Pseudo-secularism and contemporary politics. Vijay Kumar Malhotra *Organiser* 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 7

Regional politics in India: Problems and prospects. Anjna Malhotra Punjab J Politics 29(2) JI-De'2004 57-77

Some thoughts on the Indian polity. Atul M. Setalvad Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 133-36

Towards a new beginning? Janata 60(14) 1 My'2005 1-2

Two Indias. Vir Sanghvi Seminar 545 Ja'2005 40-42

Weakening roots of democracy: Role of civil society. Vijay Shankar Vyas Janata 60(47) 18 De'2005 14-15; 60(48) 25 De'2005 12-13 Who wants democracy? Javeed Alam. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 143 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3018-21

See also

Criminals in politics—India

Elections-India

Jamat-ul-Ulema-E-Hind

Popular culture

Public culture, still. William Mazzarella *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 13-16

Population

Accelerated decline in fertility in India since the 1980s: Trends among Hindus and Muslims. K.S. James and Sajini B. Nair econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 375-83

Beyond Hindu-Muslim growth rates: Understanding socio-economic reality. Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 370-74

Census 2001 and the declining Sikh population— An appraisal. Mohinder Singh Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 46-47

Changing composition of population: A regional perspective. Mahendra Premi Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 22-31

Cultural nationalism and religious demography; editorial. Mahesh Chandra Sharma Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-2 Demographic changes and crises of identity. B.S. Butola *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 14-21 Demography: An institutional challenge. Vandana Mishra *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 32-37

District level fertility estimates for Hindus and Muslims. S. Irudaya Rajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 437-46

Frame policy to check population growth. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 2

A glimpse of the Sikh demography in India. Ashish Bose *Sikh Rev* 53(2) Fe'2005 43-45 Hindu-Muslim fertility differentials. R.B. Bhagat and Purujit Praharaj *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 411-18 bibliogr ft-n

India prepares to slow down its population growth. Lalit Sethi *Kisan World* 32(4) Ap'2005 33

Landmarks in the evolution of India's population policy. *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 63-64 Making use of the window of demographic appartunity. An accomplish parapartities

opportunity: An economic perspective. Siddhartha Mitra and R. Nagarajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5327-32

Muslim-Hindu fertility differences: Evidence from National Family Health Survey-II. A. Dharmalingam and otners econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 429-36 bibliogr

Nation's demography: A paramount concern.
B. Sanjay Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 4-12
The politics of demography; more the number, stronger in politics. Sandhya Jain Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 1+

Population and development in India since independence: An overview. K. Srinivasan *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 5-12

Population, development and environment: Indian metropolitan scenario. Sanghita Bhattacharyya *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 371-80

Population development nexus in India: Challenge for the new millennium. K. Srinivasan and Michael Vlassoff. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 2001. Book Rev

int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 93-95

Population explosion or demographic invasion. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 56(43) 8 My'2005 20

Population growth, fertility, and religion in India. P.M. Kulkarni and Manoj Alagarajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 403-10 bibliogr ft-n

Population policy: The need for a rights-based approach. Prashant Mehta *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 79-93

Religion and fertility: A comment. N. Krishnaji and K.S. James econ and Pol Wkly 40(5)

29 Ja'2005 455-58

Religious demography of India: The changing dynamics. J.K. Bajaj *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 38-43

Role of religion in fertility decline: The case of Indian Muslims. P.N. Mari Bhat and A.J. Francis Zavier econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 385-402 ft-n

Saffron demography, common wisdom, aspirations and uneven governmentalities. Roger Jeffery and Patricia Jeffery econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 447-53 ft-n

Who is at the center: The man or population. Chaitanya Prakash *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 44-51

See also

Family planning-India

Railway Board

Formation of Railway Board in India. S. Manickavasakan *Indian Rly* 51(3) Je'2005 23-25

Relations (Military)

United States

India-US defence cooperation: Expectations and prospects. Verghese Koithara econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3585-89

Significance of framework agreement on defence. Achin Vanaik econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3581-85

Religions

Cultural nationalism and religious demography; editorial. Mahesh Chandra Sharma *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-2

India's religions: Perspectives from sociology and history. T.N. Madan, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 411 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 14-17 Religion and fertility: But tressing the case. B.C. Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 157-60

Religious demography of India: The changing dynamics. J.K. Bajaj *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 38-43

Sociology of religion in India. Rowena Robinson. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 359 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 16-17 Statewise estimates of poverty among religious groups in India. Rijo M. John and Rohit Mutatkar econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1337-45

Who is at the center: The man or population. Chaitanya Prakash *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 44-51

Rural conditions

Alleviation of poverty through voluntary action. V. Divya Thejo Murthy Rural India 67(10-11) Oc-Nv'2004 204-08

India untouched: The forgotten face of rural poverty. Abraham M. George. Chennai. East

West bks. 2004, 400 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 10

Whither the Indian village: Culture and agriculture in 'Rural' India. Dipankar Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 751-58 ft-n

See also

Rural poor-India

Social conditions

Alleviation of poverty through voluntary action. V. Divya Thejo Murthy *Rural India* 67(10-11) Oc-Nv'2004 204-08

Towards hunger free India: From vision to action. M.S. Swaminathan and Pedro Medrano, eds. Chennai, EastWest bks. 2004, 470 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 24 History

Ideas and society; India between the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries. Eugenia Vanina. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2004, 254 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 416-20

Mughal Wazirs as harbingers of a socio-cultural and literary movement. Gauri Sharma Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 146-68 bibliogr ft-n

Social policy

'Seeing' the state in India. Neera Chandhoke econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1033-39

See also

Medical policy-India

Statistics

Database needs of the Indian economy: Resurrecting old texts. K.G.K. Subba Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2037-40

Supreme Court

Constitution, Supreme Court and Parliament. V.R. Krishna Iyer *Mainstream* 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 3

Right to life and personal liberty: The role of apex judiciary. Rachana Kaushal *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 56-61

Decisions

SC on Bangladeshi infiltrators: Congress survives protecting infiltrators. Shyam Khosla Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 20

Supreme Court on Hinduism. Bal Apte. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 487 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 57(2) 24 JI'2005 11

Supreme Court's judgement must be implemented. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 59-60

INDIA, Ancient

See also

Amusements—India, Ancient
Boxing—India, Ancient
Ecology—India, Ancient
Universities and colleges—India, Ancient

INDIA, Eastern

See also

Employment and unemployment—India, Eastern Rice—India, Eastern

INDIA, Northeastern

The fascinating North East: An overview. P.P. Srivastav *Vanyajati* 53(3) Jl'2005 1-6 Northeast India in a new Asia. Jairam Ramesh

Seminar 550 Je'2005 17-21

See also

District administration—India, Northeastern

Electric power-India, Northeastern

Entrepreneurs-India, Northeastern

Ethnology-India, Northeastern

Floods-India, Northeastern

Food supply-India, Northeastern

Head hunters-India, Northeastern

Insurgency-India, Northeastern

Manpower, Educated—Employment—India, Northeastern

Panchayats—India, Northeastern

Rice—India, Northeastern

Sacrifice, Human-India, Northeastern

Soils-India, Northeastern

Tourist trade-India, Northeastern

Water resources development—India, Northeastern

Women in agriculture-India, Northeastern

Boundaries

Territorialities yet unaccounted. Karin Dean Seminar 550 Je'2005 50-54

Civilization

Community, culture, nation. Mrinal Miri Seminar 550 Je'2005 54-58

Economic conditions

Economic opportunities or continuing stagnation. Sushil Khanna *Seminar* 550 Je'2005 22-27

Economic development

Enabling the North East. Jayanta Madhab Yojana 49 De'2005 7-11

Globalization, sub-regional co-operation and development of North-East India. Vandana Upadhyay *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 37-50 ft-n

Hill economies of the North-eastern region: Emerging challenges and opportunities. Dev Nathan econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2486-88

Imperatives and dimensions of growth. Charles Chasie *Yojana* 49 De'2005 23-27

North East developmental issues. Nitin A. Gokhale Yojana 49 My'2005 53-54

The North East model. Moses Chalai Yojana 49 De'2005 13-15

North East 2020. Manmohan Singh Yojana 49 De'2005 2-4

Plan investments and growth. N.D. George Yojana 49 De'2005 28-31

Ushering in economic growth. Nazeeb Arif Yojana 49 De'2005 58-60

Economic planning

Plan investments and growth. N.D. George Yojana 49 De'2005 28-31

Economic policy

Reframing look east policy. Nitish Chakravarty Yojana 49 De'2005 19-22

History

A historical perspective. Jayeeta Sharma Seminar 550 Je'2005 45-49

Industries

See also

Tea industry and trade—India, Northeastern
Politics

Conflicting nations in North-East India. Sanjay K. Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(21) 21 My'2005 2176-82

Durable disorder: Understanding the politics of North-East India. Sanjib Baruah. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xi, 265 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 438-42; econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 941-43; Seminar 550 Je'2005 70-72

Give rubber a chance. Sudhir Sharma Yojana 50 Ja'2006 53-54

Guns, drugs and rebels. Subir Bhaumik Seminar 550 Je'2005 40-44

Highway drudgery. J.B. Lama Yojana 49 De'2005 78-79

North-East India: Politics and insurgency. Chandrika Singh. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 277 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Yojana 49 De'2005 44-45

Whither North-East India? B.K. Roy Burman Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 23-27

Bibliography

Further reading. Seminar 550 Je'2005 80-83
Population

Grey areas in demography of North-East India. B.K. Roy Burman *Mainstream* 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 18-22+

INDIA, Southern

See also

Priests, Hindu—India, Southern Rubber plantation workers—India, Southern

Tea plantation workers—India, Southern

Description and travel

Brahmins and bungalows: Travels through South Indian history. Kavita Watsa. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 290 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 29-30 Industries

See also
Coir industry and trade—India, Southern

INDIA, Western

See also

Rural-urban migration—India, Western

INDIAN architecture

See Architecture, Indian

INDIAN art

See Art, Indian

INDIAN Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres

XXI National Seminar, Kolkata, 2004

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; address of the guest of honour. Nemai Mal IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 15-16

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; address of the quest of honour. Prithvish Nag IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 17-22

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; introductory address. Dipak Kumar Nag *IASLIC Bull* 50(1) Mr'2005 13-14

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; Proceedings of 46th annual general meeting of IASLIC. IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr 2005 39-40

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; Proceedings of the second meeting of the IASLIC-equincil (2004 and 2005) held on 31st December, 2005 at Kolkata. IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 35-38

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report. Soumitra Sarkar IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 3-11

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report. Welcome address. K.P. Majumder IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 12

INDIAN bronzes

See Bronzes, Indian

INDIAN coins

See Coins, Indian

INDIAN Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

IFFDC's wage labour support programme: Striving to create a culture of self help. Ajay Yadav and others *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 62-66

Marketing linkages for developing successful micro-enterprises through community based organisations: A case study of IFFDC. Amandeep Singh Marwaha and others *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 77-86

INDIAN Foreign Service

The Indian Foreign Service—Issues of structure, role and performance. I.P. Khosla Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 109-14

INDIAN Independence Movement

Anti-Banga bhanga agitation sewed Hindu-Muslim unity: League and Congress with Jinnah torpedoed it. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 19

Asira'n-e-Malta, the prisoners of Malta. Maulana Syed Mohammad Mian. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2005, xxiv, 279 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indica 42(1) Mr'2005 95-96

Congress and the Raj: Facets of the Indian struggle, 1917-47. D.A. Low, ed. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2004, 503 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 158-60

The freedom movement in Rajasthan contribution of peasantry 1897-1938. Brij Kishore Sharma Indica 42(2) Se'2005 103-14

From movement to government: The Congress in the United Provinces, 1937-42. Visalakshi Menon. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 363 p. Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 86-89 Gandhi, women, and the national movement, 1920-47. Anup Taneja. New Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg · 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 509-10; Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 21-22

Indian freedom struggle: The pathfinders from Surendranatha Banerjee to Gandhi. B. Krishna. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 232 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 184-86
Maulana Shafi Daudi: An unsung freedom
fighter of Bihar. Salimuddin Ahmad Khuda
Bakhsh Libr J 137 Jl-Se'2004 53-80 ft-n
Muslims and India's freedom movement. Shan
Muhammad. New Delhi, Inst of Obj Stud.
241 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 223-24 People's movements in the princely states. Y. Vaikuntham, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 246 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 26

Swaraj, truth, non-violence. Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 17-18 (Repr)

Where facts are open, opinions sacred. Shyam Sundar Poddar *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 8 See also

Dandi March Salt Satyagraha

Swadeshi Movement

Fiction

How far radical? Middle class politics, youth and women in the literature of Bengal during national liberation. Arjun Ghosh JSL Spr'2005 37-48

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Chennal

Convocation address

The new millennium trends: Challenges and

opportunities. R. Natarajan *Univ News* 43(24) 13 Je'2005 15-21

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Delhi

Technology transfer from a technical university:
A case study of IIT Delhi. Partha Bhattacharya
J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 413-16

INDIAN Journal of Agricultural Sciences Citation indexes

Terminological citation analysis as a tool for decision making and problem solving. K.S. Chudamani and T. Tejaswini SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 269-74

INDIAN literature

The language of counter discourse in post-colonial African and Indian writing. Preeti Chaturvedi Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 32-39 Some notes to counter still-current pieties and slanders about India's literatures. John Oliver Perry J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 23-30

Towards globalizing Indian literature: A nativistic perspective. Ashok Babar *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 73-81

See also

Partition of India, 1947 (in literature)

History and criticism

Literary cultures in history; a review symposium. Sheldon Pollock. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(3) JI-Se'2005 377-408

INDIAN medicine

See Medicine, Indian

INDIAN music

See Music, Indian

INDIAN National Congress

Congress and BJP: Two faces of capital. Badri Raina Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 39-41

How the Congress has outlived itself. A.C. Kapoor *Organiser* 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 16

History

Congress and the Raj: Facets of the Indian struggle, 1917-47. D.A. Low, ed. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2004, 503 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 158-60

Gandhi versus the Tilakites within the Indian National Congress (1918-1921). Brahm Autar Sharma and Neelam Kaushik quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 64-76 ft-n

INDIAN National Congress (I)

Kerala unit

Kerala: Arrogant son, ambitious father stifle Congress. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 56(42) 1 My'2005 5

Kerala's Congress parties and state politics. K. Saradamoni *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005

Punjab unit

Factionalism: A study of Congress Party in Punjab. Lalit Kumar Punjab J Politics 29(2)

JI-De'2004 155-75 ft-n

INDIAN National Lok Dal

Resounding verdict. Nonica Datta econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr 2005 1014-15

INDIAN National Trade Union Congress

INTUC gives a clarion call to save both workers and industry. *Indian Worker* 49(17) 1 Se'2005 1+

260th working committee meeting of INTUC; labour reforms. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 49(17) 1 Se'2005 3

260th working committee meeting of INTUC; organising the unorganised. *Indian Worker* 49(17) 1 Se'2005 9

The 28th plenary session of INTUC at Bangalore calls for empowerment of workers. *Indian Worker* 49(21) 1 Nv'2005 1-2

Workers' problems should be resolved through collective bargaining. Y.S. Rajasekhar Reddy *Indian Worker* 49(18) 16 Se'2005 1-2

INDIAN numismatics

See Numismatics, Indian

INDIAN Oil Corporation

Post liberalisation era and collective agreements in public and joint venture units. Narayan Prasad *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1233-37

INDIAN painting

See Painting, Indian

INDIAN philosophy

See Philosophy, Indian

INDIAN poetry

Translations into English

Jade horse torso: Poems and translations.
Debjani Chatterjee. London, Sixties Press.
2003. £ 3.50 Book Rev

Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 45-46

INDIAN Police Service

The all India services: Decline, debasement and destruction. P.S. Appu econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 826-32

INDIAN Society of Labour Economics

46th annual conference, Jaipur, 2004

46th annual conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics: A report. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 147-63

INDIAN Telephone Industries Ltd.

Deregulation and labour policies in a public sector firm: Mixed results at ITI. Dilip Subramanian econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2265-73 ft-n

Public sector restructuring and industrial relations—The case of ITI Ltd. Anil K. Sen Gupta. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2002, 303 p. Book Rev

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 256-58

INDIAN War of Independence, 1857

Ulema and the revolt of 1857. Qazi Mohd Jamshed *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 155-68 bibliogr

INDIAN women

See Women, Indian

INDIANS in Canada

Fractured identity: The Indian diaspora in Canada. Sushma J. Varma and Radhika Seshan, eds. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2003, 261 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 173-75 Marriage, money and gender: A case study of the migrant Indian community in Canada. Ranjana Sheel Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 335-56 bibliogr ft-n

INDIANS in China (People's Republic)

See Issue of Business India, Volume No. 720 dated 10 October 2005

INDIANS in foreign countries

Develop a new mindset. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 25

The genius spirit. Devendra Mohan Business India 701 17 Ja'2005 56-60

The NRI becomes aggressive: Swastika controversy and beyond. D. Parthasarathy econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1018-19

Overseas Indians the global family. Shubha Singh. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 223 p. Rs 495; \$25 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 73-75

INDIANS in Great Britain

Where are you from? Dhooleka S. Raj. Berkeley, Univ of Calif. 2003, 267 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 112-14

INDIANS in Gulf states

We have pride in being Indians. Taizoon F. Khorakiwala *Business India* 702 31 Ja'2005 62

INDIANS in Italy

Unorthodox sisters: Gender relations and generational change among Malayali migrants in Italy. Ester Gallo *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 217-51

INDIANS in Sri Lanka

The Indo-Lankans—Their 200 year saga. S. Muthiah. Colombo, Indian Heritage Foundation. 2003, xxiv, 315 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 28-29

INDIANS in the United States

Diaspora depressed over deception. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 57(24) 25 De'2005 8

Domestic violence and the Indian diaspora in the United States. Margaret Abraham Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 427-51

Public capital markets and new generation of entrepreneurs: Success of Indians in the US and potential in India. Ignatius Chithelen and Val Souza econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4373-77 ft-n

Transnational migrations: Temples as anchors of cultural roots. Malathi Ramanathan Radical

Humanist 69(3) Je'2005 22-26

INDIRA, V.

Eat mushrooms: Stay healthy. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 45

INDIRA Gandhi National Open University

Quality interaction and independence: Review of the course development practices of IGNOU. Manjulika Srivastava and V. Venugopal Reddy Univ News 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 4-7

INDIRA Sagar Pariyojana

Displacement with state subterfuge: Case study of Indira Sagar Pariyojana. Harsh Mander econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5056-67

INDIRECT taxation

See Taxation

INDIRESAN, Jaya

Women in engineering and leadership. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 83-85+

INDIVIDUALISM

Individualism and Indian renunciation: Revisiting an old controversy. Daniel Raveh *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 182-90

Individualism in Marx. Haroon Rashid *Indian* Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 319-35 ft-n

The story of the devil and Daniel Webster as a post-modern allegory to individualism in negotiation. Mary Lindsay *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 117-22

See also

Self-interest

INDO-PAKISTAN War, 1965

It was Bhutto's war. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(34) 18 Se'2005 8-9

INDO-PAKISTAN War, 1971

The forgotten heroes of 1971 war: They lived for India, died defending India. M.K. Paul Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 14

South Asian events of 1971: New revelations. Itty Abraham econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2994-95

INDONESIA

See also

Industrial relations-Indonesia

Economic development

Estimating the size of underground economy in Indonesia. Sasmito H. Wibowo and Subhash C. Sharma Indian J Econ 86(1) Jl'2005 1-11

INDRAPRASTHA College, Delhi History

Women, education, and politics: The women's movement and Delhi's Indraprastha College. Meena Bhargava and Kalyani Dutta. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 160 p. Rs 450 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 39

INDRESH KUMAR

History of seven divisions of India made by British rulers. *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 7-10

INDUS Valley civilization

The Indus civilization: A contemporary

perspective. Gregory L. Possehl. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2002, xi, 276 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 193-95; Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 118-21

The Indus civilization including other copper age cultures and history of language change till c. 1500 B.C. Irfan Habib. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2002, x, 111 p. *Book Rev*

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 116-21

Trading encounters: From the euphrates to the Indus in the bronze age. Shereen Ratnagar. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 408 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 13-14

INDUS Waters Treaty, 1960

Beyond the Indus Water Treaty. P.K. Gautam Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 25-26

Dam of division: Understanding the Baglihar dispute. Tapan R. Mohanty and Adil Hasan Khan econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3155-58

From Indus-I to Indus-II: Feeding into the ongoing India-Pakistan peace process. B.G. Verghese Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 6-10

Indus treaty: A different view. Ramaswamy R. lyer econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3140-44

Indus treaty: 'Core' and other issues. Ramaswamy R. lyer econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1075-76

Indus Waters Treaty and Baglihar Project: Relevance of International Watercourse Law. A.C. Muhammed Siyad econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3145-54 ft-n

Indus Waters Treaty; human security vs. military security. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 11(4) Oc-De'2004 3-11

Indus Waters Treaty (The view from Kashmir). *J Peace Stud* 11(4) Oc-De'2004 91-92

Indus Waters Treaty (The view from Pakistan).

J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 93-95

See also

Baglihar dam

INDUSTRIAL accidents

West Bengal

Injury and illness in small enterprises: Compulsions and choices in work-life of labour in small foundaries. Asish Mukhopadhyay and Papri Pal *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1053-65

INDUSTRIAL advertising

See Advertising, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL communication

See Communication in management

INDUSTRIAL cooperatives

Tamil Nadu

Industrial co-operatives in Tamil Nadu. T.K. Avvai Kothai Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 21-22

INDUSTRIAL disputes

See Labour disputes

INDUSTRIAL education

See Technical education

INDUSTRIAL injuries

See Industrial accidents

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation

India

Industrial and labour laws. Sanjeev Kumar. New Delhi, Bharat Law H. e2. 2004, 613 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 397-98 Industrial jurisprudence. E.M. Rao. Delhi, Lexis Nexis Butterworths. 2004, vii, 477 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 561-64; J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 123-28

See also

Labour laws and legislation—India

INDUSTRIAL management

See also

Industrial relations

INDUSTRIAL policy

See Industry and state

INDUSTRIAL productivity

India

See also

Labour productivity-India

States (India)

Manufacturing productivity in Indian states:
Does investment climate matter? C. Veeramani
and Bishwanath Goldar econ and Pol Wkly
40(24) 11 Je'2005 2413-20

INDUSTRIAL project management

Project management and financial control. C.S. Choudhury *Management Accountant* 40(4) Ap'2005 266-71

INDUSTRIAL relations

Employee assistance programmes: An effective solution for human resource challenges. R. Viswanath and R. Kumar Bhaskar *Prajnan* 34(2) Jl-De'2005 141-64

Employee empowerment in non-government organizations. S.F. Chandra Sekhar and P. Anjaiah *Management and Lab Stud* 30(4) Nv'2005 372-80

Industrial relations: Towards theory of negotiated connectedness. Jerome Joseph. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xix, 285 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 571-75

Learn a new concept of industrial relation from grand master G. Ramanujam. *Indian Worker* 49(13) 1 Jl'2005 7

New contours of industrial relations in emerging economy. *Indian Worker* 49(6) 16 Mr'2005 13+

Proactive industrial relations: A frame work.

Avinash Kumar Srivasiav Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 266-72

Asia

The plurality of labour, capital and state in Asia: Some reflections. K.P. Kannan and Mario Rutten *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 463-76 bibliogr

Asia, Southern

The role of the legal structure in the development of South Asian tigers. Sourav Banerjee and others Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 51-79

Great Britain

Understanding work and employment: Industrial relations in transition. Peter Ackers and Adrian Wilkinson. New York, OUP. xvi, 366 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005 137-41

India

Bargaining structures, industrial relations systems and labour reforms: A survey. K.R. Shyam Sundar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1175-92 bibliogr

Indian law of industrial relations: Political factor in growth and development. Subhash C. Sharma Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 62-67

Industrial relations scenario. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(9) Ap'2005 7-8

Learn a new concept of industrial relations from grand master G. Ramanujam. *Indian Worker* 49(17) 1 Se'2005 7+

See also

Trade unions-India

Indonesia

Coping with crisis: Strategies of Indonesian workers and businessmen. Mario Rutten *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 583-99

Karnataka

Flexible work organisation, human resource practices and worker perception in India: A case study of Bangalore city. Hitoshi Ota *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-29

Pakistan

See also

Trade unions—Pakistan

Tamil Nadu

Industrial relations scenario in textile industry in Tamil Nadu. N. Krishna Moorthy *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 470-81

INDUSTRIAL research

See Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL unions

See Trade unions

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Globalization, technology, and industrialization. B.V. Mehta Vishleshan 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-8 State-directed development: Political power and industrialisation in the global periphery. Atul Kohli. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 475 p. £ 21.99 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3136-38

INDUSTRIES, Location of

Locational matrix of industries: Some theoretical and empirical results. Arindam Ghosh Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005 299-301

INDUSTRY

Social aspects

Business as a part of society. S.M. Datta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 206-12

Corporate responsibility. Dipankar Gupta Seminar 545 Ja'2005 80-83

Corporate social responsibility and financial performance: Exploring the relationship. H.S. Sandhu and Shveta Kapoor *Management and Lab Stud* 30(3) Ag'2005 211-23

Corporate social responsibility—Genesis and symbiosis in the context of India and the world. Harijiban Banerjee *Management Accountant* 40(10) Oc'2005 778-82

Corporate social responsibility: Present practices and future possibilities. Swarup K. Mohanty Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 547-57

From CSR to inclusive capitalism / globalisation. Francis Cherunilam *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 52-53

Implementing codes of conduct: How business manage social performance in global supply chains. Ivanka Mamic. Geneva, ILO. 2004. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 443-45

Industrial social work to corporate social responsibility: Is it a shift in object from curbing loss to making profit? Santanu Sarkar *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 273-84 Social networks and organizations. Martin Kilduff

Social networks and organizations. Martin Kilduff and Wenpin Tsai. London, Sage Pub. 2003, 172 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 136-37

Social reproduction of third world labour in the era of globalisation: State, market and the household. Rakhi Sehgal econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2286-94 bibliogr ft-n

INDUSTRY and state

Economics of business policy. Dibyendra Nath Sengupta and Anindya Sen. New York, OUP. 2004, 360 p. Rs 745 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1438-39

Gujarat

Welcome with open arms. Shrikant Modak Business India 719 26 Se'2005 62-82

India

Policies, institutions and industrial development: Coping with liberalisation and international competition in India. John Degnbol Martinussen. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 256 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 213-14

See also

Labour policy-India

Jammu and Kashmir

Industrial policy 2004. Yojana 49 Se'2005 61-68

INEQUALITY

See Equality

INFANT and maternal health services

See Maternal health services

INFANT mortality

See Infants-Mortality

INFANT welfare

See Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTICIDE

See also

Female infanticide

INFANTS

Emotion regulation in infants. K. Madhavi Latha and Amar Jyothi Parsha *Disabilities and Impairments* 18(1) 2004 34-40

Growth

Effect of an intervention programme on the quality of home environment of rural infants (four-six months). P. Nanda and Sonika Singh *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 137-40

Mortality

Infant morbility and mortality in Hilli Korwas of Chhattisgarh state. J.K. Mehta *Vanyajati* 53(4) Oc'2005 19-22

Women's education and maternal and infant mortality in India: An empirical analysis. D. Pulla Rao *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 107-22

Nutrition

Neonatal feeding practices adopted by slum families. R.V. Desetty and others *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 207-12

See also

Breast feeding

INFLATION (Finance)

Inflation and growth. Kalyan Guha Yojana 49 Mr2005 75-76

Oil shock, resurgent inflation and stock market boom: Cloudy macro economic picture. V. Anbumani and V. Pradeep. Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 40-48

Trade off between inflation and unemployment cointegration approach P. Ambiga Devi and Selvi D. Priya Indian J Econ 85(3) Ja'2005 303-17

- 25

India

Concern about inflation; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1923-24 Effective inflation management. S. Sethuraman Yojana 49 Jl'2005 54-55

Menace of inflation. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(3) Oc'2005 7-8

Taiwan

On money uncertainty and inflation for Taiwan. Ni Yen-Sen and Wu Man-Hwa *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 287-302

INFORMATION science

Libraries and information systems in the new millennium. P.B. Sharma *Univ News* 43(26) 27 Je'2005 16-18

Use of information resources through consortia mode in Indian library and information centers: A case study of FORSA Consortium. Iqbalahmad U. Rajgoli and others *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 74-82

INFORMATION services

Information service and imported confusion number one. S.R. Ranganathan *IASLIC Bull* 49(3) Se'2004 131-39

New face-life for public libraries through information literacy. D.C.R. Karisiddappa and H.C. Kavita *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 1-13

What exactly are portals, vortals and information gateways? Rochna Srivastava *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 103-09

Study and teaching

Assessment of information literacy and computer literacy among post graduate students: A case study of Kuvempu University library users. K.C. Ramakrishnegowda and R.H. Walmiki SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 367-82

INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems

Digital preservation of cultural heritage information and its implications. M. Natarajan *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 14-25

Information seeking behaviour related literature: A LISA plus based bibliometric analysis. Arvind Singh Parmar and others *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 55-64

Institutional repositories: Enhance the heritage and scholarly publications of universities and institutions. Ramesha and B.D. Kumar *Univ* News 43(12) 21 Mr'2005 9-12

Permuting development of library services, in digital adjoining: With unique allusion to CD-ROM. Rabinarayan Mishra *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 83-90

See also

Data mining

INFORMATION technology

Cyber laws in India: A case of the information technology. T. Saravnan SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 281-84

Distance education and information technology in agricultural sciences' perspective. Ved Tripathi and K.C. Vashistha *Univ News* 43(11) 14 Mr'2005 1-6

E-government: From vision to implementation:

A practical guide with case studies. Subhash Bhatnagar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 202p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 178-82

E-publishing and its role in the development of information technology. Ketki Bhatia *SRELS J Inf Management* 42(3) Se'2005 257-67

Education through digitization: Myth or reality. Swapna Banerjee and Sanjay Ray Chaudhuri SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 183-88

Ensuring India's offshoring future. Diana Farrell and others *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 140-48

From leadership to E-leadership: A paradigm shift. Monica Bansal and Kavita Singh *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 394-409

IT—New mantra for women's empowerment.

Deepak Bishoyi soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005

Impact of it on marketing strategies. Raju M. Rathod *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 24-28

Info-blitz: The pros and cons. Darryl D'Monte Humanscape 10(11) Nv'2003 27-29

Information communication technology enabled education for rural India. Upendra Nath Roy Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 16-19

Information technology and women entrepreneurs. P. Sundara Pandian and M. Mariappan Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 25-26

Information technology applications in libraries: A textbook for begineers. M. Mahapatra and B. Ramesh, *eds.* Bhubaneswar, Reproprint. 2004, 644 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev*

IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 255-56

Information technology laws in India... and justice for all? Betwa Sharma *Mainstream* 43(32) 30 JI'2005 26-30

Intellectual property and innovation: Changing perspectives in the Indian IT industry. Rakesh Basant *Vikalpa* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 69-82

Remodeling the transnational political realm: Partnerships, best-practice schemes, and the digitalization of governance. Hans Krause Hansen and Dorte Salskov-Iversen *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-64 ft-n

Arunachal Pradesh

Employment generation through information technology in Arunachal Pradesh. Manish Sharma Resarun 29 2003 21-32

Bangladesh

Digital divide in Bangladesh: Present status and suggested remedies. M. Lutfar Rahman and Muhammad Mahboob Ali Abhigyan 22(3) Oc-De'2004 18-25

India

Ensuring India's offshoring future. Diana Farrell

and others Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 140-48

Human capital approach and Indian labour market: The case of information technology industry. M.K. Datar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 825-32

IT experience in India: Bridging the digital divide. Kenneth Keniston and Deepak Kumar, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 194 p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 77-80 Information revolution in India: A critique. S.S. Gill. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, xiii, 239 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 24 Urban-rural divide and IT expansion. Ruddar Datt Mainstream 43(38) 10 Se'2005 13-15

Orissa

Application of information technology in libraries in Orissa: Problems and prospects. R.K. Mahapatra and P. Padhi IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 147-51

INFORMATION Technology Act, 2000

Controlling the cyberspace: A critical review of Information Technology Act, 2000. Ghanshyam Solanki Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 50-53

INFORMATION theory

See also

Telecommunication

INGALE, Rupa and Pawar, C.T.

Regional disparities in levels of human resource development in South Plateau region of Maharashtra. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 92-100

INIGO, R. Maria and Srinivasan, R.

Zero base budgeting—A tool for corporate decision making. *Abhigyan* 22(3) Oc-De'2004 26-29

INNOVATIONS, Agricultural

See Agricultural innovations

INNOVATIONS, Technological

See Technological innovations

INNS

See Hotels, taverns, etc.

INSCRIPTIONS

See also

Seals (Numismatics)

Sri Lanka

The institutions of ancient Ceylon from inscriptions from 3 century B.C. to A.D. 830. Lakshman P. Perera. Kandy, Int Centre for Ethnic Stud. Vol. 1. 2001. Book Rev Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 113-15

INSCRIPTIONS, Indian

The edicts of Asoka. Rao S. Maradani *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 38-42

Epigraphs on coins. Bhaskar Chattopadhyay, Burdwan, Bharat Vidya Charcha Kendra. 2003, 48 p. Rs 25 Book Rev

J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 130

INSCRIPTIONS, Islamic

Ghurid monuments and Muslim identities: Epigraphy and exegesis in twelfth-century Afghanistan. Finbarr Barry Flood *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(3) JI-Se'2005 263-94 bibliogr

INSOLVENCY

See Bankruptcy

INSTALMENT credit companies

See Commercial finance companies

INSTRUMENTAL music

History and criticism

See also

Bands (Music)

INSTRUMENTS, Musical

See Musical instruments

INSURANCE

India

Insurance industry in India: Structure, performance, and future challenges. S. Krishnamurthy and others *Vikalpa* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 93-119

Issues and challenges of Indian insurance industry. M. Krishnaveni Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 936-38

See also

New India Assurance Co. Ltd.

INSURANCE, General

India

See also

General Insurance Corporation of India Ltd.

INSURANCE, Health

Scaling up social health insurance without analysis? D. Narayana econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4954-55

Universal health insurance scheme. Rajeev Ahuja Yojana 49 Jl'2005 6-8

Gujarat

Health care financing for the poor: Community-based health insurance schemes in Gujarat. Akash Acharya and M. Kent Ranson econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4141-50 bibliogr ft-n

India

Emerging trends in health insurance for lowincome groups. Rajeev Ahuja and Alka Narang econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4151-57

Health insurance in India. K. Praveen Kumar Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 939-40+

Health insurance in rural India. Jyoti Mudgal and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4640-46

Social health insurance redefined: Health for all through coverage for all. Indrani Gupta and Mayur Trivedi econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4132-40

INSURANCE, Life

India

Customer satisfaction with regard to LIC policies.

K. Sayulu and G. Sardar Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 91-100

Insurance sector: Is privatization on the right track. Anand Bansal *Management Accountant* 40(12) De'2005 931-35

See also

Life Insurance Corporation of India Ltd.

Taiwan

A study for insolvency in the life insurance industry of Taiwan. James C. Hao and Lin-Yhi Chou *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 77-95 bibliogr

INSURGENCY

India

Low intensity conflicts in India: An analysis. Vivek Chadha. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 504 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 10 India, Northeastern

External factors effecting insurgency in North-East. Anil Kamboj BSF J 23 2005 76-80

INTEGRAL Coach Factory

ICF 50 glorious years. Shivendra Kumar *Indian* Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 123-26

INTEGRATED Child Development Programme
Reflections on the ICDS programme. Vimala
Ramachandran Seminar 546 Fe'2005 26-30

INTEGRATED Watershed Development Project
Opinion of beneficiaries towards IWDP in the
southern Rajasthan. Manoj K. Singh and
others Rural India 67(10-11) Oc-Nv'2004
220-22

INTELLECT

Conceptions of mind: Traditional Indian views in modern context. Anand Paranjpe Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 231-48 bibliogr

Mind, modularity and evolution. R.M. Singh Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 105-31 bibliogr ft-n

INTELLECTUAL property See Copyright

INTELLECTUALS

Some thoughts on intellectual confusions of our time. S. Jaipal Reddy *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 15-18

INTELLIGENCE, level

Testing

See Mental tests
INTELLIGENCE services

India

Open secrets: India's intelligence unveiled. Maloy Krishna Dhar. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 519 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 38-39; econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1330-33; Mainstream 43(26) 18 Je'2005 27-28; Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005 12

INTERACTION, Social

See Social interaction

INTERCHANGE of bibliographic information See Exchange of bibliographic information

See Exchange of bibliogra

INTERCROPPING
See Companian crops

INTEREST rates

Interest rate risk in bond portfolios and strategies to immunize such risk. Debasish Dutt Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 855-69

INTERNAL security

See also

Human security

United States

Privatization of security as governance problem: Gated communities in the San Diego Region. Sven Bislev *Alternatives (Delhi)* 29(5) Nv-De'2004 599-618 ft-n

INTERNATIONAL Bank for Reconstruction and Development

World Bank views on India's investment climate questioned. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(11) Je'2005 27-30 See also

Wolfowitz, Paul D.

INTERNATIONAL banking

See Banks and banking, International

INTERNATIONAL Business Machines Corporation

IBM new blue. Parthasarathi Swami and others Business India 714 18 Jl'2005 46-53

INTERNATIONAL companies

See Companies, International

INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Free Trade Union

18th ICFTU-APRO regional conference, Nepal. Indian Worker 49(4) 16 Fe'2005 1

INTERNATIONAL Conference of Banking Supervision, Basel, 1996

Basel norms—Challenges in India. Swapan Bakshi *Chartered Accountant* 53(4) Oc'2004 426-32

CAs—Partners in effecting Basel II. K. Ravi Prasad *Chartered Accountant* 53(4) Oc'2004 418-25

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Population and Development, Cairo, 1994

Looking back in despair: Ten years after Cairo. Mohan Rao Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 115-25

INTERNATIONAL corporations

See Companies, International

INTERNATIONAL economic relations

Responsible global governance: A programme for world stability and institutional reform. Rita Dulci Rahman and Jose Miguel Andreu. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2004, 180 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1440-41 See also

Economic assistance

Globalization

World economics

INTERNATIONAL economics

See International economic relations

INTERNATIONAL finance

Financial imbalances in the world economy. Francis Cripps and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5453-56

Foreign exchange, international finance and risk management. A.V. Rajwade. New Delhi, Acad of Business Stud. 626 p. Rs 390; \$ 50 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 61

Recasting neoliberal dominance in the global South? A critique of the Monterrey consensus. Susanne Soederberg *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 325-64 ft-n

Role and relevance of priority sector lending in a globalised banking scenario. N.A. Mujumdar Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 51-57

Role of multinational corporations in financial services. G. Shanthi and C. Dhanalakshmi *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 10-13 *See also*

Banks and banking, International

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

Investments, Foreign

INTERNATIONAL Finance Corporation

Betting big on India. Raghu Mohan Business India 723 21 Nv'2005 114

INTERNATIONAL Financial Reporting Standards

Global convergence of Financial Reporting Standards: Implications for India. Bikram Chatterjee Indian Accounting Rev 9(1) Je'2005 29-54

INTERNATIONAL grants-in-aid

See Economic assistance

INTERNATIONAL Labour Conference

The 93rd International Labour Conference held at Geneva. *Indian Worker* 49(12) 16 Je'2005

INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization

ILO's 93rd session, 2005; master-servant relations giving way to consultation and participation in developing world: Dr. Reddy. *Indian Worker* 49(13) 1 JI'2005 1-2

INTERNATIONAL payments, Balance of

See Balance of payments

INTERNATIONAL relations

International relations in India: Bringing theory back home. Kanti Bajpai and Siddharth Mallavarapu, eds. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 546 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4819-21

Interpreting globalisation: Perspectives in international relations. Rajen Harshe, ed. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 276 p. Rs 550 Book

240

Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 8-9; Seminar 556 De'2005 55-57

Western realism and international relations: A non-western view. Aswini K. Ray. New Delhi, Foundation bks. 2004, 232 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 12; Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 21-23 See also

Non alianman

Non-alignment

INTERNATIONAL trade

See Commerce

INTERNET

Digital divide in Bangladesh: Present status and suggested remedies. M. Lutfar Rahman and Muhammad Mahboob Ali Abhigyan 22(3) Oc-De'2004 18-25

Governing the internet. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4789-92

How to make effective search on the internet. M. Pujar and G.K. Manjunath *Univ News* 43(24) 13 Je'2005 12-14+

The internet, creativity and copyright incentives.
Paul Ganley J Intellec Prop Rights 10(3)
My'2005 188-97

Internet utilization pattern of undergraduate students. O.P. Mishra and others *Univ News* 43(13) 28 Mr'2005 8-12

Intranet strategies: Issues and concerns. K. Srinivas and P. Prakash *Univ News* 43(4) 24 Ja'2005 13-15

Management of internet service in a university environment. Suresh Jange and Lalitha K. Sami SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 349-60

Security issues in electronic commerce. V. Alakh Prasad and S.D. Bhatnagar *Banking Fin* 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 24-30

Subject gateways: An overview. Sukeshini N. Horannavar and others | IASLIC Bull | 50(2) | Je'2005 | 100-102

Use of internet by teachers and students in Shaheed Bhagat Singh College of Engineering & Technology: A case study. Rajeev Kumar and Amritpal Kaur J Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 81-94

What exactly are portals, vortals and information gateways? Rochna Srivastava IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 103-09

See also

Cyber crimes

Wireless Application Protocol

INTERVENTION (International law)

Humanitarian intervention: A critique. Indra Mohan Jha J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 39-56 ft-n

INTEZAR HUSAIN

Stop, Intezaar Hussain, Rajee Seth Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 117-24 Stories. Delhi, Katha. 2004, 232 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 15-16

INTODIA, Vijay

Cointegration and market integration: An analysis of tea markets in India. *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 97-105

- and Shah, Farida

Sustaining the community forestry programmes: A cost benefit analysis. *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 67-76

INTROVERSION

See also

Autism

INTUITION

Intuition: Its nature and uses in human experience. Hope K. Fitz. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, 116 p. Rs 250 Book Rev J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 176-77

INVESTMENT and saving

See Saving and investment

INVESTMENT companies

See Investment trusts

INVESTMENT trusts

India

Exchange traded funds in India. Neetu Prakash Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 188-92 Money market mutual funds: A macro perspective. S. Manjesh Roy econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1254-63

Mutual funds a gateway of micro investment:
An analytical review. V.V.S. Sarma and others
Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005
274-80

Mutual funds—Investors perceptions and realities. D. Senthil and M. Syed Zafar Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 5-7

Mutual funds—Wheels of progress. S.M. Jayasudha Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 55-57

See also

Unit Trust of India

INVESTMENTS

See also

Venture capital

India

See also

Capital investments—India

Disinvestments-India

Stock exchange—India

INVESTMENTS, Canadian, in India

Prospects of trade and investment in India and Canada: An analysis. Vipla Chopra *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-51

INVESTMENTS, Foreign

Foreign capital inflow and skill-formation with the without technology transfer: A theoretical analysis. Anirban Paul and Kausik Gupta Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 443-54 Level of activity in an economy with free capital

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

mobility. Prabhat Patnaik and Vikas Rawal econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1449-58

UNCTAD's world investment report 2004: The shift towards services: An overview. Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 87-112

INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in India

Capital flows into India: Implications for its economic growth. Tanushree Mazumdar econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2183-89

Causal nexus between foreign investment and economic growth in India. K. Sham Bhat and others *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 171-85 bibliogr

Enhancement of foreign direct investment (FDI) in private banking sector—A policy change amidst apprehensions. R. Nagarajan *Banking Fin* 18(8) Ag'2005 19-24

FDI and reform: Significance and relevance of Chinese experience. D.N. Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(51) 17 De'2005 5388-92

FDI in India's retail sector: More bad than good? Mohan Guruswamy and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 619-23

Foreign portfolio investment in India. Shrawan Kumar Singh *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 120-37

Liberalisatioh, foreign direct investment flows and development: Indian experience in the 1990s. Nagesh Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1459-69

Modelling of foreign capital flows and reserves: Further response. Nirvikar Singh and T.N. Srinivasan econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4291-92

Need for caution in retail FDI. E.A.S. Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4795-98

Opening retail trade for FDI: A retrogressive measure. Ruddar Datt Janata 60(36) 2 Oc'2005 1-6; Mainstream 43(50) 3 De'2005 4-8

Pragmatic solution; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 260-61

The reporting system of foreign direct investment in India. K. Ramamoorthy and S. Ramesh Kumar *Management Accountant* 40(7) Jl'2005 574-80

Taking stock of foreign institutional investors. T.T. Ram Mohan econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2395-99

World Bank views on India's investment climate questioned. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(11) Je'2005 27-30

Foreign collaborations

Foreign collaborations in India: Does press note 18 provide a level playing field for joint venture partners? Prabina Rajib and Kalyan Chakravarti *Decision* 31(2) JI-De'2004 1-48 bibliogr INVESTMENTS, Indian, in China (People's Republic)

See Issue of Business India, Volume No. 720 dated 10 October 2005

INVESTMENTS, Japanese, in India

Strategic orientations. Veeshal Bakshi Business India 710 23 My'2005 60-62

INVESTMENTS, Korean, in Orissa

Direct foreign investment helps Orissa to get biggest steel plant. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(2) Se'2005 23-26

A mega deal; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 JI'2005 2888

Posco affair. Sarosh Bana Business India 712 20 Je'2005 53-56

The Posco deal: Natural resource implications. Amarendra Das econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4678-80

Posco hits a hornet's nest: BJP, SJM wary on iron ore export. Sanjaya Jena *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 8

Posco venture and its implications. Aditi Roy Ghatak *Mainstream* 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 5-6

IQBAL SINGH and others

The Buddhism omnibus. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxii, 399; 194; 213 p. Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 340-42

IRAN

See also
Agriculture—Economic aspects—Iran
Atomic weapons—Iran
Farmers—Iran

Civilization

Iran: Society, polity and identity. Riyaz Punjabi J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-20

Foreign relations India

Importance of India-Iran relations and its role in the region. Kamal Kharrazi Foreign Affairs Rep 4(1-3) Ja-Mr'2005 43-49

Politics and government

Iran: Society, polity and identity. Riyaz Punjabi

J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-20

Iran today (twenty five years after the Islamic revolution). M. Hamid Ansari. New Delhi, Rupa. 385 p. Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 87-92

Presidents

Election

Iran's polity back in the hands of hardliners.

Janata 60(23) 3 Jl'2005 1-2

A new President; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2984-85

IRANIAN language

Iranian sources as an aid for the Vedic interpretation. Hukam Chand Patyal Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 221-25

IRAQ

See also

English language—Study and teaching—Iraq United Nations—Iraq

Constitution

Making a constitution; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3880-81

Foreign relations

United States

Iraq: The nemesis of imperialism. Frederic F. Clairmont econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3124-27

History, Modern

Bombing Iraq—since 1920. Robert J.C. Young JSL Spr'2004 119-26

Politics and government

Deconstruction of Iraq in the theatre of US-guided 'Democracy'. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 43(38) 10 Se'2005 6-8

Falsehood of referendum and the trial of Saddam Hussein. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 4-6

Iraq: The nemesis of imperialism. Frederic F. Clairmont *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3124-27

See also

Elections-Iraq

IRAQ War, 2003

Blood for oil: Sacrificing America's youth to empire and capitalist accumulation; a review article. Eddie J. Girdner *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 11-19

Intelligence, incompetence and Iraq or, time to talk of democracy, demography and Israel. Sukumar Muralidharan soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 21-80 ft-n

Iraq war: Role of the United Nations. Shashi Shukla Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 105-14

Operation Iraqi freedom: Invasion, occupation and consolidation of US hegemony in Iraq. Eddie J. Girdner *Punjab J Politics* 28(2) JI-De'2004 1-31 bibliogr ft-n

IRAVATI

Performing attistes in ancient India. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2003, xx, 292 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 31-32 IRFAH, Georges

The universal history of numbers: The world's first number systems and the modern number system. New Delhi, Penguin. 2 vols. 2005, 409 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 46-47 IRFAN HABIB

How to evade real Issues and make room for obscurantism. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 3-12

In defence of orientalism; critical notes on Edward Said. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005

40-46

The Indus civilization including other copper age cultures and history of language change till c. 1500 B.C. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2002, x, 111 p. Book Rev

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 116-21

See also Raina, Dhruv jt. auth.

IRIGARAY, Luce

Post modernism, ethics and religion: Emmanuel Levinas, Jacques Derrida and Luce Irigaray. Gerda Wever-Rabehl Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 13-23

IRON age

India

Iron, material culture and early central Deccan:
A preliminary study. O.P. Singh *Indica* 42(1)
Mr'2005 41-54

IRON work

Chhattisgarh

Agaria-Vidya: A link in the philosophy of emancipation. Sunil Sahasrabudhey *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 11-22

IRRIGATION

An overview of irrigation methods. R.K. Sivanappan Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 46-47 See also

Trickle irrigation

Andhra Pradesh

Impact of water users' associations on the equity and efficiency of water use. Ch. Appa Rao and G. Ramachandrudu *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 68-75

Bihar

Dynamics of irrigation development. Basawan Sinha. Delhi, Devika Pub. 2001, 339 p. Rs 900 Book Rev

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 122-24

Chhattisgarh

Institutional reforms in canal irrigation system: Lessons from Chhattisgarh. Dinesh K. Marothia econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3074-84

Gujarat

Consequences of use of effluent water in agriculture. N.B. Chauhan and others Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 8-11+

Haryana

Resource use efficiency in salinity affected irrigated farms of Haryana: A case study of Haryana Operational Pilot Project. R.S. Tripathi and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 527-28

Himachal Pradesh

Economics of different irrigation systems in Hindkush Himalayas with particular reference to Himachal Pradesh. S.P. Saraswat *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 534-35

India

Command area development: Restructured

guidelines. Videh Upadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3119-21

Finance

Investment opportunities in major and medium irrigation in India: An analysis considering unutilized potential, efficiency and cost. Indranil De Indian J Econ 85(1) Jl'2004 107-28 bibliogr

Karnataka

Efficiency of irrigated agriculture across different sources of irrigation—A case of arecanut in Southern transition zone of Karnataka. K.B. Umesh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 516-17

Kerala

Dynamics of irrigation institutions: Case study of a village panchayat in Kerala. Vineetha Menon and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 893-904

Maharashtra

'Get the price right': Water prices and irrigation efficiency. Isha Ray econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3659-68 ft-n

Rajasthan

Resource efficiency of ground water potential by tubewell irrigation in Rajsamand district of Rajasthan. P.S. Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 536

West Bengal

Tubewell irrigation and water use efficiency between owners and non-owning purchasers of irrigation water—A study in West Bengal. R.C. Mondal *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 523

IRRIGATION management

Andhra Pradesh

How participatory is participatory irrigation management: Water users' associations in Andhra Pradesh. V. Ratna Reddy and P. Prudhvikar Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5587-95

India

Ten questions regarding the participatory irrigation management approach in the Indian context. Rakesh Hooja *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 13-27 bibliogr

IRRIGATION water

Prices

'Get the price right': Water prices and irrigation efficiency. Isha Ray econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3659-68 ft-n

IRUDAYA RAJAN, S.

District level fertility estimates for Hindus and Muslims. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 437-46

- and Retnakumar, J.

Women's Reservation Bill: Some emerging issues. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4190-92

---, ed.

See Guilmoto, Christophe Z. jt. ed.

ISHATMANANDA, Swami

Man making-value based education in today's context. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(12) De'2005 554-60

ISHIGURO, Kazuo

Never let me go. London, Faber & Faber. 2005, 263 p. £ 6.50 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 5

ISHTIAQUE AHMED

Political philosophy of Iran: Role of Ali Shariati. *J Peace Stud* 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-32

ISLAM

The children of Rifaa: In search of a moderate Islam. Guy Sorman. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 288 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 24-25

Good Muslim, bad Muslim: Islam, the USA, and the global war against terror. Mahmood Marndani. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 312 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 23-24

Islam and human rights. Asghar Ali Engineer Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 31-46

Islam, human rights and humanitarian law. Syed Mohammad Afzal Qadri *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 47-54

M.N. Roy on historical role of Islam. Asghar Ali Engineer Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 24-27+

Secularism, Islam and modernity: Selected essays of Alam Khundmiri. M.T. Ansari, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 308 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 244-58

The special contribution of Islam to religion. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 127(3) De'2005 113-14

Tolerance and coercion in Islam: Interfaith relations in the Muslim tradition. Yohanan Friedmann. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 234 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 28

Views on Islam and the West: Voices of women. Bonita Aleaz econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3720-23

See also

Umar (Caliph)

Education

Madrasa education, state and community consciousness: Muslims in West Bengal. Bonita Aleaz econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 555-64 bibliogr ft-n

Muslim education in India. Saiyid Hamid *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 37-38

See also

Madrasas

Functionaries

See also Ulama

Asia

Globalisation and emerging challenges to Islam in Asia. Asghar Ali Engineer Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 1-10 Globalization and emerging challenges to Islam in Asia. Asghar Ali Engineer J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 479-87

Asia, Southern

Lived Islam in South Asia: Adaptation, accommodation and conflict. Imtiaz Ahmad and Helmut Reifeld, eds. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2004, 308 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 30

Great Britain

The rise of Islamic radicalism among British Bangladeshis. Benjamin Zeitlyn *J Peace Stud* 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 90-99

India

Composite nationalism and Islam. Maulana Hussain Ahmad Madani. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 152 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Biblio* 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 36

India and Islam: The consolidation of a composite culture and the challenge of contemporary politics. K. Natwar Singh *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 16-23

History

The languages of political Islam in India, c 1200-1800. Muzaffar Alam. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 244 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 33-34; The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 29-30

Jammu and Kashmir

History

Islam in Kashmir (fourteenth to sixteenth century). Muhammad Ashraf Wani. Srinagar, Oriental Pub. H. 2004, 338 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 423-25

Turkey

Revival and reassertion of Islamic institutions in post Kemal Turkey. Shafqat A. Siddiqi *J Peace Stud* 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 54-61 ft-n

ISLAM ALI

Women in African politics: A select bibliography. Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 109-35

ISLAM and politics

See also

Hizbullah

ISLAM and social problems

Islam, the religion of social liberation: A myth debunked. Rudrapratap Chattopadhyaya. Kolkata, Amrita Saran Pra. 100 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Organiser 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 12

ISLAM and state

See also

Hizbullah

ISLAMIC architecture

See Architecture, Islamic

ISLAMIC art and symbolism

Islamic symbols and Indian culture. N.S. Gorekar *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 177-82

ISLAMIC coins

See Coins, Islamic

ISLAMIC countries

See also

Technology-Islamic countries

Foreign relations

India

India and the Muslim world. Imtiaz Ahmad econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 819-22

ISLAMIC education

See Islam-Education

ISLAMIC inscriptions

See Inscriptions, Islamic

ISLAMIC law

Cases in the Muhammadan law of India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. Asaf A.A. Fyzee. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 458 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 27-29 India

The Imrana imbroglio and uniform civil code: Some reflections. Kshitij Dua and Ankur Gupta Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 10-11 See also

All India Muslim Personal Law Board

ISLAMIC shrines

India

Dargahs: Abodes of the saints. Mumtaz Currim and George Michell, eds. New Delhi, Marg Pub. 2004, 152 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 31-32

ISLAMISM

See Islam

ISMAIL ABBASI, Razia

People's hopes for a renewed Bandung spirit. Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 5-6

ISRAEL

See also

Agriculture—Israel

Defences

Israel's contestable security barrier. Sujata Ashwarya Cheema *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 13-14

Foreign relations

Palestine

Report of a demonstration in Billin: Joint Palestinian-Israeli action. Joseph Zeira econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4207-08

Trapped like mice: Palestinians and the Israeli 'Disengagement Plan'. Jamal Juma econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 356-57

ISSAC, C.I.

An emerging trend in the Kerala Christian, Muslim historiography distorting to claim a mythical history. *Organiser* 57(17) 6 Nv'2005

My religion takes you to heaven, yours to hell: Can God be so partial? *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 7-8

ITALY

Foreign population

See also Indians in Italy

ITO, Kokichi and others

Asian energy outlook up to 2020. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3953-59

ITTY, John M.

See Oommen, M.A. jt. auth.

IVORIES, Indian

Ivory workmanship in ancient Bundelkhand: Numismatic evidence. Om Prakash Lal Srivastava *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 11-12

IYANTUL ISLAM

Employment creation. Janata 60(23) 3 Jl'2005 6-7

IYENGAR, Keerti

How gender-sensitive are obstetrics and gynaecology textbooks? *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1839-46

IYER, Child S.

See Hyndman, Kelly G. and others jt. auths.

IYER, K. Gopal

Migrant labour and human rights in India. Delhi, Kanishka. 2003, xiv, 482 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

J NHRC 2 2003 190-93

IYER, Lekshmi Ramakrishna

Western philosophic view of religious language.

Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 327-30

IYER, Rajkamal

Regulation of cooperative banks in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5224-25

IYER, Ramaswamy R.

CAG of India: Restoring a diminished institution. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5533-36

Indus treaty: A different view. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3140-44

Indus treaty: 'Core' and other issues. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1075-76

IYER, Sriya

See Borooah, Vani K. jt. auth.

IYER, V.R. and Gopalakrishnan, P.G.

Higher education in a liberalised economy. *Univ* News 42(1) 5 Ja'2004 7-13

IYER, V.R. Krishna

Constitution, Supreme Court and Parliament. Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 3

IYYAMPILLAI, S. and Anita Sebestina, J.

Women's status in changing environment. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 6-9

IZURIETA, Alex

Hazardous inertia of imbalances in the US and world economy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34)

20 Ag'2005 3739-50 bibliogr ft-n

J

JACKSON, G.B.

Meta analysis: An improved version of hunter, Schmidt and Jackson framework. S.C. Davar Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 210-38 bibliogr

JACKSON, M.G.

The ecological village. Goa, Other India Press. 2005, 177 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21

JACKSON, Paul, tr.

In quest of God: Maneri's second collection of 150 letters. Anand, Gujarat Sahitya Pra. 2004, xxiv, 327 p. Rs 200; \$ 25 Book Rev Indica 42(1) Mr'2005 97-98

JACOB, Abraham

Freight business. Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 29-32

JACOB, C.

Remembering Bertrand Russell. *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 17-18

JACOB, James

Forestry and plantations: Opportunities under Kyoto Protocol. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2043-45

JACOB, Lovely

Working girls in the unorganised sector. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 29-31

- and Sekar, G.

Informal economy and female child labour. soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 20-25

JACOBS, Alan

Ramana, Shankara and forty verses. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 160 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 91-92

JACOBSEN, Kurt and Khan, Sayeed Hasan After the London bombings. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4514-17

JADAVPUR University, Kolkata
Convocation address

Our multilingual and multicultural inheritence. Partha Chatterjee *Univ News* 43(23) 6 Je'2005 24-27+

JADHAV, Narendra

Societal violations of human rights—Some thoughts. *Radical Humanist* 69(5) Ag'2005 9-14

- and others

Financial sector reforms and the balance sheet of the RBI. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr2005 1142-50

JAFFRELOT, Christophe

Dr. Ambedkar and untouchability: Analyzing and fighting caste. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 205 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 21-23; econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 JI'2005

3021-23; Organiser 56(47) 5 Je'2005 12 India's silent revolution: The rise of the low castes in North Indian politics. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 505 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 163-68; soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 85-88

-, ed.

Pakistan: Nationalism without a nation. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 352 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 336-38

The Sangh Parivar: A reader. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 445 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 20-21

JAFRI, Naqi Husain

Critical theory: Perspectives from Asia. New Delhi, Creative bks. 2004, 405 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 13; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 35-36

JAGADEESH, Sree

Credit card fraud: Causes and cures from professional's perspective. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 907-09

JAGANNATHAN, N.S.

Media then and now. Radical Humanist 68(10) Ja'2005 3-11+

JAGAT PAL

Issues relating to the criteria of moral status. JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 109-28

JAGATHYRAJ, V.P.

See Pramod, V.R. and others jt. auths.

JAGDISH BHAGWATI

In defence of globalisation. New York, OUP. 308 p. \$28 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1523-25

JAGGI, Purva and others

Mothers and the earth. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 9-12

JAGMOHAN

Contemporary world order and governance capacity of developing countries. *Mainstream* 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 13-17; 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 23-26; 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 23-27

Soul and structure of governance in India. New Delhi, Allied. 2005, 516 p. Rs 475 Book Rev Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 169-73

A tribute to Pt. Deendayalji on the occasion of his 89th birth anniversary on September 25; integral humanism and economic liberalisation. Organiser 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 9

JAGTARAN SINGH

Guru Granth Sahib—A youth's perspective. Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 61-65

Sikhism and dogma—Dilemma outlined. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 33-36

JAHAGIRDAR, R.A.

Human rights—The Indian experiment. Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 9-14

Secularism in India—The road behind and the road ahead. *Radical Humanist* 69(9) De'2005 9-14

JAHANGIR (Emperor)

Die linkage of the zodiacal Mohurs of Jahangir. Prashant P. Kulkarni *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 68-84

Jam-i-Sihhat coin of Jahangir. M.K. Hussain J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 103-15

JAIJEE, Inderjit Singh and others

Need for a new agricultural strategy in Punjab. Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 39-44

JAIN, A.K.

Planning norms for health infrastructure. HelpAge India 11(2) My'2005 21-28

Railway construction in North East region. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 91-94

See also Jain, Parul jt. auth.

JAIN, Arun Kumar

Management education and case method as a pedagogy. Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 77-84

JAIN, Jasbir

Remembering Amrita. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4993-94

JAIN, Jyotsna and Shah, Mihir

Antyodaya Anna Yojana and mid-day meals in MP. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5076-92 ft-n

JAIN, Kamlesh

Leadership style and organisational effectiveness: A study of selected private enterprises in India. Delhi, Univ of Delhi. 2004, ix, 191 p. Rs 440 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 297-98

JAIN, L.C.

Akshara's pre-schools raise drop-in rate. Yojana 49 Se'2005 35-36

Decentralization and local governance. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 547 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

Yojana 49 My'2005 62-64

How Nazir Saab fought his Majesty's Collector. *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 20-21+

One year of the UPA: Areas of darkness. Janata 60(18) 29 My'2005 8-9

Pledge and performance—The widening gulf. Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 5-8

Putting panchayats in charge. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3649-50

Reaching the poor. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 47-48

---, ed.

Decentralization and local governance. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 547 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 7-8

JAIN, Lokesh

See Chandran, Sajeev and others jt. auths. JAIN, M.K.

Inter-relationship between language and society. Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 40-46

JAIN, M.P.

Celebrating professor M.P. Jain. Upendra Baxi J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-6

Indian constitutional law. Nagpur, Wadhwa and Co. 2005, 1708 p. Rs 695 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 241-43

JAIN, Manish

Social studies and civics: Past and present in the curriculum. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(19) 7 My'2005 1939-42

JAIN, Manoj K.

A study on maternal and child health care practices among Saur tribe of Tikamgarh district, Madhya Pradesh (India). Vanyajati 53(1) Ja'2005 15-18

JAIN, Meenakshi

1905 prelude to partition and independence. Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 16-23

1905 : Roots of partition. *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005 9

Rule of the unruly Ulema. Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 16

Secular Jinnah was a command performer. Organiser 57(1) 17 Jl'2005 5

Urdu: Misrepresenting Indian Muslims. Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005 17

JAIN, Mragank

See Narasimhan, M.S. and others jt. auths. JAIN, Naveen

See Gupta, L.C. and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Nemichandra

Asides: Themes incontemporary Indian theatre. New Delhi, Nat School of Drama. 2003, 206 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 30

JAIN, P.K. and Yadav, Surendra S.

Financial management of public sector enterprises in India: Analysis of profitability. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4251-56

JAIN, Parul and Jain, A.K.

Retail loans by financial institutions. *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 197-209

JAIN, R.B.

Public administration in India: 21st century challenges for good governance. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2001. Rs 990 Book Rev Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 121

JAIN, Ranjana S.

Alcoholism and family violence: Indian context. Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 25-30

JAIN, Ranu

Minority rights in education: Reflections on

article 30 of the Indian constitution. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2430-37

JAIN, Ravi Kiran

Fallouts of 'Secularism' under Indian constitution. Janata 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 9-10

JAIN, Ravi Kumar

See Sarma, V.V.S. and others jt. auths.

- and Sarma, V.V. Subramanya

Business Process Outsourcing: Advantage India. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 47-54

JAIN, Ravindra and Kamble, Sachin S.

An assessment of effectiveness of performance appraisal system in selected large and medium size manufacturing organizations: An empirical study. Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 28-39

JAIN, Rita

See Inderjit Singh and others jt. auths. JAIN, S.

See Acharya, W.K. and others jt. auths. JAIN, S.K.

Parliamentary sovereignty versus judicial supremacy: Jharkhand and beyond. *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 24-25

JAIN, Sandhya

Adi Deo Arya Devata: A panoramic view of tribal-Hindu cultural interface. New Delhi, Pupa. 2004, x, 335 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 15-16 Aligarh University quota unconstitutional—High Court. Organiser 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 1-2 Diaspora depressed over deception. Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 8

Inter-faith dialogue a beaten track. Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 13

Jehadi attack in Ayodhya; Janmabhoomi temple on centrestage. Organiser 57(1) 17 Jl'2005 1-2

Mau: Riot of Muslim intolerance. Organiser 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 1-2

Musharraf: War by diplomacy: What is the gain for India in the bargain? *Organiser* 56(42) 1 My'2005 1-2

The politics of demography; more the number, stronger in politics. *Organiser* 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 1+

Secularism is no virtue. Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 6

US duplicity in denying visa to Modi. *Organiser* 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 5

UN must define terrorism. *Organiser* 57(7) 28 Ag'2005 9

JAIN, Sangeeta and others

Dilemma of Sharad Oberoi; a case study.

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005
140-46

JAIN, Sanjay K. and Gurmeet Kaur

Green marketing: An Indian perspective.

Decision 31(1-2) Jl-De'2004 168-209 bibliogr

JAIN, Shantimal

"Basic wages"—Changing parameters.

Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 24-27

JAIN, V.P.

Jain religion and society (Yesterday, today and tomorrow). Jain J 39(2) Oc'2004 70-74

JAIN, Vipin Kumar and Srinivasa Rao, K.S.

Optimizing the farm production: An application of linear programming. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 12-22

JAINA art and symbolism

A note on Jaina iconography. Satya Ranjan Banerjee Jain J 39(3) Ja'2005 115-23

JAINA manuscripts

See Manuscripts, Jaina

JAINA philosophy

See Philosophy, Jaina

JAINISM

Jain religion and society (Yesterday, today and tomorrow). V.P. Jain Jain J 39(2) Oc'2004 70-74

Religion (dharma)—A social necessity Jaina perspective. R.P. Poddar *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 1-15 ft-n

Bengal

Bappabhatti Suri and Jainism in Bengal. Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 165-72 Position of the Nirgranthas (Jainas) in Bengal during the period of 'Matsyanyaya' or 'The anarchy'. Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 173-79

History

Position of the Jainas in Bengal during the rule of Gopala, the first Pala king. Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 39(3) Ja'2005 105-14

India History

Were the monks expelled from the Buddhist samgha by Asoka the Jainas? Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 180-92

JAINISM asceticism

See Asceticism—Jainism

JAINS

Awakening among the Jains during 19th-20th centuries. Shashi Kant Jain J 40(1) Jl'2005 28-30

JAIPAL REDDY, S.

Some thoughts on intellectual confusions of our time. *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 15-18

JAIPRAKASH NARAIN, G.B. and others

In-service teacher education programme for engineering college teachers. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 86-92

JAIPRAKASH SINGH

Coinage trade and economy of the Ahoms. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 63-88 ft-n

On Rajadanda type of the Guptas. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 20-23

On the coronation types of the Guptas. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 43-52 Rebel king Bharathasimha and his coins. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 104-08

JAIRAM RAMESH

Northeast India in a new Asia. Seminar 550 Je'2005 17-21

JAISWAL, G.S.

Foeticide: The concept and the law. soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 27-32

JAITLY, Jaya

Crafts as industry. Seminar 553 Se'2005 14-19

JAKIMOWICZ, Marta

Intimacies: Monumental and miniature. *Art India* 10(3) 2005 96-97

JALAIS, Annu

Dwelling on Morichjhanpi: When tigers became 'Citizens', refugees 'Tiger-food'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1757-62

JALAL, A.

See Abdul Gafoor, A. jt. auth.

JALAL, R.S. and Kaira, Seema

Financing development projects of agroentrepreneurs and craftsmen: Economic performance of rural banks. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 33-50

JALALUDDIN MUHAMMAD SHAH

Jalaluddin Muhammad Shah and Muwajamabad mint. Binoy Kumar Kundu *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 63-65

JALAN, Bimal

The future of governance: Politics, economics and governance. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 212 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 11; econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3134-36

JALAN, Divya

The diverse learning needs of children. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 55-59

JALLIANWALA Bagh Massacre

The butcher of Amritsar: General Reginald Dyer. Nigel Collett. London. 2005, xvi, 575 p. £ 25 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4911-13

Regional conflict resolution mechanism for South Asia—A primer. *J Peace Stud* 12(3) Jl-Se'2005 47-61 ft-n

JAMAL JUMA

Trapped like mice: Palestinians and the Israeli 'Disengagement Plan'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 356-57

JAMALLUDDIN, K.

See Agnihotri, Msturi and others jt. auths.

JAMAT-ul-ULEMA-E-HIND

Jamiat-ul-Ulema—Political profile. Qazi M. Jamshed *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 40-55 bibliogr

JAMES, Henry

Labyrinth of parisian glamour and splendour in

Henry James's The Ambassadors. Ajay Kumar Sharma Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 20-31 Treatment of autobiographical strain in Henry James's novel Washington Square. Dharminder Singh Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 38-46

JAMES, Jancy

A geriatric metadrama: Albee's Three tall women. JLit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 109-13

JAMES, K.S.

See Krishnaji, N. jt. auth.

and Nair, Sajini B.

Accelerated decline in fertility in India since the 1980s: Trends among Hindus and Muslims. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 375-83

JAMES, Paul

Theory and society in the shadow of terror. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 365-88 ft-n

JAMES, Thushara

Globalisation and human rights. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 75-85

JAMIA Hamdard (Deemed University), New Delhi

Convocation address

Determination to achieve. I.K. Gujral *Univ News* 43(12) 21 Mr'2005 13-15

JAMMU AND KASHMIR

Emergence of Jammu identity between two sides of LoC. Balraj Puri *Janata* 60(39) 23 Oc'2005 5-6

Right time for Congress. Luv Puri econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4872-74 See also

Earthquakes—Jammu and Kashmir Education, Higher—Jammu and Kashmir Horticulture—Jammu and Kashmir Industry and state—Jammu and Kashmir

Kashmir problem

Labour and labouring classes—Jammu and Kashmir

Numismatics—Jammu and Kashmir

Soccer-Jammu and Kashmir

Sufism-Jammu and Kashmir

Terrorism-Jammu and Kashmir

Urbanization-Jammu and Kashmir

Water power electric plants—Jammu and Kashmir

History Fiction

Under the shadow of militancy: The diary of an unknown Kashmiri. Tej N. Dhar. New Delhi, Rupa. 2002, xx, 236 p. Rs 295 Book Rev J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 58-60 Industries

Investment opportunities: The road ahead. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 54-59

Politics and government

Ethnic upsurge on both sides of line of control.

Luv Puri Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 31-32 The evolutionary road map for conflict resolution: A region-specific political proposal for Jammu and Kashmir. G.M. Shah Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 14-21

Is the conflict transforming in J & K? Preparing for a new beginning. D. Suba Chandran Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 42-44

Jammu and Kashmir: Autonomy via control. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 349-51

My life and years in Kashmir politics. D.D. Thakur. Delhi, Konark Pub. 530 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 12

Politics of ethno-religious identity in Kashmir: Dominant concerns and possible solutions. Ashutosh Kumar Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 27-44 ft-n

The truth about article 370. Arvind Lavakare. Mumbai, Rambhau Mahalgi Probodhini. 2005, 91 p. Rs 40 Book Rev

Organiser 57(8) 4 Se'2005 12

The truth about article 370. Arvind Lavakare
Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 12-14
See also

Elections-Jammu and Kashmir

JAMMU AND KASHMIR (Pak occupied)

See also

Earthquakes—Jammu and Kashmir (Pak occupied)

JAMMU and Kashmir Bank Ltd.

Understanding transformative role of information technology in promoting HRD: The case of Jammu and Kashmir Bank Ltd. Neelu Rohmetra *Prajnan* 33(2) JI-Se'2004 145-58

JAMOUS, Raymond

Kinship and rituals among the Meo of Northern
India: Locating sibling relationship. New Delhi,

OUP. 2003, 198 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 20-21

JAMSHED, Qazi M.

Jamiat-ul-Ulema—Political profile. Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 40-55 bibliogr

JAMSHEDJI-NEOGI, Armin

Interview of Mrs. Avabai B. Wadia. J Family Welfare 50 Special Number 2004 1-4

JAMUNA, D.

See Ramamurti, P.V. jt. auth.; Uma Devi, T. jt. auth.

JAMWAL, N.S.

National security: Politico-Military implications of J & K solutions. BSF J 23 2005 22-36

JANA, Madan Mohan

Optimum synergy and human resources in higher educational institution in 24 Parganas: A case study in Susil Kar College. *Management Accountant* 40(7) Jl'2005 527-31

JANA, Narayan C. and Sharma, Milap C.
Digital image analysis and rural land use

planning. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 4-9

JANA, Shyamal Kumar

Dietary practices of the Lodhas and the nutrient content of unconventional foods consumed: An anthropological study. *Vanyajati* 52(4) Oc'2004 29-38

JANAIAH, Aldas and others

Is the productivity impact of the green revolution in rice vanishing: Empirical evidence from TFP analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5596-5600

JANAK RAJ

Is there a case for a super regulator in India? Issues and options. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3846-55

JANATA Dal (S)

Janata Dal (Secular)—A short comment. Varughese George 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 3

The resolutions adopted in the national executive meeting of the Janata Dal (Secular) held at New Delhi on 28th of September 2005. *Janata* 60(40) 30 Oc'2005 4-5

JANGE, Suresh and Sami, Lalitha K.

Management of internet service in a university environment. SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 349-60

JANMEET SINGH

Amritsar and Moga declarations: Different shades of Akali-politics. *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 175-83

JANSARI, Ashwin and Varsat, Dinesh

A study of superstitious beliefs of students in relation to their community gender and faculty. Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2)
Oc'2004 150-53

JANSIRANI, P.

Herbal garden for backyard. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 51-52

--- and Shoba, N.

A possible alternative for present organic system to the domestic market. *Kisan World* 32(4) Ap'2005 43

JAPAN

See also

Healing (in religion, folklore, etc.)—Japan Foreign relations

Foreign policy of Japan. Nigar Zuberi Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 137-51 India

India-Japan global partnership: Japanese PM visits New Delhi. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 41-44

India-Japan relations: Towards a strategic partnership. G.V.C. Naidu *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 327-30

JAPANESE language

Terms and phrases

From the navel to patriotism in the Japanese society. Madhavi Kolhatkar Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 99-104

JAPANESE tales

See Tales, Japanese

JAPJI

Modes of knowledge in Guru Nanak Dev's Japji Sahib. Sim Malhotra *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 85-93

JARADI, Priya Maholay

The will to assimilate. Art India 10(1) 2005 68-70

JARUHAR, R.R.

Fulfilling greater commitments in the year 2004-05—A wrap-up, introspection. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 73-79

Railways' sustained efforts to modernisation and improve the infrastructure. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 49-52

JASJIT KAUR

See Singh, I.J. jt. auth.

JASPAL KAUR

The Guru Granth Sahib: Its universal and humanistic relevance. *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 187-94

---- and Mandeep Kaur

Sri Guru Granth and historical causality: A case study of Babar vani. *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 224-30

JASPAL SINGH

Religiosity and economic development. J Religious Siud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 48-60

JATINDER PAL

See Verma, Satish jt. auth.

JATROPHA curcas

Jatropha—Promising biofuel plant. S. Sasikala Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 61-63

JAVED AKHTAR

Talking songs: Javed Akhtar in conversation with Nasreen Munni Kabeer; sixty selected songs by Javed Akhtar. Nasreen Munni Kabeer, tr. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 252 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 20-21

JAVEED ALAM

Who wants democracy? New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 143 p. Rs 175 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3018-21

JAWAHARLAL Nehru University School of International Studies

Golden jubilee of the School of International Studies: An assessment. M.S. Rajan *int Stud* 42(3-4) Jl-De'2005 195-204

JAWAID ALAM

Government and politics in colonial Bihar. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, xvi, 269 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 167-68

JAWED, Ajeet

The tragedy of Jinnah. *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 25-28

JAYABAL, G.

See Babu, T.D. jt. auth.

JAYAKARAN, Flossie and others

Assessment of genetic counselling. Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 44-52

JAYAKRISHNAN, P.V.

Is there a need for this bill? Seminar 552 Ag'2005 23-29

JAYAKUMAR, E.C.

Capacity building of differently abled persons through the approach of community based rehabilitation: A case study in two states. *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 17-29

Social and economic transformation among scavengers through government assisted programmes: A study across three states. *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 37-48

JAYAKUMAR, Samuel

Tradition versus modernity. Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 152-60

JAYANTHI, C.

India on the global map. Yojana 49 Se'2005 48-50

JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN

Bigger than the tsunami. Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 4-6

Gandhi, Vinoba, Jayaprakash: The triumvirate of sarvodaya. Subhas Mehta and Geeta Mehta, eds. Mumbai, Geeta Pra. 2 vols. 2004, 228p.; 256 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 122-24 JP's forgotten revolution: Panchayats show the way. George Mathew Janata 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 12-15; Mainstream 43(27) 25 Je'2005 7-13

Towards total revolution: The ideological evolution of Jayaprakash Narayan. Mamata Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(12) De'2005 567-70

Unfinished revolution: A political biography of Jayaprakash Narayan. Ajit Bhattacharjea. New Delhi, Rupa. 467 p. *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 497-501

JAYARAMAN, B. and others

Rural credit in Karnataka: Systemic weaknesses and corrections. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 355-56

JAYASHANMUGAM, N.

Gaudapada's karika: Two aspects. Advent 62(2) Ap'2005 25-30

The Katha Upanishad and the yoga of birth and dissolution. Advent 62(4) Nv'2005 31-35 The mortal and the immortal. Advent 62(3)

Ag'2005 31-37

JAYASHEELA

See Anantha, K.H. and others jt. auths. - and Palanna, V.K.

Role of self-help groups in enhancing sericultural productivity: A case study in Karnataka. Sedme J 32(1) Mr2005 25-32

JAYASUDHA, S.M.

Mutual funds—Wheels of progress. Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 55-57

JAYASHREE, S.

See Sadri, S. jt. auth.

JAYASURIYA, Sisira and others

A single currency for South Asia: Economics and politics of monetary integration. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3159-66

JAYAWARDENA, Lal (1934-2004)

Lal Jayawardena (1934-2004): A colloquium in remembrance. Lyn Squire and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2026-28

JAYENDRA SARASWATI

Jayalalithaa, not Shankaracharya, is in the dock. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 3

Jayalalithaa's outcourage on Kanchi Mutt: Angry Hindus demand dismissal. R. Balashankar Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 1+

Justice denied to Swami Jayendra Saraswati— Acharya Giriraj Kishore. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 10-11

Rule of law or rule of vendetta? V. Sundaram Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 10

Shankaracharya and equality before law. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 11

JEBA, A.

Teaching competency and mental health of student teachers in a District Institute of Education and Training (DIET). Experiments in Educ 33(1) Ja'2005 10-15

JEEVAN, V.K.J.

Good Offices Committee (GOC) and it's waning impact on library purchases. *IASLIC Bull* 49(4) De'2004 218-35

JEEVANANTHAM, M.

See Lokanadha Reddy, G. jt. auth.

JEEVAN RAO, K.

Composting of organic wastes. Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 29-30

JEFFERY, Patricia

See Chopra, Radhika jt. auth.

JEFFERY, Roger

See Jeffrey, Craig and others jt. auths.

JEFFREY, Craig and others

When schooling fails: Young men, education and low-caste politics in rural north India. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 1-38 bibliogr

JEHAD

See Jihad

JEHANABAD

Prisons

Jailbreak and the Maoist movement. Bela Bhatia econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5369-71

Viewing Bihar. Prakash Louis econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5371-72

JELINEK, Elfriede

'Artistic performance is not for women'— Contemplation on the work of Elfriede Jelinek. Astrid Ensslin J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 75-84

Elfriede Jelinek nobel prize 2004. Anil Bhatti soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 81-83

Elfriede Jelinek: The nobel laureate. Cecile Sandten J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 85-88

Elfried Jelinek's "Burgtheater": Literature as technique. Kavita Bhatia JSL Spr'2004 26-41 In defense of the weak: Elfriede Jelinek, a profile. C. Ajayan J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 97-100

The process of deconstruction in the characterisation of women in Elfriede Jelinek's "Die Liebhaberinnen". S. Santhakumari *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 91-96

JENA, Pradeep Kumar

Dowry and dowry deaths in India: Reaping the blessing of the curse. *Radical Humanist* 68(10) Ja'2005 12-15

JENA, Pratap R.

See Govinda Rao, M. jt. auth.

JENA, Sanjaya

The history of Sun worship. Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 11

Posco hits a hornet's nest: BJP, SJM wary on iron ore export. *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005

JENKINS, Dominick

Justice and the return of imperialism. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 223-49 ft-n

JENKINS, Rob, ed.

Regional reflections: Comparing politics across India's states. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 308 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 105-07

JENNINGS, John F.

Why national standards and tests? Politics and the quest for better schools. London, Sage Pub. 1998, 204 p. \$ 36.50 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 531-34

JERATH, Ritoo M.

Dunya's silence: A reading of Pushkin's "The Postmaster". JSL Spr'2004 79-83

JEROMI, P.D.

Economic reforms in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3267-77 bibliogr ft-n Monetary and credit policy: A text of reforms in

JERUSALEM

History

India. Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 8-18

The life of Jesus in Mujir-al-Din's 15th-century history of Jerusalem. Robert Schick *J Henry Martyn Inst* 24(1) Ja-De'2005 89-111 bibliogr ft-n

JESSICA, V. Mary and Sireesha, N.

Role of nationalised banks in promoting selfhelp groups for self-employment. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 35-50

JESUITS

Collaboration. P.P. Van Nuffel Sevartham 29 2004 21-33

JESUS CHRIST

Christ in the cultural context: An exploration of Dr. M.M. Thomas' theology of religions. Abraham Stephen Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 24-48

The dogma of Christ: And other essays on religion, psychology and culture. Erich Fromm. New York, Routledge. 2004, xvii, 187 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 117-22

The fascinating story of how December 25 came to be accepted as Christ's birthday. Sachi Rairikar *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 9

The life of Jesus in Mujir al-Din's 15th-century history of Jerusalem. Robert Schick *J Henry Martyn Inst* 24(1) Ja-Je'2005 89-111 bibliogr ft-n

Towards a relevant Christology in India today: An appraisal of the Christologies of John Hick, Jurgen Moltmann and Jon Sobrino. H.M. Watson. Oxford, Lang, Peter. 2002, Book Rev Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 102-05

JEWELLERY

India

King's ransom many times over! Alka Raghuvanshi *Indian Horizons* 51 Summer Issue 2004 48-51

JEWELLERY, Roman

Ornamenta uxoria, badges of rank or jewellery of Roman wives? Christiane Kunst *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 127-42 bibliogr

JEWISH literature

If you argue with God, so what else can't you do? Some views on the Jewishness of Jewish American writing. Norman Simms J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 127-32 See also

Apocalyptic literature

JEWISH philosophers

See Philosophers, Jewish

JEWITT, Sarah

See Corbridge, Stuart and others jt. auths.

JEWS in Great Britain

History

The exchequer of the Jews revisited: The operation and effect of the Scaccarium Judeorum. Reva Berman Brown and Sean McCartney *Medieval Hist J* 8(2) JI-De'2005 303-22 bibliogr

JEWS in India

India's Jewish communities. Sifra Samuel Lentin One India one People 8(12) Jl'2005 24-36

JEWS in Kerala

The historical traditions of the Jews of Kochi. Nathan Katz Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 127-47

JEYARAJU, M.A.

Rehabilitation of an Indian nationalist hero in Basavaraj Naikar's novel: The Sun behind the cloud. Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 3-15

JHA, B.K. and Tripathi, Abhinav Priyadarshi Globalisation and economic perspective. Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 18-19

JHA, C.S.

Global issues in engineering education. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 13-19

JHA, Indra Mohan

Humanitarian intervention: A critique. J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 39-56 ft-n

JHA, Jagdish Chandra (1930-2003)

Professor Jagdish Chandra Jha (1930-2003): In memorium. N.M.P. Srivastava quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 3-4

JHA, Jyotsna and Jhingran, Dhir

Elementary education for the poorest and other deprived groups: The real challenge of universalization. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 348 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 48

JHA, Lakshman

Mahakavi Kalidas-Kahan aur Kab? Bihar, Vidya Mandir. (H). 1998, ii, 263 p. Rs 72 Book

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 135-36

JHA, Mritunjay Mohan

Food security: Dynamics and dimensions. New Delhi, North Eastern bk Centre. 2003, 158 p. Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 161-64

JHA, Munmun

Morality, legality, and human rights: Gandhi and Ambedkar in a rights framework. Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 293-304

JHA, Niraj Kumar and Doorwar, Vibha

Politics of coalition government in India. Rural India 67(10-11) Oc-Nv'2004 215-19

JHA, Prashant

The Indian media-time to introspect. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 85-87

Pradeep Giri; an interview. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 59-61

JHA, Praveen

Unorganised Sector Workers' Bill: Way forward or slippery terrain? Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 43-45

Withering commitments and weakening progress: State and education in the era of neoliberal reforms. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3677-84

JHA, Raghbendra and others

Fragmentation of wholesale rice markets in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005

5571-77

JHA, Rajani Ranjan and Singh, Sonali Poverty and human rights in India. Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 55-66

JHA, Rajiv and Tulsayan, Vandana

Machine tool absorption and capital formation in India: Dynamics of the equilibrium adjustment process. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 842-49

JHA, Ramanath

Millennium development goals and targets. Sthanik Swarajya Fe-Mr'2005 6-14

JHA, S.K. and others

Environmental ethics and ecological imbalance two faces of the same coin. Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 97-99

JHA, Sachida Nand

The Bihar verdict: A review. Mainstream 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 15-18

Justifying the supremacy of composite dialogue. Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr2005 15-18

JHA, Sudhir Kumar

Of writers and Writers' building. Indica 42(2) Se'2005 171-75

JHA, Sumi

Determinants of delegation: A study in five star hotels. Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 43-55

JHA, U.C.

Summary court-martial and human rights. Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 79-90

JHA, Uday Shankar

Necessity of high speed corridors. Indian Rly 51(4) Jl'2005 14-15+

JHA, Veena

India—A player or a winner. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 6-11

JHA, Vikas

Migration of Orissa's tribal women: A new story of exploitation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1495-96

A new story of exploitation: Tribal women migration in Orissa. Indian Worker 49(9) 1 My'2005 5+

JHA DANG, Priya and Vohra, Neharika

Role portrayals of men and women in Indian television advertising. Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 36-44 bibliogr

JHABVALA, Renana

Unorganised Workers Bill in aid of the informal worker. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2227-31

and others, eds.

Informal economy centre stage: New structures of employment. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 290 p. Rs 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1436-37; Indian J Lab Econ 48(1)

Ja-Mr'2005 203-05 JHAO ZIANG

Democracy detained even after Zhao's death.

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

Sharad Patil Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 24-25

JHARKHAND

See also

Agricultural credit-Jharkhand

Botany, Medical-Jharkhand

Contract labour-Jharkhand

Dams-Jharkhand

Ecology-Jharkhand

Ethnology-Jharkhand

Forest protection—Jharkhand

Forestry laws and legislation-Jharkhand

Forests and forestry-Jharkhand

Governors-Jharkhand

Land-Jharkhand

Panchayats—Jharkhand

Rehabilitation, Rural-Jharkhand

Tribes-Jharkhand

Water rights—Jharkhand

Economic development

Collaboration for a better Jharkhand from a social, economic and cultural perspective. Benjamin Lakra Sevartham 2004 7-12

Jharkhand: Environment, development, ethnicity. Stuart Corbridge and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xiii, 370 p. Rs 645 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 445-47

Politics and government

BJP will form government in Jharkhand—Rajnath Singh; an interview. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr 2005 1-2

'Custom' and 'Democracy' in Jharkhand. Nandini Sundar econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4430-34

Did the Supreme Court err in Jharkhand case? Vijay Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1309-10

The Jharkhand case: With great respect. Fali S. Nariman *Mainstream* 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 25-26

Jharkhand matters. Rajiv Balakrishnan, ed. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, xi, 320 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 124-28

Judiciary vs legislature: A case of political amorality. Rajindar Sachar econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2220-21

Parliamentary sovereignty versus judicial supremacy: Jharkhand and beyond. S.K. Jain *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 24-25

What Ranchi has revealed. Rajendra Prabhu Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr 2005 6

Wolf in sheep's clothing. Balbir K. Punj Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 5

See also

Elections-Jharkhand

JHARKHAND Movement

Role of Christian missionaries in the Jharkhand

Movement. Agapit Tirkey Sevartham 29 2004 83-100

JHELUM river

Vitasta—The sacred river of Kashmir. Chander M. Bhat *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 278-82

JHINGAN, Madhukar

150 years of postage stamps of India. *Indian Horizons* 51 Summer Issue 2004 81-85

JHINGRAN, Dhir

See Jha, Jyotsna jt. auth.

JHINGRAN, Saral

Ethical relativism and universalism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, xiv, 385 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 159-66

Gandhi's approach to Hindu-Muslim unity. Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 305-18 ft-n Madrasa modernisation programme: An assessment. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5540-42

JHINGRON, A.K.

Semmering railway. Indian Rly 51(8) Nv'2005 11-13

JHUNJHUNWALA, Bharat

Common man's tax policy. Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 14

Privatize education. *Janata* 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 8+

JHUNJHUNWALA, Shital

Does the market understand intangibles? Chartered Accountant 54(1) JI'2005 123-27

JHUNJHUNWALA, Shyam Sunder

Bhagavad Gita. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1997, e2. xii, 102 p. Rs 40 Book Rev J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 70-71

Gleanings from the Mahabharatha. Pondicherry Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1999, 65 p. Rs 45 *Book Rev*

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004

Gleanings from the Ramayana. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1999, 70 p. Rs 45 *Book Rev*

J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 68-69

The wisdom of India. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1999, vi, 90 p. Rs 45 *Book Rev*

J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 70

JIHAD

Indo-Pak relations—Islamic Jehad. R.V. Bhasin. Mumbai, Nat Pub. 205 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev Organiser* 57(24) 25 De'2005 12

What is jehad after all? N.S. Rajaram *Organiser* 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 13

JIJABAI

Jijabai. Pravrajika Amitaprana Samvit 52

Se'2005 37-41

JINA DEVI, Heisnam

See Swamy, N.V.C. jt. auth.

JINARAJADASA, C.

Distinguished members: Francesca Arundale. Theosophist 126(8) My'2005 305-09

Distinguished members: John Varley. Theosophist 126(10) Jl'2005 389-90

Formalism and fundamentalism in the TS. Theosophist 126(11) Ag'2005 426-32

The special contribution of Islam to religion. Theosophist 127(3) De'2005 113-14

JINDAL, Ashutosh

Microfinance and SHGs: Role of government institutions. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4178-79

JINNAH, Mohammed Ali

The apotheosis of Jinnah? G.S. Bhargava Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 7-8

Did Jinnah make history? Kunal Ghosh Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 18

Did Jinnah regret creating Pakistan? Sisir K. Majumdar *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 14 For Jinnah, the only villains were secular politicians. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 19

"Hindu-Muslim riots were Jinnah's contribution to Indian independence": Don't give Jinnah a second chance. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 56(49) 19 Je'2005 1-2

Interrogating Jinnah's secularism. Arup Kumar Sen *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 30

Jinnah and secularism. Dipak Basu *Organiser* 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 19; 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 19

Jinnah: Father of Islamic fundamentalism in South Asia. Sisir K. Majumdar *Organiser* 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 15

M.A. Jinnah: Father of Pakistan; atheist who divided India for religion. Sukumar Pathak Mainstream 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 28-30

M.N. Roy on Jinnah and the Hinder-Muslim question in the sub-continent. S.M. Daud Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 22-23

Mohammed Ali Jinnah: A journey from nationalism to separatism. Divya Kumar *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 137 Jl-Se'2004 37-52

Mohammed Ali Jinnah. M.N. Roy *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 29-30

Much ado about Jinnah's August 11 speech. Balraj Puri Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 12-13 Partition, Jinnah and Advani. G.S. Bhargava

Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 28-30 Resolving conflicts. Samit Kar Mainstream

43(38) 10 Se'2005 25-26 Secular Jinnah was a command performer. Meenakshi Jain *Organiser* 57(1) 17 Jl'2005 5 The tragedy of Jinnah. Ajeet Jawed *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 25-28

Was Jinnah secular? S.P. Sathe Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 16-17

We are all equal citizens of one state: M.A. Jinnah Mainstream 43(26) 18 Je'2005 17-18 What made Advani eulogiese Mohammad Ali Jinnah? M.M. Khajooria Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 7-9

JITATMANANDA, Swami

Bioethics for science and technology: A Hindu perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(2) Fe'2005 120-24; 110(3) Mr'2005 164-68

JITENDRA KUMAR

Mahendra Pratap Singh: 'He dreamt of both struggle and reconstruction'. econ and Pol Wldy 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1592-93

JIWAJI University, Gwalior

Convocation address

Employment generation through entrepreneurship. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ* News 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 17-19

JOB satisfaction

Superior-subordinate relationships and satisfaction in Indian small business enterprises. Mainuddin Afza Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 11-19

Teachers' job satisfaction in relation to their age, sex and teaching level. Alka and Asthana Indian Psychol Rev 62(4) 2004 170-76

Work climate in a government department: An empirical study. Sunil K. Dhawan and Suresh Kumar Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 54-70 bibliogr

Bibliometric studies

Literature on personnel attitudes and job satisfaction: A bibliometric study. Monawwer Eqbal and M. Masoom Raza SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 81-90

JOB training

See Occupational training

JODHKA, Surinder S.

Return of the region: Identities and electoral politics in Punjab. econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 224-30

JOGANI, Anil

XBRL-transformational technology for transparency in business reporting.

Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005
941-46

JOHN, Elizabeth

A chronotopic evaluation of Amitav Ghosh's The Shadow Lines. *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 57-63 JOHN, G.

Agriculture and food security. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 31-32

JOHN, J.

Are you on contract...; editorial. Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 1-4

Brutality beneath the veneer of industrial excellence and retail opulence; editorial. Labour File 3(4) JI-Ag'2005 1-5

In the wilderness of Chhotanagpur... Contract labour in Bokaro Steel Plant. Labour File 2(5)

Se-Oc'2004 5-17

The ILO convention on work in fisheries sector— Relevance to Indian fishers; editorial. *Labour File* 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 1-4

Labour and employment in situations of conflict; editorial. *Labour File* 2(3) My-Je'2004 1-4 Labour in India's new political regime; editorial. *Labour File* 2(4) Jl-Ag'2004 1-4

JOHN, K.C.

From crucible to playground. Janata 60(6) 6 Mr 2005 11-12

Political parties—A bane for India? Janata 60(37) 9 Oc'2005 6-8

Quo vadis, secularism. *Janata* 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 15-16

JOHN, Mary E.

Feminist perspectives on family and marriage: A historical view. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 712-15

Women and feminism in China and India: A conversation with Li Xiaojiang. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1594-97

JOHN, Mathew

Decoding secularism: Comparative study of legal decisions in India and US. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1901-06

JOHN, Moolakkattu Stephen

The concept and practice of conflict prevention:
A critical reappraisal. int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005
1-19

--- and Kunhambu, V.V.

People's participation in gram sabha: Evidence from three village panchayats in Malabar (Kerala). *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 77-90

JOHN, Rijo M. and Mutatkar, Rohit

Statewise estimates of poverty among religious groups in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1337-45

JOHN, Wilson

Terror could undo peace. Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 71-79

JOHNES, Geraint and others

Chaos and the dancing stars: Nonlinearity and entrepreneurship. *J Entrepreneurship* 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-19

JOHNSON, Johney

Redefining retailing: A twenty-first century perspective. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 81-88

JOHRY, Nutan

Asia-Pacific Population Journal: An analysis. J Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 65-72

JOIS, M. Rama

RSS a unique organisation. Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 14

RSS panacea for all problems. *Organiser* 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 19

JOMO, K.S. and Khoo Khay Jin

Globalisation and its discontents revisited. New Delhi, Tulika Pub. xvi, 232 p. Rs 395 Book

Rev

soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 94-97

JONEJA, G.K.

See Nagpal, Shakuntla jt. auth.

JORDAN

See also

English language—Study and teaching—Jordan JOSE, T.K.

Kudumbashree-urban CDS community based women oriented initiative to fight urban poverty in Kerala. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 80-87

JOSEPH, Ammu and others, eds.

Just between us: Women speak about their writing. New Delhi, Volga Women's World (India). 2004, 367 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 236-38; Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 38

JOSEPH, Jerome

Industrial relations: Towards theory of negotiated connectedness. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xix, 285 p. Rs 370 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 571-75

JOSEPH, Joby

See George, Tharian K. jt. auth.

JOSEPH, K.V.

How culture matters in industrial development: The Indian experience. *Contemporary India* 3(3) JI-Se'2004 91-99 bibliogr

JOSEPH, Lancelot

Global vision. Business India 714 18 Jl'2005 62-64

Multiplex effect. Business India 714 18 Jl'2005 59-60

See also Parikh, Deksesh jt. auth.; Pinto, Roy jt. auth.

--- and others

A star in the East. Business India 710 23 My'2005 49-51

JOSEPH, M.

See Bhakiyathu Saliha, B. and others jt. auths.

JOSEPH, Mathew

Relevance of M.N. Roy today. *Radical Humanist* 69(1) Ap'2005 28-29

JOSEPH, Sarah

Political theory and power. New Delhi, Foundation bks. 2004, vii, 166 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 287-88

JOSEPH, T.J.

Subversion of conventional morality in Thomas Hardy's Jude the Obscure: A post modern perspective. *NEHU J* 2(2) JI'2004 45-75 ft-n

JOSH, Shabbir Hasan Khan (1898-1982)

Linguistic dimensions of literary traditions—The case of poetry of Josh and Meerajee. Khateeb

S. Mustafa Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 Jl-Se'2004 81-96

JOSH MALIHABADI

See Josh, Shabbir Hasan Khan (1898-1982)

JOSHI, A.S. and others

Requirement and repayment of credit in Punjab agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 387

JOSHI, Anant

Shadow play. Zehra Jumabhoy Art India 10(3) 2005 66-68

JOSHI, Ashish

Shiela has failed on all fronts; an interview.

Organiser 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 9

JOSHI, Ashutosh

See Singh, A.K. and others jt. auths.

JOSHI, Damayanti

The sound of the ghungroo. Roshan G. Shahani Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 7

JOSHI, Dharmakirti

Dynamics of state debt: A tough balancing act ahead. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 603-05

JOSHI, G.N. and Aditya Srinivas, V.

Mergers and acquisition: A buzzword or reality. Vishleshan 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 23-29

— and Srinivas, V. Aditya

Business Process Outsourcing. Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 41-46

JOSHI, G.V.

W.T.O. and the banking sector in India. Mangalore, Corpn Bank. 2004, 239 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 271-72

JOSHI, Hemlata

Human poverty index at panchayat samiti level: Rajasthan (2001). *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 47-62

Net NPAs of public sector banks. Banking Fin 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 9-11

JOSHI, Ira

Communitisation—The Nagaland experiment. Yojana 49 De'2005 55-57

See also Taneja, Anjela R.V. jt. auth. JOSHI, Jayant R.

The phenomenon called Sane Guruji. Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 19-26

JOSHI, K.C.

Water scarcity in Port Blair: Problems and prospects. *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 391-97

JOSHI, Kireet

The mother continues Sri Aurobindo's work. Advent 62(1) Fe'2005 15-32

The mother continues Sri Aurobindo's work. Advent 62(2) Ap'2005 13-24; 62(3) Ag'2005 3-14; 62(4) Nv'2005 3-13

JOSHI, Maheshwar P.

Horse-rider type of Chandragupta II Vikramaditya

and the Kali incarnation. J Numismatic Soc of India 41(1-2) 1979 51-54

JOSHI, Manoj

Composite Pan-Islamism. Balbir Punj Organiser 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 14

JOSHI, Milind J.

Knowledge management in the public sector.

Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004
28-41

JOSHI, Monalisa

Biological weapons and the evolving international norms. *J Peace Stud* 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 33-53 ft-n

JOSHI, Murli Manohar

Dr. Joshi opposed to foreign stake in Indian banks; an interview. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 1-2

JOSHI, N.P.

Mathura sculptures: An illustrated handbook to appreciate sculptures in the Government Museum, Mathura. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xxii, 82 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 7

JOSHI, Navin Chandra

Technology: The route to rural uplift.

Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr2005 4-6

Wasted a policy on disaster management.

Wanted a policy on disaster management.

Organiser 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 14

JOSHI, Nitin

Grow hybrids to boost your vegetable production. Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 55

JOSHI, P.C.

Remembering comrade P.C. Joshi. Chaturanan Mishra Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 17-18 Remembering Puranda. Mainstream 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 21-23

JOSHI, P.N.

Needed—A national banking policy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2996-98 Recovery performance under rural portfolio.

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 47-50

JOSHI, P.V.

From Vedanta to modern science. New Delhi, Ocean bks. 2005, 291 p. Rs 350 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 14-17

JOSHI, Puran Chand

Remembering Puranda. P.C. Joshi *Mainstream* 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 21-23

JOSHI, Rakesh

Strapped for growth. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 58-62

Tackling the tyranny of outcomes. Business India 718 12 Se'2005 62-65

Tuning the telecom sector. Business India 708 25 Ap'2005 56-58

The yin and yang of Wen's visit. Business India 707 11 Ap'2005 51-53

- and Seshan, Sekhar

The new messengers. Business India 715 1 Ag'2005 53-56

JOSHI, S.M.

Homage to dear S.M. Prabhubhai Sanghvi Janata 60(17) 22 My'2005 8

JOSHI, Seema

Human development and tertiary employment in developing countries. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 721-30

Marriage, migration and labour market—A case study of a slum area in Delhi. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 33-46

JOSHI, Sunil V.

Ayurveda and Panchakarma: The science of healing and rejuvenation. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xi, 309 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 109-10

JOSHI, Uma

Awareness for women—Crucial for mainstreaming. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 18-20

Media catalyst in rural resurgence. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 31-35

Tackling juvenile delinquency in metros. soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 33-35

JOSHI, V.C.

e-finance: Log in to the future! New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xii, 220 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Prajnan 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 337-41

JOSHUVA, Gurram

Joshuva's poetry: A subaltern study. M.R.C. Mohan Rao *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 49-51 **JOTHI, K.**

See Parameswaran, R. jt. auth.

JOURNAL of Oilseeds Research Citation indexes

A bibliometric study of the Journal of Oilseeds Research, since 1993-2001. Surendra Kumar and S. Kumar SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 305-34

JOURNALISM

India

Indian regional journalism. P.K. Ravindranath. New Delhi, Author Press. 108 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 12 Political expediency governs investigative journalism. Arun Sadhu *Humanscape* 12(5) My'2005 7-8

JOURNALISM as a profession

Organisational climate and role stress as correlates of journalistic writing attitude. Sanjay Kumar Singh *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 206-20

JOY

Surprised by Joy: Discovering wholeness in a fragmented world. John Algeo *Theosophist* 126(5) Fe'2005 167-74

JUANGS, The

Herbal use of Juangs. Niladri Bihari Mishra

Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 3-5

JUDAEO-CHRISTIAN hymns

Hymns—Sacred and secular: Use of poetry in religious literature and in the religious education system of Judaeo-Christians and the traditional Yoruba of Africa. Femi Adedeji Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 62-78

JUDD, Denis

The lion and the tiger: The rise and fall of the British Raj. New Delhi, OUP. 234 p. Rs 345 Book Rev

Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005 12

JUDGE, Paramjit S.

Caste conflicts in Punjab: An examination of recent Jat-Dalit clash in a village. *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 151-68

JUDGES

Appointment, qualifications, tenure, etc.

Revisiting the appointment of judges: Will the executive initiate a change? Nakul Dewan *J Indian Law Inst* 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 199-223 ft-n

Israel

See also Mujir-al-Din

Pakistan

See also Ajmal Mian

JUDICIARY

See Courts

JULAHAS, The

The Julahas: An ethnographic and socioeconomic profile of Madanpuria weavers of Benaras. M. Shoaib *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 66-75

JULKA, Abnash C. and Arora, Sangeeta

Globalization and global inequality: Inference based on Lorenz Dominance. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 169-81

JULKA, Anita

Cognitive architecture in the visually impaired. Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 5-14

JUMABHOY, Zehra

Declaration of intent. Art India 10(2) 2005 102-03

The seductions of form. Art India 10(3) 2005 74-75

Shadow play. Art India 10(3) 2005 66-68

al-JUMAILY, Samir

Interference as a source of difficulty for Iraqi and Arab pupils learning English as a second/ foreign language. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 75-97

JUNEJA, Nalini

Exclusive schools in Delhi: Their land and the law. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3685-90

JUNFEI WU

Will SCO become another Warsaw pact? econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4205-07

JUSSY, Selvyn

A constitutive and distributive economy of discourse: Left movement in Kerala and the commencement of a literary moment. soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 29-42

JUSTICE

See also

Social justice

JUSTICE, Administration of

Dynamics of judicial control and administrative adjudication. Noor Mohammad Bilal. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004, xvi, 375 p. Rs 990 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 393-96

See also

Court congestion and delay—India History

Indian panorama of equality and justice: Ancient and modern. A.P. Singh *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31(1-2) 2005 1-24

JUTE

Employment and environmental aspects of jute. Kamai Ray *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 819-25

JUVENILE delinquency

Dimensions of juvenile problems: Institutional and non-institutional. K.S. Narayana soc Welfare 51(1) Ja'2005 13-18+

Juvenile delinquency—A socio economic and family perspective. P. Pradheepa and K. Muralidharan soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 9-12

Juvenile delinquency—Role of family in prevention. Renu Sharma and Preeti Soni soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 3-8

Parental control of film viewing among juvenile delinquents and non delinquents. Beulah Shekhar soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 33-39 India

Tackling juvenile delinquency in metros. Uma Joshi soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 33-35 Trends in juvenile delinquency in India. I. Sundar

soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 26-32

JYH-HONG LIN and others

Optimal bank interest margin, capital regulation and deposit insurance under a cap valuation. Indian J Econ 86(1) Jl'2005 35-47

JYOTHI, M.A.

Teaching: Art or science? Implications for teacher training. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(2) Ap'2005 87-99 bibliogr

JYOTHI, P.

Practices of HR functions in a small scale organisation. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 19-26 JYOTI and Sidhu, A.S.

Satisfaction of textile workers with awards / settlements: an empirical analysis.

Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 236-46

JYOTIRMOYEE DEVI

Jyotirmoyee Devi: A writing history, making citizens. Debali Mookerjea-Leonard Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 1-39 bibliogr

JYOTISHI, Amalendu and Rout, Satyapriya

Water rights in Deccan region: Insights from Baliraja and other water institutions. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 149-56 bibliogr ft-n

K

KGB

Demystifying Mitrokhin. N.S. Rajaram *Organiser* 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 6

KVIC

See Khadi and Village Industries Commission KAARSHOLM, Preben, ed.

City flicks: Indian cinema and the urban experience. New Delhi, Seagull bks. 2004, 274 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 13

KAARTHIKEYAN, D.R. and Raju, Radhavinod
Triumph of truth: The Rajiv Gandhi
assassination; the investigation. Chicago, New
Dawn Press. 261 p. Rs 500 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 21-22

KABADI, Dwarakanath H.

Pyramid poems. Bangalore, Sricharan Pub. 52 p. Rs 100 Book Rev
J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 203-04

KABEER, Naila

Is microfinance a 'Magic bullet' for women's empowerment? Analysis of findings from South Asia. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4709-18 ft-n

- and others, eds.

Child labour and the right to education in South Asia: Needs versus rights. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 397 p. Rs 365 Book Rev Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 107-12

KABEER, Nasreen Munni, tr.

Talking songs: Javed Akhtar in conversation with Nasreen Munni Kabeer; sixty selected songs by Javed Akhtar. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 252 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 20-21

KABIR, Ananya Jahanara

The possibilities of beauty in a tainted world. Art India 10(3) 2005 98-100

KABIR AHMED

Operation and maintenance of 4000 horse power general motors locomotives. *Indian Rly* 50(11) Fe'2005 45-50

KABIRAJ, Narahari

Santal village community and the Santal rebellion of 1855. Kolkata, Subarnarekha. 2001, 222 p.

260

Rs 300 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002 Mr'2003 123

KABLY, Lubna

Outsourcing of tax returns to India: AICPA guidelines. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 879-81

KABRA, Kamal Nayan

Coming WTO negotiations: Some issues for retrieving the lost ground. *Mainstream* 43(40) 24 Se'2005 11-14

Growth mania grips Raisina Hill. Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 49-52

Trade in India; recent structural and institutional changes and their policy implications.

Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 7-11

KADAM, Mansing G.

Amitav Ghosh's The Glass Palace: A postcolonial novel. *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 35-49

KAHLON, Rajkamal

Haunted by history. Karin Miller-Lewis Art India 10(3) 2005 20-21

KAHLON, Swarn Singh

The Sikh global village: Argentina. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 37-45

KAILASAM, L. and others

Measure of crime: Development of alternative paradigm and parameters? *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 70-81

KAINTH, Gursharan Singh

Rural finance in India: Interface with micro finance. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 386

KAIRA, Seema

See Jalal, R.S. jt. auth.

KAK, Shakti and Pati, Biswamoy, eds.

Exploring gender equations: Colonial and postcolonial India. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum. 2005, 494 p. Rs 600 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4821-25

KAKA, Noshir

See Farrell, Diana and others jt. auths.

KAKAR, Sudhir

Mira and the Mahatma. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 267 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 4-5; Seminar 456 Fe'2005 71-73

KAKATIYA University

Convocation address

Some thoughts on intellectual confusions of our time. S. Jaipal Reddy *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 15-18

KALA, N. and Manavade, Mangala Gowri V.

Swashakti: A participatory model for infusing gender potential through self help groups. *IASSI* quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 50-61

KALAMKAR, S.S.

See Narayanamoorthy, A. jt. auth.

KALAVATHY, S.

Technology in Indian banks. Banking Fin 18(11) Nv'2005 20-25

KALB, Marvin, ed.

See Hess, Stephen jt. ed.

KALBURGI, M.M.

Fall of Kalyana. Bangalore, Basava Samiti. 2003, 125 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 92-94

KALEKA, Ranbir

Video allows you the possibility of producing new kinds of images. Meera Menezes Art India 10(1) 2005 78-80

KALI (Goddess)

Kali, the Mother. Pravrajika Vivekaprana Samvit 52 Se'2005 31-36

KALIA, Ashok Kumar and Sheoran, Anita

Genderwise analysis of values of scheduled caste and non scheduled caste adolescents. Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 126-32

KALIAMMAL, A.

See Mounissamy, P. jt. auth.; Thamaraiselvi, G. jt. auth.

— and Sarasvady, S.

On size, growth and impact of life science journals. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 285-304

KALIDASA

Kalidasa—An assessment by Kuntaka. C. Rajendran *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 169-73

Kuttikrishnamarar on Kalidasa's poetic art. P.V. Ramankutty *Malayalam Lit Surv* 25(4) Oc-De'2003 78-85

Mahakavi Kalidas—Kahan aur Kab? Lakshman Jha. Bihar, Vidya Mandir. (H). 1998, ii, 263p. Rs 72 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 135-36 Plays

The plays of Kalidasa, theatre of memory. Barbara Stoler Miller. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, xii, 387 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 137

KALINOGLOU, Alexander

See Johnes, Geraint and others jt. auths.

KALITA, P. and others

Factors affecting the use of contraception: A case study of Assam, based on a multivariate analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 45-50

KALIYA, Mamta

Padlocks. Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 31-34

KALLANS

Securing the rural citizen: The anti-Kallar movement of 1896. Anand Pandian Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-39

KALLAT, Jitish

Orphans in the storm. Abhay Sardesai Art India 10(2) 2005 114-15

KALLIAMMAL, A.

See Mounissamy, P. and others jt. auths. — and Azariah Jebakumar, I.

Preservation of serial collection in the modern era with special reference to health science literature. *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 11+

KALPAGAM, U.

'America Varan' marriages among Tamil Brahmans: Preferences, strategies and outcomes. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 189-215

KALPANA, K.

Not a magic wand. Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 9-11

Shifting trajectories in microfinance discourse. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5400-5409 bibliogr ft-n

KALPANA, R. and Velayutham, A.

Soybean—The miracle bean. Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 60-61

KALRA, B.S.

Resource utilisation and optimal rice production in an irrigated area in western Uttar Pradesh—A case study. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 532-33

KALRA, Sajla

See Karam Singh and others jt. auths.

KALYANA, Kettittu

Fall of Kalyana. M.M. Kalburgi. Bangalore, Basava Samiti. 2003, 125 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 92-94

KALYANDEV, Swami

Swami Kalyandev: A lamp that Swamiji lighted. Swami Videhatmananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 286-88

KALYANI, M.R.

Interview with M.D./Delhi/Metro Rail Corporation. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 32-34

KALYANI DEVI, T. and Prasanthi, S.

Self concept of adolescents in urban and rural areas. *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 202-06

KALYAN SHANKAR, V.

See Sahni, Rohini jt. auth.

KAMAL, Gaurav

See Mohanty, Tapan R. and others jt. auths. KAMALA, N.

Harry Potter / Hari Puttar—Or what's in a name? JSL Aut'2004 57-69

KAMALAKANNAN, K.

Industrial policies concerning small scale industries. *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 14-15

The role of financial institutions in development of women entrepreneurs. *Kurukshetra* 53(6) Ap'2005 10-14

See also Namasivayam, N. it. auth.

--- and Namasivayam, N.

Economic empowerment of women through entrepreneurship development. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 26-28

KAMALAM, Maria

Autism and communication. Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 30-34

KAMARAJU, S.

Self-help groups—Emerging rural enterprise. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 25-26

KAMAT, Abhay V.

Housekeeping and sensitive accounts. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1298-1301

KAMAT, Samir and Sah, Rakesh

Forecasting volatility using spreadsheet tools. Indian J Econ 86(1) Jl'2005 125-42

KAMAT, Sangeeta

Development hegemony—NGOs and the state in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 187 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 259-61

KAMATH, Kundapur Vaman

Guts and glory. Naazneen Karmali Business India 725 19 De'2005 60-72

KAMATH, M.V.

India and China: A new beginning? Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005 8

RSS is closer to Mahatma; why not inherit him? Organiser 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 5

KAMATH, P.M. ed.

India-Pakistan relations: Courting peace from the corridors of war. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 333 p. Book Rev

Organiser 56(49) 19 Je'2005 12

KAMATH RAJAN, Rekha

The students' movement in Germany revisited: Literature, politics and society. *JSL* Spr'2005 49-60

KAMBAR, Chandrasekhar

Siri Sampige: Myths and metaphors of a cosmic dance. B.T. Seetha *Theatre India* 10 2004 96-106

KAMBLE, Sachin S.

See Jain, Ravindra jt. auth.

KAMBOJ, Anil

External factors effecting insurgency in North-East. BSF J 23 2005 76-80

KAMDAR, Sangita and Basak, Asoke

Beyond the human development index: Preliminary notes on deprivation and inequality. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3759-65

KAMESWARI, V.

Virodha and Rupaka: An apparent similarity. J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 75-80

KAMINSKY, Philip

See Smichi-Levi, David and others jt. auths.

KAMRAN ASDAR ALI

Planning the family in Egypt: New bodies, new selves. Austin, Univ of Texas Press. 2002, 233 p. \$ 22.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005

211-12 KANAGARAJ, K.

Panchayat level federations coordinate SHGs. soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 35-36

KANAKADASA

Kanakadasa: The golden servant of Lord Hari. Basavaraj Naikar. New Delhi, NBT. e2. 2004, 115 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev*

Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 92-95

KANBUR, Ravi

Goldilocks development economics: Not too theoretical, not too empirical, but watch out for the bears! econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4344-46

KANDALI, Moushumi

C/O: ravan-1020@fantasy.com. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 197-204

KANG, Lakhwinder Singh

Managing occupational stress: The case of medical representatives. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(3) Ag'2005 261-75

Stressors among medical representatives: An empirical investigation. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 339-56

KANG, Tejpreet Kaur and Thakur, Sona

Parenting as related to development of moral values and judgement. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 137-39

KANHAILAL, H.

H. Kanhailal; an interview. H.S. Shivaprakash Theatre India 10 2004 17-27

Ritual theatre (Theatre of transition). Theatre India 10 2004 3-16

KANHERE, Vishnu

Strategic risk management. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 916-20

KANJOO, Abdul Majed

Jehad and ethnic oppression; an interview. R.C. Ganjoo *Organiser* 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 15

KANKANALA, Kalyan Chakravarthy

See Narasani, Arun Kishore jt. auth.

KANNABIRAN, K.G.

The wages of impunity. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, x, 348 p. Rs 500 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 13-14; Seminar 551 Jl'2005 71-74

KANNABIRAN, Kalpana

Access, diversity and representation. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 17-20

Expanding the public domain. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 37-40

- and others

Peace and irresponsibility. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1310-12 Reflections on the peace process in Andhra

Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 610-12

---- and Kannabiran, Vasanth, tr.

Muvalur Ramamirthammal's web of deceit: Devadasi reform in colonial India. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2003, 217 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 19

KANNABIRAN, Vasanth

See Kannabiran, Kalpana and others jt. auths

KANNADA drama

Fall of Kalyana. M.M. Kalburgi. Bangalore, Basava Samiti. 2003, 125 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 92-94

Listening to the new voices: Reflections on recent Kannada drama. K.V. Akshara *Theatre India* 10 2004 85-95

Not tales of the dead. S. Raghunandana *Theatre India* 10 2004 107-16

Sin Sampige: Myths and metaphors of a cosmic dance. B.T. Seetha *Theatre India* 10 2004 96-106

Translations into English

Sangya-Balya: Betrayal. Basavaraj Naikar, tr. New Delhi, Minerva Press. 2004, 103 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 55-57; J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 201-03

KANNADA language

Words

Perception of word stress in brain damaged: FO vs. durational cue. H. Rohini and S.R. Savithri *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 5-17

KANNADA literature

Contemporary Kannada literature. H.N. Muralidhara *Vedanta Kesari* 93(1) Ja'2006 20-23

See also

Kalyana, Kettittu

Kanakadasa

Karnad, Girish

Sarvajna

KANNADA short stories

See Short stories, Kannada

KANNAM, Catherine

When fishermen vacate the beach... Yojana 49 Se'2005 77-78

KANNAN, A.

Living universal brotherhood by regenerating spiritual and latent qualities in humanity. Theoscientist 11(4)-12(1) Je-Nv'2004 1-6

KANNAN, K.P.

Is Kerala changing from a 'Crisis' to a 'Tumaround'? M.A. Oommen econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1917-19

Kerala's turnaround in growth: Role of social development, remittances and reform. econ

and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 548-54 bibliogr ft-n

Linking guarantee to human development. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4518-22

- and Rutten, Mario

The plurality of labour, capital and state in Asia: Some reflections. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 463-76 bibliogr

KANNAPPANAVAR, B.U. and Kumbargoudar, Praveenkumar

Management skills of library professionals in agricultural science universities in India: An evaluation. *Univ News* 43(46) 14 Nv'2005 5-9+

KANPUR

Social conditions

See also

Hindus in Kanpur

KANSAL, Archana

See Kansal, N.M. jt. auth.

KANSAL, N.M.

An unreported gold coin of Jiwaji Rao Sindhia. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 114-16 See also Pathak, H.D. jt. auth.

---- and Kansal, Archana

Gold coins of the Sindhias of Gwalior. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 95-99

KANT, Immanuel

Coleridge and the influence of Kantian philosophy on 'Biographia Literaria'. Suguna Alur. Chennai, Gita Press. 2003. Rs 275 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004

Constitution of subjectivity of self and objectivity of nature: A brief hermeneutical study of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. Binod Kumar Agarwala JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 1-42 ft-n

De-transcendentalization of Kant. R. Pannerselvam Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 303-31

Fine art, creativity, and Kant: Some philosophical reflections. Ranjan K. Ghosh Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 229-51

Imagination and the sublime in Kant's aesthetics. Deepa Nag Haksar *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 157-76

Kant on femininity. Deepti Gangavane Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 359-76 ft-n

Kant, rights, and the general will. William Sweet Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 332-58

Kant's critique of metaphysics. N.G. Kulkarni Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 37-51

Kant's first antinomy: A critical appraisal from the classical Indian perspectives. S.S. Antarkar

Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 53-76

Kant's rejection of the substantiality of human soul. S.V. Bokil *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 97-118 ft-n

Kant's transcendental problem. K. Bagchi *Indian* Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 77-95

Nature and source of transcendental illusion. Sabhajeet Mishra Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 27-36

On Kant; off Kant. Sharad Deshpande Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 1-26 Passing time: Immanuel Kant goes to cinema. V. Sanil Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 253-73

Reaction to comments made by Binod Kumar Agarwala on my essay (JICPR, Vol. XIX No. 4) on his response to Daya Krishna's article on Kant's categories (JICPR, Vol. XIX, No. 3) R.S. Bhatnagar JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 176-79 A reply to A. Kanthamani's essay 'On flagging Kant'. Binod Kumar Agarwala JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 192-208

A reply to R.S. Bhatnagar's essay '(On Binod Kumar Agarwala's response to Daya Krishna's essay on Kant's categories'. Binod Kumar Agarwala *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 179-200 Revisiting Kant's reflective judgments. Kanchana Mahadevan *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 199-228 bibliogr ft-n

(Sailing to) Byzantium: The Kantian sublime. Michael McGhee Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 177-98

Transcendental philosophy as theory of limit. R.P. Singh *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 275-302

Bibliography

A Kant bibliography. N. Varadarajan and A. Anupama Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 377

KANT, Khajuria S.

The centre ignoring Hindus of J & K; an interview. Organiser 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 6

The year 2004 was historic for the army in J & K: 744 terrorists killed, 128 apprehended in 2004. Organiser 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 8

KANTHAMANI, A.

Are we dreamless olympian turiya-nites? *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 231-44

Is Chomsky's grammar, sui generis, nonempirical? A rejoinder to sinister heterodoxy. JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 164-75

A reply to A. Kanthamani's comments on my views concerning consciousness vs dreamless sleep. Ramesh Kumar Sharma JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 208-13

A reply to A. Kanthamani's essay 'On flagging Kant'. Binod Kurnar Agarwala JICPR 21(2)

264

Ap-Je'2004 192-208

KANTHIMATHI, K. and Reddy, Devaki

Code mixing as an indicator of the dominant status of English. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 13-19

KANUNGO, Anil K.

Service sector in China after its accession to the WTO. int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 329-45

KANUNGO, Pralaya

RSS's tryst with politics: From Hedgewar to Sudershan. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 314 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 196-

KANUNGO, R.N. and Menon, S.T.

Managerial resourcefulness: Measuring a critical component of leadership effectiveness. *J Entrepreneurship* 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 39-55

KANWALJIT KAUR

See Tandon, Sandeep jt. auth.

--- and others

Role of institutional finance in industrialization:
A case study of Uttaranchal state. Pol Econ J
India, 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 76-92

KANWAR, Rajendra Singh

Symbolic structure of Tagore's "On the Seashore". *Vedic Path* 63(4) Oc-De'2005 81-90

KANWAR SINGH

See Nara, Satish and others jt. auths.

KAPOOR, A.C.

How the Congress has outlived itself. *Organiser* 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 16

KAPOOR, A.K.

WTO and cost records. Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 22-23 See also Misra, Pramod jt. auth.

KAPOOR, Asha

Popagator of humanism. Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 88-92

KAPOOR, Kanta

Bibliographic data bases on environmental science developed in India. *Univ News* 43(7) 14 Fe'2005 12-15

KAPOOR, Prithviraj

The Prithviwallahs. Shashi Kapoor. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004 132 p. Rs 895 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 33

KAPOOR, Ramneek

Fundamentals of sales management. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, xi, 331 p. Rs 255 Book Rev Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 183-89

KAPOOR, Ravi Shanker

Budget 2005-06: Integrating with global economy. *Yojana* 49 Mr'2005 23-25 How Lalu ruined Bihar. *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 2

KAPOOR, Satish K.

'Bande Mataram': In historical perspective.

Prabuddha Bharata 110(8) Ag'2005 427-28 Life and teachings of Buddha: Some gleanings. Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 273-77

KAPOOR, Shashi and Gahlot, Deepa

The Prithviwallahs. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, 132 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 16; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 33

KAPOOR, Shveta

See Sandhu, H.S. jt. auth.

KAPOOR, Usha

Hindu woman as life partner. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(7) Jl'2005 362-65

KAPPEN, S.

People's power: Asian / Indian liberation theology—The quest of S. Kappen and A. Pieris. Anthoniraj Thumma. New Delhi, ISPCK. 2000, xiv, 128 p. *Book Rev*

Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 131-36

KAPUR, Ajay and others

Evolution of sensor-based etabla, edholak and esitar. *J ITC Sangeet Res Acad* 18 Nv'2004 41-59 *bibliogr*

KAPUR, Anu

Insensitive India: Attitudes towards disaster prevention and management. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4551-60

KAPUR, Anuradha

Remembering my friend Shama. *Theatre India* 10 2004 182-84

KAPUR, M.S.

Market discipline of banks. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1274-76

KAPUR, Manju

The insurgent female psyche in Manju Kapur's A married woman: A socio-ethical study. Ashok Kumar *Vedic Path* 63(2) Je'2005 53-64

KAPUR, Preeti and Misra, Girishwar

The social construction of Sikh identity: Lessons for intergroup behaviour. *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 1-25

KAPUR, Sudarshan Kumar

Two great visionaries of Indian nationhood. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 61-62

KAR, Bijayananda

The samkhya philosophy. Delhi, Ajanta bks Int. 2003. Rs 125 Book Rev

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 288

Sundara Rajan on Purusarthas. JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 131-48

KAR, Minati

Divine duality of holy mother and Sri Ramakrishna. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 193-97

KAR, Samit

British Raj revisited. Mainstream 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 16-18

Resolving conflicts. Mainstream 43(38)

10 Se'2005 25-26

KARAM PAL and Kundu, Surinder S.

International competitiveness vis-a-vis Indian cotton textile industry in post-FMA regime. *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 56-76

KARAM SINGH and others

Wheat production and sustainability in Punjab : Growth and varietal diversity. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 745-71

KARAN, Navendu

See Dholakia, Ravindra H. jt. auth.; Ram Mohan, T.T. and others jt. auths.

KARAN SINGH

Holistic approach to education. Univ News 43(25) 20 Je'2005 16-18

Legal education in the new millennium. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 103-10

KARANTH, K. Ullas and Bhargav, Praveen

De-fragmenting nature. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 59-62

KARANTH, Krithi K.

Bhadra Wildlife Sanctuary: Addressing relocation and livelihood concerns. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4809-11

KARAT, Brinda

Survival and emancipation: Notes from Indian women's struggles. New Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2005, 284 p. Rs 275 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 36-37

KARAT, Prakash

Betrayal on Iran: Costs of India-US partnership.

Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 17-18

KARDALEY, Prakash

A new era. Seminar 551 JI'2005 17-23

KAREEMULLA, K.

Institutional credit flow to agriculture and farm indebtedness in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 372

KARGIL conflict, 1999

The Kargil conflict 1999. Shireen M. Mazari. Islamabad, Inst Strategic Stud. 2003, 162 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 96-98

KARIAPPA, B. Anjali

Traditional media in Karnataka. Yojana 49 Nv'2005 53-56

KARIM, N.A.

Indira Gandhi: The legend and the legacy. Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 5-6

Kaniapuram: Colourful Communist leader of Kerala. *Mainstream* 43(24) 4 Je'2005 26-27 One may smile and smile and be a perfect revolutionary. *Mainstream* 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 17-19

Secularism of religious Gandhi and irreligious Jinnah. *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 29-30

KARISIDDAPPA, C.R.

See Rajgoli, Iqbalahmad U. and others jt. auths.

KARISIDDAPPA, D.C.R. and Kavita, H.C.

New face-life for public libraries through information literacy. *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 1-13

KARKI, Arjun

Political economy and social movements. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 40-44

KARKI, M.M.S.

Nontraditional areas of intellectual property protection: Colour, sound, taste, smell, shape, slogan and trade dress. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(6) Nv'2005 499-506

KARKKAINEN, Veli-Matti

An introduction to the theology of religions:
Biblical, historical and contemporary
perspectives. Ill, Inter Varsity Press. 2003,
372 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 168-74

KARLEKAR, Hiranmay

Bangladesh: The next Afghanistan? New Delhi, Sage Pub. 311 p. Rs 320 Book Rev Organiser 57(21) 4 De'2005 12

KARLEKAR, Malavika

Re-visioning the past: Early photography in Bengal, 1875-1915. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 197 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 10-11; econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4320; Seminar 551 Jl'2005 76-78

— ed

Paradigms of learning: The total literacy campaign in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 356 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 52-53

KARMA

How to spiritualize "Karma". Jasjit Singh Walia Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 15-23

Karma and reincarnation; science, consciousness and Swami Vivekananda. (2 VCDs). Swami Medhananda. Mysore, Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. Rs 75 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 89-90 Karma: Rhythmic return to harmony. V. Hanson and others, eds. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, 291 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 223-43

Significance of the term karma and its cognate terms kriya and karman. Y. Krishan JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 171-82

KARMA yoga

See Yoga, Karma

KARMAKAR, K.G. and Banerjee, G.D.

Corporate partnerships for agricultural development. Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap 2005 39-41

KARMAKAR, Madhusudan

Currency returns and volatility in foreign exchange market in India: A test of market efficiency. Prajnan 33(2) JI-Se'2004 99-123 Modeling conditional volatility of the Indian stock

266

markets. Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 21-37

KARMALI, Naazneen

Businessman of the year 2005. Business India 725 19 De'2005 56-57

Guts and glory. Business India 725 19 De'2005 60-72

- and others

The big flight. Business India 703 14 Fe'2005 44-50

KARNAD, Girish

Hayavadana: The play of masks. C.R. Rajagopalan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 28-44

Two Indian plays: The oedipus complex in counterpoint (Based upon a comparative study) of Girish Karnad's Yayati and Sant Singh Sekhon's Fate). Lakhwinder S. Gill *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 184-91

KARNATAKA

See also

Agricultural credit-Karnataka

Agricultural innovations-Karnataka

Agriculture—Karnataka

Dairying—Karnataka

Dropouts-Karnataka

Education, Preschool-Karnataka

Education of women—Karnataka

Educational administration—Karnataka

Farmers-Kamataka

Finance, Public-Karnataka

Folk art-Karnataka

Food consumption—Karnataka

Folk songs-Karnataka

Folk songs, Jaina-Karnataka

Grapes—Karnataka

Industrial relations-Karnataka

Irrigation-Karnataka

Legends, Jaina-Karnataka

Libraries, University and college-Karnataka

Library use studies-Karnataka

Panchayats—Karnataka

Photography—Karnataka

Rehabilitation, Rural-Karnataka

Revenue-Karnataka

Sericulture—Karnataka

Technological innovations—Karnataka

Temple architecture—Karnataka

Trade unions-Karnataka

Watersheds-Karnataka

Woman-Employment-Karnataka

Women in agriculture—Karnataka

History

A military revolution in Mysore? Technological changes, social transformation and military modernisation under Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan between 1752-99. Kaushik Roy *Contemporary India* 3(3) JI-Se'2004 19-37 bibliogr ft-n

History, Modern

See also Tipu Sultan

Industries

See also

Computer industry and trade—Karnataka Readymade garments industry and trade—

Karnataka

Small-scale industries—Karnataka

Politics and government

Karnataka politics re-engineering social and political equations. Sandeep Shastri Mainstream 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 19-21

Making sense of Karnataka politics. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3887-89

Religions

Religion and society of the Coorgs in South India. M.N. Srinivas. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 279 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2160-62

Social conditions

Religion and society of the Coorgs in South India. M.N. Srinivas. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 279 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2160-62

KARNE, Manisha and Venkatesh, Anand

An enquiry into the production efficiency and portability of MSRTC. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4264-70

KARNIK, Ajit

Impressive grandstanding but empty coffers. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1406-09

KARNIK, D.B.

A tempest called D.B. Karnik. M.A. Rane Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 35-36

KARNIK, Kiran

Indian ITES-BPO: Vision 2010. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 2-6

KARODE, Roobina

Canvas as skin. Art India 10(1) 2005 90-91

KARTHIK, M.P.

Youth, media and Swami Vivekananda. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 523-27

KARUNAGARAN, A.

Non performing assets: A threat to stability—An overview with specific reference to the Indian financial system. *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 123-43

Should DFIs be revived? *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1247-53

KARUNAKARAN, K.

Enigma of promotions—A synopsis. *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 3-5

KARUPPAYIL, S. Mohan

Postgraduate biotechnology education in India. Univ News 43(11) 14 Mr'2005 7-8

KARUPPIAH, C.

See Thara Bhai, L and others jt. auths.

KASARAVALLI, Jayashree

A story for a daughter. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 176-82

KASHI WALI

Marathi passive in two frameworks. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 31-41

KASHMIR

See Jammu and Kashmir

KASHMIR problem

Analysing Musharraf proposal: Can India stand a third Pakistan? Dipak Basu *Organiser* 56(45) 22 My'2005 13

Autonomy—The way out in Kashmir. Ravinderjit Kour Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 129-38

Confidence-building measures in Kashmir: A Pakistani perspective. Shireen M. Mazari econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2998-3000

Conflict transformation in Kashmir; editorial. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 12(3) JI-Se'2005 3-14

Crafting peace in Kashmir: Through a realist lens. Verghese Koithara. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 314 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 19-21 Crossing the divide: APHC's coming of age. Ashutosh Mishra Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 11-13

For a durable solution in Kashmir. Luv Puri econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005

Indian position on J & K getting weakened in the name of peace. Gopal Sachar *Organiser* 56(49) 19 Je'2005 17

Indo-Pak relations and Kashmir. J.N. Roy Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 63-70

Is peace inevitable? Vikram Sood *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 25-31

Kashmir: Making the 'Impossible' happen. Verghese Koithara econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 281-86

Kashmir through track. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(9) 27 Mr'2005 14-15

National security: Politico—Military implications of J & K solutions. N.S. Jamwal BSF J 23 2005 22-36

Right time for Congress to act in J & K. Luv Puri Janata 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 3-4+

Soft border approach in Kashmir: How it can be made to work. Verghese Koithara econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1804-06

Terror could undo peace. Wilson John *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 71-79

What next in Kashmir? Luv Puri Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 23-24+

KASHMIR SINGH

Sri Guru Granth Sahib as "Juristic person". Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 31-33

KASHMIRI language

Social distribution of linguistic variants in Kashmiri speech: An analysis. Nazir Ahmad Dhar Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 43-64

Dipthongs

Dipthongs in Kashmiri language: A fresh approach. Musavir Ahmad Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 65-75

KASHMIRI poetry

Secular traditions in Kashmiri poetry. H.K. Kaul Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 86-90

KASHYAP, S.K.

See Bhardwaj, Neelam jt. auth.

KASHYAP, S.P.

See Sharma, R.C. jt. auth.

KASHYAP, Subhash C.

Concept of good governance and Kautilya's Arthashastra. Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 1-7

---, ed.

The citizen and judicial reform under Indian polity.
Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2003, 270 p.
Rs 350 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 385-87

KASINATH, Sopan

Electrification in Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 51(4) JI'2005 20-21

Materials management in Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 51(8) Nv'2005 20-22

Welfare measures in Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 19-20

Women employees in Indian Railways. Indian Rly 51(9) De'2005 20-22

KASIREDDY, M.

Role of institutional agencies in training scheduled castes and scheduled tribes as entrepreneurs in Andhra Pradesh: A study. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 69-76

KASSAHUN, Tilaye

Level of organisational commitment: Its correlates and predictors. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(1) Jl'2005 29-63

KASTURI, Malavika

Embattled identities: Rajput lineages and the colonial state in nineteenth century North India. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 286 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 10; Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 163-66

KATARE, Pooja

A study of communication: Canada and India. Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 33-43

KATARIA, P. and Chahal, S.S.

Rural credit delivery system in India: Performance appraisal of scheduled commercial banks. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 364

KATHA Upanishad

The Katha Upanishad and the yoga of birth and dissolution. N. Jayashanmugam Advent 62(4) Ny'2005 31-35

KATHAK dance

See also

Mukherjee, Sharmishtha

KATHIRESAN, G. and Prabakar, K.

A parasitic fungus on sugarcane. Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 41

KATHIRVEL, K. and Sirisha, D.

Ergonomic intervention for farm women. Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 40

KATHURIA, Vinish

Vehicular pollution control in Delhi: Impact of Compressed Natural Gas. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1907-16

KATIYAR, Shiv Prakash

Outreach activities of the universities for developing a knowledge society. *Univ News* 43(5) 31 Ja'2005 5-8+

KATIYAR, Sudhir Kumar

Political economy of electricity theft in rural areas: A case study from Rajasthan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 644-48

KATOCH, A.C.

Administration of Maharaja Ranjit Singh. Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 45-47

KATTI, Vijaya

Foreign trade policy: An appraisal. Yojana 49 My'2005 43-46

Patents; the new regime. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 61-67

The road to Hong Kong. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 59-63

- and others

EU enlargement : Impact on India-EU trade relations. Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 111-22

KATZ, Nathan

The historical traditions of the Jews of Kochi. Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 127-47

KATZENSTIEN, Mary Fainsod, ed. See Ray, Raka jt. auth.

KAUFMAN, Joyce P.

Humanitarian intervention versus sovereignty: The case of Mosovo and implications for Iraq. *J Peace Stud* 11(4) Oc-De'2004 12-38 ft-n

KAUL, Ashok Kumar

Power behind the frame: Ensemble of essences. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 141-52 bibliogr

KAUL, Chandrika

Reporting the Raj: Reflections on communications, the British press, and the Indian empire. Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 1-17

Reporting the Raj: The British press and India, c. 1880-1922. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2003, 302 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 555-58

KAUL, H.K.

Secular traditions in Kashmiri poetry. Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 86-90

KAUL, Mrinal

See Patil, N.B. jt. auth.

KAUL, Reeta

Macro economic and monetary developments. Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 24-26

KAUL, Suneeta

See Parikh, Daksesh and others jt. auths.

KAUL, Sunil

Shillong calling. *Humanscape* 12(2) Fe'2005 18-20

KAUSAR SHAMIM, Syed

See Ateeque Ahmad jt. auth.

KAUSHAL, J.N.

Remembering J.N. Kaushal. Diwan Singh Bajeli Theatre India 10 2004 178-81

KAUSHAL, Molly, ed.

See Sen, Geeti jt. ed.

KAUSHAL, Rachana

Right to life and personal liberty: The role of apex judiciary. *Indian J politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 56-61

KAUSHIK, Archana and Sharma, Renu

Integrated rehabilitation of elderly and children. soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 16-20

KAUSHIK, Neelam

See Sharma, Brahm Autar jt. auth.

KAUSHIK, Poonam

See Aggarwal, Rajesh Kumar jt. auth.

KAUSHIK, Susheela, comp.

Voices of women in panchayati raj. Thiruvananthapuram, CDS. 2004, 150 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 22-23

KAUSHIK PANDA, Archana

Life-satisfaction among elderly females in Delhi, Res & Devel J 11(1) Ja'2005 21-29

KAUSHIVA, Anamika

E-Governance for food governance: The national E-Governance action plan. Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 7-9

KAUTILYA

Concept of good governance and Kautilya's Arthashastra. Subhash C. Kashyap Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 1-7

KAVALJIT SINGH

Banking on Wolfowitz. Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 8-9

KAVASKAR, M. and Santha Govind

Information sharing behavior among banana growers. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 44-46 **KAVERI, V.S.**

See Kulkarni, P.R. jt. auth.

KAVIRAJ, Narahari

On the question of reunification of the Communistmovement in India. *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 24-25

KAVITA, H.C.

See Karisiddappa, D.C.R. jt. auth.

KAVITHA, G.

Price spread in banana market. Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 62-63

KAW, Mushtaq A.

The agrarian system of Kashmir (1586-1819). Srinagar, Aiman Pub. 2001, 390 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 423-25

KAYE, Tasi and Tamuli, R.

A study of the impact of regional rural bank finance on rural economy of Arunachal Pradesh. *Resarun* 29 2003 55-67

KAZI, Reshi

Babur missile: A case of nuclear fallacy.

Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 13-14

KAZIM, Lubna, ed.

A woman of substance, the memoirs of Begum Khurshid Mirza (1918-1989). New Delhi, Zubaan. 2005, xxv, 245 p. Rs 450 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5397-99

KEATS, John

The mythological impulse in John Keat's poetry. Sanil Kumar *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 76-84

KEATS, Y.B.

Shelley and Keats from the looking glass of 'Adonais'. Manchikanti Krishnaiah *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-22

KEDARANANDA, Swami

Matrivandana, souvenir, 150th birth anniversary of Sri Sarada Devi. Kanpur, Ramakrishna Mission Ashrama. 2004, 126 p. Rs 30 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(10) Oc'2005 401

KEDIA, Pradip

Bad debt—An unresolved controversy. Chartered Accountant 52(3) Se'2004 317-22

KEJRIWAL, Arvind

RTI—Aspirations and challenges. *Yojana* 50 Ja'2006 22-25

See also Bhaduri, Amit jt. auth.

KELKAR, A.S. and Khare, G.H.

Smaller denominations of four Maratha rupees. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 75-77

KELKAR, Ashok R.

Ashok Kelkar and Dalit literature. Eleanor Zelliot Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 117-21

Ashok R. Kelkar: A profile. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 v-xxiii

KELKAR, Govind

Development effectiveness through gender mainstreaming: Gender equality and poverty reduction in South Asia. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4690-99 bibliogr

KELLY, Graham

Terrace heroes: Life and times of 1930s professional footballers. London, Routledge. 2005, 174 p. \$ 39.95 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 35

KELLY, John D.

Time warps: On poetics of connection and difference and politics of nonsynchronicity.

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 18-19

KENDALL, Shari and others

An over view of communication strategy. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 113-27 bibliogr

KENISTON, Kenneth and Deepak Kumar, eds. IT experience in India: Bridging the digital divide. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 194 p. Book Rev J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 77-80

KENTRIDGE, William

Memories of Europe. Sunil Agnani Art India 10(3) 2005 22-25

KENYA

See also
Agricultural credit—Kenya
Tea—Kenya

KERALA

See also

Agricultural education—Kerala

Cardamom-Kerala

Cities and towns-Kerala

Communist Party (Marxist, India)—Kerala unit

Consumption (Economics)—Kerala

Counselling-Kerala

Dalits-Kerala

Dancing—Kerala

Decentralization in government—Kerala

Dowry-Kerala

Education—Kerala

Employment and unemployment—Kerala

Family planning—Kerala

Farmers-Kerala

Finance, Public-Kerala

Fiscal policy-Kerala

Fishery law and legislation—Kerala

Folklore—Kerala

Forests and forestry-Kerala

Geomorphology-Kerala

Handicraft-Kerala

High schools-Kerala

Hygiene, Public-Kerala

Irrigation—Kerala

Local elections—Kerala

Marriage and migration—Kerala

Marriage law-Kerala

Medical care—Kerala

Naxalites-Kerala

Panchayats—Kerala

Personnel service in education—Kerala

Public administration—Kerala

Refuse and refuse disposal—Kerala

Rehabilitation, Rural-Kerala

Rice-Kerala

Right of property-Kerala

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes-Kerala

Suicide-Kerala

Technology transfer—Kerala

Tribes-Kerala

Tsunami disasters-Kerala

Water conservation—Kerala Woman—Employment—Kerala

Women-Kerala

Women in economic development—Kerala

Economic conditions

A poverty eradication mission in Kerala. A.K. Pat econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4991-93

Economic development

Black spots in Kerala's socio-economic scene. A.K. Pat econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2392-94

Economic reforms in Kerala. P.D. Jeromi *econ* and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3267-77 bibliogr ft-n

Is Kerala changing from a 'Crisis' to a 'Tumaround'? M.A. Oommen econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1917-19

Kerala's changing development narratives. Achin Chakraborty econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 541-47

Kerala's development experience. K.R.G. Nair econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3289-91 Kerala's growth trajectory. M. Suresh Babu econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3291-92

Kerala's 'Turnaround in Growth': A note. P.M. Mathew econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3287-89

Kerala's turnaround in growth. P. Mohanan Pillai and N. Shanta econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4481-83

Kerala's turnaround in growth: Role of social development, remittances and reform. K.P. Kannan econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 548-54 bibliogr ft-n

Looking beyond gender parity: Gender inequities of some dimensions of well-being in Kerala. Praveena Kodoth and Mridul Eapen econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3278-86 bibliogr

Economic planning

Decentralised administration and participatory planning in Kerala. Jose George. Mumbai, Himalaya Pub H. 2003, 208 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1526-27

Decentralized planning and transfer of development functions—A case study of four village panchayats in Kerala. E.M. Thomas Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De 2004 83-104

History

Pre-kingdom to modern Kerala: An overview of state, agents and social structures. P.J. Cherian *Contemporary India* 3(3) JI-Se'2004 69-90 ft-n

Industries

See also
Rubber industry and trade—Kerala

Textile industry and fabrics—Kerala
Politics and government

From crucible to playground. K.C. John *Janata* 60(6) 6 Mr'2005 11-12

Intense power struggle in Kerala CPM. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 7

Karunakaran factor dooms UDF in Kerala: Realignments in Congress, CPM fronts. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(10) 18 Se'2005

Kerala's Congress parties and state politics. K. Saradamoni *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005 8-9

Social conditions

Black spots in Kerala's socio-economic scene. A.K. Pat econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2392-94

A poverty eradication mission in Kerala. A.K. Pat *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4991-93

KERALA Agricultural University

Traditional versus open distance and technology mediated learning in the Kerala Agricultural University: Experiences and expectations. C. Bhaskaran and K.V. Peter *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 1-3+

KERALITES in foreign countries Economic aspects

International migration and its impact: Some perspectives. Justin Paul and S. Subash Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 38-50 bibliogr

KERBART, Eric

See Sivakumar, Sowmya jt. auth.

--- and Sivakumar, Sowmya

Panchayat elections in Rajasthan: A view from the field. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 723-25

KESAR SINGH and Sukhvinder Singh

Capacity building of elected representatives of panchayati raj institutions in Punjab. *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 91-116

--- and others

Empowerment of panchayati raj in Punjab: Analysis of discourses of training programmes for representatives of PRIs. *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 133-50

KESAVAN, R.

See Ganesan, K.P. jt. auth.

KESAVDAS

Literary responses to the Mughal imperium: The historical poems of Kesavdas. Allison Busch South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 31-54 ft-n

KEYNES, John Maynard

On Skidelsky's Keynes. G.C. Harcourt and Sean Turnell *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4931-46 bibliogr ft-n

KHADI and Village Industries Commission Revamping of the KVIC—Review of present

working and proposals for revamping. T.R. Subranian *Janata* 60(16) 15 My'2005 14-15; 60(17) 22 My'2005 10+

Rural industrialisation programme: Looking at Khadi and Village Industries Commission. Ashok Parthasarathi econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4763-67

KHADI industry and trade

The basic principles governing development of khadi and village industries. Y.A. Panditrao Janata 60(6) 6 Mr'2005 7-10; 60(7) 13 Mr'2005 9-11

Gandhian vision of poverty alleviation: Reform or wind up KVIC—Need of the hour. Avadhesh Kumar Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 467-74

New paradigms in marketing of khadi. V. Gomathi *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 27-29 See also

Khadi and Village Industries Commission

KHAGRAM, Sanjeev

Dams and development: Transnational struggles for water and power. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 270 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 22-23; econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2056-58

KHAJANJI, S.N.

Certified seed production of linseed *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 43-44

KHAJOORIA, M.M.

What made Advani eulogise Mohammad Ali Jinnah? *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 JI'2005 7-9

KHAJURAHO

Khajuraho is an ecstasy of love where a woman is celebrated in all her forms. Romila Singh *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 4-15

KHALEEL, Nikhat

Elected women in decentralized governance: An overview of ground reality. *Janata* 60(20) 12 Je'2005 13-16

KHALIDI, Omar

Between Muslim nationalist and nationalist Muslims: Mawdudi's thoughts on Indian Muslims. New Delhi, Inst Objective Stud. 80p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Janata 59(47) 2 Ja'2005 10-12

Khaki and the ethnic violence in India. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2003, xiii, 126 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5547-48

KHALILUR REHMAN

Democratic decentralization and empowerment of women. Delhi, Devika Pub. 2004, 226 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 117-20 KHAMBAYAT, Rajesh P. and Srinivasan, R. Building industry institute partnership. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 97-104

KHAN, A.A. and Utpal, B.

Convergence of roots and wings in the poetry of Toru Dutt. *Vedic Path* 63(4) Oc-De'2005 47-54

KHAN, A.M. and Bhattacharya, Vandana

Glimpses of public-private old age homes—A pilot study in Delhi. HelpAge India 11(3) Oc'2005 22-30

KHAN, A.Q. and Mohamed Ziaur Rehman

Cancun conundrum to Geneva's silver lining for 2005 and beyond—A framework strategy for developing economies under WTO regime. Banking Fin 18(4) Ap'2005 5-12

KHAN, Abdul Ghaffar Khan

Frontier Gandhi; reflections on Muslim nationalism in India. Aijaz Ahmad. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 22-39

KHAN, Abdullah Abusayed

The status of working women in informal sector: The case of Bangladesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 111-19 bibliogr

KHAN, Adeel

Politics of identity: Ethnic nationalism and the state in Pakistan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 211 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr2005 106-12

KHAN, Adil Hasan

See Mohanty, Tapan R. and others jt. auths. KHAN, Arshi

American style elections in Iraq. *Mainstream* 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 3-5

Deconstruction of Iraq in the theatre of US-guided 'Democracy'. *Mainstream* 43(38) 10 Se'2005 6-8

Falsehood of referendum and the trial of Saddam Hussein. *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 4-6 Verdict on Bihar assembly dissolution 2005: Is it for federalism? *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 11-14

Volcker report on the oil-for food programme: A critical analysis. *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 3-4

KHAN, Humera

See Khan, Mohamed Faisal jt. auth.

KHAN, Iqtidar Alam

Gunpowder and empire: Indian case. soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 54-65 ft-n

Gunpowder and firearms: Warfare in medieval India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 263 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 208-10; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 439-42

KHAN, Ismail Ali

National electricity policy. Yojana 49 Je*2005 39-42

KHAN, Jamal

See Charles-Soverall, Wayne jt. auth.

KHAN, Jamsheed Ali

Punjab di Rajniti (The politics of Punjab). Chandigarh, Lokgeet Pra. (P). 2005, 223 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 225-29

KHAN, Kaleem Mohammad and Khan, Mohammad Afaq

Opportunities and challenges for Indian textiles and garments sector in post quota-regime. *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 77-91

KHAN, Kazma

See Naseer, Yasmeen and others jt. auths.

KHAN, M.E. and Panda, Pradeep

Involving men in reproductive health in India : Policies, programs and achievements. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 57-70

KHAN, M.Y.

Family and marriage in the Murias of Bastar. Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 6-8

KHAN, Mohamed Faisal and Khan, Humera

Quality management in the healthcare industry.

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 136-67 bibliogr

KHAN, Mohamed Mohsin

Customer retention strategies in globalising Indian banks. *Banking Fin* 17(12) De'2004 8-13

KHAN, Mohammad Afaq

See Khan, Kaleem Mohammad jt. auth.

KHAN, Mohammad Mohabbat

Good governance and prevention of corruption: Bangladesh scenario. *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 24-30

KHAN, Mohammad Murtaza

The refugees: A human rights perspective. Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 1-12 Right to peace. Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 33-46

KHAN, Mohammed Iqbal Shahin

The role of deduction in explanation: An examination. *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 101-11

KHAN, Mohammed Shadan Zeb

Security—The need of present day. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 57

KHAN, Naheed Murtaza

Police proclivity to criminalisation: Salience and prophylaxis. *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 27-42

KHAN, Nemat Ali

Corruption in India: An overview. Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 95-119 bibliogr Violence against women: An overview. Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 149-54

KHAN, Sabira

Human rights in India: Protection and violations. Delhi, Devika Pub. 2004, 224 p. Rs 600; \$ 40 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 152-53

KHAN, Samina

Dynamics of evolutionary principal in Sri

Aurobindo's plays: An expression of integration. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 3-16

KHAN, Sayeed Hasan

See Jacobsen, Kurt jt. auth.

KHAN, Shaharyar M.

Cricket: A bridge of peace. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 238 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 27-28

KHAN, T.I.

See Dular, Anil Kumar jt. auth.

KHAN, Tabassum

See Mohammad Israrul Haque jt. auth.

KHAN, Waheed A.

Role of ideas in the survival of the Chinese Communist Party. *China Report* 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 131-48

KHANAL, Krishna

The future of democracy. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 69-82

KHANDELWAL, Anil K.

Criticality of HR reforms for public sector banks in the new era. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1128-35

KHANDELWAL, Rajeev

Digital signature gets popular. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 402-06

KHANDELWAL, Rajiv

When giving doesn't hurt. Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 21-22

KHANDELWAL, Sitaram

Folk beliefs and practices related to environmental conservation. *Vanyajati* 53(3) Jl'2005 12-21

KHANDWALLA, Pradip N.

Competencies for senior manager roles. Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 11-24

KHANKA, S.S.

Entrepreneurship development in the North Eastern India: Experiences and prospects. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 55-71

- and Bhuyan, Anjan

Social entrepreneurship in rural tourism in Assam. Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 15-19+

KHANNA, Anita

The humorous tales of Konjaku Monogatarishu JSL Aut'2004 130-35

KHANNA, D.D., ed.

See Mehra, Ajay K. and others jt. eds.

KHANNA, Pratibha

Changing scenario of higher education:
Challenges to quality assurance and sustenance. *Univ News* 43(7) 14 Fe'2005

Transnational education: Issues and implications. *Univ News* 43(32) 8 Ag'2005 9-16

KHANNA, Renu

Obstetrics and gynaecology: A women's health approach to textbooks. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1876-81

KHANNA, Shuchi

Shuchi Khanna—A mentor and an artist. Amrita Verma *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 46-51

KHANNA, Sushil

Economic opportunities or continuing stagnation. Seminar 550 Je'2005 22-27

KHANNA, V.C.

An overview of the international and regional situation. China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 391-99

KHARBAS, Priyanjali

Communal harmony in India: Let the dream transcend into reality. *Univ News* 43(31) 1 Ag'2005 8-10

KHARE, G.H.

See Kelkar, A.S. jt. auth.

KHARE, Meera

The wine-cup in Mughal Court culture—From hedonism to kingship. *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 143-88 bibliogr ft-n

KHARE, Vijay S.

Strategic and security thoughts of Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar. *AJSDJ* 12 2004 1-18

KHAROLE, Manjusha

Status of Indian women. soc Welfare 52(4) JI'2005 39-40

KHARRAZI, Kamal

Importance of India-Iran relations and its role in the region. *Foreign Affairs Rep* 4(1-3) Ja-Mr'2005 43-49

KHARSHA, Ibadasuklin

See Pahad, Anjali and others jt. auths.

KHASI language

A lexico-statistic study of Khynriam and Lyngngam dialects of the Khasi language. K.S. Nagaraja NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 43-55

Grammar

Sound symbolism and expressives in Khasi. K.S. Nagaraja Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 77-91

KHATAMI, Mahmoud

Modern conceptual analysis of the self and the mystical experience of the self. *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 107-18 ft-n

KHATANA, Virendar S. and Pradhan, Jagadish Agricultural trade and the poor. Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 11-12+

KHATKAR, R.K.

See Sharma, Rajat and others jt. auths.

--- and others

Class composition of rural households, employment and tenancy in Haryana. *Indian J* agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 436-37

Role of Kisan Credit Cards and self-help groups in rural financing in Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 393-94

KHATKHATE, Deena

I.G. Patel; the equanimous economist. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3240-41

KHATRI, Jayant

The outlaw and other stories. Gujarat Sahitya Akad. 2004, 184 p. Rs 135 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 34

KHAZAN SINGH

Compilation of the holy scripture. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 64

KHER, Rajeev

Biofuels: The way ahead. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5376-78

KHERA, Reetika

Bringing grass roots democracy to life: MKSS campaign in Rajasthan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 725-28

KHICHA, Anil Kumar

See Narasimhan, P.S. jt. auth.

KHILNANI, Sunil

Re-engaging with Nehru. The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 4-8

KHODE, Subhash and Dhar, Upinder

Exchange arrangement of the academic journals: Prestige Institute of Management and Research (PIMR) library as a case study. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 173-82

KHOKHAR, C.P.

Emotional states and defense oriented reactions in youths. Meerut, Shalabh Pub. 247 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 93-94

KHONGSDIER, R.

The Lyngngams as a hybrid and evolving population. NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 1-14

KHOO KHAY JIN

See Jomo, K.S. jt. auth.

KHOR, Martin

Services agreement; attempt to alter structure. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4209-11

WTO: Road to Hong Kong: Services agreement; attempt to alter structure. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4209-11

WTO's Hong Kong conference-1: Imbalanced outcome. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5448-50

KHORA, Sthabir

Continuing low literacy: The case of Orissa. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 928-30

KHORAKIWALA, Taizoon F.

We have pride in being Indians. Business India 702 31 Ja'2005 62

KHOSLA, I.P.

The Indian Foreign Service—Issues of structure, role and performance. *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 109-14

KHOSLA, Romi

Glory of empire: Imperial Delhi. Marg 56(3) Mr'2005 37-45

KHOSLA, Shyam

Congress fall and decline defending Lalu.

Organiser 56(43) 8 My 2005 8

Congress gags democracy in Goa. Organiser 56(31) 13 Fe'2005 2

Disgraceful report, made to order. Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 4

Jayalalithaa, not Shankaracharya, is in the dock. Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 3

NDA's Bihar victory and challenges. Organiser 57(21) 4 De'2005 19

Naxals pose grave threat to security. *Organiser* 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 6

Not easy for EC. Organiser 56(34) 6 Mr'2005

SC on Bangladeshi infiltrators: Congress survives protecting infiltrators. *Organiser* 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 20

UPA gifts Bihar to Lalu-Buta gang: How they forced the midnight coup. *Organiser* 56(47) 5 Je'2005 1-2

Ugly face of the Congress. Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 9

KHULLAR, K.K.

Gandhi's tryst with the railways. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 17-18

Indian railways—A symbol of secularism. *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 23-25

KHUNDMIRI, Alam

Secularism, Islam and modernity: Selected essays of Alam Khundmiri. M.T. Ansari, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 308 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 244-58

KHURANA, Amulya

See Mishra, Bijaya jt. auth.

KHURANA, Archna

See Madan, Pankaj jt. auth.

KHURANA, Sonia

Multiple exposures. Meera Menezes Art India 10(1) 2005 76-77

KHUSHWANT SINGH

Adi Granth or the Granth Sahib. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 87-91

The Nanavati report is utter garbage: Killers roaming free. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 84-85

---, ed.

The HarperCollins book of new Indian fiction: Contemporary writing in English. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005, 208 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 12

KIDAMBI, Sowmya

See Roy, Aruna jt. auth.

KIERNAN, Ben, ed.

See Gellately, Robert jt. ed.

KIJIMA, Yoko and Lanjouw, Peter

Economic diversification and poverty in rural India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 349-74 bibliogr ft-n

KIKON, Dolly

Engaging Naga nationalism: Can democracy

function in militarised societies? econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2833-37

Operation hornbill festival 2004. Seminar 550 Je'2005 36-39

KILDUFF, Martin and Tsai, Wenpin

Social networks and organizations. London, Sage Pub. 2003, 172 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 136-37

KIMBALL, Daryl G.

A non-proliferation reality check. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3818-20

KIMBROUGH, John C.

Old body, new energy. Yoga and Total Health 50(10) My'2005 7

KIND, Terezinha Franca

The law of harmony. Theosophist 126(10) Jl'2005 381-82

KINDERGARTEN

See also

Montessori method of education

KINEALY, Christine

See Timmins, Geoff and others jt. auths.

KINGRA, H.S.

See Joshi, A.S. and others jt. auths.

KINNALKODI, B. and Lilly Epsybai, S.

Adjustment of high school students in Chidambaram town. Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 11-13

KINSHIP

Sri Lanka

The kinship, marriage and gender experiences of Tamil women in Sri Lanka's tea plantations. Amali Philips *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 107-42 bibliogr

KIRLOSKAR Oil Engines Ltd.

Remaking the clan. Sekhar Seshan Business India 706 28 Mr'2005 54-60

KIRPAL, Viney

Quality in higher education: A right of the stakeholder. *Univ News* 43(38) 19 Se'2005 1-5+

KIRPAL SINGH

The Adi Granth Sahib as a source of history. J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 158-62

The Adi Guru Granth Sahib in history. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 145-52

KISAN Credit Card

Cash-in benefits of the Kisan Credit Card scheme: Onus is upon the farmer. Harpreet Singh and M.K. Sekhon *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 319-34

Kisan Credit Card—A boon to kisans. R. Vijayalakshmi *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 38 Kisan Credit Card: Value addition through automatic teller machine. P. Siva Rama Prasad *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 24-26

A view of Kisan Credit Card scheme. S.C. Nagpure and others Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 105-07

KISHOWAR HOSSAIN, A.H.M. and Mohammad Zakir Hossain

Ecofeminism and ecofeminist movement. Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 15-28 ft-n

KITANO, Nachiro

Japanese contribution in supporting China's reforms: A study based on ODA loans. *China Report* 40(4) Oc-De'2004 461-88

KLAK, Thomas

See Gwynne, Robert N. and others jt. auths.

KLOSTERMAIER, Klaus K.

Of ultimate goals. *Theosophist* 126(10) Jl'2005 375-80; 126(12) Se'2005 457-62

KNAPP, Stephen

Great women in Vedic tradition. *Organiser* 57(8) 4 Se'2005 19

The religious traditions of Indian women. Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 79-81

Women in Vedic culture. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 34-36

KNIT goods industry

Tamil Nadu

Fraternal capital: Peasant-workers, self-made men and globalization in provincial India. Sharad Chari. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, xxv, 379 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 10-11

KNOWLEDGE, Sociology of

Ancient wisdom for a knowledge society: A worm's-eye view. N.R. Sheth J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 91-102

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of

Foucault and epistemology: Knowledge, discourses and power. Yunusa Kehinde Salami, JiCPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 29-47 bibliogr ft-n Knowledge of the world of facts in Indian epistemology. Christopher Kujur Sevartham 30 2005 97-118

Knowledge: Whose is it, what is it, and why has it to be 'True'? Daya Krishna *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 179-87

On the fourth condition of Chisholm's definition of knowledge. Kausik Bhattacharya *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 113-19

Reconstructing Indian perceptive knowledge. Christopher Kujur Sevartham 29 2004 125-52

Reconstructing the real: A consciousness critique. Saranga D. Baral *Indian Philosophical* quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 57-69 ft-n

Rorty's critique of philosophy as epistemology. K. Srinivas *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 391-405

See also

Relativity

Self-knowledge, Theory of

KNOWLEDGE management

Academics and knowledge-sharing culture in India: A suggestive framework for implementation. Radha Mohan Chebolu *Univ*

News 43(30) 25 JI'2005 10-14

Competitive advantage through tacit knowledge: Conceptual and practical insights. C. Panduranga Bhatta Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 12-17

Creating knowledge edge in business. A. Vasumathi and others Abhigyan 22(3) Oc-De'2004 36-44

Importance of knowledge management for call centres. Anjila Saxena *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 29-36

IT based knowledge management for institutions of higher education: A need. Ashish Kumar and Arun Kumar *Univ News* 43(30) 25 Jl'2005 4-9

knowledge management and higher education. D.K. Singh and B.K. Singh *Univ News* 43(1) 3 Ja'2005 11-16

Knowledge management: Generating business value through knowledge. Sumanjeet Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 173-81

Knowledge management in organisations. M. Vasudevan Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 51-52+

Knowledge management in the public sector. Milind J. Joshi Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 28-41

Managing knowledge workers. S. Sudhakar Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 4-7

KNOWLEDGE Process Outsourcing

From BPO to KPO. Parthasarathi Swami and Meenu Sekhar *Business India* 717 29 Ag'2005 46-52

KOBAYASHI, Audrey, ed.

See Essed, Philomena and others jt. eds.

KOCHAPPILLY, Paulachan

Business ethics: A theological reflection. J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 449-65

KOCHERRY, Thomas

Unorganised fishers and ILO conference. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 18-21

KOCHHAR, Sameer and Dhanjal, Gursharan E-governance report card. *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 60-65

KODANDARAMAYYA, P.

The message of the Mahabharata. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, 562 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 41-42

KODOTH, Praveena

Fostering insecure livelihoods: Dowry and female seclusion in left developmental contexts in West Bengal and Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2543-54 bibliogr ft-n

- and Eapen, Mridul

Looking beyond gender parity: Gender inequities of some dimensions of well-being in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005

3278-86 bibliogr

KOHLER, Horst

Towards a better globalization. Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 98-108

KOHLI, Atul

State-directed development: Political power and industrialisation in the global periphery. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 475p. £ 21.99 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3136-38

KOHLI, Nalin Satyakam

India—Emerging media education hub. Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 65-70

KOHLI, Suresh

Landscapes of the mind: The poetry of Sitakant Mahapatra. *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 25-28

Mulk Raj Anand: A tribute. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 31-35

Mulk Raj Anand: A tribute (1905-2004). *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 8-12

KO!RALA, Sujata

Nepal caught between king and red cons; an interview with Sujata Koirala. R.C. Ganjoo Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 7

KOITHARA, Verghese

Crafting peace in Kashmir: Through a realist lens. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 314 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 19-21 India-US defence cooperation: Expectations and prospects. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3585-89

Kashmir: Making the 'Impossible' happen. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 281-86

KOLATKAR, Arun

Arun Kolatkar (1932-2004). Arundhathi Subramaniam Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 19-25

Kala godha poems. Mumbai, Pras Pra. 2004, 162 p. Rs 360; \$ 60; £ 30 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 14-15; Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 37-42

Sarpa Satra. Mumbai, Pras Pra. 2004, 84 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 37-42

KOLEY, Suchitta and Sanjeev Kumar, eds. Economic laws and practice. Delhi, Vrinda Pub.

2003, 1054 p. Rs 265 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 249-53

KOLGHAS, The

Kolgha primitive tribe: A sociological perspective. J.C. Patel Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 17-28

KOLHATKAR, M.R.

Reflections on disturbing trends in educational publishing and scholarship: A review. *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 1-5

KOLHATKAR, Madhavi

From the navel to patriotism in the Japanese society. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 99-104

KOLKATA

See also

Urbanization—Kolkata

Transit systems

GSM-R E' dect—The best duct for Kolkata metro railway communication. Asitavo Das *Indian Rly* 51(4) Jl'2005 28-30

Kolkata metro India's first, nation's pride. P. Sudhakar *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 107-09

Waterlogging

Changing scenario of waterlogged areas in Kolkata city. Subhash Ranjan Basu and Alpana Ray *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 12-22

Writers Building

Of writers and Writers' building. Sudhir Kumar Jha Indica 42(2) Se'2005 171-75

KOLLALIKAR, Shambu

See Natarajan, P.M. jt. auth.

KOMIYAMA, Ryoichi

See Ito, Kokichi and others jt. auths.

KONDAPALLI, Srikant

Countering terrors: China in the limelight. BSF J 23 Ja'2005 10-14

KONKAN Railway

Konkan Railway—A trail blazer. K.K. Gokhale Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 147-49

KONKANI short stories

See Short stories, Konkani

KONWAR, Papori

Biopiracy: Emerging concerns of the developing countries. *J Peace Stud* 12(3) JI-Se'2005 62-71

KOODALINGAM, K.

See Bhakiyathu Saliha, B. and others jt. auths.

KORAN

See Quran

KOREA

See also

Atomic weapons—Korea

Commerce

Trade liberalisation and growth: Case studies of India and Korea. Prabirjit Sarkar and Brototi Bhattacharyya econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5635-41

Industries

Locked in place: State-building and late industrialisation in India. Vivek Chibber. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press; New Delhi, Tulika Pub. 2004, xx, 334 p. Rs 630 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 833-36

KOREA, North

Nuclear policy

China and the North Korean nuclear issue. Yiwei

Wang int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 265-75 North Korea and nuclear weapons. Joshy M. Paul Mainstream 43(25) 11 Je'2005 5-6 Politics

North Korea, another country. Bruce Cumings. New York, New Press. 2004, 241 p. Book Rev China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 456-59

KORKMAZ, Mehmet

The relationship between organizational health and robust school vision in elementary schools. J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 473-88

KORNBERGER, Martin

See Clegg. Stewart and others jt. auths.

KORSE, Keshav H.

Good-bye plastics. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 23

KORVAS, The

Dishonoured by history, 'Criminal tribes', and British colonial policy. Meena Radhakrishna. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2001, x, 192 p. Rs 435 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 161-63

KOSHAL, Manjulika

Role of education in wage determination in the Japanese construction sector. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 833-41

KOSOVO

Politics and government

Humanitarian intervention versus sovereignty: The case of Kosovo and implications for Iraq. Joyce P. Kaufman J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 12-38 ft-n

KOTA (former princely state) History

Hindu kingship and policy in precolonial India. Norbert Peabody. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 428-32

Rajput polity: Warriors, peasants and merchants (1700-1800). Madhu Tandon Sethia. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 356 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 414-16 KOTESWARA RAO, M.V.S. and Bose, B.P.C.

"Power corrupts...": A study of power purchase agreements in Andhra Pradesh, India. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 29-45 bibliogr ft-n

KOTHARI, Ashish

Bungle in the jungle. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 63-69

KOTHARI, C.R.

Research methodology: Methods and techniques. New Delhi, New Age Int. e2. 2004, 401 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Yojana 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 137-39

KOTHARI, Hemendra

Deals of the year. Daksesh Parikh Business

India 725 19 De'2005 74-84

KOTHARI, Jayna

Criminal law on domestic violence: Promises and limits. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4843-49

KOTHARI, Komal

Rajasthan, an oral history: Conversations with Komal Kothari. Rustom Bharucha. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 358 p. Rs 325 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 33-35

KOTHARI, L.S.

See Gangrade, K.D. and others jt. auths.

KOTHARI, Miloon

The human right to adequate housing—India's commitment and the struggle towards realization. *J NHRC* 2 2003 133-47

KOTHARI, Rita

Bengali into Gujarati: Unequal transactions. JSL Aut'2004 29-34

Translating India: The cultural politics of English.

Manchester, St. Jerome Pub. 2003, 144 p.
£ 19.50 Book Rev

JSL Aut'2004 153-56

KOTHARI, Sanjay and Bansal, Rajesh

Innovative thinking in government. *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 34-39

Outsourcing reform for operational economy. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 31-33

Restructuring / rightsizing of Excise and Taxation Department Haryana. Abhigyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 10-21

Rightsizing of government departments in Haryana. *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 169-84

KOTHARI, Smithu and others, eds.

The value of nature: Ecological politics in India.
Delhi, Rainbow Pub. 2003, 283 p. Book Rev
The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21

KOTHARI, V.C.

Opportunities for management accountants in WTO regime. *Management Accountant* 40(1) Ja'2005 16-21

KOTHARI, Vinod

Corporate insolvency law in India reforms required. Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 287-91

---- and Mukherjee, Samik

Irani committee report—An analysis of corporate law reform in India: Are we keeping pace with the world? Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 102-05

KOTHIYAL, Nivedita

Three-component model of organisational commitment: Reexamination of psychometric properties of continuance commitment scale. Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 117-30 bibliogr

KOTIA, Brijlata and Sharma, Bharti

Attitudinal effects of air pollution on housewives.

Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2)

Oc'2004 165-69

KOUL, Omkar N.

Language preference of Urdu speakers in education: A sociolinguistic survey. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 23-30

KOULAKIOTIS, Athanasios and others

Impact of futures on comovements between European cross-listed equities. Management and Analysis 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-13

KOVEL, Joel

The enemy of nature: The end of capitalism or the end of the world? New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, 273 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 20-21

KOVES, Margit

"To dance in chains", aesthetics and ethics in history of development of the modern drama. soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 17-49

KRASSILOHTCHIKOV, Victor, ed.

See Mahavir Singh jt. ed.

KRATOCHWIL, Friedrich

Religion and (Inter-)national politics: On the heuristics of identities, structures, and agents. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 113-40 ft-n

KRIPA SHANKAR

Accelerating the growth process in Bihar. Mainstream 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 7-8

Uttar Pradesh finances. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4201-04

KRIPALANI, J.B.

J.B. Kripalani on Gandhian thought. Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 11-13

KRISHAN, Y.

Significance of the term karma and its cognate terms kriya and karman. JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 171-82

KRISHNA (Lord)

Spark from a smouldering altar. Sitarama Murty Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 27-30

KRISHNA, Anirudh

Active social capital: Tracing the roots of development and democracy. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xii, 252 p. Rs 525 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1)

Ja-Ap'2005 186-88

KRISHNA, B.

Indian freedom struggle: The pathfinders from Surendranatha Banerjee to Gandhi. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 232 p. Rs 450 Book

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 184-86 KRISHNA, P.

Is the self an illusion? Theosophist 126(5) Fe'2005 184-87

Science and religion. Theosophist 126(6) Mr2005 219-22

KRISHNA, Sumi

Gendered price of rice in North-Eastern India.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2555-62

. ed.

Livelihood and gender: Equity in community resource management. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 452 p. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 207-08

KRISHNA ANANTH, V.K.

Dawn of new caste battles? econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5142-44

Rahul Gandhi illusion. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4305-07

Assembly election results: Another churning in Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 925-28

Shifting alliances in Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 13-14

KRISHNA DORA BABU, K. and Tataji, U.

Growth and decay of towns in Andhra Pradesh. Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 321-30

KRISHNAIAH, M.

Labour institutions in rural areas: Emerging patterns in semi-arid South India. Delhi, Gagan Deep Pub. 2004, xvi, 231 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 437-39

KRISHNAIAH, Manchikanti

Shelley and Keats from the looking glass of 'Adonais'. Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-22

KRISHNAJI, N. and James, K.S.

Religion and fertility: A comment. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 455-58

KRISHNA KUMAR

Burden of exams. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1937-39

Politics of change. Yojana 49 Se'2005 5-8 KRISHNA KUMAR, C.N.

Swami Parthasarathi and others jt. auths. KRISHNAKUMAR, V. Postcoloniality in the fictional world of Amitav

See Karmali, Naazneen and others jt. auths.;

Ghosh. Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 93-100 KRISHNA KUMARI, A. and others

Agricultural modernisation among farmers in Nellore district, Andhra Pradesh. Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 113-17

KRISHNA KUMARI, D.B.

Gender mainstreaming in media policy. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 14-17

KRISHNAMACHARI, Bose

Declaration of intent. Zehra Jumabhoy Art India 10(2) 2005 102-03

KRISHNAMOORTHY, D.

See Sivasankar, P.R. jt. auth.

KRISHNA MOORTHY, N.

Industrial relations scenario in textile industry in Tamil Nadu. Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 470-81

KRISHNAMURTHY, K., ed.

See Pandit, V. jt. ed.

KRISHNAMURTHY, M.

Digital library: An overview. SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 317-26

Digital library of mathematics using Dspace: A practical experience. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 245-56

KRISHNAMURTHY, Radha

Ethics and moralistic discipline in the Vedas. Samvit 51 Mr'2005 25-28

KRISHNAMURTHY, S. and others

Insurance industry in India: Structure, performance, and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 93-119

KRISHNAMURTI, J.

J. Krishnamurti: Great liberator or failed messiah? Luis S.R. Vas. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 191 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(11) Nv'2005 441-42

J. Krishnamurti, theosophy and the Theosophical Society. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 126(11) Aq'2005 406-10

Peace and war. Theosophist 126(4) Ja'2005 149-55

Transformative education: Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student. Daniel Raveh *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 137-60 bibliogr ft-n

KRISHNAN, Arjun

Testing for copyright protection and infringement in non-literal elements of computer programs.

J Intellec Prop Rights 10(1) Ja'2005 9-20 bibliogr

KRISHNAN, Shekhar

Of cogs and wheels, of mills and machines. Art India 10(2) 2005 48-50

KRISHNAN, V.

See Anuratha, A. jt. auth.; Chandrasekaran, S. jt. auth.

--- and Anuratha, A.

Aerobic rice. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 31 KRISHNAN, Venkat R.

See Mehra, Preeti jt. auth.; Priyabhashini, Alpana jt. auths.

KRISHNARAJ, Maithreyi

Food security: How and for whom? econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2508-12

On Alice Thorner: A tribute from a friend and collaborator of three decades. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4673

Research in women studies: Need for a critical appraisal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3008-17

KRISHNA RAO, A.

See Mayya, S. jt. auth.

KRISHNASWAMY, K.S.

A remembrance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3573-75

KRISHNASWAMY, Madhuri

One step forward, two steps back. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4899-4901

KRISHNAVENI, M.

Issues and challenges of Indian insurance industry. *Management Accountant* 40(12) De'2005 936-38

See also Vijayakumar, A. jt. auth.

KRISHNAVENI, R.

See Nirmala, R. and others jt. auths.; Subramani, B. jt. auth.

- and Divya Prabha, D.

Customer relationship strategies followed by banks—With special reference to organizational customers. Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 5-9

Insight into the internal service quality perceptions of bank employees. *Prajnan* 34(2) JI-De'2005 165-74

Measuring service quality in banking sector: With special reference to motor and pump industry. *Prajnan* 33(1) Ap-Je'2004 47-55

KSHIRSAGAR, K.G.

Rural credit delivery in Maharashtra: Experiences with formal and informal lending institutions. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 356

KUBENDRAN, V.

Widows need special protective measures. soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 10-15

KUCHELA

Meditation on the story of Kuchela. N. Hariharan Vedanta Kesari 92(8) Ag'2005 306-10

KUECK, Gert W., ed.

See Mehra, Ajay K. and others jt. eds.

KUHN, Alvin Boyd

A rebirth for Christianity. III, TPH. 2005, xiii, 267 p. \$14.95 Book Rev
Theosophist 126(9) Je'2005 354-55

KUIPER, Wies

Using skills in the process of global living. Theosophist 126(6) Mr'2005 213-18

KUJUR, Binay

Diesel Loco Shed, Bokaro. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 57

KUJUR, Christopher

Knowledge of the world of facts in Indian epistemology. Sevartham 30 2005 97-118 Reconstructing Indian perceptive knowledge. Sevartham 29 2004 125-52

KUJUR, Scholastica

Are Adivasis Hindus? Sevartham 29 2004 107-23

KUJUR, Sudhir Kumar

Are tribals Hindus? Sevartham 29 2004 101-06

KULANDAISWAMY, V.C.

Reconstruction of higher education in India. *Univ* News 43(27) 4 Jl'2005 6-11+; Yojana 49 Se'2005 29-31

KULDIP KAUR

Higher education in India (1781-2003): Policies, planning and implementation. New Delhi, UGC; Chandigarh, CRRID. 2003, 388 p. Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 537-41

KULDIP SINGH

Evolution of autonomous Sikh polity: The early phase. Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 40-50

KULKARNI, A.R. and Nayeem, M.A., eds.

History of modern Deccan (1720/1724-1948):
Political and administrative aspects.
Hyderabad, AKA Oriental Res Inst. Vol. 1.
2000, 378 p. Book Rev

quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 110-15

KULKARNI, B.N.

See Jayaraman, B. and others jt. auths.

KULKARNI, Kishore G. and Evans, Christopher US tariff policy and the smooth-hawley tariff act of 1930. *Indian J Econ* 86(1) JI'2005 49-60

KULKARNI, Manu K.
Looking for markets or tackling diseases? econ

and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5378-79

KULKARNI, N.G.

Kant's critique of metaphysics. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 37-51

KULKARNI, P.M. and Alagarajan, Manoj

Population growth, fertility, and religion in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 403-10 bibliogr ft-n

KULKARNI, P.R. and Kaveri, V.S.

Role of financial market for SMEs in India. Prajnan 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 63-79

KULKARNI, Prashant P.

Die linkage of the zodiacal Mohurs of Jahangir.

J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 68-84

KULKARNI, S.G.

See Mallick, Sambit and others jt. auths.

KULKARNI, Sonal

Of kids and schools: Peer norms and in-group significance of linguistic behaviour. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 93-98

KULKARNI, Sumati

Taking RCH programme to the weaker sections— A challenge for India. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 31-35

KULSHRESTHA, Usha

Psychological well-being of adolescents from single parent families and two parents families.

Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2)
Oc'2004 170-71

KULSHRESHTHA, V.D.

Indian legal education: Some reflections and new dimensions. *Univ News* 42(1) 5 Ja'2004 1-6

KULWANTSINGH

An evaluation of the power sector reform process in the Delhi state. J Inst Publ

Enterprise 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 143-58 J & K RTI: An overview. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 49-52

See also Rajesh Kumar and others jt. auths.

KULWINDER KAUR

Postmodernity and popular culture in Amritsar. Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 107-34 bibliogr ft-n

KUMAR, B.D.

See Ramesha jt. auth.

KUMAR, D. and Clement, R. George

Working women in India. *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 17-18

KUMAR, Divya

Mohammed Ali Jinnah: A journey from nationalism to separatism. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 137 JI-Se'2004 37-52

KUMAR, Krishna

Let us all blame the teacher. The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 5-6

Political agenda of education: A study of colonialist and nationalist ideas. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, e2. 224 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 14-15

KUMAR, L.R. and others

Technical efficiency of rice farms under irrigated conditions of North West Himalayan region—A non-parametric approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 483-93

KUMAR, L.V.

Health care. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 59

KUMAR, N. and Mittal, R., eds.

Office management. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. 2001, ix, 296 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 196-98

KUMAR, Nomita P.

Gender inequality and poverty in rural Uttar Pradesh. *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 133-50

Unorganised trading sector in India: Employment and productivity. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 957-66

KUMAR, Pretti

Influence of women on Mulk Raj Anand and influence of Mulk Raj Anand on women. *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 19-24

KUMAR, Ranjana

Constraints facing Indian agriculture: Need for policy intervention. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 49-59

The knowledge that liberates you. Univ News 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 17-18+

KUMAR, Richa

Communal harmony in India: A dream and a reality. *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 9-13

KUMAR, S.

Life sketch. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 xii-xiv

See also Surendra Kumar jt. auth.

KUMAR, Sanghmitra A.

See Parmar, Arvind Singh and others jt. auths.

KUMAR, Sukrita Paul

Without margins; poems about the marginalized. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 117 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 34

KUMARA CHARYULU, D.

See Purna Chandra Rao, K. jt. auth.

KUMARAMANGALAM, Mohan

Some memories of Nehru. *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 11-13

KUMARAN, U.K.

And when we see each other in the thick of life. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 26-33

KUMARAPPA, J.C. (1892-1960)

Building a creative freedom: J.C. Kumarappa and his economic philosophy. Venu Madhav Govindu and Deepak Malghan econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5477-85 ft-n

KUMARASWAMY, K.

Soil contamination issues and their impact on ecology. *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 41-43 KUMARASWAMY, M.R.

Divorced marriage between ethics and business leads to corporate misgovernance: Focus on moral value-based financial statement analysis. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 29-40

Focus on technology change versus productivity of skilled and unskilled workers through organizational revolution: Financial management appraisal of labour command theory of wage differentials. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 61-69

KUMARASWAMY, P.R.

The Cairo dialogue and the Palestinian power struggle. *int Stud* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 43-59—, *ed.*

Security beyond survival: Essays for K. Subrahmanyam. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 281 p. Rs 340 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 13

KUMARAVEL, J.P.S.

Economic growth, population and research output: A scientometric analysis of genetic engineering, 1988-2000. IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 52-59

KUMARAVEL, R. Karapaga

See Senthilnathan, S. jt. auth.

KUMAR BHASKAR, R.

See Viswanath, R. jt. auth.

KUMAR REDDY, B.S.

Life dissatisfaction and coping strategies among rural aged. Ageing and Soc 14(3-4) Ji-De'2004 29-36

- and Tirumala Rao, V.

Marital stress and coping strategies among

middle aged men and women. Ageing and Soc 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 31-38

KUMBARGOUDAR, Praveenkumar

See Kannappanavar, B.U. jt. auth.

KUMBAR, Mallinath

See Lohar, M.S. jt. auth.

KUMBH Mela

Mahakumbh: The greatest show on earth. J.S. Mishra. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2004, 120 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 133-35

KUMBHARE, P.S.

See Tripathi, R.S. and others jt. auth.

KUMBHARE, S.L.

See Murthy, S.R.S. jt. auth.

KUMUDA, G.

Unesco IIEP forum on open educational resources. Experiments in Educ 33(11) Nv'2005 13-16

KUNDALKAR, Aditya

See Suchanti, Mohini jt. auth.

KUNDAN KUMAR and Sujan, D.K.

Biotechnology and rural development: A SWOT analysis. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 17-20

KUNDU, Binoy Kumar

Jalaluddin Muhammad Shah and Muwajamabad mint. J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 63-65

A new mint of Alauddin Hussain Shah. J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 66-67

A unique coin from Chawalistan mint. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 49-51

A unique gold coin of Delhi Sultan Mahmud II. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 45-46

KUNDU, Chhanda

Appraisal of water resources in the Kumari basin. Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 254-63

KUNDU, Debashis

See Gupta, Arindam jt. auth.

KUNDU, Surinder S.

See Karam Pal jt. auth.; Narendra Singh jt. auth.

KUNJU. N.

Mohammad Basheer: A literary messiah of integration. Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 8

KUNHAMBU, V.V.

See John, Moolakkattu Stephen jt. auth.

KUNST, Christiane

Ornamenta uxoria, badges of rank or jewellery of Roman wives? *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 127-42 bibliogr

KUNTAKA

Kuntaka's Vakrokti siddhanta towards an appreciation of English poetry. Shrawan K. Sharma. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2004, 281 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 88-90

282

KUNWAR, Neelma

See Vashishtha, Priya jt. auth.

KUNZRU, Hari

The myth of communication: Reading Hari Kunzru's Transmission. Banibrata Mahanta Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 82-89

KUPPUSWAMI SASTRI, S.

A primer of Indian logic according to Annambhatta's Tarkasamgraha. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. e4. 1998, xiiii, 47, 282 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 168

KURHADE, M.S.

University campus: A need to ponder. Univ News 43(46) 14 Nv'2005 1-2+

KURIACHIRA, C.L.

Indian Christians resent Roman bossism.

Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 6

KURIAKOSE, P.M.

Citizen's right to convenience and comfort. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 70-71

KURIAN, N.J.

Debt relief for states. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3429-34

K.R. Narayanan: Making of a President. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5386-87

KURIAN, Nimmi

Prospects for Sino-Indian trans-border economic linkages. *int Stud* 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 295-306 ft-n

KURIAN, Rency

Antecedents and correlates of elite—A socio political analysis. Delhi, Devika Pub. 2004, 297 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 116-17

KURIAN, V. Mathew

Andre Gunder Frank (1929-2005). *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 20-21

KURIEN, John

Securing the future against Tsunamis. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 98-99

KURTKOTI, Kirtinath

Bhavabhuti's Uttararamacharitam. *Theatre India* 10 2004 168-77

KURUP, M.P.G., ed.

Livestock in Orissa: The socio-economic perspectives. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 261 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 204-06

KURUP, M.R.

National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC): First decennial reflections on some ground realities. *Univ News* 43(23) 6 Je'2005 3-7+

KUSHAL PAL

See Ranbir Singh jt. auth.

KUSHANA dynasty

Technology of Kushana copper coins. Farhang

Khademi Nadooshan and Nisar Ahmed J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 117-29

KUSHANAS

Economic implications of the silver coins of the Kushanas. Om Prakash Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 31-37

KUSUM

Towards gender-just property laws. J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 95-101

Widow's right to terminate her pregnancy. J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 374-76

KUTTY, Raman

Paediatrics: Should gender be an issue? econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1847-49

KUVEMPU University

Convocation address

Internationalisation of education in the new millennium. R. Natarajan *Univ News* 43(40) 25 Jl'2005 17+

KUZILWA, Joseph Andrew

The role of credit for small business success:
A study of the National Entrepreneurship
Development Fund in Tanzania. *J*Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 131-61

KWASAU, J.N.

The nature and role of the Church. *J Religious* Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 61-76

L

LIC

See Life Insurance Corporation of India Ltd. LTTE

See Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam

LABH, Prabhat

Points of control. *Humanscape* 12(3) Mr'2005 18-20

See also Tankha, Ajay and others jt. auths.

LABOUR, Migrant

See Migrant labour

LABOUR, Skilled

See Skilled labour

LABOUR absenteeism

See Absenteeism (Labour)

LABOUR and capital

See Industrial relations

LABOUR and labouring classes

Brahmo Samaj and its attitude towards the working-class and peasants. K.L. Chattopadhyay. quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 5-17

Demographic regimes and the social reproduction of labour. Amiya Kumar Bagchi Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 441-61 bibliogr

Globalisation and challenges before the working class. Bagaram Tulpule Janata 60(7) 13 Mr'2005 3-7

Naming the system: Inequality and work in the global economy. Michael D. Yates. New York,

Monthly Rev Press. 2003, \$16.95 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 609-

11

See also May Day

Strikes

Accidents

See Industrial accidents

Child labour

See Children-Employment

Wages

See Wages

Asia

The plurality of labour, capital and state in Asia : Some reflections. K.P. Kannan and Mario Rutten Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 463-76 bibliogr

Assam

Labouring conflicts in Karbi Anglong. Sanjay Barbora Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 21-24 Workers in conflict-ridden Assam. Dilip Azad Saikia Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 34-36

Bihar

Labour and employment in Maoist region of Bihar. Prabhat P. Ghosh Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 25-29

Gujarat

Workers and communal riots: A case study of Surat. Kisan Desai Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 17-20

India

The everyday politics of labour—Working lives in India's informal economy. Geert de Neve. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005, 347 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2500-2506

Globalisation, employment and social protection: Emerging perspectives for the Indian workers. T.S. Papola Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 541-50

Indian labour: The benefits of plurality; a review article. Dilip Subramanian *Contr Indian Sociol* (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 143-49

Labour and change—Essays on globalization, technological change and labour in India. Kuriakose Mamkoottam. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 182 p. *Book Rev*

Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 280-84

Labour and employment in situations of conflict; editorial. J. John *Labour File* 2(3) My-Je'2004 1-4

Labour and environment: The twain needs to meet. Himanshu Thakkar Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 46-49

Labour in India's new political regime; editorial.

J. John Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 1-4
See also

Bharatiya Mazdoor Sangh

Skilled labour-India

Jammu and Kashmir

Labour at gunpoint in Kashmir. Sanjiv Pandita Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 5-16

South Africa

Informal economy workers, problem of HIV/AIDS and the importance of basic education. Mandla Makhanya and Veronica McKay int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 35-51

LABOUR and state

See Labour policy

LABOUR disputes

Haryana

The learning from Gurgaon experience. *Indian Worker* 49(16) 16 Ag'2005 1

LABOUR economics

See also

Human capital

Indian Society of Labour Economics

Industrial relations

Labour and labouring classes

LABOUR force

See Labour supply

LABOUR force participation

See Labour supply

LABOUR laws and legislation

Asia, Southern

The role of the legal structure in the development of South Asian tigers. Sourav Banerjee and others Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 51-79

Haryana

See also

Labour disputes-Haryana

India

Endorsing an unorganised bill: A game of hide and seek. Sindhu Menon Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 7-20

Industrial and labour laws. Sanjeev Kumar. New Delhi, Bharat Law H. e2. 2004, 613 p. Rs 300

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 397-98 Judiciary on contract labour. Usha Ramanathan Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 50-53

Labour legislation and home-based workers. Ratnamuthu Sugathan Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 35-38

See also

Contract Labour (R & A) Act, 1970 Un-organized Workers Bill, 2004

LABOUR management relations

See Industrial relations

LABOUR market

See Labour supply

LABOUR mobility

See also

Labour turnover

LABOUR output

See Labour productivity

LABOUR policy

Employment with growth biggest concern. R.K. Somany Indian Worker 50(1) 1 Ja'2006 5

India

Deregulation and labour policies in a public sector firm: Mixed results at ITI. Dilip Subramanian econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2265-73 ft-n

INTUC urges govt. to formulate a new labour policy: Strong social security is a condition precedent for labour reforms, says Dr. Reddy. *Indian Worker* 49(8) 16 Ap'2005 1

LABOUR productivity

India

Labour process and productivity in micro and small enterprises: The Indian experience. Dinesh Awasthi Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 871-90 ft-n

Labour productivity in the Indian unorganised service sector: Measurement issues, patterns and determinants. R.K. Sharma and Vinoj Abraham *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 941-55

Productivity in the small manufacturing enterprises: Determinants and policy issues. Dipa Mukherjee Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 913-27

Unorganised trading sector in India: Employment and productivity. Nomita P. Kumar Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 957-66 Orissa

Labour processes and productivity in small scale enterprises in Orissa. D.V. Giri Excellence in Supervision 4(6) My-Je'2005 9-15

LABOUR productivity and wages

See Wages and labour productivity

LABOUR relations

See Industrial relations

LABOUR supply

Challenges of decent work in the globalising world. D. Narasimha Reddy *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-17

The end of work: The decline of the global labour force and the dawn of the post-market era. Jeremy Rifkin. New York, Penguin. 2004. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 439-43

Key indicators of the labour market. Geneva, ILO. 2003. e3. SW fr 250 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 622-24

See also

Manpower

Manpower policy Woman—Employment

Andhra Pradesh

Household resources and factor market adjustment: A village economy investigation. R. Vijay and Y. Sreenivasulu *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 131-36

Migration, vulnerability and insecurity in new industrial labour markets. G. Vijay econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2304-12

China (People's Republic)

Re-emergence of labour brokers in China today: The Xiamen example. Li Minghuan *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 565-81

Delhi

Marriage, migration and labour market—A case study of a slum area in Delhi. Seema Joshi Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 33-46

Developing countries

Human development and tertiary employment in developing countries. Seema Joshi *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 721-30

India

Dimensions and perceptional biases of human capital base in the Indian labour markets. Preet Rustagi *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 705-20 bibliogr

Human capital base of labour force among social groups in India: Emerging issues and challenges. R.R. Biradar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 731-48

Labour flexibility debate in India: A comprehensive review and some suggestions. K.R. Shyam Sundar econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2274-85 bibliogr

Liberalisation and labour: Labour flexibility in Indian manufacturing. Lalit K. Deshpande and others. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2004. Rs 290 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1333-36

Reforms, labour markets, and social security in India. Ramgopal Agarwala and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 277 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 631-33 See also

Manpower policy-India

Woman—Employment—India

Rajasthan

Human capital and labour market in Rajasthan. Surjit Singh and Divyashri Sagar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 789-806 ft-n

LABOUR turnover

Delhi

Labour turnover in small scale industry. Inder Jeet Dagar Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 41-49

LABOUR unions

See Trade unions

LABOURERS

See Labour and labouring classes

LADAKH

See also

Head gear-Ladakh

Photography—Ladakh

Civilization

Reshaping tradition: The life and work of Nawang Tsering. Clare Harris *Marg* 57(1) Se'2005 39-49

Industries

See also

Textile industry and fabrics-Ladakh

LAHIRI, Arindam

Brand name and small-scale units. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 80-83

LAHIRI, Debabrata

Utilisation of credit of self-help groups in Midnapur (West) district, West Bengal—An empirical study. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 373

LAHIRI, Jhumpa

Cultural dilemmas and displacements of immigrants in Jhumpa Lahiri's The Namesake. Tejinder Kaur *J Indian Writing English* 32(2) Jl'2004 34-44

LAHIRI-DUTT, Kuntala

Geography as a marginal social science. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 689-91

LAHIRY, Surjit

Concept of security: A theoretical analysis. *J Peace Stud* 11(4) Oc-De'2004 57-77 ft-n Human security: A conceptual idea. *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 81-97

LAHOTI, R.C.

Preamble: The spirit and backbone of the constitution of India. Lucknow, EBC. 2004, 171 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-17

LAIK, Kaushik

Role of intellectual property in economic growth. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(6) Nv'2005 465-73

LAING, Mark T.B., ed.

Nationalism and Hindutva: A Christian response. Pune, ISPCK. 2004, 278 p. Book Rev

Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 224-32

LAJPATRAI, Lala

Two great visionaries of Indian nationhood. Sudarshan Kumar Kapur *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 61-62

LAKRA, Benjamin

Collaboration for a better Jharkhand from a social, economic and cultural perspective. Sevartham 29 2004 7-12

Tribals and their concern for ecology and environment. Sevartham 30 2005 91-95

LAKSHMANAN, P. and others

Renewable energy need for a developing economy. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 25-27

LAKSHMANASAMY, T.

New institutions and economic development: The significance of governance and social capital for economic growth. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 65-94 bibliogr

LAKSHMI NARASAIAH, M.

Mainstreaming women for political progress. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 4-5

LAKSHMINATH

Precedent in Indian law. Lucknow, EBC. e2. 2005, xxvii, 319 p. Rs 475 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 377-80

LAKSHMIPATHI, G.

The amazing Dr. N. Mahalingam. Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 17

LAKSHMI PRIYA, A.

See Sujatha, S. jt. auth.

LAL, Ananda, ed.

The Oxford companion to Indian theatre. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 264 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 17-18

LAL, Deepak and others

Real exchange rate, fiscal deficits and capital flows: Erratum and addendum. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1650-55

LAL, Malashri and others, eds.

Signifying the self: Women and literature. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2004, 279 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 37; Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 201-06

LAL, S.N.

See Singh, L.P. jt. auth.

LAL, Vinay

When the voiceless find voice: Mukhtaran Mai, the conscience of Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2894-96

LAL BAHADUR SINGH and others

Technically and non-technical educated employed young men in India: An analysis of their psychological costs. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 500-528 bibliogr tabs

LALIT KUMAR

Factionalism: A study of Congress Party in Punjab. Punjab J Politics 29(2) JI-De'2004 155-75 ft-n

LALL, Isabella

Need for counselling: A study on degree students of Shillong. NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 75-90

LALL, Sanjaya

Remembering Sanjaya Lall. Deepak Nayyar econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3894-95

LALRINLIANA, Joseph and Kanagaraj, Easwaran

SHGs and tribal development in Mizoram. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 37-48

LALVANI, Mala

Promises to keep and miles to go...? econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1675-79

LALVANI, Partap

Gurubani can cure cancer: A personal testament. Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 19-22

LAMA, J.B.

Highway drudgery. Yojana 49 De'2005 78-79

LAMA, Mahendra P.

Rejuvenating the Darjeeling tea industry. *Labour File* 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 25-29

LAMA, Mukta Singh

The working of democracy. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 30-39

LAMBAH, Abha Narain

Restoring the grandeur. Art India 10(2) 2005 64-65

Whose monument is it anyway? Art India 10(2) 2005 58-61

LANCASTER, Geoffrey

See Ray, Ranjan jt. auth.

LAND

Andhra Pradesh

Pattern of land holding structure in Andhra Pradesh. K. Pochanna *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 36-47

Chhattisgarh

Land transactions in canal irrigated area: Some field level realities. A.K. Gauraha *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 434-35

Europe

Urban sustainability and green spaces. Tuzin Baycan-Levent and others Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 1-6

India

Digital image analysis and rural land use planning. Narayan C. Jana and Milap C. Sharma *Kurukshetra* 54(3) Ja'2006 4-9

Jharkhand

Alienation and restoration of tribal land in Jharkhand: Current issues and possible strategies. Ramesh Sharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4443-46

Community rights in land in Jharkhand. Carol Upadhya econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4435-38

Forcible displacement and land alienation is unjust: Most of the forcibly displaced in Jharkhand are Adivasis. Stan Swamy Sevartham 30 2005 61-65

Right over land: Major source of Adivasi revolt in Jharkhand; aboriginals' right over land. Emmanuel Barla Sevartham 30 2005 39-59 Tribal land: A theological reflection. Amrit Tirkey

Sevartham 30 2005 19-37

Orissa

Participatory land use planning and management of a microwatershed of India. Jayant Kumar Routray and Sharmistha Swain Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 73-87

Rajasthan

Land alienation in TSP area: An evaluation study. *Tribe* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 159-62

Tamil Nadu

Land-use strategies for tribals: A socioeconomic analysis. Seema Purushothaman econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5611-19

Uttar Pradesh

Land degradation through brick kilns: A case study of Aligarh. Abha Lakshmi Singh and Md. Sarfafaz Asgher *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 77-84

LAND credit

See Agricultural credit

LAND records

India

Updating land records: Is computerisation sufficient? Naresh C. Saxena econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 313-21

LAND reforms

Andhra Pradesh

Building on political will: Next step for land reform. Karuna Vakati Akella and Robin Nielsen econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3719-20

Gujarat

Land reforms in India: Performance and challenges in Gujarat and Maharashtra. Ghanshyam Shah and D.C. Sah, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 8. 2002. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 615-18

India

Current scenario in land reforms. N.R. Nagarajan Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 29

For justice and peace, put land reforms in the forefront. Bharat Dogra Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 53-56

See also

Agriculture and state-India

Maharashtra

Land reforms in India: Performance and challenges in Gujarat and Maharashtra. Ghanshyam Shah and D.C. Sah, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 8. 2002. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 615-18

LAND settlement

Gujarat

See also

Rehabilitation, Rural—Gujarat India

See also

Rehabilitation, Rural-India

Orissa

See also

Rehabilitation, Rural-Orissa

LAND tenants

Assam

Share tenancy in Assam: Analysis of factors and economic performance of share tenants. R.N. Barman and P.K. Das *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 435

Haryana

Class composition of rural households, employment and tenancy in Haryana. R.K. Khatkar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 436-37

Rajasthan

Scenario of leased-out and leased-in land in Rajasthan—A caste-wise inter regional analysis. D.C. Pant and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 441

LAND tenure

Jharkhand

History

Land question in Chotanagpur: A historical view. Agapit Tirkey Sevartham 30 2005 7-18

Punjab

History

In Punjab the peasant proprietors (1849-1901). Shiv Gajrani quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 32-44 ft-n

LAND use

See Land

LAND utilization

See Land

LANDLORD and tenants

See also

Contract farming

LANDY, Frederic

Geography in France and India; letter to the editor. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1658+

LANE, Allen

See Sen, Amartya jt. auth.

LANGAS, The

The Langas. Juhi Sinha Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 91-94

LANGLOIS, Anthony J.

The politics of justice and human rights. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 214 p. *Book Rev*

int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 192-94

LANGSTIEH, B.T. and Reddy, B.M.

Ethno-historic and linguistic background of Lyngngams and their demographic structure. NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 15-42 bibliogr

LANGUAGE and languages

Language legitimation, symbolic domination and market forces in global media. S. Imtiaz Hasnain and K.S. Rajyashree *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 15-22

See also

Sign language

Study and teaching (Elementary)

Centre based school readiness input as a determinant of information processing abilities and linguistic learning skills—An ex post facto study. D.D. Pandey *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 112-17

India

Parallel languages, parallel cultures: Language as a new foundation for the reorganisation of knowledge and practice in Southern India. Lisa Mitchell Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 445-67

LANGUAGES

Philosophy

Informative and performative: What performative exactly is? Ranjan K. Panda Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl'2005 257-72 ft-n

Is Chomsky's grammar, sui generis, nonempirical? A rejoinder to sinister heterodoxy. A Kanthamani *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 164-75

Language and language game: A search for meaning. L. Bishwanath Sharma Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 305-18

Language and substance (in the light of Vaiyakarana's philosophy). D.N. Tiwari *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 127-64

Psychology

Loudness scaling across the families of language. Ramesh Bettagere Indian J appl Linguistics 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 5-12 bibliogr

Religious aspects

Politics of language, religion and identity: Tribes in India. Virginius Xaxa econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1363-70

Sociological aspects

See Sociolinguistics

LANJOUW, Jean O. and MacLeod, Margaret

Pharmaceutical R&D for low-income countries: Global trends and participation by Indian firms. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4232-42

LANJOUW, Peter

See Kijima Yoko jt. auth.

LARNER, Wendy and Walters, William

Globalization as governmentality. Alternatives (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 495-514 ft-n

LA ROCHE, Sophie de

Books or needlework? Sophie de La Roche on the role of books. Antje Fluchter *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 109-25

LARSON, Gerald James

The aesthetic ascetic: Abhinavagupta's perspective on poetry, religion, and visual art. Marg 56(2) De'2004 55-61

Mysticism in Hindu and Christian spirituality. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(9) Se'2005 413-18; 56(10) Oc'2005 479-85

LATIN AMERICA

See also

Electric power—Latin America

Ethnology-Latin America

Civilization

Indigenous rights and the quest for participatory democracy in Latin America. Priti Singh int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 61-76

Constitution

Indigenous rights and the quest for participatory democracy in Latin America. Priti Singh int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 61-76

LAVAKARE, Arvind

The truth about article 370. Mumbai, Rambhau Mahalgi Probodhini. 2005, 91 p. Rs 40 Book Rev

Organiser 57(8) 4 Se'2005 12

The truth about article 370. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 12-14

LAVANYA, T.

Resolving religious conflicts: An analysis. Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 449-55

LAVANYA LATHA, K.

Small scale sector: A nursery of economic development. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 19-23

LAVE, Lester B.

See Blumsack, Seth and others jt. auths.

LA VIOLETTE, Alyce D. and Barnett, Ola W.

It could happen to anyone: Why battered women stay. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2000, 256p. \$24.95 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-63

LAW

Sarai reader 05: Bare acts. Lawrence Liang. Delhi, Sarai Media Lab. 2005, 592 p. Rs 350; \$20; Euro 20 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 32

Study and teaching

Legal education in the new millennium. Karan Singh Indian Socio-Legal J 3(1-2) 2005 103-10

Primer on judicial education and training. N.R. Madhava Menon and others. Kolkata, Sarkar & Sons. 2000, 263 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 381-84 India

Indian legal education: Some reflections and new dimensions. V.D. Kulshreshtha *Univ News* 42(1) 5 Ja'2004 1-6

China (People's Republic)

Glimpses of Chinese legal system; proliberation. H.S. Bhatia *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 19-28

India

Beyond legal pluralism—A dynamic and intercultural approach to law in India. Christoph Eberhard Indian Socio-Legal J 31 (Special) 2005 131-48 ft-n

Legal pluralism: The essence of India's classical legal ordering. A.P. Singh *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 95-106

Precedent in Indian law. Lakshminath. Lucknow, EBC. 2005, e2. xxvii, 319 p. Rs 475 Book .Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 377-80 Shifting fields of legitimacy: Globalization and resistance in a historical perspective. D. Parthasarathy Indian Socio-Legal J 31 (Special) 2005 121-30

LAW, Company

See Company law

LAW, Criminal

See Criminal law

LAW, Election

See Election law

LAW, Forestry

See Forestry laws and legislation

LAW, Industrial

See Industrial laws and legislation

LAW, Labour

See Labour laws and legislation

LAW, Patent

See Patent laws and legislation

LAW of the sea

See Maritime law

LAWOTI, Mahendra

Towards a democratic Nepal: Inclusive political institutions for a multicultural society. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 345 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 13; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 8-9; econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1525-26

LAWRENCE, D.H.

D.H. Lawrence and Sri Aurobindo on education. M.S. Ramesh *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 15-18

LEACH, Jeremy

See Arora, Sukhwinder Singh jt. auths.

LEAD ores

Andhra Pradesh

Sources of lead for Andhra coins. D. Raja Reddy J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 28-35

LEADBEATER, Charles W.

The influence of surroundings. *Theosophist* 126(10) Jl'2005 391-96

LEADERSHIP

A brief history of history: Some models of history and lessons for leadership and management. Subhash Sharma *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 123-37

Dyadic and average leadership styles as predictors of subordinate satisfaction commitment and organisational citizenship behaviour. Kanika T. Bhal *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 372-85 bibliogr

Impact of leadership style on organizational effectiveness. Bandana Nayak and B.B. Mishra Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 90-103

Impact of Svadharma-orientation on transformational leadership and followers' trust in leader. Preeti Mehra and Venkat R. Krishnan J Indian Psychol 23(1) Ja'2005 1-11

Impact of transformational leadership and karmayoga on organizational citizenship behaviour. B. Madhu and Venkat R. Krishnan *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 1-20 bibliogr

Leader member exchange and employee attitudes: A study in the Indian context. E.

Vikramaditya Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 182-87

Leadership management for corporate transformation and organisation development. A.N. Sarkar *Management in Government* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 1-14; *Univ News* 43(42) 17 Oc'2005 7-12+

Leadership wisdom. Robin S. Sharma. New Delhi, Jaico Pub. 2005, 254 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 55 Leading—Lessons from literature. Sampat P. Singh. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, xxxii, 214 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 192-95

Managerial resourcefulness: Measuring a critical component of leadership effectiveness. R.N. Kanungo and S.T. Menon *J Entrepreneurship* 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 39-55

The power of 360 degree feedback: Maximizing managerial and leadership effectiveness. T.V. Rao and Raju Rao. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 312 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 291-95

The price of leadership. PR Commun Age 5(11) Fe'2003 8-10

Transformational leadership and follower's career advancement: Role of pygmalion effect. Alpana Priyabhashini and Venkat R. Krishnan Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 482-99

What makes a perfect team leader. Porus P. Munshi *PR Commun Age* 5(11) Fe'2003 6-7 *See also*

Elite (Social sciences)

LEARNED periodicals

See Scholarly periodicals

LEARNING, Psychology of

The Myers-Briggs type learning style preferences among undergraduate medical students. Shreemathi S. Mayya and A. Krishna Rao Perspectives in Educ 21(1) Ja'2005 37-41 A study on school effectiveness factors (Physical, curricular and administrative factors)

and their contribution towards enhanced learning achievement at primary stage. G. Lokanadha Reddy and M. Jeevanantham Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 117-30

LEARNING ability

Centre based school readiness input as a determinant of information processing abilities and linguistic learning skills—An ex post facto study. D.D. Pandey *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 112-17

Interventions and learning abilities: "Read India" project in Maharashtra. Dhanmanjiri Sathe econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 103-05

LEASE financing

Evaluation of lease financing. E. Chandraiah. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004. Book Rev Prajnan 34(2) JI-De'2005 175-77

Taxation

India

All about taxation of leasing business. Sanjay K. Agarwal Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 628-34

LEATHER industry and trade Tamil Nadu

Marketing of leather products in Tamil Nadu. A. Vinayagamoorthy Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 17-19

LEBANON

Foreign relations

Syria

Syria and Lebanon: The next battlegrounds. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1095-98

Politics and government

Lebanon: The post-election scenario. S.A.M. Pasha *Mainstream* 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 7-8

LEE, Joel

See Thorat, Sukhdeo jt. auth.

LEELA, B.

Neo-religious movements in Bangalore : An analysis. *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 123-36

LEGAL education

See Law-Study and teaching

LEGAL status of women

See Woman-Legal status, laws, etc.

LEGENDS, Hindu

Vedic seer Apala Atreyi. Jayashree Sathe Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 217-20 See also

Kuchela

LEGENDS, Jaina

Karnataka

Jain folksongs and legends of Kamataka. S.P. Padmaprasad Jain J 40(1) Jl'2005 7-20

LEGIBILITY (Printing)

The process of making the text legible. S.A. Hasan JSL Spr'2005 96-104

LEGISLATIVE powers

Nigeria

See also

Separation of powers—Nigeria LEGISLATORS

India

Accountability of an elected representative. S.P. Sathe Janata 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 9-15
Punjab

Socio-economic profile of the legislative elite in Punjab. Subhash Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 141-51

LEGITIMACY (Law)

See Illegitimacy

LEGUIZAMON, Carlos J. Moreno

Dichotomies in western biomedicine and

ayurveda: Health-illness and body-mind. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3302-10

LEISURE

Disreputable pleasures: Less virtuous victorians at play. Mike Huggins and J.A. Mangan. London, Routledge. 2004, 246 p. £ 27.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 34-35

LEKIC, Anita

The return. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4681-82

LEMTUR, Asangla

An ethical analysis of the tribal ethnic identity crises in India: A feminist critique. Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 53-82 ft-n

LENKA, Jagannath

Indebtedness of rural farmer households: A profile of major states in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 359

LENTIN, Sifra Samuel

India's Jewish communities. One India one People 8(12) Jl'2005 24-36

LEPERS

Rehabilitation

Becoming a man: Personhood and masculinity in a South Indian leprosy colony. James Staples Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 279-305 bibliogr ft-n

LESBIANISM

Handbook of lesbian and gay studies. Diane Richardson and Steven Seidman, eds. London, Sage Pub. 471 p. £ 75 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 9-10

LESLIE, Charles, ed.

Asian medical systems: A comparative study. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xvii, 419 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 121-22

LESLIE, Julia and McGee, Mary, eds.

Invented identities: The interplay of gender, religion and politics in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2000. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 419-23

LEVIN, Richard C.

Patents in global perspective. Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 15-20

LEVINAS, Emmanuel

Post modernism, ethics and religion: Emmanuel Levinas, Jacques Derrida and Luce Irigaray. Gerda Wever-Rabehl Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 13-23

LEVITT, Steven D. and Dubner, Stephen J.

Freakonomics: A rogue economist explores the hidden side of everything. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 242 p. £ 6 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 10

LEWIN, Cathy, ed.

See Somekh, Bridget jt. ed.

LHASA

Description and travel

Duel in the snows: The true story of the Younghusband Mission to Lhasa. London, John Murray. 2004, 350 p. £ 20 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 9

LHOPOS, The

Rituals

Kangchendzonga: Secular and Buddhist perceptions of the mountain deity of Sikkim among the Lhopos. Anna Balikci Denjongpa Bull Tibetology 38(2) Nv'2002 5-37 bibliogr ft-n

LILI

China's constitutional amendments and their implications. *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 75-81

LIANCHAWII

Biosafety in India: Rethinking GMO regulation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4284-89

LIANG, Lawrence

Sarai reader 05: Bare acts. Delhi, Sarai Media Lab. 2005, 592 p. Rs 350; \$ 20; Euro 20 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 32

LIBERALISM

Contemporary theories of liberalism: Public reason as a post-enlightenment project. Gerald F. Gaus. London, Sage Pub. 2003, 240 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 14

Liberalism—Social reform and the Andhra society—A critique. Manur Muralidhara and Sneha S. Shete *Radical Humanist* 68(11) Fe'2005 10-13

Rights, communities and disobedience: Liberalism and Gandhi. Vinit Haksar. New Delhi, OUP. e2. Rs 225 Book Rev

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 203-08

Australia

Liberalism and advanced liberalism in Australian indigenous affairs. Virginia Watson *Alternatives* (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 577-98 ft-n

LIBERATION Tigers of Tamil Eelam

An ultimatum from the LTTE; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5215-16

LIBERTY

Rationality and freedom. Amartya Sen. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, ix, 736 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 JI'2005 2913-15

LIBERTY of press

India

Press freedom in India—Myth or reality? Olav Albuquerque *Radical Humanist* 69(3) Je'2005 13-18

LIBRARIANS

Education through digitization: Myth or reality.

Swapna Banerjee and Sanjay Ray Chaudhuri SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 183-88

Librarian: An administrator. Manorama Srinath, ed. Chennai, TN Lib Assn. 2003, 224 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 64 In-service training

Continuing education needed for library and information management professionals in Tamil Nadu. A. Lawrence Mary SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 361-66

Personnel management

See Library personnel management

LIBRARIANS, Training of

See Library education

LIBRARIES

Information technology applications in libraries: A textbook for beginners. M. Mahapatra and B. Ramesh, eds. Bhubaneswar, Reproprint. 2004, 644 p. Rs 680; \$ 60 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 255-56

See also

Data libraries

Digital libraries

Fisheries libraries

Administration

See Library administration

Automation

ICT in libraries: A Sri Lankan perspective. Nayana Wijayasundara SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 139-54

INFLIBNET: Its activities in library automation. M. Satyanarayana IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 110-15

Library information processing system: ODS data model. Kamalendu Majumdar and U.N. Singh SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 101-30

Library services in the Dot Com Era: Its protection against cyber crimes. Atin Nandi and Pijushkanti Panigrahi *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 116-24

See also

Digital libraries

Catalogues

See Library catalogues

Communication system

Sri Lanka

ICT in libraries: A Sri Lankan perspective. Nayana Wijayasundara SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 139-54

Organization

See Library administration

Standards

Total quality management for library and information centres. N. David Livingstone SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 75-80

Use studies

See Library use studies

India

Oriental libraries in electronic age. Faisal Mustafa *Univ News* 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 15-17 See also

Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi Orissa

Application of information technology in libraries in Orissa: Problems and prospects. R.K. Mahapatra and P. Padhi IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 147-51

LIBRARIES, Digital

See Digital libraries

LIBRARIES, Engineering
See Engineering libraries

LIBRARIES, Special

Some problems in special library work. J. Smeaton IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 140-41

Automation

Problems and prospects of automation with special reference to special libraries in Jabalpur. Neelam Thapa and K.C. Sahoo IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 171-81

India

Training for special librarianship in India. Benoyendra Sengupta IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 208-11

The training of special libraries in India. John Smeaton IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 201-07 See also

Indian Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres

LIBRARIES, University and college Automation

Management of internet service in a university environment. Suresh Jange and Lalitha K. Sami SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 349-60

Use of online public access catalogue by the research scholars in Karnatak University Library, Dharwad. S.L. Sangam and Manjunath B. Hadimani IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 162-70

Gujarat

Redesigning users' services in university libraries of Gujarat: A study. Sewa Singh and Niharika T. Udani *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 73-80

India

E-resources for Indian universities: New initiatives. Rupak Chakravarty and Sukhwinder Singh SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr 2005 57-73

Karnataka

College libraries in Shimoga district: A survey.

M.S. Lohar and Mallinath Kumbar SRELS J Inf
Management 42(3) Se'2005 335-53

LIBRARY acquisitions

See Acquisitions (Libraries)

LIBRARY administration

Mechanisation of library service. S.R. Ranganathan IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004

Total quality management for library and information centres. N. David Livingstone SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 75-80

LIBRARY catalogues

Retrospective conversion of library catalogue: A case study of library of North Maharashtra University, Jalgaon. T.R. Borse IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 152-61

LIBRARY cooperation

Access of E-journals in the institutions of Indian higher education through consortium. P. Mounissamy and others J Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 26-36

See also

Exchange of bibliographic information

LIBRARY education

Training for special librarianship in India. Benovendra Sengupta IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 208-11

The training of special libraries in India. John Smeaton IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 201-07

Tamil Nadu

Continuing education needed for library and information management professionals in Tamil Nadu. A. Lawrence Mary SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 361-66

LIBRARY information networks

Anywhere anytime access to library: Wireless Application Protocol (WAP). Rahul R. Hiremath and Shashikant C. Gudodagi SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 51-56

LIBRARY personnel management

Management skills of library professionals in agricultural science universities in India: An evaluation. B.U. Kannappanavar and Praveenkumar Kumbargoudar Univ News 43(46) 14 Nv'2005 5-9+

LIBRARY resources

Collection development in the internet age and the need for a consortium in the engineering college libraries in West Bengal: A study. M. Mandal and K.C. Panda SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 155-72

Library resources and social sciences in the new century. Amiya Kumar Bagchi IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 143-46

Use of information resources through consortia mode in Indian library and information centers: A case study of FORSA Consortium. Igbalahmad U. Rajgoli and others IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 74-82

LIBRARY schools

Tamil Nadu

See also Library education—Tamil Nadu

LIBRARY science

Expert systems in library and information science. Pratibha A. Gokhale SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 3-11 See also

Object data model

Periodicals

Authorship pattern of Indian library science journals for the period of 1991-2000. Protap Chandra Roy SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) Da'2004 393-404

Study and teaching

See Library education

LIBRARY statistics

See also

Library resources

LIBRARY use studies

Karnataka

Assessment of information literacy and computer literacy among post graduate students: A case study of Kuvempu University library users. K.C. Ramakrishnegowda and R.H. Walmiki SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 367-82

LIDOVA, Natalia

Drama and ritual of early Hinduism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1996, x, 141 p. Rs 145 Book

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 107-08

LIETEN, G.K.

The captive labour force in Sindh. Pakistan. Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 511-24

Child labour and work: Numbers, from the general to the specific. Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-46 ft-n

LIETEN, Kristoffel

Views on development: The local and the global in India and Pakistan. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2004, xviii, 99 p. Rs 350 Book Rev soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 92-94

LIFE

The binding power of life. Theosophical Movement 75(11) Se'2005 383-85

The design of life. Sharmila S. Parulkar Theosophist 126(9) Je'2005 334-36

Life according to Vedanta. Pravrajika Vivekaprana Samvit 51 Mr'2005 7-13

Life and transcendence. Lokesh Chandra Samvit 51 Mr2005 22-24

Life, light and love. N. Sri Ram Theosophist 126(5) Fe'2005 188-94

Moving beyond life's crises. V.V. Chalam Theosophist 127(1) Oc'2005 17-20

Of ultimate goals. Klaus K. Klostermaier Theosophist 126(10) JI'2005 375-80 See also

Quality of life

Origin Voyages through time: Escape from earth.

Peter Ackroyd. London, DK. 2003. £ 4.20 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 6-7

LIFE after death

See Future life

LIFE insurance

See Insurance, Life

LIFE Insurance Corporation of India Ltd.

Claims settlement operations performance evaluation of LIC of India. P. Viswanadham Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 80-90 Customer satisfaction with regard to LIC policies. K. Sayulu and G. Sardar Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 91-100

LIFE-long education

See Adult education

LIFE sciences

Periodicals

On size, growth and impact of life science journals. A. Kaliammal and S. Sarasvady SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 285-304

LIJJAT Papad

Lijjat and women's empowerment: Beyond the obvious. Rajinder Chaudhary econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 579-83

LILLY EPSYBAI, S.

See Kinnalkodi, B. jt. auth.

LIMAYE, Anutai

Remembering Anutai Limaya. Sadanand Varde Janata 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 5

LIN-YHI CHOU

See Hao, James C. jt. auth.

LINDBERG, Staffan

When will the farmers unite: The long road to democracy in rural Thailand. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 525-39

LINDSAY, Mary

The story of the devil and Daniel Webster as a post-modern allegory to individualism in negotiation. *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 117-22

LINGUISTICS

See also

Sociolinguistics

LINSEED

Certified seed production of linseed. S.N. Khajanji Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 43-44

LIPPERT, Randy

Sanctuary practices, rationalities, and sovereignties. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 29(5) Nv-De'2004 535-55 bibliogr ft-n

LITERACY and illiteracy

Literacy, development and transformation. Bhaskar A. Yerroju and others soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 31-33

Towards literacy poverty: An analysis of nonenrolment of children in schools and the need for their management. B. Nagaraja *J educ Planning and Adm* 18(4) Oc'2004 507-17 China (People's Republic)

Women's literacy in China. Zhao Yuchi and Liu Yibing int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 71-84

India

Characterizing literacy: A study of western and Indian literacy experiences. R. Narasimhan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 193 p. Rs 280; £ 14.99 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004

522-24

Literacy growth disparities in Karnataka. Shaukath Azim econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1647-49

Literacy perspective in India. S.V. Raghunath Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 52-55

Paradigms of learning: The total literacy campaign in India. Malavika Karlekar, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 356 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 52-53
Politics of literacy in India. Remigius de Souza
Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 12-16

Women literacy and India. C.R. Sarkar Univ News 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 7-10

Orissa

Continuing low literacy: The case of Orissa. Sthabir Khora econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr 2005 928-30

Rajasthan

Empowering Rajasthan through total literacy. Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 55-59

Tamil Nadu

Impact of literacy programmes on development in Tamil Nadu—A perspective. R. Rajan *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 36-40

Uttar Pradesh

Accelerated female literacy project: An innovative experiment. Madan Singh Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 67-75

West Bengal

Literacy and women's empowerment in West Bengal. Nivedita Bhowmik Kundu Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 25-35

Literacy, development and empowerment: The experience of West Bengal. Prabhat Datta Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 5-24

The role of educational institution on literacy: Multiple regression modeling in Hugli, West Bengal. Sharmistha Das Roy and Himanshu R. Betal Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 23-36

LITERARY criticism

See Criticism

LITERARY errors and blunders

See Errors and blunders, Literary

LITERARY property

See Copyright

LITERATURE

Critical concepts for the new generation.

Brajanath Rath Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 28-30

Defining new voices. K. Satchidanandan Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 23-27

In praise of the new. Amiya Dev Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 17-22

New voices, new challenges. Gita Hariharan Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 31-37 See also

Women in literature

LITERATURE, Apocalyptic

See Apocalyptic literature

LITERATURE, Comparative

Critical theory: Perspectives from Asia. Naqi Husain Jafri. New Delhi, Creative bks. 2004, 405 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 13; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 35-36

LIU YIBING

See Zhao Yuchi jt. auth.

LIVESTOCK

See Stock and stock breeding

LIVINGSTONE, N. David

Total quality management for library and information centres. SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 75-80

LOANS

See also

Bank loans

LOANS, Personal

India

Retail loans by financial institutions. Parul Jain and A.K. Jain *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 197-209

LOCAL administration

See Local government

LOCAL elections

Kerala

Kerala local bodies poll: Congress loses on vote split, CPM sweeps, BJP gains. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 5

LOCAL finance

India

Fiscal federalism in Indian union. Udai Bhan Singh. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2003, 336 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 81-84

LOCAL government

Ghana

Reflections on the performance—Local government under Ghana's third republic (1979-1981). S.K. Asibuo Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 42-53

LOCATION of industries

See Industries, Location of

LOCHAN, Rajeev

The golden jubilee celebrations of the National Gallery of Modern Art-New Delhi. *Indian Horizons* 51 Summer Issue 2004 33-41

LOCK and keys industry and trade Uttar Pradesh

Survival of Aligarh lock manufacturing industry. Mridula Sharma and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4257-63

LOCKE, John

Locke and Wittgenstein on bare ostensive definition. Aminul Haque *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 419-28

LOCKOUTS

See Strikes

LOCOMOTIVES

India

See also

Chittaranjan Locomotive Works
Diesel Locomotive Works

LODHA, M.C. and Rajveer Singh

Zetropha Curcas: A complete bio diesel. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 21-22

LODHAS, The

Dietary practices of the Lodhas and the nutrient content of unconventional foods consumed: An anthropological study. Shyamal Kumar Jana Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 29-38

LOGANATHAN, P. and Asokan, R.

Rural infrastructure development fund. Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 14-17

LOGIC

A note on Gottlob Frege's contribution to logic. Suniti N. Deo *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 299-303

A primer of Indian logic according to Annambhatta's Tarkasamgraha. S. Kuppuswami Sastri. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. e4. 1998, xliii, 37 282 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 168

The role of deduction in explanation: An examination. Mohammed Iqbal Shahin Khan *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 101-11

Some distinctive features of Dharmakirti's logic.

Mangala R. Chinchore Indian Pnilosophical
quart 32(3) Jl'2005 285-98 ft-n

Understanding bivalence. Amiyansu Deb Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 81-87 See also

Confirmation (Logic)

LOHANI, Ashwani

Incredible Madhya Pradesh. Indian Rly 51(5) Ag'2005 33-35

Nilgiri mountain railway—A world heritage site.

Indian Rly 51(8) Nv'2005 15-16

LOHANI, Kamna

A study of trade routes. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 27-35

LOHAR, M.S. and Kumbar, Mallinath

College libraries in Shimoga district: A survey. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 335-53

LOKANADHAN, K.

See Subbalakshmi, L. and others jt. auths.

LOKANADHA REDDY, G. and Jeevanantham, M.

A study on school effectiveness factors (Physical, curricular and administrative factors) and their contribution towards enhanced learning achievement at primary stage. Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 117-30

LOKESH CHANDRA

Life and transcendence. Samvit 51 Mr'2005

LOKHANDE, T.N.

See Pawar, C.T. jt. auth.

LOKHANDWALA, Arshiya Mansoor

Re-claiming the body. Art India 10(1) 2005 42-48

LOKPAL and lokayuktas

Uttar Pradesh

The Uttar Pradesh lokayukta: Efficient redressal of citizen grievances. Archana Shukla and R. Srinivasan Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 121-34

LONDON

Unknown London: Early modernist visions of the metropolis, 1815-45. John Marriott, ed. London, Pickering and Chatto. 6 vols. 2000, 2606 p. £ 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1606-09

LONG-BIN CHEN

Carving heads. Sharmila Sagara Art India 10(3) 2005 27

LOPEZ, Donald S., ed.

Critical terms for the study of Buddhism. London, Univ of Chicago Press. 2005, 353 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 113-16

LOPOYETUM, Samwel Kakuko and Selvamani,

Dairy co-operative marketing in the new economic environment. *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 29-30

LOSEBY, Richard

Blue is the colour of heaven: A journey into Afghanistan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2002, 240 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 31-32

LOUBINOUX, Jean-Pierre

The socio-economics benefits of the TGV. Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 171-73

LOUIS, Prakash

The political sociology of Dalit assertion. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 2003, 326 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005 19-20 Viewing Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5371-72

LOURDUSAMY, J.

Science and national consciousness in Bengal, 1870-1930. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004,

xii, 257 p. Rs 550 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4525-26

LOVE

Life, light and love. N. Sri Ram Theosophist 126(5) Fe'2005 188-94

LOVE in literature

See also

Sex in literature

L'OVEY, Imre and others

The joyful organization: Understanding organizational health, disease and joy. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 268 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 128-30

LOW, D.A., ed.

Congress and the Raj: Facets of the Indian struggle, 1917-47. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2004, 503 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 158-60

LOYD. David

Confounding critics. Seminar 556 De'2005 38-41

LU XUN

The one-sided trends of culture. JSL Aut'2004 136-52

LUBECK, Walter

The complete reiki handbook. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 192 p. Rs 85 Book Rev Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 125-26

LUBIS. A.

An overview of the status of women in the Muslim world. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 76-87

LUCZANITS, Christian

Buddhist sculpture in clay: Early Western Himalayan art, late 10th to early 13th centuries. Chicago, Serindia Pub. 2004, xiv, 351 p. Book Rev

Marg 56(2) De'2004 91

LUDDEN, David

Development regimes in South Asia: History and the governance conundrum. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4042-51

LUKACS, Georg

"To dance in chains", aesthetics and ethics in history of development of the modern drama. Margit Koves soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 17-49

LUTFAR RAHMAN, M. and Muhammad Mahboob Ali

Digital divide in Bangladesh: Present status and suggested remedies. Abhigyan 22(3) Oc-De'2004 18-25

LUTHRA, Renu and others

Profitability and size of small scale industries. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005

LUTTENBERG, Thomas

The cod-piece—A renaissance fashion between sign and artefact. *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 49-81 bibliogr

LYNGDOH, James Michael

Chronicle of an impossible election: The Election Commission and the 2002 Jammu and Kashmir assembly elections. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, viii, 254 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 15

LYNGNGAM dialects

A lexico-statistic study of Khynriam and Lyngngam dialects of the Khasi language. K.S. Nagaraja NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 43-55

LYNGNGAMS, The

Ethno-historic and linguistic background of Lyngngams and their demographic structure. B.T. Langstieh and B.M. Reddy *NEHU J* 2(1) Ja'2004 15-42 bibliogr

The Lyngngams as a hybrid and evolving population. R. Khongsdier NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 1-14

LYROUDI, Katerina

See Koulakiotis, Athanasios and others jt. auths.

M

MGR Medical University, Chennai Convocation address

Integrated healthcare management. A. Sivathanu Pillai *Univ News* 43(52) 26 De'2005 13-18

M.S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, Chennai

Social mobilisation for sustainable agriculture development: A study with reference to MSSRF. P.C. Sikligar *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 31-36

M.S. University, Baroda

Buildings

Building blocks of knowledge. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 10(2) 2005 68-70 McCARTHY, Conor, ed.

Love, sex and marriage in the middle ages: A sourcebook. London, Routledge. 2004, xii, 292 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 426-28

McCARTNEY, Sean

See Brown, Reva Berman jt. auth.

McENHILL, Peter and Newlands, George Fifty key Christian thinkers. London, Routledge.

2004, x, 297 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 161-66

McEWAN, lan

Saturday. London, Cape, J. 2005, 279p. £ 17.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 4 McGEE, Mary, ed.

See Leslie, Julia jt. ed.

McGHEE, Michael

(Sailing to) Byzantium: The Kantian sublime. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 177-98

MACHHI, Hetal

Merger and acquisition. Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 767-70

MACHINE tools industry and trade

Machine tool absorption and capital formation in India: Dynamics of the equilibrium adjustment process. Rajiv Jha and Vandana Tulsayan econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 842-49

McKAY, Alex

That he may take due pride in the empire to which he belongs: The education of Maharajah Kumar Sidkeon Namgyal Tulku of Sikkim. *Bull Tibetology* 39(2) Nv'2003 27-52 ft-n

McKAY, Veronica

See Makhanya, Mandla jt. auth; Singh, Madhu jt. auth.

McKERROW, Bob

Afghanistan: Mountains of our minds. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2003, 125 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 31-32

MACKINTOSH-SMITH, Tim

The hall of a thousand columns: Hindustan to Malabar with Ibn Battutah. London, Murray, J. 2005, 334 p. £ 20 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 12

MACLEOD, Margaret

See Lanjouw, Jean O. jt. auth.

McMILLAN, Alistair

Standing at the margins: Representation and electoral reservation in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 340 p. Rs 625 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3828-32

MACMILLAN, Rory

Reflections on regulation and dispute resolution in the Indian telecommunication sector. *J Indian Law Inst* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-52

McNULTY, Robert H.

Culture and solidarity. Seminar 553 Se'2005 19-24

MADAN, Pankaj and Khurana, Archna

Indo-Canadian economic policies and bi-lateral trade gap: Strategic perspective for global firms. *Vedic Path* 63(2) Je'2005 65-80

MADAN, T.N., ed.

India's religions: Perspectives from sociology and history. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 411 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 14-17

MADANAHALLI, Umesh

All the world's a stage. Abhishek Hazra Art India

10(3) 2005 76-77

MADANI, Maulana Hussain Ahmad

Composite nationalism and Islam. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 152 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 36

MADANJIT KAUR

The guruship and succession of Guru Granth Sahib. *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 115-27

MADAN LAL and Sekhon, Jagrup Singh

Political-sociology of religious sects in Punjab. Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 141-53 ft-n

MADAN SINGH

Accelerated female literacy project: An innovative experiment. Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 67-75

MADDOCK, Su

Challenging women: Gender, culture and organisation. London, Sage Pub. 1999, 258 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 131-33

MADHAV, Ram

Banerjee's politics in justice. *Organiser* 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 3

MADHAVA MENON, N.R. and others

Primer on judicial education and training. Kolkata, Sarkar & Sons. 2000, 263 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 381-84

MADHAVAN, N.S.

The corpses of Chulaimedu. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 7-25

MADHAVAN KUTTY, V.K.

A.K. Gopalan as I knew him. *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 21-24; 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 27-29

MADHAVAN NAIR, G.

EDUSAT: Heralding a new era in distance education. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 60-61

MADHAVA SOMASUNDARAM, P.

See Kailasam, L. and others jt. auths.

MADHAV GOVINDU, Venu and Malghan, Deepak Building a creative freedom: J.C. Kumarappa and his economic philosophy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5477-85 ft-n

MADHAVI, C.V.

Change and turbulence at SAIL: A story of fluctuating fortunes. New Delhi, Response bks. 374 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 402-05

MADHAVI, K.

See Sammaiah, M. jt. auth.

MADHAVI, R.L.

Role of universities in universalisation of elementary education. *Univ News* 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 9-11

MADHAVIAH, A.

A. Madhaviah: A biography. Sita Anantha

Raman and A. Novella. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 190 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 28-29

MADHAVI LATHA, K. and Parsha, Amar Jyothi Emotion regulation in infants. *Disabilities and* Impairments 18(1) 2004 34-40

MADHOK, K.L.

Role of banks in poverty alleviation programmes. Banking Fin 18(8) Ag'2005 5-10

MADHU and Dogra, Bharat

Nirmala Niketan—A ray of hope for women domestic workers. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 26-28

- and others

Depression among rural elders in Haryana, India. Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 65-81 bibliogr ft-n

MADHU, B. and Krishnan, Venkat R.

Impact of transformational leadership and karmayoga on organizational citizenship behaviour. Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 1-20 bibliogr

MADHUKAR, A.

See Pal, S.K. and others jt. auths.

MADHUKAR, Anand

Commendable performance of personnel organisation. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 51-52

Storming male bastions—Lady employees in Adra division. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 52

MADHUKAR, B.S. and Pillai, Latha

The 'Grade' dilemma. Univ News 43(41) 10 Oc'2005 6-8

MADHUMATHI, C.

Social attitudes and adjustment among habitual and casual criminals: Perspective for rehabilitation. *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 27-30

MADHUMATHI, R. and Sujatha, R.

Effectiveness in outsourcing. *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(1) Je'2005 57-67

MADHURANANDA, Swami

Divine mother's worship in Latin America. Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 597-604

MADHURI, N.V. and Sikligar, P.C.

Rural sanitation: Policies and strategies. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 58-62

MADHUSUDAN, M.D.

Of rights and wrongs: Wildlife conservation and the tribal bill. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4893-95

Employment and unemployment, Rural-

MADHYA PRADESH

See also

Agricultural credit—Madhya Pradesh
Agriculture—Madhya Pradesh
Community schools—Madhya Pradesh
Dams—Madhya Pradesh
Droughts—Madhya Pradesh
Education, Primary—Madhya Pradesh

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

Madhya Pradesh
Family planning—Madhya Pradesh
Fiscal policy—Madhya Pradesh
Forest management—Madhya Pradesh
Maternal health services—Madhya Pradesh
Panchayats—Madhya Pradesh
Potatoes—Madhya Pradesh
Temple architecture—Madhya Pradesh
Rural-urban migration—Madhya Pradesh
Tourist trade—Madhya Pradesh
Tribes—Madhya Pradesh

Economic conditions

Ecology, exclusion and reform in Madhya Pradesh. Mihir Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5009-13

Socio-economic base of political dynamics in Madhya Pradesh. Shaibal Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 4 (48) 26 Nv'2005 5093-5100 ft-n

Structure of Madhya Pradesh economy: Preand post-liberalisation. Prabhat P. Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly '40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5029-37

Economic development

Fiscal policy and development in Madhya Pradesh: Role of central government and ADB. Smita Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1774-83

History

See also Gwalior—History

Politics and government

Madhya Pradesh: Gaur gears to redeem Uma pledge. Arya Das *Organiser* 56(27) 16 Ja'2005

Population

See also

Sagar—Population

Social conditions

Socio-economic base of political dynamics in Madhya Pradesh. Shaibal Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5093-5100 ft-n

MADHYA PRADESH State Electricity Board

Power sector restructuring in Madhya Pradesh. Nikit Abhyankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5038-55

MADRASAS

Madrasa modernisation programme: An assessment. Saral Jhingran econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5540-42

Science in Madrasas. Arshad Alam econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1812-15

MADTHA, Prashant

On eagle's wings—An intimate history of 125 years of St. Aloysius College. Mangalore, St. Aloysius College. 2005, xx, 490 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indica 42(2) Se'2005 199-200

MAEBIUS, Stephen B.

See Bawa, Raj and others jt. auths.

MAHABHARATA, The

Gleanings from the Mahabharatha. Shyam

Sunder Jhunjhunwala. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1999, 65 p. Rs 45 *Book Rev*

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 69-70

The Mahabharata. Chakravarti V. Narasimhan. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, xviii, 254 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 136-37

The Mahabharata war. Swami Siddhinathananda. Kozhikode, Saikripa Prasadam. 2000, 144 p. Rs 72 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 537-38

The message of the Mahabharata. P. Kodandaramayya. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, 562 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Vedanta Kesari* 93(1) Ja'2006 41-42

Religious doctrines in the Mahabharata. Nicholas Sutton. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2000, xxii, 477 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 147-48 See also

Vyasa

MAHABUB HOSSAIN

See Janaiah, Aldas and others jt. auths.

MAHADEVA, M.

Housing problem and public action: Continued incompatibility experience from a South Indian state. *Rev Devel & Change* 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 41-67

MAHADEVAN, Devika

See Burra, Sundar jt. auth.

MAHADEVAN, Kanchana

Revisiting Kant's reflective judgments. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 199-228 bibliogr ft-n

MAHADEVAPPA, B.

The Baldrige education criteria for performance excellence in higher education. *Univ News* 43(16) 18 Ap'2005 1-7

MAHADEVAPPA, M.

Rice production in Andhra Pradesh—Modern technologies and strategies for enhancement of productivity and sustainability. *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 51-53

Role of agricultural universities in rural development in the context of globalization. *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 31-33

Strategies for rationalizing/reorienting agricultural research, education and extension in India. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 41-42

MAHADIK, R.P. and others

Opinion of the members of the PRIs for better implementation of the agricultural development programme. *Rural India* 67(12) De'2004 244-45+

MAHAJAN, Gurpreet and Reifeld, Helmut

The public and the private: Issues of democratic citizenship. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 340p.

Rs 640 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 172-75

MAHAJAN, Payal

See Sharma, Neeru jt. auth.

MAHAJAN, Sanjeev K.

See Vinod Kumar jt. auth.

MAHAJAN, V.S.

Manmohan's dream India. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005, xv, 224 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 90-91

MAHAJAN, Vijay

From microcredit to livelihood finance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4416-19
The pain of others. Humanscape 10(11)

Nv'2003 5-12

MAHAJAN, Pramod

Good governance is no substitute for good politics says Pramod Mahajan; an interview Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 56(39) 10 Ap'2005 7

MAHAKUD, Jitendra

See Bhole, L.M. jt. auth.

MAHALAKSHMI, N.

Accounting ratios as a tool of financial analysis.

Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 20-23

MAHALINGAM, N.

Challenges and opportunities in sugar sector:
A symposium. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005

The amazing Dr. N. Mahalingam. G. Lakshmipathi *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr'2005 17 The doyen of sugar industry. J. Thuljaram Rao *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr'2005 15

A legend living with us Nachimuthu Mahalingam. Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 9-13

Dr. N.M.—A man of multi visions and munificence—Voices in harmony. *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr'2005 7-8

Uncommon man with uncommon wisdom. Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 18-20

MAHALINGAM, Sudha

Bangladesh gas in India's energy security calculus. *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 135-49 ft-n

Co-operative strategies for energy security. China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 401-14

MAHALIR Thittam

Ma Thi—A tool for self-attainment. R. Lalitha Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 21-22

MAHANTA, Banibrata

The myth of communication: Reading Hari Kunzru's Transmission. *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 82-89

MAHANTA, K.K.

Multicropping through shallow tubewells in Sundarbans area. *Rural India* 68(4) Ap'2005 81-82

MAHANTA, Ratul

See Borbora, Saundarjya jt. auth.

MAHAPATRA, M. and Ramesh, B., eds.

Information technology applications in libraries:
A textbook for beginners. Bhubaneswar,
Reproprint. 2004, 644 p. Rs 680 Book Rev
| ASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 255-56

MAHAPATRA, R.K. and Padhi, P.

Application of information technology in libraries in Orissa: Problems and prospects. *IASLIC Bull* 49(3) Se'2004 147-51

- and Panda, K.C.

Health research literature on Orissa: A bibliometric analysis. SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 383-92

MAHAPATRA, Sitakant

Landscapes of the mind: The poetry of Sitakant Mahapatra. Suresh Kohli *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 25-28

-, ed.

The alphabet of birds. New Delhi, NBT. 2003, 75 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 213-14

MAHAPRAJNA, Acharya

Mahavira, the economic reformer. Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 8

MAHARAJAS, nawabs and princes

Bengal

A princely impostor: The Kumar of Bhawal and the secret history of Indian nationalism. Partha Chatterjee. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 566-68

India

People's movements in the princely states. Y. Vaikuntham, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 246 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 26

Sikkim

See also

Namgyal, Sidkeon

MAHARASHI Dayanand University, Rohtak
Maharshi Dayanand University, Rohtak: A
profile. Univ News 43(23) 6 Je'2005 1-2

Convocation address

Innovation as a way of life. R.A. Mashelkar *Univ* News 43(28) 11 Jl'2005 14-17

MAHARASHTRA

See also

Agricultural credit—Maharashtra Archives—Maharashtra

Bidi manufacture and trade-Maharashtra

Budget-Maharashtra

Christianity—Maharashtra

Cotton growing—Maharashtra

Education of children-Maharashtra

Electric power-Maharashtra

Employment and unemployment—Maharashtra

Floods-Maharashtra

Folk-songs—Maharashtra

Irrigation-Maharashtra

Land reforms—Maharashtra Manpower-Maharashtra Manpower policy-Maharashtra Markets, Rural-Maharashtra Pilgrims and pilgrimages—Maharashtra Prostitution—Maharashtra Public administration—Maharashtra Rain and rainfall—Maharashtra Rice-Maharashtra Sales tax-Maharashtra Seals (Numismatics)—Maharashtra Slopes (Physical geography)-Maharashtra Sufism-Maharashtra Sugar-cane-Maharashtra Textile workers-Maharashtra Trade unions-Maharashtra Tribes-Maharashtra Urban land-Maharashtra Water, Underground-Maharashtra Water rights-Maharashtra Water supply-Maharashtra Wildlife conservation—Maharashtra

Economic development

Beyond the human development index: Preliminary notes on deprivation and inequality. Sangita Kamdar and Asoke Basak *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3759-65

History

A unique gold coin of the last Peshwa. S.G. Dhopate *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 109-10

Industries

Sales tax incentive and industrial growth. Ashok M. Agrawal and Rashmi Ojha Sharma Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 475-87
See also

Small-scale industries—Maharashtra Textile industry and fabrics—Maharashtra

Population

Geographical analysis of population pressure on land in Maharashtra. Krishan Chand Ramotra and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 138-44

MAHARASHTRA State Road Transport Corporation

An enquiry into the production efficiency and profitability of MSRTC. Manisha Karne and Anand Venkatesh econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4264-70

MAHASWETA DEVI

Reading Mahasweta; Shifting frames. Radha Chakravarty JSL Spr'2004 64-70

MAHATMA Gandhi Kashi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi: A profile. *Univ News* 43(27) 4 Jl'2005 1-5

MAHAVIR SINGH and Krassilchtchikov, Victor, eds.

Eurasian vision. New Delhi, Anamika Pub. 2003, 351 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev* int Stud 42(3-4) Jl-De'2005 386-88

MAHAVIRA (Lord)

Mahavira, the economic reformer. Acharya Mahaprajna *Organiser* 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 8 MAHENDRA, K.L.

Communist movement: Relation between programme and policies. *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 29-30

Naxalism x-rayed. *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 27-28

MAHENDRA DEV, S.

Agriculture and rural employment in the budget. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1410-13

- and Chandrasekhara Rao, N.

Food processing and contract farming in Andhra Pradesh: A small farmer perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2705-13 ft-n

- and others, eds.

Social and economic security in India. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2001, 524 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 133-36

MAHENDRA PRASAD SINGH

The union executive in India. Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 115-34
See also Pankaj, Ashok Kumar jt. auth.

MAHENDRA PRATAP SINGH

Mahendra Pratap Singh: 'He dreamt of both struggle and reconstruction'. Jitendra Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1592-93

MAHESH, K.G.

See Raju, G. jt. auth.

MAHESHWARI, Amrita

Education—A human right. Univ News 43(13) 28 Mr'2005 13-15+

MAHESHWARI, L.K.

See Sharma, H.D. jt. auth.

MAHESHWARI, N.C.

Contemporary issues in Indian capital market. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 459-63

MAHESHWARI, N.P. and Bhattacharyya, N.K. Reform of power sector in India with special reference to hydro-potential of Uttaranchal state.

reference to hydro-potential of Uttaranchal state. *Management Accountant* 40(10) Oc'2005

788-93

MAHESHWARI, Prachi

See Mehta, Manju and others jt. auths.

MAHESWARI, K. Uma

Effectiveness of nutrition education programme on the knowledge scores of adolescent schoolgirls. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 65-69

MAHI PAL

Panchayati raj Institutions and rural housing. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 9-13 Role of social capital in Haryana. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 822-23

MAHI PAL SINGH

Question of reservation in private sector. Janata 60(32) 4 Se'2005 8-12; Radical Humanist 69(4) JI'2005 11-13+

See also Pushkar Raj and others jt. auths.

MAHINDAR SINGH

Guru Gobind Singh: Prophet of revolution. Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 34-36

The role of Mata Sundri in Sikh struggle. Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 54-59

MAIKHURI, Rama and Shah, Archana

Some reflections. Value education : Experiments in Educ 33(11) Nv'2005 9-12

MAIL service

See Postal service

MAINE, David

The flood. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 258 p.

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 32-33

MAINTENANCE

Receptivity analysis of MQFD. V.R. Pramod and others Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 12-19

MAITLAND, Julia

Letters from Madras during the years 1836-1839. New Delhi, OUP. (First published 1843). 2004, 28, 218 p. Rs 395 Book Rev The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 28

MAIZE

Maize: Queen of cereals. Kalpana Arya Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 44

MAJUMDAR, Anuradha

Refugees from paradise. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 282 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 36-37

MAJUMDAR, Boria

Twenty two yards to freedom: A social history of Indian cricket. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 496 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 8-9; econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 743-44

Indian cricket through the ages: A reader. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 425 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 8-9

and Mangan, J.A., eds.

Sport in South Asian society. London, Routledge. 2005, 344 p. £ 65 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 30-31

MAJUMDAR, Dwijesh D.

Interlinking in India river system in India. Janata 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 9

MAJUMDAR, Indrani

Mere lip service to women not acceptable. Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 19-23 This umbrella is too small for women workers.

Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 31-34

MAJUMDAR, Kakali and Basu, Partha

Growth decomposition of foodgrains output in West Bengal: A district level study. Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 220-34

MAJUMDAR, Kamalendu and Singh, U.N.

Library information processing system: ODS data model. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 101-30

MAJUMDAR, Keya

The word as the world: Translation as a postcolonial study. JSL Aut'2004 108-15

MAJUMDAR, Kinshuk

Psychological domination in The Glass Palace. Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 25-34

MAJUMDAR, Manabi

Schooling and 'Skilling' of the country's youth: Secondary education in four Indian states. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2351-63

MAJUMDAR, Paramita

Urban development in Jammu and Kashmir. Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr2005 55-69

MAJUMDAR, Rabin

Globalisation is not an unmixed blessings. Indian Worker 49(18) 16 Se'2005 3; 49(19) 1 Oc'2005 3

MAJUMDAR, Raju and Datta, Manipadma

Fine-tuning the capital expenditure decision tools in a liberalised world order: A commentary. Indian Accounting Rev 8(2) De'2004 34-45

MAJUMDAR, Sisir K.

Did Jinnah regret creating Pakistan? Organiser 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 14

Jinnah: Father of Islamic fundamentalism in South Asia. Organiser 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 15

MAJUMDER, K.P.

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; welcome address. IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr 2005

MAJUMDER, Rajarshi

Infrastructural facilities in India: District level availability index. Indian J Regional Sci 35(2) 2003 1-22 tabs

Productivity growth in small enterprises: Role of inputs, technological progress and 'Learning by Doing'. Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 901-11 bibliogr

MAKHANYA, Mandla and McKay, Veronica

Informal economy workers, problem of HIV/AIDS and the importance of basic education. int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 35-51

MAKHIJA, Anju

Kavyabharati. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 16-21

MAKHIJA, Ashish

Corporate governance practices—Self regulation vis-a-vis legislation. Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 292-99

MALABAR

History

From contact to conquest: Transition to British rule in Malabar, 1790-1805. Margret Frenz. New Delhi, OUP. 2003. Rs 595 Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 564-66

MALADJUSTMENT (Psychology)

See Adjustment (Psychology)

MALAVIYA, Satya Prakash

Judicial delays. Janata 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 4-5

MALAYALAM drama

Performance, context, power and transformation: A study based on two performances in Kerala. B. Ananthakrishnan *Theatre India* 10 2004 117-25

The technique of configuring docile bodies through a process of appropriation of space: A reading of K.J. Baby's Nadugadhika. T.K. Pius *Theatre India* 10 2004 126-43

Translations into English

Hayavadana: The play of masks. C.R. Rajagopalan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 28-44

MALAYALAM fiction

Translations into English

Indulekha. O. Chandumenon. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 284 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 28-29 The love song of Alfred Hitchock. Maythil Radhakrishnan. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2004, 140 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 204-07

MALAYALAM literature

See also

Marar, Kuttikrishna

Muhammed Basheer, Vaikom (1910-1994) Nair, M.R.

Vijayan, O.V. (1930-2005)

MALAYALAM moving-pictures

See Moving-pictures, Malayalam

MALAYALAM poetry

Translations into English

Poetry. N. Balamani Amma Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 130-34

MALAYALAM short stories

See Short stories, Malayalam

MALEKI, Ataollah

Parameter-setting model of L2 acquisition: A study of head-initial/head-final parameter in Persian, Turkish and English. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 79-87

MALGHAN, Deepak

See Madhav Govindu, Venu jt. auth.

MALGONKAR, Manohar

Nana Saheb in Manohar Malgonkar's novel The Devil's Wind. Vikas Sharma *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 32-39

MALHI, C.S.

Managing rodents and bird damage problems in vegetable crops and orchards. *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 55-57

MALHOTRA, Anjna

Regional politics in India: Problems and

prospects. Punjab J Politics 29(2) JI-De'2004 57-77

MALHOTRA, Inder

Memories of a many-splendoured man. Mainstream 43(27) 25 Je'2005 27-29

MALHOTRA, Neena and Sharma, Anupam

Employment and unemployment in India— Impact of economic reforms. *Indian J Regional* Sci 37(1) 2005 72-81

MALHOTRA, Pooja and Balwinder Singh

Diffusion of internet banking in SAARC countries. Prajnan 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 307-19

MALHOTRA, R.C.

Development of an enterprising spirit amongst engineering students. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 54-58

MALHOTRA, Rakesh

Andhra Pradesh: Pioneer of self-help groups in India. *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 7-10

Imperative need for finetuning the SGSY. Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 20-23

MALHOTRA, Simi

Modes of knowledge in Guru Nanak Dev's Japji Sahib. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 85-93

MALHOTRA, Vijay Kumar

Hindus in the net of innumerable problems. Organiser 56(32) 20 Fe'2005 19

Pseudo-secularism and contemporary politics. Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 7

MALIK, Bela

Trouble in the mountain kingdom. Humanscape 12(4) Ap'2005 5-6

---- and Wagle, Pradeep S.

When the state kills. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 89-90

MALIK, Dipak

Tale of two contemporary revisionists. Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 39-41

MALIK, P.L.

Law relating to weights and measures. Lucknow, EBC. e12. xvi, 446 p. Rs 390 Book Rev Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 991

MALIK, V.P.

Fuel for arms race: F-16s for Pakistan can hit peace process. *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 77-78

MALL, Sangeeta

Peace is possible; an interview. Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 8-10

Remembering Roy; editorial. Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 1-2

Slum Tsunami. Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 5-6

MALLA dynasty

Gods and monuments in late Malla period paintings. Anne Vergati *Marg* 56(2) De'2004 41-53

MALLAVARAPU, Siddharth, ed. See Bajpai, Kanti jt. ed.

MALLICK, Amit and Rakshit, Debdas

Transfer pricing: Viewed in the context of segmental reporting. *Management Accountant* 40(7) JI'2005 513-18

MALLICK, Rabial and Mukherjee, Dhurjati
Urbanization. Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1)
De'2004-Mr'2005 88-99

MALLICK, Sambit and others

Debates on science and technology in India: Alliance formation between the scientific and political elite during the inter-war period. soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 49-75 bibliogr ft-n

MALLIK, Jayanta Kumar

India's exports: Policy defeating exchange rate arithmatic. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5486-96 bibliogr ft-n

MALIYA, Indira and Sharma, Divya

Special play sessions help address the mental health of young children. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 135-43

MALNUTRITION

Protein energy malnutrition and its prevention. Tabassum Ara soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 30-31

Asia

Malnutrition in Asia: A comprehensive assessment. Manju Panwar *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 47-48

MALWA

History, Medieval

See also Qadir Shah

MAMDANI, Mahmood

Good Muslim, bad Muslim: Islam, the USA, and the global war against terror. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 312 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 23-24; Organiser 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 13

MAMGAIN, Rajendra P.

See Mathur, Ashok jt. auth.

MAMIC, Ivanka

Implementing codes of conduct: How business manage social performance in global supply chains. Geneva, ILO. 2004. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 443-45

MAMKOOTTAM, Kuriakose

Labour and change—Essays on globalization, technological change and labour in India. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 182 p. Book Rev Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 280-84

MAMTA and Singhal, K.C.

Child labour in scooter workshops in Punjab: A study of informal sector of Punjab. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 71-83

MAN

Economic value

See Human capital

Influence on nature

The influence of surroundings. Charles W. Leadbeater *Theosophist* 126(10) JI'2005 391-96

MANAGEMENT

Agency, externality and corporate governance. Banikanta Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 514-16

A brief history of history: Some models of history and lessons for leadership and management. Subhash Sharma *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 123-37

Company law concept paper (2004) related to corporate governance. S.C. Das Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 599-606

Constituent dimensions of managerial aptitude.
Upinder Dhar and others Prestige J
Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 50-62
bibliogr

Corporate directors and entrepreneurial innovation: An empirical study. Humphry Hung and Reuben Mondejar *J Entrepreneurship* 14(2) JI-De'2005 117-29 ft-n

Corporate governance and changing role of auditors. P.K. Chakraborty Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 269-72

Corporate governance in Australasian countries. S.C. Das *Management Accountant* 40(4) Ap'2005 289-90

Corporate governance in Indian companies and its relevance to banking system. J. Narayan Murty Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 26-29 Corporate governance in United Kingdom (UK). S.C. Das Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 366-74

Corporate governance: Key to an organisation's success. P. Ganesan and others Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 40-43

Corporate governance rating: Objective, scope and limitations. D.N. Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4539-44

Critical issues in corporate governance—A comparative study of committee recommendations and companies act on independence of auditors and independence of directors. Arindam Gupta Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 148-53

Cross-cultural management: The theory of culture; cross-cultural differences. Gordon Redding and Bruce W. Stening, eds. Cheltenham, Edgar Elgar. 2 vols. 2003, xix, 707 p.; 24, 742 p. Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 420-24

E-customer relationship management (E-CRM)—The success mantra of global business. V. Rajeswari and P. Sathyapriya Org

Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 30-32
Economic value added concept vis-a-vis corporate governance. V. Gopathy Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 607-10

Evaluating managers' innovation sponsoring capability for sustained growth and profit: An empirical study in two contrasting, organisations. R.S. Dwivedi *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 313-38 bibliogr

HRD practices and philosophy of management in Indian organizations. Anil Kumar Singh Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 71-79 bibliogr

How does JIT work? Sanjay Sharma and D.K. Singh *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 105-09

International hiring of personnel—OECD's new thinking. K.R. Girish *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 136-39

Lessons in six sigma—72 must-know truths for managers. Debashis Sarkar. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xviii, 244 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 425-29

Management and elements of managing. S.K. Shrivastava *Excellence in Supervision* 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 1-5

Management in a world without borders. Sharu S. Rangnekar *Excellence in Supervision* 4(6) My-Je'2005 1-4

Managing and organizations: An introduction to theory and practice. Stewart Clegg and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, xxi, 560p. £ 26.99 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 151-53

Managing India's small industrial economy: The catalytic role of industrial counsellors and policy makers. V. Padmanand and V.G. Patel. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 203 p. Book Rev J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005

Participatory development and governance. Ahmad Shamshad *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 62-79

Performance measurement and management. G.K. Suri and others, eds. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2004, xiii, 321 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 430-36

The power of empowerment: Energizing and unleashing human potential. J. Singh Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 357-71

The power of 360 degree feedback: Maximizing managerial and leadership effectiveness. T.V. Rao and Raju Rao. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 312 p. Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005

291-95

The practice of making strategy—A step by step guide. Fran Ackermann and others. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 251 p. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 107-09; Prajnan 33(3) Oc-De'2004 260-62 SOX Section 404—US experience in corporate governance. Pradeep Godbole Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 115-22

Sarbanes—Oxley Act (SOX) and its influence on Naresh Chandra Committee recommendations towards good governance in Indian corporates. S.C. Das Management Accountant 40(7) JI'2005 522-26

Sumantra Ghoshal on management: A force for good. Julian Birkinshaw and Gita Piramal, eds. Harlow, Prentice Hall. 2005, xxi, 378 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(2) JI-De'2005 179-82

Supremacy of Economic Value Added (EVA) over Market Value Added (MVA). Anupam Panigrahi Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 26-35 Towards theory X or theory Y: Which way is the future Indian manager heading? S.V. Narayanan and Bhavani Mohan Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 22-25

Transformative organizations—A global perspective. Vipin Gupta, *ed.* New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, Rs 980 *Book Rev*

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 253-56
Transparency—Biggest challenge of corporate governance in Asian countries. Dominic Barton and Paul Coombes Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 154-57

Understanding governance: A demand-supply perspective. M. Selvam and A.V. Rajagopalan Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 611-16

Weaving the threads of a global mindset in work organizations: Managerial roles and responsibilities. Samir R. Chatterjee *J Human Values* 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 37-47

See also

Bank management

Communication in management

Conflict management

Credit management

Disaster management

Executives

Financial management

Forest management

Irrigation management

Knowledge management

Marketing management

Materials management

Organization

Supply chain management

Team management

Team work

Time management

Watershed management

Study and teaching

An agenda for proactive action: A detailed roadmap for reinventing management education in the country. S.L. Rao *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 70-82

Alarm bells for university MBA programmes.

Dinesh D. Harsolekar *Univ News* 43(11)

14 Mr'2005 16-17+

B-schools on the fast track. B.S. Sahay Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 124

Breaking the myth. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 97-106

Building a b-school brand. A. Thothathri Raman Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 129

A call for review of financial management curriculum in management institutions in developing countries. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 70-81

The challenge of remaining relevant. Ritupurna Chatterjee and S. Govindkrishna Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 60-68

Emergence of sectoral MBAs. Parag Diwan Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 127

Flying with hope. A. Thothathri Raman Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 110

GATS and management education: Opportunities and challenges. G. Sudarsana Reddy and others *Univ News* 43(19) 9 My'2005 15-22

How business schools lost their way. Warren G. Bennis and James O'Toole Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 84-98

In search of quality. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 113

India's best business schools. Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 26-32

Initiating changes to over come challenges in management education: The need of the hour. Habil Slade O. Ogalo *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 29-31

Management education and case method as a pedagogy. Arun Kumar Jain *Vikalpa* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 77-84

Management education: Redefining the role of library and information centres. N. Bellary *Univ News* 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 12-14+

Rebooting online MBAs. Tarun Narayan *Indian* Management 44(9) Se'2005 100-101

Recreating B-schools for tomorrow. Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 50-58

The rigour and method of the ratings: What goes into the making of India's most comprehensive rating process of B-schools Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 44-48

Size does not matter. A. Thothathri Raman Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 117-18 Social responsibilities of B-schools. T.D. Babu

and G. Jayabal *Univ News* 43(3) 17 Ja'2005 12-14

Tough takes. A. Thothathri Raman Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 121

Validity of CET in selection of candidates for MBA programme. S. Sujatha and A. Lakshmi Priya Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 18-21

The way to go. A. Thothathri Raman Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 66-88

MANAGEMENT research

Social networks and organizations. Martin Kilduff and Wenpin Tsai. London, Sage Pub. 2003, 172 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 136-37

MANASOVA, Ayana

See Johnes, Geraint and others jt. auths.

MANAVADE, Mangala Gowri V. See Kala, N. jt. auth.

MANCHANDA, Rita

Women's agency in peace building: Gender relations in post-conflict reconstruction. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4737-45

—, ed.

Media crossing borders. New Delhi, South Asian Forum for Human Rights. 2004, 178 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 25-27 Women, war and peace in South Asia: Beyond victimhood to agency. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 304 p. Rs 360 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 183-85

MAND, Kanwal

Marriage and migration through the life course: Experiences of widowhood, separation and divorce amongst transnational Sikh women. Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 407-25

MANDAL, Amal

Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana and self-help group: An assessment. *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 4-9

MANDAL, D.K.

Generation of web map for traffic control. Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 398-402

MANDAL, M. and Panda, K.C.

Collection development in the internet age and the need for a consortium in the engineering college libraries in West Bengal: A study. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 155-72

MANDAL, R.K.

Trend of diversification of Arunachal economy with special reference to agriculture: A strategy for sustainable development. Resarun 29 2003 108-21

MANDAL, Subhasis and others

Resource use efficiency in saline irrigated environment. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 494-509

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

MANDEEP KAUR

Bibliography of sources for the study of the Guru Granth Sahib. *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 464-75

See also Jaspal Kaur jt. auth.

MANDEEP SINGH and Saran, Sukhjeet K.

Energy use pattern in agriculture in Punjab. Indian J Econ 85(2) Oc'2004 265-78

--- and others

Energy use and land productivity in Punjab agriculture. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 76-82

MANDELSON, Peter

Speech by Peter Mandelson, European Trade Commissioner to the Confederation of Indian Industry on January 13, 2005 in Kolkata. *econ* Stud 43(14) 16 Ja'2005 3-9

MANDER, Harsh

Displacement with state subterfuge: Case study of Indira Sagar Pariyojana. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5056-67

Resisting state complicity in communal crimes:
Missed opportunities in UPA bill. econ and Pol
Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5527-29

MANDER, Jaspreet

Lemons, oranges and pomegranets. Kolkata, Writer's Workshop. 2003, 90 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 43-45

MANDUKYA Upanishad

Gaudapada's karika: Two aspects. N. Jayashanmugam *Advent* 62(2) Ap'2005 25-30 MANE, A.D.

Human rights in South Asia. Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 11-12+

MANERI, Ahmad Yahya

In quest of God: Maneri's second collection of 150 letters. Paul Jackson, tr. Anand, Gujarat Sahitya Pra. 2004, xxiv, 327 p. Rs 200; \$ 25 Book Rev

Indica 42(1) Mr2005 97-98

MANGA, P.A.

See Satya Raju, R. and others jt. auths.

MANGALA, Deepa and Mittal, R.K.

Anomalous price behaviour—An evidence of monthly effect in Indian stock market. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 65-70

MANGAN, J.A.

Cecil Earle Tyndale-Biscoe. Kashmir, and the introduction of soccer. *Biblio* 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 32-33

See also Huggins, Mike jt. auth.

—, ed

Sport in society: Cultures, politics, media and commerce. J. Taylor and Francis Group. 192p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 29-30 See also Majumdar, Bora jt. ed.

MANGESHKAR, Lata

Thinking about, but beyond, 'Lata Mangeshkar'.

Sanjay Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3094-96

MANGOES

Himampasand: Shooting to fame in Tamil Nadu. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 53-54

Value added products from mango. P. Vennila Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 56-57

Diseases and pests

Loranthus—A mango growers' nightmare. P.I. Poornima Yadav and others *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 64

Varieties

"Rumani" a good bet for rainfed farming in coastal areas. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 51

MANHAS, Shashi

See Gupta, Royal and others jt. auths.

MANI, B.R.

Kausambi coins from Saton: Political implications. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 127-29

MANI, M.N.G.

Inclusive education. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(9) Se'2005 471-78

MANI, Mohan

Contract work in garment sector. Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 24-28

MANI, R.S.

Development of the staff for quality instruction. Univ News 43(51) 19 De'2005 8-11+

MANI, Sunil

The dragon vs the elephant: Comparative analysis of innovation capability in the telecom industry of China and India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4271-83 ft-n

— and Romijn, Henny, eds.

Innovation, learning, and technological dynamism of developing countries, Tokyo, U.N. Univ Press. 2004, 242 p. *Book Rev* int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 186-88

MANIAR, Avani

See Pahad, Anjali and others jt. auths.

MANICKAVASAKAN, S.

Formation of Railway Board in India. *Indian Rly* 51(3) Je'2005 23-25

MANIKUTTY, S.

Manager as a trainer, a coach, and a mentor. Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 57-64

MANIMEGALAI, V. and Muthu Krishnaveni, D. HRD—The success mantra of global banking. Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 8-10

MANIPUR

See also

Christianity—Manipur Numismatics—Manipur

Tribes-Manipur

Industries

Problems and prospects of Manipur. A. Surenjit Singh *Yojana* 49 De'2005 69-71

Politics and government

Atrocious blockade on NH-39 makes Manipur look for alternative routes. Pradip Phanjoubam Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 19-24

Partition of Manipur, Greater Nagaland and contrived Tangkhul-Naga identity: Role of script and lingua franca. Kunal Ghosh and Vikas Kumar *Mainstream* 43(20) 7 My'2005 13-19

Social conditions

Christianity and cultural change: Vestiges from a Manipur tribal village. M. Romesh Singh Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 9-16

MANIPUR University, Imphal

Convocation address

Education for nation building and flowering of personality. Manmohan Singh *Univ News* 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 17-18

MANIPURI literature

See also

Naoroibam, Sudhir

MANIPURI short stories

See Short stories, Manipuri

MANJAPRA, Kris K.

A space of encounter: M.N. Roy's struggle for liberation and the world of Berlin, 1919-1930. Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 24-28

MANJEET KAUR and Sekhon, M.K.

Input growth, total factor productivity and its components in Punjab agriculture: District-wise analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 473-82

MANJIT KAUR

See Sharma, Mandeep and others jt. auths. MANJUNATH, B.R.

Dynamics of NAAC process. Univ News 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 10-12

MANJUNATH, G.K.

See Pujar, M. jt. auth.

MANJUNATH, K.S.

Security policy research in India. *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 30-31

MANJUNATHA, M.V.

Precision dry land agriculture. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 43

MANMOHAN REDDY, C.

Offer of F-16 aircraft; India needs an effective air force, not a bloated one. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1579-82

MAN MOHAN SINGH

British Raj revisited. Samit Kar Mainstream 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 16-18

Education for nation building and flowering of personality. *Univ News* 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 17-18

Grow up, Mr. Prime Minister. Shankar Sharan Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 5-6

Manmohan's dream India. V.S. Mahajan. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005, xv, 224 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 90-91 North East 2020. Yojana 49 De'2005 2-4 Pilgrim's journey into the infinite. Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 9-14

Visit to Great Britain

A depressing and damaging speech, Mr. Prime Minister! P. Parameswaran *Organiser* 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 15

Good governance under the Raj: The LBAs and the CCA of Fort St. George D. Bandyopadhyay Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 11-14

On Prime Minister's Oxford University address. B.P.R. Vithal *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 11-13

Pitfalls of neo-nationalism. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3629-31

A poor understanding of the impact of British rule Prime Minister's Oxford University address. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 8-9

Visit to United States

Dr. Manmohan Singh's American tour: An overview. I.J. Singh Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005

45-47

MANMOHAN SINGH, H.K.

Faith that does not stand on authority. *Univ News* 43(50) 12 De'2005 16-20

MANN, Amitoj Singh

See Baba, Sajad Hassan jt. auth.

MANNIVANNAN, D.G.

Engineering education: The Indian perspectives for global leadership. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 120-27

Open book examination in higher education: Presidential (P) reference and pedagogic perception. *Univ News* 43(3) 17 Ja'2005 1-6+

MANOHAR, Sujata

International human rights law in domestic courts: Violence against women and administration of justice. *J NHRC* 2 2003 11-26

MANOHARAN NAIR, K. and Girija, B.

Micro finance: The new development paradigm for poverty eradication and women's empowerment. *Kurukshetra* 53(6) Ap'2005 18-20

MANOHARAVARMA, M.R.

Fire. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 70-74

MANOJ, P.K.

Cost accounting systems in banks-for strategic advantage through effective cost management. Management Accountant 40(7) JI'2005 534-37

MANOJ, S.

Political imagination in Philip Roth's I married a Communist. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 187-91

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

MANOJ KUMAR and Om Singh

Getting heart control—Diet and exercise. Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 62-67

MANONMANI, T.

Communication strategy for water management. *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 7-10

MANPOWER

See also

Labour supply

China (People's Republic)

See also

Labour supply—China (People's Republic)

India

The complexity of identity: A critique of the human development report-2004. T.K. Oommen Radical Humanist 69(3) Je'2005 32-35

Maharashtra

Beyond the human development index: Preliminary notes on deprivation and inequality. Sangita Kamdar and Asoke Basak econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3759-65

Orissa

Human development in Orissa: An inter-state and inter-district analysis. Shibalal Meher Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 23-32

MANPOWER, Educated

Employment

Placement of forestry graduates of Tamil Nadu Agricultural University: A case study. K.T. Parthiban and K.S. Neelakantan *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 6-8

Technically and non-technically educated employed young men in India: An analysis of their psychological costs. Lal Bahadur Singh and others *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 500-528 bibliogr tabs

India, Northeastern

Educated youth and unemployment in the North-East: Perceptions of the youth and the role of academy. G. Soral *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005 8-10

MANPOWER accounting

A human resource accounting: A way to succeed in knowledge-driven economy. Aruna Dhade Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 381-92

Human resources accounting. R. Parameswaran and K. Jothi *Chartered Accountant* 53(7) Ja'2005 867-74

Human resource accounting practice in Indian context in the light of HRA models: A review. Ravinder Kumar Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 2-9

MANPOWER policy

Human resource development climate in trading organizations. M. Srimannarayana Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 83-89

Human resource management in the new era. T. Ramesh and I. Sanjay Kumar Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 31-36 Practices of HR functions in a small scale organisation. P. Jyothi Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 19-26

India

HR metrics: HR six sigma in Indian organizations.

Jyotsna Bhatnagar and Ashish Pandey

Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005
327-54 bibliogr

Human resource management. Biswajeet Pattanayak. New Delhi, PHI. Book Rev Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 284-88

Maharashtra

Regional disparities in levels of human resource development in South Plateau region of Maharashtra. Rupa Ingale and C.T. Pawar Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 92-100

MANPOWER utilization

See Manpower policy

MANPREET KAUR

What Sikh women want. Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 65-68

MANSINGH, Pallavi

ILO standards in fishing sector: Pre-ILC strategic meeting in India. *Labour File* 2(3) My-Je'2004 37-40

The people's verdict. Labour File 3(4) JI-Aq'2005 18-21

MANSINGH, Surjit

India and the US: A closer strategic relationship? econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2221-25

MANTENA, Rama Sundari

Vernacular futures: Colonial philology and the idea of history in nineteenth-century South India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(4) Oc-De'2005 513-34

MANU PRAKASH and Saxena, Shipra

Mera gaon, hamara shahar! *Humanscape* 12(7) JI'2005 9-10

MANUFACTURERS

Simulation packages for manufacturing: An introduction. S.V. Narayanan and Bhavani Mohan Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 88-89

MANURES

See Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS

Depositories

See Archives

MANUSCRIPTS, Arabic

From heaven to dust: Metamorphosis of the book in pre-modern Arab culture. Nadia al-Bagdadi *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-107 bibliogr

MANUSCRIPTS, Jaina

The sangitopanisat saroddharah. Sudhakalasa. Allyn Milner, tr. New Delhi, IGNCA. 1998, lxi, 263 p. Rs 400 Book Rev
Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 123

MANUSCRIPTS, Palmleaf

The writer and the text: The palmleaf scribe as chronicler. Panchanan Bhoi soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 73-92 ft-n

MANUSCRIPTS, Prakrit

Catalogues

A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit manuscripts in the collection of the Asiatic Society of Bombay. H.D. Velankar and others. Mumbai. 1998, xvi, 500 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 132-33

MANUSCRIPTS, Sanskrit

Catalogues

A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit manuscripts in the collection of the Asiatic Society of Bombay. H.D. Velankar and others. Mumbai. 1998, xvi, 500 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 132-33

MANVENDRA SINGH

Politics and progress. Seminar 556 De'2005 30-33

MANVINDER KAUR and Ameer Sultana

Declining sex ratio: Punjabi culture and the legitimisation of son preference. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 106-28 bibliogr

MAO TSE-TUNG

Contradictions within Mao's theory of contradictions. Harmeet Singh *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) Jl-De'2004 111-37

MAOISM

The crimson agenda: Maoist protest and terror.
Ranjit Kumar Gupta. New Delhi, Wordsmiths.
2004, 240 p. Rs 369 Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 435

MARADANI, Rao S.

The edicts of Asoka. Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 38-42

MARAI, Sandor

Conversations in Bolzano. New York, Knopf. 2004, 294 p. Rs 844 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 19

MARAR, Kuttikrishna

Kuttikrishnamarar on Kalidasa's poetic art. P.V. Ramankutty Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 78-85

MARAT, Pallavi

See Acharya, Rekha jt. auth.

MARATHAS

Smaller denominations of four Maratha rupees. A.S. Kelkar and G.H. Khare *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 75-77

MARATHI drama

Dr. B.R. Ambedkar movement as reflected in the Dalit Rangabhoomi of Maharashtra. A.P. Dani *Theatre India* 10 2004 149-53

Contemporary Marathi theatre: Some points for discussion. G.P. Deshpande *Theatre India* 10 2004 144-48

MARATHI language

Grammar

Marathi passive in two frameworks. Kashi Wali Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 31-41 Sentences

The cognitive and communicative knowledge of a sentence. Pramod Kumar Pandey Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 1-8

MARATHI poetry

Introducing ancient Marathi saint poetry. M.K. Naik *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(2) Fe'2005 75-86

MARAVALL, Jose Maria and Przeworski, Adam Democracy and the rule of law. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 321 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 17-18

MARGALIT, Abaishai

See Buruma, lan jt. auth.

MARIA, Augustin

See Ramani, Shyama V. jt. auth.

MARIAPPAN, M.

See Sundara Pandian, P. jt. auth.

MARI BHAT, P.N.

Trivialising religion: Causes of higher Muslim fertility. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1376-79

---- and Zavier, A.J. Francis

Role of religion in fertility decline: The case of Indian Muslims. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 385-402 ft-n

MARITIME law

India

UPA ocean diplomacy undermining Indian interests. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 24-27

MARKET Value Added

Supremacy of Economic Value Added (EVA) over Market Value Added (MVA). Anupam Panigrahi Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 26-35

MARKETING

Beyond consumer marketing, sectoral marketing and emerging trends. J.S. Panwar. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004. *Book Rev*

Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 191

International marketing. Rakesh Mohan. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiii, 755 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 115-16

Life field of marketing geography. V.K. Shrivastava Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 25-39

Marketers will identify customers. Tarun Narayan Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 128-32

Marketing is marketing—Everywhere! Michael
J. Baker Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 1-9

Relationship marketing in emerging economies: Some lessons for the future. Sabine FlambardRuaud Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 53-63 bibliogr See also

Bank marketing Export marketing Retail trade

Social aspects

Social marketing: A new approach. Hena Naqvi Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 31-32

MARKETING, Rural

Education in rural marketing. Devendra Prasad Pandey *Univ News* 43(12) 21 Mr'2005 7-8+

MARKETING management

Coping with marketing myopia. Rajesh Dash Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 134-38 Impact of it on marketing strategies. Raju M. Rathod Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 24-28

Knowledge-based marketing: The twenty-first century competitive edge. Ian Chaston. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 274 p. Book Rev J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 176-77

Management of marketing of bank products. Pradeep Gupta and K.S. Thakur *Banking Fin* 18(4) Ap'2005 13-16

'Marketers will identify customers'. Tarun Narayan Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 128-32

Marketing management—Planning, implementation and control (Global perspective and Indian context). V.S. Ramaswami and S. Namakumari. New Delhi, Macmillan. e3. 2002. Book Rev

Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 138-39

Problem formulation and categorization: An empirical study of marketing problems in an organization. S.R. Singhvi and Rajat Gera Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 121-38

Services marketing and management. Audrey Gilmore. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, xi, 215 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 395-96

MARKETING of farm produce

See Farm produce-Marketing

MARKETS, Rural

Maharashtra

Role of market centres in regional development: A micro level analysis. C.T. Pawar and T.N. Lokhande *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 103-12

Orissa

Hierarchy of market centers in the rural hinterland of Cuttack-Bhubaneswar in Orissa, India. N. Dash *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 120-30

MARKOVITS, C. and others, eds.

Society and circulation: Mobile people and

itinerant cultures in South Asia, 1750-1950. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003. Book Rev Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 278-83

MAROTHIA, Dinesh

Institutional reforms in canal irrigation system: Lessons from Chhattisgarh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3074-84

MARQUSEE, Mike

Chimes of freedom: Bob Dyland and the 60s. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 378 p. Rs 395 Bcok Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 30

MARRIAGE

Feminist perspectives on family and marriage: A historical view. Mary E. John econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 712-15

Marriage, family and community: A feminist dialogue. Chayanika Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 709

Querying marriage and family. Rinchin econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 718-21 See also

Domestic relations

Islam

See also

Marriage (Islamic law)

Andhra Pradesh

Marital stress and coping strategies among middle aged men and women. B.S. Kumar Reddy and V. Tirumala Rao *Ageing and Soc* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 31-38

Sri Lanka

The kinship, marriage and gender experiences of Tamil women in Sri Lanka's tea plantations. Amali Philips *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 107-42 bibliogr

MARRIAGE, Medieval

Love, sex and marriage in the middle ages: A source book. Conor McCarthy, ed. London, Routledge. 2004, xii, 292 p. Book Rev Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 426-28

MARRIAGE (Hindu law)

See also

Divorce (Hindu law)

MARRIAGE (Islamic law)

Nikaahnama: Time for a gender just model. Geeta Seshu Humanscape 12(6) Je'2005 6-8

MARRIAGE and migration

'America Varan' marriages among Tamil Brahmans: Preferences, strategies and outcomes. U. Kalpagam *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 189-215

Marriage and migration in Asia: Gender issues. Rajni Palriwala and Patricia Uberoi *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 v-xxix bibliogr ft-n

Bangladesh

Bangladeshi girls sold as wives in North India. Therese Blanchet Indian J Gender Stud

12(2-3) My-De'2005 305-34

Canada

Marriage, money and gender: A case study of the migrant Indian community in Canada. Ranjana Sheel *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 335-56 bibliogr ft-n

China (People's Republic)

Marriage migration in China: The enlargement of marriage markets in the era of market reforms. Delia Davin *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 173-88

India

Domestic violence and the Indian diaspora in the United States. Margaret Abraham *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 427-51

Gender, dowry and the migration system of Indian information technology professionals. Xiang Biao Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 357-80 bibliogr ft-n

Marriage and migration through the life course: Experiences of widowhood, separation and divorce amongst transnational Sikh women. Kanwal Mand *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 407-25

The polemics of diaspora: To India and through India. Rashmi Gupta and Satish K. Sharma Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 1-12

Kerala

Unorthodox sisters: Gender relations and generational change among Malayali migrants in Italy. Ester Gallo *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 217-51

Pakistan

Vulnerable brides and transnational *Ghar Damads*: Gender, risk and 'Adjustment' among Pakistani marriage migrants to Britain. Katharine Charsley *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 381-406 bibliogr ft-n

Philippines

Bridal diaspora: Migration and marriage among Filipino women. Teresita C. Del Rosario *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 253-73

Taiwan

Commercially arranged marriage migration: Case studies of cross-border marriages in Taiwan. Melody Chia-Wen Lu *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 275-303 bibliogr ft-n

MARRIAGE in Cana (Miracle)

The Cana event and the role of Mary. Peter Bauna Tanko *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 94-102

MARRIAGE law

Kerala

There comes papa: Colonialism and transformation of matriliny in Kerala, Malabar c 1850-1940. G. Arunima. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2003, xvii, 223 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005

1518-22

MARRIAGE law (Islamic law)

See Marriage (Islamic law)

MARRIAGE migration

See Marriage and migration

MARRIOTT, John, ed.

Unknown London: Early modernist visions of the metropolis, 1815-45. London, Pickering and Chatto. 6 vols. 2000, 2606 p. £ 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1606-09

MARTINEZ, Andrea and Stuart, Meryn, eds.

Out of the ivory tower: Feminist research for social change. Toronto, Sumach Press. 2003, 312 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 16

MARTINEZ-ALIER, Joan

The environmentalism of the poor: A study of ecological conflicts and valuation. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 312 p. Rs 575 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3593-95

MARTINUSSEN, John Degnbol

Policies, institutions and industrial development:
Coping with liberalisation and international
competition in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub.
2001, 256 p. Rs 475 Book Rev
Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005
213-14

MARTYRDOM

Dynamics of martyrdom. Bhagwant Singh Dalawari Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 47-53 Martyrdom—Substructure of Sikh identity. Surjit Singh Gandhi Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 25-34 The saga of sacrifice. Sohan Singh Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 35-42

MARUTI Udyog Ltd.

Foreign management and Indian workers' struggle. Krishna Shekhar Lal Das *Labour File* 3(4) Jl-Ag'2005 22-24

Post liberalisation era and collective agreements in public and joint venture units. Narayan Prasad *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1233-37

MARWAHA, Amandeep Singh and others

Marketing linkages for developing successful micro-enterprises through community based organisations: A case study of IFFDC. Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 77-86

MARWAHA, P.S.

See Marwaha, Amandeep Singh and others jt. auths.

MARWARIS, The

Community and public culture: The Marwaris in Calcutta. Anne Hardgrove. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxix, 309 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 328-31

MARX, Karl

Individualism in Marx. Haroon Rashid Indian

Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 319-35 ft-n

Worlds apart: Socialism in Marx and in early Bolshevism: A provisional overview. Paresh Chattopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5629-34

MARXISM

Marxism and beyond. Samaren Roy Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 30-31+

Rhyming revolution: Marxism and culture in colonial Bengal. Rajarshi Dasgupta Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 79-98

MARY, A. Lawrence

Continuing education needed for library and information management professionals in Tamil Nadu. SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 361-66

MASCARO, Joan

Dialegs amb l'India (Dialogues with India) Barcelona, Esditorial Moll-Editorial Proa. 2001, 172 p. Book Rev

JSL Spr'2004 161-64

MASCULINITY (Psychology)

Construction of mascu!!nity in India: A gender and sexual health perspective. Ravi K. Verma and Vaishali Sharma Mahendra J Family Welfare 50 Special Number 2004 71-78

Sexual sites, seminal attitudes: Sexualities, masculinities and culture in South Asia. Sanjay Srivastava, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 410 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 32-33; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 7-8

South Asian masculinities: Context of change, sites of continuity. Radhika Chopra and others, eds. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, 419p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 26-27; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 5-6; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 324-26

MASHELKAR, R.A.

Innovation as a way of life. Univ News 43(28) 11 Jl'2005 14-17

Protecting intellectual property. Seminar 547 Mr'2005 42-45

MASOOD AHMAD, Khan and others

An empirical investigation of causality and dynamic linkages: A case of Indian and American equity markets. *Prajnan* 33(3) Oc-De'2004 219-41 bibliogr

MASOOD HUSSAIN

The possibilities of beauty in a trainted world. Ananya Jahanara Kabir *Art India* 10(3) 2005 98-100

MASOOM RAZA, M.

See Monawwer Eqbal jt. auth.

MASOOM RAZA, Rahi

Topi Shukla. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiv, 132p. Rs 225 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 14-15 MASS communication

See Mass media; Telecommunication

MASS media

See also

Women in mass media

Asia, Southern

Media crossing borders. Rita Manchanda, ed. New Delhi, South Asian Forum for Human Rights. 2004, 178 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 25-27

Canada

A study of communication: Canada and India. Pooja Katare *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 33-43

Gujarat

Role of media during communal riots. Anjali Pahad and Aditi Holkar *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 6-17

India

India—Emerging media education hub. Nalin Satyakam Kohli *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 65-70

India's communication revolution—From bullock cart to cyber marts. A. Singal and Everett M. Rogers. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 297 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 626-27

Media then and now. N.S. Jagannathan Radical Humanist 68(10) Ja'2005 3-11+

The role and power of media in India. M. Ramakrishnayya *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 31-33

A study of communication: Canada and India. Pooja Katare *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 33-43

MASSEY, James

Dalits and human rights; with special reference to Dalit Christians. *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 1-9

MATCHBOX industry and trade India

Unorganised women in match industry of Virudhunagar. J.M. Arul Kamaraj and K. Muralidaran soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 13-16

MATERIALS management

Materials management in Indian railways. Sopan Kasinath Indian Rly 51(8) Ny'2005 20-22

MATERNAL and infant welfare

Andhra Pradesh

Perceptions on safe motherhood: An analysis of results from rural Andhra Pradesh. G. Rama Padma econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 465-73

MATERNAL health services Madhya Pradesh

A study on maternal and child health care practices among Saur tribe of Tikamgarh district,

Madhya Pradesh (India). Manoj K. Jain Vanyajati 53(1) Ja'2005 15-18

MATHAI, Susie

Remembering Susie. Flavia Agnes Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 29

MATHEMATICAL ability

Testing

Correlates of mathematical disabilities: A review. D. Venkateshwarlu and Beena Shah Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 47-53 bibliogr

MATHEMATICIANS, French

See also

Galois, E.

MATHEMATICS

India and the world of mathematics. M.S. Raghunathan Seminar 547 Mr'2005 37-41

The role of mathematics on human structure. Swapan Kumar Adhikari. Howrah, Dipali Pub. 2003, 156 p. \$ 10.95 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 169-70

Curricula

Developing leadership in the mathematics curriculum. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 14-17

Developing the mathematics curriculum. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(6) Je'2005 9-15

Study and teaching (Primary)

Learning of mathematics and structured practical activities in co-operative settings at the primary stage. B.S. Upadhyaya *Perspectives in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 152-59

MATHEMATICS, Hindu

Paratattvaganita darsanam. G.S. Murthy. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, 400 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 43-44
Vedic mathematics for schools (Book-2). J.T.
Glover. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999,
xviii, 234 p. 40 p. Rs 150 Book Rev
J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 138-39

MATHEW, A.C.

Soil physical indexing with non-limiting water range for better on farm water management. Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 37-38

MATHEW, Babu and Shetty, Rashmi

Social security and the legislative fraud. Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 30-34

MATHEW, Annie Chandy

Fireflies in the dark. Bangalore, Unisun Pub. 2004, 260 p. Rs 250 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 36-37

MATHEW, George

JP's forgotten revolution: Panchayats show the way. *Janata* 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 12-15; 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 9-11; *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 7-13

MATHEW, M. Thomas

Mundassery: A critic with a mission. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 7-16

MATHEW, P. Chandy

Looking in, looking out. Bangalore, Unisun Pub. 2004, 250 p. Rs 250 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 36-37

MATHEW, P.M.

Kerala's 'Turnaround in Growth': A note. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3287-89

MATHEW, Sebastian

Comprehensive standard on work in fishing sector in ILC 2004. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 30-35

MATHEW, Thomas C. and Thomas, Kennedy Andrew

The business of education and ethical quest. J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 437-48

MATHEW, Vincent

Autonomy for teachers: A better option? Univ News 43(36) 5 Se'2005 15

MATHU, Anuradha

Women's health—A major area of concern. soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 5-9 See Mehrotra, Shubhi jt. auth; Pandya,

Rameshwari jt. auth.

— and Shukla, Nilam

Women entrepreneurship in India—Some concerns. soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 8-11

MATHUR, Aditi and Srivastava, Siddharth

PIL: Not a pill for every ill—A critical appraisal.

Indian Socio-Legal J 3(1-2) 2005 111-30

MATHUR, Archana S. and Sachdeva, Arvinder

Customs tariff structure in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 535-39

MATHUR, Ashok and Mamgain, Rajendra P.
Human capital stocks, their level of utilisation and economic development in India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 655-76

MATHUR, B.P.

Defence deals: CAG should play a positive role. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1089-91

MATHUR, Divya

Festival of India in Valladolid. *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 66-71

MATHUR, G.P. and Bhatnagar, Raj Kumari
Stress and health of deserted women. Praachi
J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004
98-102

MATHUR, K.B.L.

Market orientation of financial sector: State as facilitator. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr2005 1136-41

MATHUR, Kanchan

Countering gender violence: Initiatives towards collective action in Rajasthan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 379 p. Rs 395 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 24-25;

econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1029-31

MATHUR, M.K.

Reaching out through web. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 41

MATHUR, O.P.

Amitav Ghosh's The Shadow Lines: A 'Relativistic' approach. *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 64-73

MATHUR, Rohit Raj

Organizational constraints on public relations in the public sector—A study. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 46-59

MATTHEWS, Kent and Thompson, John

The economics of banking. Chichester, Wiley. 2005, x, 246 p. \$ 60 Book Rev Prajnan 34(2) JI-De'2005 183-87

MATTOO, Amitabh

Striking a balance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3815-18

MAU

Communal riots

Mau burnt as Mulayam fiddled. Pramod Kumar Organiser 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 9-14

Mau: Riot of Muslim intolerance. Sandhya Jain Organiser 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 1-2

MAUDGIL, Asha

Goals of education revisited in the light of complementary hemispheric specialisation. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 1-10

MAURITIUS

Foreign relations

India

Prime Minister Dr. Manmohan Singh visits Mauritius. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(4-6) Ap-Je'2005 1-8

MAURYA, Anubhuti

An escape from the reality of education. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 59-64

MAY Day

May Day 2005. Indian Worker 49(9) 1 My'2005 1-2

MAYA (Hinduism)

Concept of Maya: A comparative study. Priyatosh Sharma Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 19-21

MAYARAM, Shail

Against history, against state: Counter perspectives from the margins. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 316 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 21-22; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 431-32

MAYYA, S. and Krishna Rao, A.

The Myers—Briggs type learning style preferences among undergraduate medical students. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(1) Ja'2005 37-41

MAZARI, Shireen M.

The Kargil conflict 1999. Islamabad, Inst Strategic Stud. 2003, 162 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 96-98

Confidence-building measures in Kashmir: A Pakistani perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2998-3000

MAZDOOR Kisan Sabha Sangh

Bringing grass roots democracy to life: MKSS campaign in Rajasthan. Reetika Khera econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 725-28

MAZUMDAR, Ranjani

From the street to the gallery. Art India 10(2) 2005 54-57

MAZUMDAR, Shubhra

Sharmishtha's story. Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 61-65

MAZUMDAR, Tanushree

Capital flows into India: Implications for its economic growth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(21) 21 My'2005 2183-89

Capital inflows to India in the nineties: Implications for overheating and the monetary policy response. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 149-70

MAZUMDER, Ram Prasad

See Das, Binod Behari jt. auth.

MAZUMDER, Ritwik

See Adhikary, Maniklal jt. auth.

MAZUMDER, Sukhendu

Politico-economic ideals of Mahatma Gandhi: Their relevance in the present day. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 120 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 501-02

MAZZARELLA, William

Public culture, still. Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 13-16

Shoveling smoke: Advertising and globalization in contemporary India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 364 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 28-29

MBEKI, Thabo

A challenging return to Bandung. *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 3-5

MEAD, G.R.S.

The last two years. Theosophist 126(8) My'2005 312-15

MEASURES

See Weights and measures

MEALS for school children

See School children-Food

MECHANICAL engineering

Structural ambiguity and the translation of noun groups in technical texts of mechanical engineering. Carlos Gohn and Jose Miguel Diniz Nassif JSL Aut'2004 116-24

MECHANIZATION in agriculture

See Farm mechanization

MECHARLA, Prasada Rao

Rural labour force quality and employability: A case study of two villages in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 773-80

MEDALS

India

History

A commemoration medal of Queen Victoria. P.K. Thakkar *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 119-20

Two interesting medals from my collection. I.M. Patni *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 121-22

MEDHANANDA, Swami

Karma and reincarnation; science, consciousness and Swami Vivekananda (2 VCDs). Mysore, Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. Rs 75 each *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 89-90

MEDICAL care

A pioneer in health care. Swami Bhavarupananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(1) Ja'2005 22-27

Quality management in the healthcare industry.

Mohamed Faisal Khan and Humera Khan

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 136-67 bibliogr

See also

Insurance, Health

Delhi

Planning norms for health infrastructure. A.K. Jain *HelpAge India* 11(2) My'2005 21-28 Gujarat

Market performance analysis and measurement of patients' satisfaction in healthcare services. Parimal H. Vyas and P.D. Thakkar *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 150-61

Kerala

Good health at low cost: How good and how low? Asish Thomas George econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2488-91

Healthcare and user charges: Study of Thrissur Medical College Hospital. K. Praveenlal and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 615-17

Madhya Pradesh

See also

Maternal health services—Madhya Pradesh Orissa

Patients' perspectives on end-of-life care. Suhita Chopra Chatterjee and Sweta Mohanty Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 15-32

Punjab

Public health delivery system in Punjab: An assessment of client satisfaction. Rajesh Kumar Aggarwal and Poonam Kaushik *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 45-60

West Bengal

Confused policy for public-private partnership. Achin Chakraborty econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 351-53

MEDICAL care, Cost of

India

Cure as lure. Anu Saraf Business India 717 29 Ag'2005 57-60

MEDICAL communication

See Communication in medicine

MEDICAL education

The magic of nanotechnology for medical sciences. N.K. Ganguly *Univ News* 43(17) 25 Ap'2005 19-23

India

The CPO medical riddle: Some solutions. S.K. Sharma *BSF J* 23 2005 81-85

Politics of pedagogy in public health. Imrana Qadeer and K.R. Nayar soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 47-75 bibliogr

Restructuring medical education. Amrik Singh econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3725-31

MEDICAL jurisprudence

To whom do experts testify? Ideological challenges of feminist jurisprudence. Flavia Agnes econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1859-66

See also

Identification

MEDICAL literature

Publishing

See Medical publishing

MEDICAL missionaries

See Missionaries, Medical

MEDICAL personnel

Education

See Medical education

In-service training

Profile and training status of manpower of NGOs working in the area of nutrition and health. Nirmal Tikku Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 35-44

Punjab

Stressors among medical representatives: An empirical investigation. Lakhwinder Singh Kang Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 339-56

MEDICAL policy

India

Whither public health policy? Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(11) Je'2005 10-11

MEDICAL publishing

India History

Unani medicine in the nineteenth-century public sphere: Urdu texts and the Oudh Akhbar. Seema Alavi Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 101-29

MEDICAL research

India

See also

Pharmaceutical research-India

Orissa

Health research literature on Orissa: A bibliometric analysis. R.K. Mahapatra and K.C. Panda SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 383-92

MEDICAL services

See Medical care

MEDICAL social work

See also

Voluntary health agencies

MEDICAL students

Psychology

The Myers-Briggs type learning style preferences among undergraduate medical students. Shreemathi S. Mayya and A. Krishna Rao *Perspectives in Educ* 21(1) Ja'2005 37-41

MEDICINE

See also

Communication in medicine

Women in medicine

Practice

See also

Gynaecology—Practice

Research

See Medical research

MEDICINE, African

Missionaries' attitude towards African traditional medicine. J.O. Ubrurhe *Bangalore Theological Forum* 36(2) De'2004 117-30 ft-n

MEDICINE, Asian

Asian medical systems: A comparative study. Charles Leslie, ed. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xvii, 419 p. Rs 395 Book Rev J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 121-22

MEDICINE, Hindu

See also

Ayurveda

MEDICINE, Indian

Disease and medicine in India: Historical overview. Deepak Kumar, ed. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2001, xxiii, 307 p. Rs 330 Book Rev

Indica 42(1) Mr2005 89-92

MEDICINE, Rural

Gujarat

Perceptions, beliefs and practices related to health, hygiene, diseases and cure in rural India: A study of three villages in South Gujarat. Biswaroop Dass *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 1-22

India

See also

Hygiene, Rural-India

Uttar Pradesh

Evaluation of health facilities for social well-being in Meerut district: A strategy for micro-level planning. Ateeque Ahmad and Syed Kausar Shamim Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 16-24

MEDICINE, Tibetan

Why is traditional Tibetan medicine dying out? K. Sriharsha *Humanscape* 12(10) Oc'2005 8-9

MEDICINE, Unani

Unani medicine in the nineteenth-century public sphere: Urdu texts and the Oudh Akhbar. Seema Alavi Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 101-29

MEDICINE and state

See Medical policy

MEDITATION

Living in God. Roy Eugene Davis. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 159 p. Rs 95 Book Rev Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 108

Meditation on the churning of the ocean of milk. V. Uma *Theosophist* 126(7) Ap'2005 266-68 Meditation. Swami Shivamayananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(2) Fe'2005 62-63; 92(3) Mr'2005 103-04

A study of Vipassana meditation on adolescent behaviour pattern. Radhi Raja *J Indian Psychol* 23(1) Ja'2005 12-24

Super consciousness—A guide to meditation.
J. Donald Walters. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass.
1998, 240 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 115-17

MEDITATION (Christianity)

Inter-religious dialogue, contemplative paths, and the vision of God. Francis X. Clooney *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 262-65 Role of meditation in Hindu-Christian dialogue. Arvind Sharma *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 259-62

MEDITATION (Hinduism)

Inter-religious dialogue, contemplative paths, and the vision of God. Francis X. Clooney *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 262-65 Meditation according to Hinduism. Swami Nityasthananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 265-67

Paving the path for dhyana. Swami Satyamayananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(3) Mr'2005 179-83

Role of meditation in Hindu-Christian dialogue. Arvind Sharma *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 259-62

MEDITATION (Sikhism)

Meditation: Call of the divine. Gajindar Singh Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 10-15

MEDIUM of instruction

Language preference of Urdu speakers in education: A sociolinguistic survey. Omkar N. Koul *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 23-30

MEDRANO, Pedro, ed.

See Swaminathan, M.S. jt. ed.

MEDURY, Uma

Transition from board management to board governance: Key concerns. Administrative

Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 55-68

MEENA

Responding to GATS. Univ News 43(1) 3 Ja'2005 5-10

MEENA, Om Prakash and others

Global warming and its impact on agriculture.

Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 37-39

MEENAI, Zubair

Empowering rural women: An approach to empowering women through credit-based self-help groups. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2003, 217 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 205-07

MEENAKSHI, K.

Phonetic texts of early Indians. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 195-207

Relationship between Sanskrit and Tamil grammars. *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 5-28

MEENAKSHI and others

Intelligence level among trainable and educable mentally retarded children and its association with socio-personal and economic factors. Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 131-38

MEENAMBIGAI, J. and Netaji Seetharaman, R.

Role of media in rural communication. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 47-52

- and Tamilselvi, G.

Role of communication technologies in rural development. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 1-11

MEERA, K.P. and Sreekala, M.

Cognitive interactionist approach and its effectiveness on the acquisition of English language. *Experiments in Educ* 33(3) Mr 2005 8-12

MEERAJEE (1912-1949)

Linguistic dimensions of literary traditions: The case of poetry of Josh and Meerajee. Khateeb S. Mustafa Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 81-96

MEERUT

Municipal corporation

Participation in service delivery: Review of urban governance practices in Meerut district. Rumi Aijaz *Urban India* 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 61-90 bibliogr

MEGHALAYA

See also

Education—Meghalaya

History

See also

Missionaries, Medical—Meghalaya—History
Politics and government

Prospects of liberal democracy in Meghalaya: A study of civil society's response to KSU-led agitation. H. Srikanth econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3987-93

MEGU, Kangki

Significance of highway services facilities for development of tourism industry in north east region with special reference to Bhalukpung-Bomdila-Dirang-Tawang tourist circuits of Arunachal Pradesh. Resarun 29 2003 14-20

MEHER, Shibalal

Human development in Orissa: An inter-state and inter-district analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 23-32

MEHLWAL, Geetanjali

Intellectual property licensing: Discovering its facets. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 214-20

MEHRA, Ajay K. and others, eds.

Political parties and party systems. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 420 p. Rs 850 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4527-29

MEHRA, Parshotam

India's border dispute with China: Revisiting Nehru's approach. *int Stud* 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 357-65

MEHRA, Payal

Understanding teenage consumption behaviour:
A theoretical insight. Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 39-49,

MEHRA, Preeti and Krishnan, Venkat R.

Impact of Svadharma-orientation on transformational leadership and followers' trust in leader. *J Indian Psychol* 23(1) Ja'2005 1-11

MEHRA, Vandana and Bisht, Seema

Students' perceptions of classroom learning environment. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 11-22 bibliogr

MEHRA, Vevek

BPO: India: A preferred investment destination. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 23-24

MEHROTRA, Anita

Save the planet earth; ethical issues concerning environment. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 151-57

MEHROTRA, Rajiv

Understanding the Dalai Lama. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, xxvii, 265 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 358-59

MEHROTRA, Santosh

Human capital or human development? Search for a knowledge paradigm for education and development. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 300-06 bibliogr

- and others

Universalizing elementary education in India: Uncaging the 'Tiger' economy. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 422 p. Rs 695 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 49-50

MEHROTRA, Shubhi and Mathu, Anuradha

Problems faced while using computer in English

medium schools of Baroda city. J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 89-98

MEHTA, B.C.

Religion and fertility: But tressing the case. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 157-60

MEHTA, B.V.

Globalization, technology, and industrialization. Vishleshan 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-8

MEHTA, G.S.

Non-farm sector for rural development: A study in Uttaranchal. *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 81-92

See also Singh, A.K. and others jt. auths.

MEHTA, Geeta

Buddhist ahimsa in the modern perspective. Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 75-88 Integration of theory and practice in education— A Gandhian approach. Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 433-40

---, ed.

See Mehta, Subhas jt. ed.

MEHTA, J.K.

Infant morbility and mortality in Hilli Korwas of Chhattisgarh state. *Vanyajati* 53(4) Oc'2005 19-22

MEHTA, Kaiwan

Colonial Bhuleshwar: Community, locality, and cultures of migration. *Marg* 56(4) Je'2005 30-37

Layers of meaning. Art India 10(3) 2005 86-87

MEHTA, Kanti

The Gandhian alternative. Janata 60(38) 16 Oc'2005 5-6

MEHTA, Lyla

The Tsunami and globalised uncertainty. econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 194-95

MEHTA, Madhavi

Value orientations of HRD professionals in India. *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 103-15

MEHTA, Makrand

Gandhi and Ahmedabad, 1915-20. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 291-99

MEHTA, Manju and others

Comparative study of SC, ST and non-backward class higher secondary boys on adjustment pattern and academic achievement. *Tribe* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 144-52

MEHTA, Mona G.

Synthesis—The basis of Gandhian efficacy. Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 19-22

MEHTA, Prashant

Population policy: The need for a rights-based approach. Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 79-93

MEHTA, Pratap Bhanu

'Natural allies' at odds. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 110-13

MEHTA, Rani

Crisis in higher education: Role analysis of teachers in a university system. Delhi, Kalpaz

Pub. 2004, 377 p. Book Rev
Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 169-71
Views of the university youth on environmental

sustainability. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 94-118 tabs

MEHTA, Runa

See Pal, A.C. jt. auth.

MEHTA, Subhas and Mehta, Geeta, eds.

Gandhi, Vinoba, Jayaprakash: The triumvirate of sarvodaya. Mumbai, Geeta Pra. 2 vols. 2004, 228 p.; 256 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 122-24

MEHTA, Suketu

Maximum city: Bombay lost and found. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 585 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 22-23

MEHTA, Sunil

BPO: Information security and compliance. *Yoiana* 49 Oc'2005 11-12

MEHTA, Ved

Postcolonial responses to England: A passage to England and delinquent Chacha. Meenakshi Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1063-68

MEHTA, Vikram Singh

Can oil majors help? Seminar 555 Nv'2005 40-43

MELODY

Formation of melodies. R.K. Das JITC Sangeet Res Acad 18 Nv'2004 28-40

MEMBERS of Parliament

Accountability of an elected representative. S.P. Sathe Janata 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 9-15 Audit reports and MPLADS. Era Sezhiyan Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 7-10 Members of Parliament local area development scheme (MPLADS): Concept, confusion, contradictions. Era Sezhiyan. New Delhi, Inst

Soc Sci. 2005, viii, 174 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1965-67

Members of the thirteenth Lok Sabha: A socioeconomic study. G.C. Malhotra *J Parliamentary Inform* 49(2) Je'2003 249-78

MEMORY

See also

Recollection (Psychology)

MEN

Psychology

See also

Masculinity (Psychology)

MENDIS, I.D.

Combat stress, embrace success. PR Commun Age 5(11) Fe'2003 3-5

MENDONCA, Sandro

Large innovating firms and patent management: Challenges for SMEs' managers and IP officials in catching-up economies. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(4) Jl'2005 281-86

MENEZES, Meera

Big city blues. Art India 10(3) 2005 104-05 Made in India. Art India 10(3) 2005 70-72 Multiple exposures. Art India 10(1) 2005 76-77

Taut images, telling moments. Art India 10(2) 2005 108-09

Textures of pain. Art India 10(2) 2005 112-13 Video allows you the possibility of producing new kinds of images. Art India 10(1) 2005 78-80 What lies beneath. Art India 10(1) 2005 94-95

MENON, Ajit

Where are the forests? Legal pluralism and land use change in the Kolli Hills. *Indian Socio-Legal* J 31 (Special) 2005 11-26

MENON, Meena

We have not yet accepted victory, but we haven't accepted defeat either...; an interview. Humanscape 10(11) Nv'2003 19-23
See also Adarkar, Neera jt. auth.

- and Adarkar, Neera

One hundred years, one hundred voices: The millworkers of Girangaon. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2004, 430 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 24-25

MENON, Nivedita

Recovering subversion: Feminist politics beyond the law. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 271 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 36; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 14-15; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 319-22

MENON, Ritu

See Hasan, Zoya jt. auth.

MENON, S.T.

See Kanungo, R.N. jt. auth.

MENON, Sindhu

Endorsing an unorganised bill: A game of hide and seek. *Labour File* 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 7-20 Gwalior rayons: A zero sum game. *Labour File* 2(6) Nv-De'2004 5-19

Images of women workers in 2003. Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 5-15

Indian provident fund: A systematic denial. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 5-11

On disinvestment, minimum wages and women workers. Labour File 2(4) Jl-Ag'2004 40-44

MENON, Vineetha and others

Dynamics of irrigation institutions: Case study of a village panchayat in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 893-904

MENON, Visalakshi

From movement to government: The Congress in the United Provinces, 1937-42. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 363 p. Book Rev soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 86-89

Indian women and nationalism: The U.P. story. New Delhi, Shakti bks. 2003, 198 p. Rs 295

Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 156-58

MENOPAUSE

Menopause: An emerging issue in India. T.S. Syamala and M. Sivakami econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4923-30 ft-n

A study of menopause in relation to feeling of inferiority, insecurity and depression. S.K. Srivastava *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 133-36

MENSTRUATION

Cessation

See Manopause

MENTAL depression

See Depression, Mental

MENTAL healing

See also

Psychotheraphy

MENTAL health

See Mental hygiene

MENTAL hygiene

Special play sessions help address the mental health of young children. Indira Mallya and Divya Sharma *Perspective in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 135-43

India

Impact of social change on mental health in India. P.C. Srivastava Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-JI'2004 54-63

Mental health (f)laws in India. Nazia Ali and Saurabh Suman Sinha Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 19-26

MENTAL prayer See Meditation

MENTAL tests

A comparative study of intelligence and academic achievement of the secondary school students. Vineeta Chaudhary *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 177-81

Conceptual evolution of IQ, EQ and SQ. Shakuntla Nagpal and G.K. Joneja Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 211-15 Effectiveness of instructional systems design on learning of concepts and principles in bioscience across levels of intelligence. Tushar Kanta Gaya and Niroj Nalini Parhi Experiments in Educ 33(6) Je'2005 16-20

Intelligence level among trainable and educable mentally retarded children and its association with socio-personal and economic factors. Meenakshi and others Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 131-38

Intelligence variance of under and over achievers. J.C. Ajawani and J. Rungta *Psycholingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 135-36

MENTALLY handicapped children

Intelligence level among trainable and educable mentally retarded children and its association with socio-personal and economic factors.

Meenakshi and others Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 131-38

Dressing

Training learners with moderate mental retardation in dressing and communication skills. Rashmi Choudhuri Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 19-26

MENTZER, John T.

Fundamentals of supply chain management:
Twelve drivers of competitive advantage. New
Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 291 p. Book Rev
Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005
109-12

MEOS, The

Against history, against state: Counterperspectives from the margins. Shail Mayaram. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 316 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 21-22; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 431-33

Rituals

Kinship and rituals among the Meo of Northern India: Locating sibling relationship. Raymond Jamous. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 198 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 20-21

MERCHANT marine

India

History

Maritime heritage of India: Sources and evidences. B. Arunachalam Indica 42(1) Mr 2005 3-40

MERCHANTS

India

History

The emergence of trading middlemen in colonial Mangalore. K. Mohankrishna Rai *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 151-64

MERGER of banks

See Bank mergers

MERGER of companies

See Consolidation and merger of companies

MERGER of corporation

See Consolidation and merger of companies

MERKEL, Angela

Germany: Angela Merkel leads grand coalition. Doreen Beierlein and Klaus Voll *Janata* 60(44) 27 Ny'2005 5+

Germany: Challenging times ahead: Angela Merkel chancellor of a grand coalition. Doreen Beierlein and Klaus Voll *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 25-27

MERLINGEN, Michael and Ostrauskaite, Rasa

Power/knowledge in international peacebuilding: The case of the EU Police Mission in Bosnia. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 297-323 ft-n

MESHRAM, M.P.

See Sonkamble, A.M. and others jt. auths.

METADATA

Metadata and content management in the digital environment. K.S. Chudamani SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 207-11

METAL industry and trade

India

Industrial scenario: An econometric estimation of policy shift on the production function in small scale basic metal and alloys industry. V. Anbumani and others *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 62-72

Workers and exploding metals. Gopal Krishna Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 50-53

METAL trade

India

Growth of small scale basic metal and alloys industry during pre (1980-1990) and post liberalisation period (1991-2004). V. Anbumani and others *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 43-51

METAL works

Tamil Nadu

Partial factor productivity indices in small basic metal and alloys industry during pre and post liberalisation regime. V. Anbumani and others *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 49-54

METAPHYSICS

Kant's critique of metaphysics. N.G. Kulkarni Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 37-51

Western analytic metaphysics reduces to a philosophy of Brahman. Jeffrey Grupp JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 1-41 bibliogr ft-n

METCALF, Thomas R.

Forging the Raj: Essays on British India in the Heyday of empire. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, vi, 317 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 8-9

METI, S.K. and Sambrani, Ravi M.

A technique of attitude scale construction of small and marginal farmer towards improved agricultural technologies. *Rural India* 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 95-96

METRIC system

See also

Weights and measures

METRO Railway

An analytical survey of Indian Metro Railway from 1995 to 2000. Nilay Kumar Saha *Management Accountant* 40(12) De'2005 949-55

METROLOGY

See Weights and measures

METROPOLITAN areas

Pollution

Population, development and environment: Indian metropolitan scenario. Sanghita Bhattacharyya *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 371-80

MEYER, Eric, ed.

See Vidal, Denis and others jt. eds.

MIAO-SHENG CHEN and Chuan-hsing Huang

New perspectives on the role of banks: Not only financial intermediaries but really solving problems for clients. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) JI'2004 95-106

MICHAELS, Axel

Hinduism: Past and present. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 374 p. Rs 325 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 14-17

MICHELL, George, ed.

See Currim, Mumtaz jt. ed.

MICROECONOMICS

Microeconomics: Behaviour, institutions and evolution. Samuel Bowles. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xv, 584 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2243-47

MICROMAGNETIC sensors

Patents

Patenting in micromagnetic sensors. S.K. Pal and others J Intellec Prop Rights 10(2) Mr'2005 99-105

MIDDLE classes

India

ls our middle-class becoming an unconcerned class? Sharu S. Rangnekar Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 1-3

A role for middle class. Surya Narain Saxena Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 15

MIDWIVES

Daughters of Hariti: Childbirth and female healers in South and Southeast Asia. Santi Rozario and Geoffrey Samuel. London, Routledge. 2002, 306 p. Book Rev South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 110-12

MIGRANT labour

See also

Marriage and migration

India

Migrant labour and human rights in India. K. Gopal lyer. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xiv, 482 p. Rs 995 Book Rev
J NHRC 2 2003 190-93

Pakistan

See also

Marriage and migration—Pakistan

MIGRATION, Internal

See also

Marriage and migration

Asia, Southern

History

Society and circulation: Mobile people and itinerant cultures in South Asia, 1750-1950. C. Markovits and others, eds. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003. Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 278-83

India

Migration in India—An overview of recent evidence. Himal Chand *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 51-72

Tamil Nadu

See also

Rural-urban migration—Tamil Nadu

MIGRATION, Rural-urban

See Rural-urban migration

MIGUDA-ATTYANG, Judith Use of discourse markers in undergraduate writing. Indian J appl Linguistics 31(1)

Ja-Je'2005 109-22

MILCH cattle

See Dairy cattle

MILITARY art and science

Rule by force. Howard Zinn. Dehradun, Natraj. 2004, 215 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005

837-38

India History

Gunpowder and firearms: Warfare in medieval India. Iqtidar Alam Khan, New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 263 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 439-42

From hydaspes to Kargil: A history of warfare in India from 326 BC to AD 1999. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 283 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 627-29

MILITARY assistance, American, in India

Dissecting the new military agreement with the US. Siddharth Varadarajan *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 9-10

MILITARY assistance, American, in Pakistan

Fuel for arms race: F-16s for Pakistan can hit peace process. V.P. Malik Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 77-78

Proposed US military aid to Pakistan; no cause for alarm. Eric A. Vas *Janata* 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 6-7

MILITARY assistance, in South Africa

Arms over AIDS in South Africa: Why the boys had to have their toys. Janis van der Westhuizen Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 275-95 ft-n

MILITARY education

India

Organising training in the BSF Battalion. S.C. Verma BSF J 23 2005 15-21

MILITARY intervention

See Intervention (International law)

MILITARY law

India

Case studies on military law. Nilendra Kumar.
New Delhi, Universal Law Pub Co. 2003,
xx, 154 p. Rs 150 Book Rev
J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005
399-400

MILITARY schools

See Military education

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

MILITARY science

See Military art and science

MILK, Human

See also

Breast feeding

MILL, John Stuart

Liberalism, fallibilism and human nature John Stuart Mill's view. George Mousourakis Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl'2005 207-17

Mill's social physics and individual liberty: The programme and its problems. Mahasweta Chaudhury JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 1-27

MILLAN, Jaime

Power sector reform in Latin America: Accomplishments, failures and challenges. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5291-5301 bibliogr ft-n

MILLER, Barbara Stoler

The plays of Kalidasa, theatre of memory. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, xii, 387 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 137

MILLER, Gregory and Narayanan, V.G.

Accounting standards and the globalisation of Indian businesses. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 50-52

MILLER, Sam

The cities we deserve. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 84-86

MILLER-LEWIS, Karin

Gained in translation. Art India 10(2) 2005 116-18

Haunted by history. Art India 10(3) 2005 20-21

The illegitimacy of violence. Art India 10(3) 2005 102-03

MILNER, Allyn, tr.

The sangitopanisat Saroddharah. New Delhi, IGNCA. 1998, lxi, 263 p. Rs 400 Book Rev J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 123

MIN HSIEN CHIANG and Wen-Hsiu Kuo

Impact of opening up of the Taiwan futures market to foreign investors: Price effects of foreign investment liberalization: Empirical analysis. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 1-11

MIND and body

Mind: A connectionist model. Rajakishore Nath JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 43-62

MINERAL resources

See Mines and mineral resources

MINERS

Diseases and hygiene

Assessing quality of life in a mining region. Ligia Noronha and Subramanya Nairy econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 72-78

MINES and mineral resources

India

Labour, ecology and mines: Moving beyond the mindset. Xavier Dias Labour File 2(6)

Nv-De'2004 27-32

Mining minerals minting millions. *Geogrand You* 3(1-2) 2003 17-24

MINES and mining

See Mines and mineral resources

MINGHUAN, Li

Re-emergence of labour brokers in China today: The Xiamen example. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 565-81

MINHAS, Bagicha Singh

To 'Ustad', with love: A tribute to Bagicha Singh Minhas. Kirit Parikh and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4670-72

MINIATURE painting, Newari

Musical miniatures from Nepal: Two Newar ragamalas. Gert-Matthias Wegner and Richard Widdess Marg 56(2) De'2004 29-39

MINIMUM wage

See Wages-Minimum wage

MINING

See Mines and mineral resources

MINING law

Jharkhand

Laws related to mining in Jharkhand. Ajitha Susan George econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4455-58

MINJ, Francis

The politics of conversion: A theological reflection on the current debate on conversion in tribal India. Sevartham 30 2005 139-57

MINORITIES

Education

Minority rights in education: Reflections on article 30 of the Indian constitution. Ranu Jain econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2430-37

India

Dr. Ambedkar on minorities. Shriprakash Singh. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 172 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(2) 24 JI'2005 11

Evangelism is a fact and has alarming dimension. Kavalam Sasikumar *Organiser* 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 1-2

India: Minority-majority districts, 2001. Gopal Krishan Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 185-90

Minorityism and nation state. Charti Lal Goel Organiser 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 14

Religious discrimination by Indian minorities.

Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 11

Reverse discrimination and abuse. M.G. Vaidya Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 7

See also

Muslims in India

Pakistan

Politics of ethnic and religious minorities in Pakistan. Savita Pande. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 199 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 191-97

MINTS

Bengal

Jalaluddin Muhammad Shah and Muwajamabad mint. Binoy Kumar Kundu J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 63-65

India

A new mint of Alauddin Hussain Shah. Binoy Kumar Kundu *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 66-67

Sarifabad—A forsaken mint. Somnath Basu and Debasish Pal J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 52

Rajasthan

History

The mints of Swai Jaipur. Yaduendra Sahai J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 55-65

MINZ, Nirmal

Tribal issues in India today. Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 3-10

MIR, Mohammed Amin

V.A.T.—Bless or blemish. Banking Fin 18(7) JI'2005 14-16

MIRACLES (Buddhism)

Buddha and miracles. Meena Talim *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 249-63

MIRI, Mrinal

Community, culture, nation. Seminar 550 Je'2005 54-58

MIRZA, Khurshid (1918-1989)

A woman of substance, the memoirs of Begum Khurshid Mirza (1918-1989). Lubna Kazim, *ed.* New Delhi, Zubaan. 2005, xxv, 245 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5397-99

MIRZA, Quddus

Cross-connecting identities. Art India 10(1) 2005 54-55

The fate of object-centric art. Art India 10(3) 2005 80-81

The grand myth of heritage. Art India 10(2) 2005 82-84

MIRZA, Shabir Hussain

Shabir Hussain Mirza in conversation with Ruskin Bond; an interview. *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 152-60

MIRZA HABIB, Meherafroze

A Georgian saga: From the caucasus to the Indus. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 181 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 12-13

MISHRA, A.K

SSVI and rural development. Yojana 49 Nv'2005 79-83

MISHRA, A.M.

See Gupta, S.K. jt. auth.

MISHRA, Aditya Keshari

Micro finance through self-help groups: An interpretative understanding through NATP. Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 9-24

MISHRA, Amar

Some musical memories. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 95 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 27-28

MISHRA, Arima

Local perceptions of famine: Study of a village in Orissa. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 572-78

MISHRA, Arvind Kumar

Agricultural marketing—An overview. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 25-27

MISHRA, Ashutosh

Crossing the divide: APHC's coming of age. Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 11-13

MISHRA, B.B.

See Nayak, Bandana jt. auth.

MISHRA, Baba and Mohanty, Pradeep

Headless contour in the art tradition of Orissa, Eastern India. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 311-21

MISHRA, Banikanta

Agency, externality and corporate governance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 514-16

MISHRA, Bijaya and Khurana, Amulya

Development of learning based reward scale. Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 386-93

MISHRA, Chaturanan

The caste factor. Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 11-12+

Job guarantee law can awaken sleeping lion. Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 6-7

National interest and voting against Iran. Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 14-16

Remembering comrade P.C. Joshi. *Mainstream* .43(19) 30 Ap'2005 17-18

Trade unions must join mainstream. Mainstream. 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 5-6

MISHRA, Debendra Chandra

Evolution of life, man and the world. Theoscientist 11(4)-12(1) Je-Nv'2004 7-11

MISHRA, Deepak K.

See Upadhyay, Vandana jt. auth.

MISHRA, Girish

Jettison Nehru and be doomed. Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 29-30+

Rural India in grip of loan sharks. Janata 60(47) 18 De'2005 4-5

State of the Indian economy. Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 7-8+

Theoretical basis of the exercise. Mainstream 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 3-6

MISHRA, Godabarisha, ed.

See Rao, Srinivas jt. ed.

MISHRA, J.S

Mahakumbh: The greatest show on earth. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2004, 120 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr2005 133-35

MISHRA, Keshav

Rapprochement across the Himalayas: Emerging India-China relations in post cold war period 1947-2003. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2004, 360 p. Rs 790 Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 375-78

MISHRA, Krushna Ch.

Bhabani Bhattacharya's 'So many hungers!' from the human rights point of view. *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 35-36

MISHRA, Lakshmidhar

Provident fund for unorganised sector workers : A mirage. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 12-15

MISHRA, M.K.

Young Aurobindo's vision: The viziers of Bassora. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2004, 134 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 111-12

MISHRA, Niharranjan

Ecofeminism: A global concern. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 3-8

MISHRA, Niladri Bihari

Herbal use of Juangs. Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 3-5

MISHRA, O.P.

See Gairola, Lata and others jt. auths.; Namdeo, Mayanka jt. auth.

--- and others

Internet utilization pattern of undergraduate students. *Univ News* 43(13) 28 Mr'2005 8-12 MISHRA, P.

See Mohapatra, G. and others jt. auths.

MISHRA, P.K.

See Sharma, H.O. and others jt. auths.

MISHRA, Pankai

India in mind. New Delhi, Picador. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 553 Se'2005 61-63

MISHRA, Pramod K.

Reconstruction and rehabilitation. Yojana 49 De'2005 93-96

MISHRA, R.K.

Impact of institutional finance on farm income and productivity: A case study of Orissa. *Indian* Jagric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 361-62 See also Mukherjee, Kedarnath jt. auth.; Trivikram, K. jt. auth.

MISHRA, Rabinarayan

Permuting development of library services in digital adjoining: With unique allusion to CD-ROM. *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 83-90

MISHRA, Ram Rajesh

See Chouhan, Harisingh jt. auth.

MISHRA, S.

Medical department—A beacon of health care. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 63

MISHRA, S.C.

A landmark study of Mauryan India; a review article. soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005

76-92

MISHRA, Sabhajeet

Nature and source of transcendental illusion. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 27-36

MISHRA, Sanjaya

Open source software in education. *Univ News* 43(1) 3 Ja'2005 1-4

---- and Sharma, Ramesh C.

Development of e-Learning in India. *Univ News* 43(11) 14 Mr'2005 9-15

MISHRA, Shyam Kartik and Pandey, Pradeep Kumar

Women empowerment and reproductive behaviour in rural Uttar Pradesh. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 196-216 bibliogr

MISHRA, Sujit Kumar

Impact of rehabilitation policy and low crop yield: Rengali Dam in Orissa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2688-91

MISHRA, Vandana

Beyond borders: The challenges to state's sovereignty. *Manthan* 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 60-64

Demography: An institutional challenge. Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 32-37

Indian opposition: The emerging challenges. Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 20-23

MISHWAR, Madhu Purnima

Deepening democracy: Challenges of governance and globalization in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 334 p. Rs 595 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 5-6

MISRA, Baidyanath

Food security in India. Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 29-38

MISRA, Biswa Swarup

See Sahoo, Satyananda jt. auth.

MISRA, Dheeraj

See Luthra, Renu and others jt. auths.

---- and Misra, Sangeeta D.

Growth of derivatives in the Indian stock market: Hedging v/s speculation. *Indian J Econ* 86(1) JI'2005 61-76

MISRA, Neeru

Sufis and Sufism: Some reflections. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 160 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 30
Taj Mahal. Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 56-59

MISRA, Prabhat

Trends of monistic materialism in Samkhya philosophy. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 337-45

MISRA, Pramod and Kapoor, A.K.

Impact of western culture through satellite television on university students. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 95-104

MISRA, R.P.

Power—When you desire. Indian Rly 50(10) Ja'2005 51-52

See also Shukla, Prabhati jt. auth.

MISRA, Rewa Shankar

See Tankha, Ajay and others jt. auths.

MISRA, S.S.

Contemporary Central Asia: Foreign policy perspectives of major powers. Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 101-16 bibliogr

MISRA, Sangeeta D.

See Misra, Dheeraj jt. auth.

MISRA, Sanghamitra

Changing frontiers and spaces: The colonial state in nineteenth-century Goalpara. Stud in Hist 21(2) Jl-De'2005 215-46 ft-n

- and Niranjana, Tejaswini

Thinking through 'Religion'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4674-78

MISSIONARIES

Hyderabad (former princely state)

Mystical missionaries in Hyderabad state: Mu'in Allah Shah and his Sufi reform movement. Nile Green *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 187-212 ft-n

India

Community transformation and biblical faith in context of tribal cultural issues. Alex Ekka Sevartham 29 2004 67-82

Jharkhand

Role of Christian missionaries in the Jharkhand Movement. Agapit Tirkey *Sevartham* 29 2004 83-100

MISSIONARIES, Medical

Meghalaya History

The life and work of the first Welsh Medical Missionary in the Khasi Hills. Basil Griffiths NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 1-44

MISTAKES

See Errors and blunders, Literary

MISTRY, Dhruva

Intimacies: Monumental and miniature. Marta Jakimowicz Art India 10(3) 2005 96-97

MISTRY, Indra J.

Breaking the bureaucratic mould. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 9-11

MISTRY, Milan T.

Academic achievement of students in higher secondary schools and commerce college—A comparative study. Experiments in Educ 33(9) Se'2005 3-5

A study of sex differences in certain cognitive variables. Experiments in Educ 33(11) Nv'2005 4-8

MISTRY, Pankoi

Special features of signal and telecommunication organisation. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 60-61

MISTRY, Rohinton

Revelation of socio-cultural values in Rohinton

Mistry's Family matters. K. Hemalatha *Vedic* Path 63(2) Je'2005 24-34

MITCHELL, Lisa

Parallel languages, parallel cultures: Language as a new foundation for the reorganisation of knowledge and practice in Southern India. Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 445-67

MITHA, A.O.

Unlikely beginnings: A soldier's life. Karachi, OUP. 2003, 443 p. Rs 695 Book Rev The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 36-37

MITHAL, Akhilesh

The Delhi that once was. Marg 56(3) Mr 2005 24-35

MITRA, A.

See Pal, S.K. and others jt. auths.

MITRA, Anup

Coins of the Ahom kingdom. Kolkata, Mitra, Mahua. 2001, 132 p. Rs 300 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002 Mr'2003 107-09

MITRA, Arup

Occupational choices, networks, and transfers:
An exegesis based on micro data from Delhi slums. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 167p.
Rs 340 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 207-

MITRA. Ashok

Centre-state relations: A return of old suspicions. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2225-27

MITRA, Asim Kumar

CPM hit by Hinduism and Sanskrit. Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr'2005 14

The CPM is out to cheat the rural people.

Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 5

MITRA, C.R.

Higher education in changing scenarios. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, xv, 409 p. Rs 850 Book

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 18

MITRA, Amitava

Sustainable development and forestry planning in Arunachal Pradesh—Facts and policy implications. Resarun 29 2003 1-8

MITRA, Chitta Priya

The haunting mystery of Netaji. *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 57-58

MITRA, M.

See Bhattacharya, S. jt. auth.

MITRA, Roma

Economic problem and participation of women in panchayat. *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 123-29 bibliogr

MITRA, Saroj Kr.

The centenary year of the war-cry: Vande Mataram. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 15-17

MITRA, Siddhartha

Controlling informalisation: Punitive versus strategic measures. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 83-99

--- and Nagarajan, R.

Making use of the window of demographic opportunity: An economic perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5327-32

MITTAL, Anant

Access to safe drinking water: Key to sustainable development. *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 26-31

MITTAL, Gunjan

Image of Indian woman in the fictional works of Bhabani Bhattacharya with a particular reference to Music for Mohini. *Vedic Path* 62(4) De'2004 71-82

MITTAL, R., ed.

See Kumar, N. jt. ed.

MITTAL, R.K.

See Mangala, Deepa jt. auth.

MITTAL, Rekha and Gian Singh

Patenting activities in agriculture from India. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) Jl'2005 315-20

MITTAL, S.P.

Rain water management in Shivalik region. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 16-19

MITTAL, Sushil and Thursby, Gene, eds. The Hindu world. New York, Routledge. 2004, xi, 657 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 47-48

MIYAMOTO, Tomoko

See Baechtold, Philippe jt. auth.

MIZORAM

Mission for Mizoram's prosperity. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Yojana* 49 De'2005 49-53

Mizoram—Legitimising violence; editorial. Patricia Mukhim *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 13-16

See also

Civil rights-Mizoram

Economic development

Attitudinal pattern in relation to development employment and beneficiary: A study across Mizo sub-culture. Zokaitluangi and L.N. Singh Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 91-101

MIZOS women

See Women, Mizos

MOBILE phones

M-commerce: Moment of truth. Subrat Sahu and Darshan Parikh *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 156-64

MODAK, Shrikant

Videshi acquisitions. Business India 704 28 Fe'2005 60-63

Welcome with open arms. Business India 719 Se'2005 62-82

MODERNISM

Tradition versus modernity. Samuel Jayakumar

Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 152-60 Truth on fire; the post-modernist incendiarism. C.R. Agera J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 16-32

Understanding postmodernism. Jayanti Priyadarshini Sahoo *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 49-56 ft-n

MODI, Milan

See Ruia, Vishal it. auth.

MODI, Narendra

Dirlomatic gaffe. N.S. Rajaram *Organiser* 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 16

Time for Modi to pack up? econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1490

US duplicity in denying visa to Modi. Sandhya Jain *Organiser*, 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 5

Who worked against Modi visa? An expose on the Indian fifth column. Raghavendra *Organiser* 56(38) 3 Apr 2005 1-2

MODY, Ashoka

Quest for inclusive growth: Continuity and constraints in Indian economic policies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4052-61 bibliogr ft-n

MOGARAL, Namratha

Globalization, nationalism and cultural mythmaking in Hindi cinema of the nineties. Littcrit 31.(1) Je'2005 53-58

Negotiating between two cultures: A study of the textual strategies in the colonial autobiography Saguna. *J Indian Writing English* 32(2) JI'2004 11-22

MOGHUL coins

See Coins, Moghul

MOGHUL painting

See Painting, Moghul

MOGHUL rule in India

Decline and fall of Mughal empire: Role of the Sikhs. B.K. Sohi Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 43-47

The empire of the great Mughals: History, art and culture. Annemarie Schimmel. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 352 p. Rs 1395 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 25

Literary responses to the Mughal imperium: The historical poems of Kesavdas. Allison Busch South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 31-54 ft-n

The Mughal peacock throne: An anthology. K.R.N. Swamy and Meera Ravi, eds. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 128 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Indica 42(2) Se'2005 195-96

Mughal Wazirs as harbingers of a socio-cultural and literary movement. Gauri Sharma Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 146-68 bibliogr ft-n

The Mughals of India. Harbans Mukhia. Oxford, Blackwell Pub. 2004, 210 p. Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 271-75

See also

Dara Shikoh

Jahangir (Emperor)

Shah Jehan (Emperor)

MOHAMED FAZLUL HAQ, Kazi and Bhuiyan, Rejuan Hossain

Delineation and zonation of flood prone area: A case study of Tangail district, Bangladesh. Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 20-30

MOHAMED JAMSHED, Qazi

Ulema and the revolt of 1857. Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 155-68 bibliogr

MOHAMED SHARFUDEEN, M. and Yasmin, M. Desiccated coconut industry. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 47-48

MOHAMED ZIAUR REHMAN

See Khan, A.Q. jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD ABID

Electoral politics in India: An overview. *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 27-39 ft-n Problem of communalism in India: A retrospect. *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 167-78 ft-n

MOHAMMAD AFZAL

Should Mohammad Afzal die? Nirmalangshu Mukherji econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4111-15

MOHAMMAD BAKHSHOODEH

See Torkamani, Javad jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD EHSAN

Origin, ideas and practice of new public management: Lessons for developing countries. *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 69-82

MOHAMMAD IDRIS

Adi Granth as a source of history. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 220-23

MOHAMMAD ISRARUL HAQUE and Khan,

Perception for a dual career couple among professional course students. *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 113-27

MOHAMMAD IZHAR HASSAN and Daspattanayak, Pritirekha

Demographic transition in India: Some policy recommendations for the demographically vulnerable states. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 83-91

MOHAMMAD MIAN, Syed

Asira'n-e-Malta, the prisoners of Malta. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2005, xxiv, 279 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indica 42(1) Mr'2005 95-96

MOHAMMAD MOKAMMIL HUSSAIN

See Mohammad Taufique jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD SAEED

See Armstrong, Darren D. jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD SALEEM

See Sadeep Kumar jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD SANAULLAH DAR

See Meerajee (1912-1949)
MOHAMMAD TAUFIQUE

Inter regional variations in agricultural productivity in North Bihar plain. Geogr Rev India 66(3)

Se'2004 282-88

- and Mohammad Mokammil Hussain

A comparative analysis of crop combination regions in undivided Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 114-22

MOHAMMAD ZAKIR HOSSAIN

See Kishowar Hossain, A.H.M. jt. auth.

MOHAMMED IQBAL, Allama

Iqbal's concept of Khudi. S.A. Shaida JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 147-57

MOHAMMED KHALID

Geo-religious foundations of technological cooperation among the Muslim countries of the Indian region. *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 43-58

MOHAMMED LUTFOR RAHMAN

A critical examination of the arguments against act-utilitarianism as a utility maximizing principle. *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 61-77

MOHAMMED MOKAMMIL HUSSAIN

See Hifzur Rehman jt. auth.

MOHAMMED SAQIB, ed.

See Debroy, Bibek jt. ed.

MOHAMMED SARFARAZ ASGHER

See Singh, Abha Lakshmi jt. auth.

MOHAMMEDANISM

See Islam

MOHAMMEDANS in India

See Muslims in India

MOHAN, Peggy

Is English the language of India's future?

Seminar 545 Ja'2005 87-91

MOHAN, Priya

See Yadav, P.I. Poornima and others jt. auths.

MOHAN, Saumitra

Decoding the Uniform Civil Code. J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 85-89

Rehabilitation of socially alienated under RSVY. Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 45-48

MOHAN, V.

Performance of libraries in fisheries educational institutes. *Univ News* 43(23) 6 Je'2005

MOHANAKUMAR, S. and Chandy, Binni

Investment and employment in rubber small-holdings: Impact of market uncertainty in the reforms phase. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4850-56

MOHANAN, P.

An evaluation of the public-private partnership in E-governance in the state of Kerala. Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 16-25

MOHANA RAO, P.

Business Process Outsourcing (BPO)—The search for cost effectiveness. *Management Accountant* 40(9) Se'2005 681-85

MOHANDAS RAO, K.P.

Yoga-differing perspectives. Yoga and Total Health 51(3) Oc'2005 5

MOHANKRISHNA RAI, K.

The emergence of trading middlemen in colonial Mangalore. *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 151-64

MOHAN KUMAR

See Narender Kumar jt. auth.

MOHANLAL Sukhadia University

Convocation address

Our national mission and challenges. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 43(9) 28 Fe'2005 15-18

MOHAN RAO

From population control to reproductive rights: Malthusian arithmetic. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 288 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 23-24; The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 26; econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5472-74; soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 76-80

Looking back in despair: Ten years after Cairo. Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 115-25

MOHAN RAO, M.R.C.

Joshuva's poetry: A subaltern study. Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 49-51

MOHAN RAO, V.

Rural health facilities. *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 69-72

MOHAN REDDY, P.

See Sudarsana Reddy, G. and others jt.

- and Saritha, P.

Marketing of financial services: Emerging trends. Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 15-18

--- and others

Financial sector reforms in India: A segmented approach. Banking Fin 18(8) Ag'2005 15-18 Voluntary retirement scheme in PSBs: Challenges and remedies. Banking Fin 18(7) JI'2005 8-10+

MOHAN SINGH

Dreams and desires: Seventy poems of Mohan Singh. Tejwant Singh Gill. Patiala, Punjabi Univ. 2003. Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 207-10

MOHANTY, Anurag

Doing good routinely? The rise and rise of Thaksin Shinawatra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3262-63

MOHANTY, Ashis Kumar

See Sethi, Kabita and others jt. auths.

MOHANTY, Atasi

Importance of decentralized decision-making process in higher education institutions. Experiments in Educ 33(2) Fe'2005 12-15

MOHANTY, B.K.

Regional approach with farm diversity: An emerging approach for promoting agri-business enterprise. *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 4-10

MOHANTY, Bedabati and Tripathy, Trilochan Socio-economic implications of gender earning differentials: Education sector in Orissa. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2190-95

MOHANTY, Birajit

See Dutta, Sujit Kumar jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Biswajit

A field view. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 30-34

MOHANTY, Biswaranjan

Displacement and rehabilitation of tribals. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1318-20

MOHANTY, J.N.

Classical Indian philosophy. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, ix, 180 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 20-21 An Indian philosopher in the West. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(6) Je'2005

MOHANTY, Jeevan Prakash

See Guruswamy, Mohan and others jt. auths.

MOHANTY, Manoranjan

301-07

Contrasting denuclearisation: Korea and Iran. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4414-15 The couse of Naxalism violence, peace and democracy in India. Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 13-18

India-China opportunities on the Chinese Premier's forthcoming visit. *Mainstream* 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 5-6+

Panchsheel partners: A new beginning. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1671-75 Satyagraha in creative society. Janata 60(41) 6 Nv'2005 6-7

---, ed.

Class, caste, gender, readings on Indian government and politics. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 439 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 93-95 and Sinha, Bhattacharjea Mira, eds.

Security and science in China and India:
Selected essays of Giri Deshingkar. New Delhi,
Samskriti. 2005. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 17-19

MOHANTY, Nilakantha

See Prakash jt. auth.

MOHANTY, P.K.

See Chawla, Deepak and others jt. auths.

MOHANTY, Pradeep

See Mishra, Baba jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Praveen

Economics of securitisation and risk transfer. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2473-75

MOHANTY, Ranjita, ed.

See Tandon, Rajesh jt. ed.

MOHANTY, Sachidananda

Translation across cultures: The ethics of a literary translation. JSL Aut'2004 22-28

Early women's writings in Orissa, 1898-1950: A lost tradition. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 237 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 34

MOHANTY, Swarup K.

Corporate social responsibility: Present practices and future possibilities. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 547-57

MOHANTY, Sweta

See Chopra Chatterjee, Suhita jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Tapan R. and Khan, Adil Hasan
Dam of division: Understanding the Baglihar
dispute. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005
3155-58

- and others

Law, labour, and legitimacy: The complexion of WTO. Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 83-92

MOHAPATRA, G. and others

Aspects of linkage between environment and economic development: A survey. *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 107-24 bibliogr ft-n

MOHAPATRA, K.M., ed.

Technology, environment and human values—A metaphysical approach to sustainable development. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 206 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 144-45

MOHARIR, A.V.

Physics in agriculture and agricultural physics as a profession. *Univ News* 43(6) 7 Fe'2005 7-12+

MOHINDER CHAND and Ravi Bhushan Kumar Rural tourism: A new approach to sustainability. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 99-103

MOHINDER SINGH

Balm of "Public apology" in societal conflict. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 31-34

Census 2001 and the declining Sikh population— An appraisal. Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 46-47 International seminar on Guru Granth Sahib as a universal scripture. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 57-59

MOHITE, A.B. and others

Bhogavati scented rice variety of South Maharashtra. *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 39 MOHITE, Dilip

India, USA, Russia, China and major European powers. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 14-23

MOHITKAR, V.M. and Wakde, D.G.

Global scenario of quality assurance in technical education. *Univ News* 43(23) 6 Je'2005 8-11

--- and others

Quality concepts and application of TQM to engineering education. *Univ News* 44(39) 26 Se'2005 128-34

MOHSIN HAMID

Mohsin Hamid's moth smoke—Reading a multilayered text. Aysha Viswamohan *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 19-21

MOJUNDAR, Kanchanmoy

Saffron versus green: Communal politics in the central provinces and Berar, 1919-1947. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 259 p. Rs 550

Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 199-202

MOKSA

The concept of Mukti: A comparative study. Shamsher Singh Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 10-11

MONASTERIES, Buddhist

Sikkim

Origins of the Bumchu (Bum Chu) of Drakar Tashiding (Brag dkar bkra shis sdings). Rigzin Ngodub Dokhampa *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 25-30

Sbas Yul 'Bras mo Ijongs: The hidden valley of Sikkim. Rigzin Ngodup Dokhampa Bull

Tibetology 39(1) My'2003 75-86

Secularism and the Buddhist monastery of Pemayangtse in Sikkim. Melanie Vandenhelsken Bull Tibetology 39(1) My'2003 55-73

MONASTIC and religious life (Christianity)

Some distinctive features of Eastern Christian spirituality. K.P. Aleaz Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 24-46

MONASTIC and religious life (Hinduism)

Hindu spirituality. S. Robertson Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 1-23 ft-n

MONAWWER EQBAL and Masoom Raza, M.

Literature on personnel attitudes and job satisfaction: A bibliometric study. SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 81-90

MONDAL, Biswajit

Future of organic farming. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 41-42

MONDAL, Mohamed Surabuddin

Transportation accessibility and non-primary activities—A case study of Mewat region. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 59-67

MONDAL, R.C.

Tubewell irrigation and water use efficiency between owners and non-owning purchasers of irrigation water—A study in West Bengal. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 523

MONDEJAR, Reuben

See Hung, Humphry jt. auth.

MONETARY management See Monetary policy

MONETARY policy

Financial liberalization, fragility and the socialization of risk: Can capital controls work? C.P. Chandrasekhar soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 3-39 ft-n

Monetary policy under uncertainty. econ Stud 43(3) 1 Ag'2004 9-12; 43(5) 1 Se'2004 5-8 Some reflections on monetary policy in the Leaden Age. D.M. Nachane econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2990-93

Europe

Economic and monetary developments: The external environment of the Euro area. econ

Stud 43(3) 1 Ag'2004 4-8

India

Capital inflows to India in the nineties : Implications for overheating and the monetary policy response. Tanushree Mazumdar Indian J Econ 85(1) JI'2004 149-70

Credit policy. Saubhik Chakrabarti Yojana 49 Je'2005 35-36

Downside risks in medium term; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3556-57

Financial sector reforms in India: Policies and performance analysis. Rakesh Mohan econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1106-21

Macro economic and monetary developments. Reeta Kaul Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 24-26

Monetary and credit policy: A text of reforms in India. P.D. Jeromi Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 8-18

See also

Fiscal policy-India

Nigeria

The effect of monetary aggregates on domestic absorption of coffee in Nigeria. X.A. Okon and others Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 569-81 bibliogr

MONEY

Monetary and financial developments. econ Stud 43(3) 1 Ag'2004 13-15; 43(4) 16 Ag'2004 3-15; 43(5) 1 Se'2004 3-4 See also

Inflation (Finance)

Purchasing power

Asia, Southern

A single currency for South Asia: Economics and politics of monetary integration. Sisira Jayasuriya and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 JI'2005 3159-66

India

Effect of economic reforms on demand for money: A case study of India. Srividya Subramaniam Prajnan 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 33-62 bibliogr

Money-output-prices nexus during pre-and postreforms period in India. Satish Verma and Jatinder Pal Prajnan 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 7-31 bibliogr

See also

Banks and banking-India Banks and banking, Central-India Black money-India

Mints-India

Taiwan

On money uncertainty and inflation for Taiwan. Ni Yen-Sen and Wu Man-Hwa Indian J Econ 85(3) Ja'2005 287-302

United States

See also Dollar, American

MONEY market

Corporate governance and financial derivatives. Palash Goswami Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 193-97

Derivative trading in the capital market. Arati Pant Banking Fin 18(11) Nv'2005 5-6

Does the market understand intangibles? Shital Jhunjhunwala Chartered Accountant 54(1) JI'2005 123-27

India

The book building mechanism of IPOs. Siddhartha Sankar Saha Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 198-206

Capital market reforms in India: An evaluation. M.T. Raju Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 1-29

Contemporary issues in Indian capital market. N.C. Maheshwari Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 459-63

Mapping global capital markets. Business India 704 28 Fe'2005 54-58

Money market mutual funds: A macro perspective. S. Manjesh Roy econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr2005 1254-63

Swing state. Roy Pinto and Lancelot Joseph Business India 708 25 Ap'2005 48-54

Volatility models and their performance in Indian capital markets. Ajay Pandey Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 27-46 bibliogr

MONEY supply

See Money

MONTESSORI method of education

The Montessori method. Renu Singh Seminar 546 Fe'2005 38-44

MONUMENTS

Preservation

The fantasy of heritage. Rahul Srivastava Art India 10(2) 2005 36-45

Whose monument is it anyway? Abha Narain Lambah Art India 10(2) 2005 58-61

India

Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of art in colonial and post-colonial India. Tapati Guha Thakurta. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004. Rs 1095 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 95-98

MOOIJ, Jos, ed.

The politics of economic reforms in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 362 p. Rs 680 Book

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 21-22

MOOKERJEA-LEONARD, Debali

Jyotirmoyee Devi: A writing history, making citizens. Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 1-39 bibliogr ft-n

MOOKERJEE, Syama Prasad

Syama Prasad martyred for Kashmir's full integration with India. Balbir K. Punj Organiser 56(51) 3 JI'2005 5

MOOKERJI, Radha Kumud

Bharatavarsha and its natural boundary.

Manthan 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 30-41

MOOKHERJEE, Braja D.

The essence of Bhagavadgita in the light of Sri Ramakrishna-Vivekananda. Kolkata, Acad Pub. 2002, xxi, 501 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev* Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 537

MOOKHERJEE, Dilip

Is there too little theory in development economics today? econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4328-33

MOOKHERJEE, Surya

Unions in industries in downtum: A study of cotton textile in Gujarat and role of TLA. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 213-41

MOOKIM, Suyasha

Anita Desai's Clear light of day: A reassessment. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(11) Nv'2005 528-34

MOORE, Mike, ed.

Doha and beyond: The future of the multilateral trade system. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xx, 184 p. \$60 Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 384-86

MOOSVI, Shireen

The pre-colonial state. soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 40-53 ft-n

MOR, Nachiket

Expanding access to financial services: Where do we go from here? econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1122-27

MORAL education

Man making-value based education in today's context. Swami Ishatmananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(12) De'2005 554-60

On value-based education. G. Somaseshu Triveni 74(3) JI-Se'2005 35-36

The relevance of value education and the gospel of Sri Ramakrishna. Joy Sen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(6) Je'2005 296-300

Resilience of ethics and values in higher education: Pre-requisite for providing value orientation. P. Sivaswaroop *Univ News* 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 13-16

Role of universities in value orientation to the society. Avadhesh Kumar Singh *Univ News* 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 7-10

Universities and institutions of higher learning in value orientation to society. B. Mukhopadhyay Univ News 43(10) 7 Mr2005 8-11

Value-based education: Need for spiritual orientation. Anil Baran Ray Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(8) Ag'2005 393-95

Value education. Charulata Singh Yojana 49 Se'2005 45-47

Value education: Some reflections. Rama Maikhuri and Archana Shah Experiments in Educ 33(11) Nv'2005 9-12

India

Value education: The Indian tradition. D.P. Mukherjee. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 218 p. Rs 210 Book Rev Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 12

MORAL philosophy

See Ethics

MORALITY

See Ethics

MORGAN, S. Philip

See Dharmalingam, A. and others jt. auths.

MORGAN, W. John

See Sives, Amanda and others jt. auths.

MORICHJHANPI island

Dwelling on Morichjhanpi: When tigers became 'Citizens', refugees 'Tiger-food'. Annu Jalais econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1757-62

MORRISON, Barrie M.

See Hasbullah, S.H. jt. auth.

MOSES (The Prophet)

Qur'anic Moses and his mysterious companion:
Developmental revelation as an approach to
Christian discourse with Muslims? David
Emmanuel Singh Bangalore Theological Forum
37(1) Je'2005 129-57 ft-n

MOSSE, David and others

On the margins in the city: Adivasi seasonal labour migration in Western India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3025-38 bibliogr ft-n

MOTHER, The

Sri Aurobindo on himself and the Mother (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(1) Fe'2005 4-11; 57(2) Ap'2005 4-13; 57(3) Ag'2005 4-15; 57(4) Nv'2005 4-16

The book of the divine Mother. Prema Nandakumar Advent 62(3) Ag'2005 23-30

Holy Mother: The consummation of democratic spirit. Swami Ranganathananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(5) My'2005 173-75

Mother answers (with translations into French).

Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(1)
Fe'2005 13-43; 57(2) Ap'2005 14-37; 57(3)
Ag'2005 16-41; 57(4) Nv'2005 17-31

The Mother continues Sri Aurobindo's work. Kireet Joshi Advent 62(1) Fe'2005 15-32; 62(3) Ag'2005 3-14

Talk of 3 May 1951 (with translations into French).

Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(2)

Ap'2005 50-63

Talk of 5 May 1951 (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 57(3) Ag'2005 46-57

MOTHER goddesses

The book of the divine Mother. Prema Nandakumar Advent 62(1) Fe'2005 6-13 An embodiment of universal motherhood. Amalendu Chakraborty Prabuddha Bharata

332

110(1) Ja'2005 46-49 **MOTHERS**

Mortality

Perceptions on safe motherhood: An analysis of results from rural Andhra Pradesh. G. Rama Padma econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 465-73

Safe motherhood and millennium development goals in India. F. Ram and Abhishek Singh *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 26-30

Women's education and maternal and infant mortality in India: An empirical analysis. D. Pulla Rao *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 107-22

MOTI GOKULSING, K.

Soft-soaping India: The world of Indian televised soap operas. Stoke on Trent, Trentham bks. 2004, xvii, 133 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 107-10

---- and Dissanyake, Wimal

Indian popular cinema: A narrative of cultural change. Stoke on Trent, Trentham bks. 2004, xiv, 161 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 107-10

MOTION pictures

See Moving-pictures

MOTI RAM

Globalization and tourism: Impact and prospects. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 108-09+

MOTOR and pump industry Finance

Measuring service quality in banking sector: With special reference to motor and pump industry. R. Krishnaveni and D. Divya Prabha *Prajnan* 33(1) Ap-Je'2004 47-55

MOUNISSAMY, P. and Kaliammal, A.

Access of E-journals in the institutions of higher technical education through INDEST consortium. *Univ News* 43(7) 14 Fe'2005 8-11

---- and Swaroop Rani, B.S.

Evaluation of usage and usability of electronic journals. *SRELS J Inf Management* 42(2) Je'2005 189-205

- and others

Access of E-journals in the institutions of Indian higher education through consortium. *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 26-36

Users' attitude towards electronic journals. IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 91-95

MOUNTAINS (in religion, folklore, etc.) Tibet

The pilgrimage and incest: The case of Chorten Nyima (Mchod Rten Nyi Ma) on the Tibeto-Sikkimese border. Katia Buffetrille *Bull Tibetology* 40(1) My'2004 5-38 ft-n

MOUSOURAKIS, George

Liberalism, fallibilism and human nature John Stuart Mill's view. Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) JI'2005 207-17

MOVIES

See Moving-pictures
MOVING-pictures

Censorship

Film censorship. Sharmila Tagore Yojana 49 Nv'2005 12-15

Social aspects

Power, image, perceptions and social relevance in modern visual narratives—An introductory note. Anirudh Deshpande *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 45-77 ft-n

India

Back to the future. *Yojana* 49 Nv'2005 25-34 Bollywood dreams. Jonathan Torgovnik. London, Phaidon Press; distr. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2003, 118 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 12
Casting couch journalism—Flop investigation! V.
Gangadhar Humanscape 12(5) My'2005
11-12

The cinematic imagination: Indian popular films as social history. Jyotika Virdi. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 258 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 19
City flicks: Indian cinema and the urban experience. Preben Kaarsholm, ed. New Delhi, Seagull bks. 2004, 274 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 13 A decade of dizzying changes. Maithili Rao Humanscape 10(11) Nv'2003 30-32

The great Indian entertainment screen. Madhu R. Sekhar *Yojana* 49 Nv'2005 19-21

Indian popular cinema: A narrative of cultural change. K. Moti Gokulsing and Wimal Dissanyake. Stoke on Trent, Trentham bks. 2004, xiv, 161 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 107-10 A look at Bollywood, new media, and participatory culture. Aswin Punathambekar *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 23-24

Mangal Pandey: Brave martyr or accidental hero? Rudrangshu Mukherjee. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 109 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 32 Mangal Pandey: Is 'History' important? Sharmistha Gooptu econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3797-3800

Patriotism in Indian cinema. Pratibha Advani Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 34-47; Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 11

Sarkar: Re-presenting Amitabh Bachchan. Susmita Dasgupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4105-08

History

Fearing the close-up: The threat of spatial intimacy in cinema in colonial India. Babli Sinha Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 20-21

MOVING-pictures, Bengali

Changing contexts, new texts: Analyzing post-1980 Bengali cinema. Sharmistha Gooptu Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 21-22

Peculiarities of soccer in Bengali cinema. Sharmistha Gooptu econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 67-71

MOVING-pictures, Hindi

Globalisation, nationalism and cultural mythmaking in Hindi cinema of the nineties. Namratha Mogaral *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 53-58

MOVING-pictures, Malayalam

The male macho: The reality of the cinematic illusion. Nisha Venugopal Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 7-10

MOXNES, Halvor

Constructing early Christian families: Family as social reality and metaphor. London, Routledge. 1997. Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Apr-Aut'2004 171-72

MRINAL, N.R.

Mediation of stress in planned and unplanned Hindu families in India: A study of stress and coping resources. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 125-31

MRUNALINI, C.

Sisters but still strangers: A case for comparative Dravidian literary history. *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 23-26

MRUTHYUNJAYA

Report on resource use efficiency in agriculture. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 571-76

MTURI, Akim J.

See Sekokotla, Dorothy jt. auth.

MUBARAK ALI, E.

Women development project in Tamil Nadu. Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 11-13

MUBASHIR HASAN

For a united front of peace between India and Pakistan. *Mainstream* 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 27-28

MUDGAL, Jyoti and others

Health insurance in rural India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4640-46

MUHAMMAD HASAN IMAM

Healthcare: Practice and perception of future mothers. *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 23-34

MUHAMMAD MAHBOOB ALI

See Lutfar Rahman, M. jt. auth.

MUHAMMAD SHIBLI NOMANI

See Shibli Nomani (1857-1914)

MUHAMMAD TAQI, Mir (1723-1810)

Zikr-i-Mir: The autobiography of the eighteenthcentury Mughal poet, Mir Muhammad Taqi 'Mir' (1723-1810). C.M. Naim. New Delhi, OUP. 1999, 214 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 275-78

MUHAMMED BASHEER, Vaikom (1910-1994)

Mohammad Basheer: A literary messiah of integration. N. Kunju *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005 8

MUHAMMED SIYAD, A.C.

Indus Waters Treaty and Baglihar Project: Relevance of International Watercourse Law. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3145-54 ft-n

MUIN ALLAH SHAH

Mystical missionaries in Hyderabad state: Mu'in Allah Shah and his Sufi reform movement. Nile Green Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 187-212 ft-n

MUJIBUR REHMAN

Some reflections. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 21-24

MUJIR-AL-DIN

The life of Jesus in Mujir-al-Din's 15th-century history of Jerusalem. Robert Schick *J Henry Martyn Inst* 24(1) Ja-Je'2005 89-111 bibliogr ft-n

MUJOO, R.K.

Does the size of the community matter? Access to higher education in Jammu and Kashmir. *Univ News* 43(4) 24 Ja'2005 6-12

MUJUMDAR, N.A.

Economic reforms sans development. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2004, 203 p. Rs 495; \$ 29.95 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 838-54

Role and relevance of priority sector lending in a globalised banking scenario. Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 51-57

MUKERJEE, Hiren

Hiren Mukerjee: A creative Marxist, a Communist Rishi or a "Polpotist"? Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 27-29

MUKERJI, Dhan Gopal

Caste and outcast. Calif, Stanford Univ Press. viii, 277 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 530-32

MUKHARJI, Projit Bihari

What's in a name? The crisis of botanical identification and the production of 'Economic man'. soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 3-25 ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Amitava

See Bandyopadhyay, D. jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, Aruni

Defending the globalisation bogeyman.

Organiser 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 8

MUKHERJEE, Bharati

Mnemonic metaphor asseminal analysis in Bharati Mukherjee's Jasmine. O.P. Budholia Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 10-21

MUKHERJEE, D.P.

Value education: The Indian tradition. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 218 p. Rs 210 Book Rev Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr 2005 12

MUKHERJEE, Dolly

Copper bent-bar coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 1-7 ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Dhurjati

Agricultural subsidies west violating global trading rules. *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 3-5

Economic globalisation, MNCs, and development strategy: A third-world perspective. *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 319-24

Guaranteed rural employment towards socioeconomic transformation. *Kurukshetra* 53(5) My'2005 36-38

See also Mallick, Rabial jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, Dipa

Problems and prospects of informal manufacturing sector in an industrial economy—Lessons for regional development. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 1-15

Productivity in the small manufacturing enterprises: Determinants and policy issues. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 913-27

MUKHERJEE, Haridas

National education movement and after. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(7) Jl'2005 352-56; 56(8) Ag'2005 389-92

MUKHERJEE, Kedarnath and Mishra, R.K.

Stock market interlinkages: A study of Indian and world equity markets. *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 17-42 bibliogr

MUKHERJEE, Mridula

Peasants in India's non-violent revolution : Practices and theory. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 577 p. Rs 980 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 24-25

MUKHERJEE, Paramita

See Bose, Suchismita jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, Ranjan

Reforming company law for facilitating Indian business. *Management Accountant* 40(12) De'2005 958-62

MUKHERJEE, Rudrangshu

Mangal Pandey: Brave martyr or accidental hero? New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 109 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) JI'2005 32

MUKHERJEE, S.K.

Tamasa ma jyotirgamaye. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 59

MUKHERJEE, Samik

See Kothari, Vinod jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, Sanjeeb

Political situation in West Bengal. Janata 59(47) 2 Ja'2005 4-6

MUKHERJEE, Sharmishtha

Sharmishtha's story. Shubhra Mazumdar Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 61-65

MUKHERJEE, Sreemati

Sri Sarada Devi: The power of love and compassion. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(7) Jl'2005 366-72

MUKHERJEE, Subrata and Ramaswamy, Sushila

A history of socialist thought: From the precursors to the present. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2000, 464 p. *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 380-82

MUKHERJEE, Sujit

Translation as recovery. New Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2004, 208 p. Rs 380 Book Rev JSL Aut'2004 153-56

MUKHERJI, D.

See Srivastava, S. jt. auth.

MUKHERJI, N. and others, eds.

Noam Chomsky: The architecture of language. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, xv, 89 p. Rs 245 Book Rev Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 221-27

MUKHERJI, Nirmalangshu

13 December : Terror over democracy. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 372 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 38-39; The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 22-23

Should Moharnmad Afzal die? econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4111-15

MUKHERJI, Parul Dave, ed.

See Panikkar, Shivaji K. and others jt. eds.

MUKHERJI, Priyadarshi

Peculiarities of the Chinese art of translation and terminologies, and parallels in other cultures. *JSL* Aut'2004 84-98

Symbolisms and traditions of phallism in China and India. *JSL* Spr'2004 71-78

MUKHIA, Harbans

The Mughals of India. Oxford, Blackweli Pub. 2004, 210 p. Book Rev Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 271-75

MUKHIM, Patricia

Gender concerns and food security in rice farming systems of North East India. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 126-39

Mizoram—Legitimising violence; editorial. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 13-16

MUKHOPADHYAY, Alok Rashmi

An interim scorecard : Schroder's chancellorship. *Mainstream* 43(24) 4 Je'2005 11-13

MUKHOPADHYAY, Amitabh

Accountability and communicative action: An alternative imaginary. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5463-69

Poverty, information and accountability. *Yojana* 50 Ja'2006 12-15

Social audit. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 33-36

MUKHOPADHYAY, Asish and Papri Pal

Injury and illness in small enterprises :

Compulsions and choices in work-life of labour in small foundries. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1053-65

MUKHOPADHYAY, B.

Universities and institutions of higher learning in value orientation to society. *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 8-11

See also Jaiprakash Narain, G.B. and others it. auths.

MUKHOPADHYAY, D.

The balanced scorecard—A tool for corporate performance measurement. *Management Accountant* 40(5) My'2005 387-92

MUKHOPADHYAY, Marmar

Total quality management in education. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 225 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 10-11

MUKHOPADHYAY, Sukumar

The economic of value added tax (Theory and practice). New Delhi, Centax Pub. 2005, 656p. Rs 480 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5239-40

Proposals for customs reform in budget 2005-06. econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 199-202

MUKHOPADHYAY, Sunil

Eastern states have potential for 7 lakh jobs. Indian Worker 49(11) 1 Je'2005 5

MUKHYANANDA, Swami

Vedanta is an investigative science, not a closed system. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 22-27

MUKTI

See Moksa

MUKUND, Kanakalatha

The view from below: Indigenous society, temples and the early colonial state in Tamilnadu 1700-1835. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, xv, 206 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 8-9; econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2656-58

MUKUNDAN, M.V.

Decentralization in education: Practices and paradoxes. Perspectives in Educ 21(1) Ja'2005 5-21 bibliogr

MUKUNDCHARANDAS, Sadhu

Handbook to the Vachanamrutam: Spiritual teachings of Bhagwan Swaminarayan. Ahmedabad, Swaminarayan Aksharpith. 1999, xxiv, 258 p. Rs 90 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 145-46

Lord Swaminarayan; an introduction. Ahmedabad, Swaminarayan Aksharpith. 1999, vi, 79 p. Rs 25 *Book Rev*

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 146-47

MULCHANDANI, Sandhya, ed. See Varma, Pavan K. jt. ed.

MULIMANI, B.G. and others

Science and technology: A needed partnership for progress. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 117-19

MULJI, Sudhir

Sudhir Mulji. Christopher Bliss econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3640-41

MULLARD, Saul,

The Brag Dkar pa family and G. Yang Thang Rdzong: An example of internal alliances in Sikkim. *Bull Tibetology* 39(2) Nv'2003 53-66 bibliogr

Brg dkar bkra shis sdings kyi sku 'Bum: The text, the author, the stupa and its importance in the formation of religious politics in Sikkim. *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 13-24

MULTANI, Angelie

Final solutions? JSL Spr'2004 55-63

MULTINATIONAL companies

See Companies, International

MUMBAI

Deluge 26/7/2005 Mumbai: A tip of the iceberg. Remigius de Souza Janata 60(31) 28 Ag'2005 4-5+

Maximum city: Bombay lost and found. Suketu Mehta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 585 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 22-23; Seminar 547 Mr'2005 50-52

See also
Stock exchange—Mumbai

Women-Mumbai

Architecture

Colonial Bhuleshwar: Community, locality, and cultures of migration. Kaiwan Mehta Marg 56(4) Je'2005 30-37

Layers of meaning. Kaiwan Mehta Art India 10(3) 2005 86-87

Chor Bazar

Mumbai's heretic heritage. Gyan Prakash Art India 10(2) 2005 72-75

City planning

A master plan for the city: Looking at the past. Mariam Dossal econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3897-3900

The poor are always at the receiving end... Joe Athialy Humanscape 12(7) Jl*2005 11-13 Would decentralisation have made a difference? Vidyadhar K. Phatak and Shirish B. Patel econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se*2005 3902-05

Drainage

Drainage problems of Brihan Mumbai. B. Arunachalam econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3909-11

Film posters

From the street to the gallery. Ranjani Mazumdar Art India 10(2) 2005 54-57

Floods

Cry, my beloved Mumbai! M.D. Kini *Organiser* 57(8) 4 Se'2005 8

The deluge: Causes and lessons for the future. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3896-97

Disastrous management. J.B. D'Souza econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3900-01

Drained. Sarosh Bana Business India 716 15 Ag'2005 56-60

Emerging cityscapes and environmental issues. S. Srivastava and D. Mukherji econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3905-09

Lessons from the deluge: Priorities for multihazard risk mitigation. Aromar Revi econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3911-16

Mumbal floods: The blame game begins. Vidyadhar Date econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3714-16

Tale of two disasters. Flavia Agnes Humanscape 12(9) Se'2005 10

You are guilty. Bittu Sahgal Humanscape 12(9) Se'2005 8-9

History

Colonial Bhuleshwar: Community, locality and cultures of migration. Kaiwan Mehta *Marg* 56(4) Je'2005 30-37

Housing

Housing policies for Mumbai. Shirish B. Patel econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3669-76

Industries

Conservation and restoration

Of cogs and wheels, of mills and machines. Shekhar Krishnan Art India 10(2) 2005 48-50

Land

Major land law violations in Mumbai. Y.P. Singh Janata 60(8) 20 Mr'2005 12-15; 60(9) 27 Mr'2005 8-12; 60(10) 3 Ap'2005 12-15

Recycling mill land: Tumultuous experience of Mumbai. Meera Adarkar and Vidyadhar K. Phatak econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5365-68

Slums

Massive demolition of slums in Mumbai. *Janata* 60(4) 20 Fe'2005 4-6

Mumbai's expendable poor. Anu Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 506-10

Plans, habitation and slum redevelopment: The production of community in Dharavi Mumbai. Roma Chatterji *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(2) My-Ag'2005 197-218

Slum Tsunami. Sangeeta Mall Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 5-6

World Bank funded slum sanitation programme in Mumbai: Participatory approach and lessons learnt. R.N. Sharma and Amita Bhide econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1784-89

Transit systems

Case for a bus rapid transit system in Mumbai. Sudhir P. Badami econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4409-12

MUND, Subhendu

Identity crisis: Indian English novelist in a globalised world. *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 59-72

MUNDASSERY, Joseph

The critic in command. M.R. Chandrasekharan Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 28-31 Manadandam. N.V.P. Unithiri Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 17-27

Mundassery: A critic with a mission. M. Thomas Mathew *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 7-16

Mundassery: A unique combination. R. Sreelatha Varma *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 32-34

Mundassery and the Western critical tradition:
A note with reference to Kavyapeethika. C.P.
Sivadasan Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2)
Ap-Je'2004 52-58

Reading Mundassery today. P.P. Raveendran Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 45-51

Bibliography

A select bibliography on Joseph Mundassery. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 78-92 MUNDINAMANI, P.S.

Financing of agriculture by commercial banks in Dharwad district: Emerging issues. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 384

MUNDRA, B.M.

SRAFESI Act-2002 passes the test. Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 166-68

MUNEER SULTANA

Women empowerment through self-help groups: With reference to Vikarabad Mandal of Ranga Reddy district in Andhra Pradesh. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 25-34

MUNGEKAR, Bhalchandra

Economic planning for growth and social justice. *Univ News* 43(48) 28 Nv'2005 18-20 Growth and social justice. *Yojana* 49 Ja'2005 9-11

MUNI, S.D.

Neighbourly concerns. Seminar 548 Ap'2005

'Royal Coup' in Nepal: Why and what now? econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 617-18

MUNICIPAL elections

West Bengal

How the Left wins polls in West Bengal. Pradip Kumar Sarkar *Organiser* 57(10) 18 Se'2005

Save poll democracy in Bengal. Sunil Banik Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 5-8

MUNICIPAL finance

See also

Local finance

Punjab

Financing urban infrastructure in Punjab: Issues and options, Manoj K. Teotia *Urban India* 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 33-60 bibliogr

MUNICIPAL government

See also

Women in municipal government

India

Bibliography

Select bibliography on municipal government. Urban India 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 91-120

MUNIPALLE, Usha

Environmental accounting: An analysis of the existing and alternative economic instruments. Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005 260-65

MUNNA KUMAR

Engineering marvels. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 49-51

MUNSHI, Indra

Scheduled Tribes Bill, 2005. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4406-09

MUNSHI, N.M.

University examinations.., an organised system... Univ News 43(13) 28 Mr'2005 3-7+

MUNSHI, Porus P.

What makes a perfect team leader. PR Commun Age 5(11) Fe'2003 6-7

MURAL painting and decoration **Himachal Pradesh**

Frescoes in the Shivalik Hills. Subhasini Aryan Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 4-8

MURALI, S. Cash flow statement and projected cash budget—Tools of financial control. Banking Fin 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 12-16

If novel matters: Remembering Mulk Raj Anand. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 53-56

MURALIDARAN, K.

See Arul Kamaraj, J.M. jt. auth.

MURALIDHAR, S.

Access to justice. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 60-63 Rights of victims in the Indian criminal justice system. J NHRC 2 2003 88-104 ft-n

MURALIDHARA, H.N.

Contemporary Kannada literature. Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 20-23

MURALIDHARA, Manur and Shete, Sneha S.

Liberalism-Social reform and the Andhra society-A critique. Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 10-13

MURALIDHARAN, K.

The globalized women and workforce: Issues, problems and solutions. Univ News 43(50) 12 De'2005 13-15+

See also Pradheepa, P. jt. auth; Arul Kamaraj, J.M. jt. auth.

MURALIDHARAN, Sukumar

American exceptionalism and the multilateral pretence: Or, John Bolton and the new lawlessness. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1943-46

The challenge to media. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 41-45

Honda's trouble in Gurgaon: Globalisation and its subtleties. Labour File 3(4) JI-Ag'2005 7-13

Intelligence, incompetence and Iraq or, time to talk of democracy, demography and Israel. soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 21-80 ft-n

L.K. Advani's Pakistan yatra: Historical revisionism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2381-83

Partnership and its discontents. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3589-91

Syria and Lebanon: The next battlegrounds. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1095-98

WTO's Hong Kong conference-II: Development deficit agenda of Doha round. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5450-53

MURARI, Timeri N.

Dreaming a new dream. Seminar 556 De'2005 14-17

MURGAI, Rinku and Ravallion, Martin

Employment guarantee in rural India: What would it cost and how much would it reduce poverty? econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3450-55

MURIAS, The

Family and marriage in the Murias of Bastar. M.Y. Khan Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 6-8

MURICKAN, Jose and others

Development-induced displacement: Case of Kerala. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 390 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 117-19

MURTHY, B.S.

Love and death in Leo Tolstoy's "War and peace". Triveni 74(3) JI-Se'2005 44-46

MURTHY, G.K.

Micro finance in India. Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 23-24

MURTHY, G.S.

Paratattvaganita darsanam. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, 400 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 43-44

MURTHY, I.Y.L.N.

Multifarious uses of oilseed crops. Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 59-60

MURTHY, Laxmi

Of "Holes in socks" and blank newspapers. Humanscape 12(4) Ap'2005 7-8

MURTHY, R.V.R.

India's security concerns in the Bay of Bengal: With special reference to A & N Islands. Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 106-18

MURTHY, S.R.S. and Kumbhare, S.L.

Financing of borewells with submersible pumpsets in Belgaum district of Karnataka-An impact analysis. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 378

MURTHY, S.S.

Entrance examinations: Genesis, problem and

a possible solution. Univ News 43(12) 21 Mr2005 1-3+

MURTHY, T.A.V.

See Vijayakumar, J.K. and others jt. auths.

MURTY, C.S.

Agrarian relations in tribal areas of Andhra Pradesh: Are conditions brewing for a heightened tribal land alienation? *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 414-23

— and Subrahmanyam, S.

Tribal society and deprivations of the girl child—A study in Andhra Pradesh. *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 111-32

MURTY, Sitarama

Spark from a smouldering altar. Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 27-30

MURTY, Sudha

Ms. Sudha Murty—A role model and icon. I. Satyasree *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 41-43 MURTY, V. Kumar

Do young people need discipline? Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 494-97

MURTY, Y.V.S.S.

Growth of entrepreneurship and the march of technology in India. *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 12-17

MURUGADOSS, K.

Is BPO a born or bane to small scale business. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 57-60

MURUGESAN, P. Tamilarasi

See Prabhavathy Devi, N. jt. auth.

MURUGESAN, R.P.K.

Bankmen pension issue: A case of inappropriate appropriation. Indian Worker 49(10) 10 My'2005 5

Employment in construction sector. *Indian Worker* 49(8) 16 Ap'2005 3

HIV / AIDS—A threat to decent work. *Indian Worker* 49(5) 1 Mr'2005 3

India set to grow competitive in steel. Indian Worker 49(14) 16 Jl'2005 3-4

Reservation in private sector. Indian Worker 49(3) 1 Fe'2005 3

Social security for the unorganised labour. *Indian Worker* 49(4) 16 Fe'2005 3

MURUGESAN, V. and Sankaran, A.

Entrepreneurial perception of problems in tiny, small, medium and large scale industries: A comparative perspective. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 9-17

MUSAVIR AHMAD

Dipthongs in Kashmiri language: A fresh approach. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 65-75

MUSEUMS

Chhattisgarh

Role of Museums in tourism development: A case study in Bastar. D.B. Giri *Vanyajati* 53(4) Oc'2005 1-5

MUSEVENI, Yoweri

Human rights concerns in Museveni's Uganda. Abdulmumini A. Oba J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 351-60

MUSHIRUL HASAN

From pluralism to separatism: Qasbas in colonial Awadh. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 281p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 17-18; Seminar 553 Se'2005 56-58

Making sense of history: Society culture and politics. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 518p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 176-79
A moral reckoning: Muslim intellectuals in nineteenth-century Delhi. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 313 p. Rs 575 Book Rev
Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 27

—, еа

Inventing boundaries: Gender, politics and the partition of India. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 393p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 425-28

- and Roy, Asim, eds.

Living together separately: Cultural India in history and politics. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 427 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 28-29; The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 4-5

MUSHROOMS

Eat mushrooms: Stay healthy. V. Indira *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 45

MUSIC

Raga therapy. T.V. Sairam. Chennai, Nada Centre for Music Therapy. 2004, 78 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 30 Music makers: Living legends of Indian classical music. Ashok Roy. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 335 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 27-28 Some musical memories. Amar Mishra. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 95 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 27-28 What is music? T.V. Sairam. Chennai, Nada Centre for Music Therapy. 2004, 24 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 30 See also

Melody

Acoustics and physics

Looking at starting transients and tone coloring of the bowed string. Knut Guettler *J ITC Sangeet Res Acad* 18 Nv'2004 60-76 Objective evaluation of Tanpura from the sound signals using spectral features. R. Sengupta and others *J ITC Sangeet Res Acad* 18 Nv'2004 12-27

Theory

See also

Music-Acoustics and physics

Musical form

India

The times are changing... Yojana 49 Nv'2005 49-52

See also

Recorded music-India

MUSIC. Carnatic

A profile of the vocal and non-vocal habits of Carnatic singers. B. Prakash and others *JITC* Sangeet Res Acad 18 Nv'2004 77-88 bibliogr See also

Subbulakshmi, M.S.

MUSIC, Folk

See Folk music

MUSIC, Hindustani

Hindustani music—A tradition in transition. Deepak Raja. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 432 p. Rs 490; \$ 24.95 Book Rev Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 79-80

Significance of Sargam in Hindustani classical vocal music. Prabha Atre J ITC Sangeet Res Acad 18 Nv'2004 89-97

Dictionaries

The dictionary of Hindustani classical music. Bimalakanta Roychaudhuri. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2000, xxiv, 193 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 148

MUSIC, Indian

Bhakti and Indian music. G.S. Paul Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 45-49

The contribution of Sama Veda to Indian music.

M.R. Gautam J ITC Sangeet Res Acad

18 Nv'2004 1-11

Raga'n josh. Sheila Dhar. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 311 p. Rs 395 Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 30

Rasa yatra: My journey in music; Pt. Mallikarjun Mansur. New Delhi, Roli bks. 144 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Organiser 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 12

Sangeeta Kalpataru of Swami Vivekananda. Sharbananda Choudhury *Vedanta Kesari* 93(1) Ja'2006 30-35

The sangite panisat Saroddharah. Sudhakalasa. Allyn Milner, tr. New Delhi, IGNCA. 1998, lxi, 263 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 123 See also

Rasa

MUSIC, Newari

Musical miniatures from Nepal: Two Newar regamalas. Gert-Matthias Wegner and Richard Widdess Marg 56(2) De'2004 29-39

MUSIC, Tamil

Can the subaltern sing? Music, language, and the politics of voice in early twentieth-century

South India. Amanda Weidman Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 485-511

MUSIC in theatres

Of images unseen. Anjana Puri *Theatre India* 10 2004 154-59

MUSIC of the speres

See Harmony of the speres

MUSICAL form

Formation of melodies. R.K. Das JITC Sangeet Res Acad 18 Nv'2004 28-40

MUSICAL instruments

India

Evolution of sensor-based etabla, edholak and esitar. Ajay Kapur and others *J ITC Sangeet Res Acad* 18 Nv'2004 41-59 bibliogr

Objective evaluation of Tanpura from the sound signals using spectral features. R. Sengupta and others JITC Sangeet Res Acad 18 Nv'2004 12-27

See also

Sarod

MUSICIANS, Carnatic

Carnatic summer (Lives of twenty great exponents). V. Sriram. Chennai, EastWest bks. 2004, 311 p. Rs 295 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 29-30

MUSICIANS, Rajasthani

See also

Langas, The

MUSLIM-CHRISTIAN relations

Christian 'Relations' with Muslims: Revisiting Christian approaches to Muslims. David Emmanuel Singh Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 90-116 bibliogr

That we may know each other: United Church-Muslim relations today. J Henry Martyn Inst 23(2) Jl-De'2004 1-120

MUSLIM education

See Islam—Education

MUSLIM holy war

See Jihad

MUSLIM League

Two-nation theory is as old as Muslim League. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je¹2005 19

MUSLIM women

See Women, Muslim

MUSLIM KHAN, M.

Politics of genocide in Rwanda-1994. Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 129-44

MUSLIMS

Intellectual life

A moral reckoning: Muslim intellectuals in nineteenth-century Delhi. Mushirul Hasan. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 313 p. Rs 575 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 27

MUSLIMS and Christians

Qur'anic Moses and his mysterious companion: Developmental revelation as an approach to Christian discourse with Muslims? David Emmanuel Singh Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 129-57 ft-n

MUSLIMS in Andhra Pradesh Reservation issue

AP reservations for Muslims: Let's learn from history. S.R. Ramanujan *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 6

MUSLIMS in Delhi

Slums and the marginalized: A study of Muslims and Dalits in Delhi slums. M.V. Bijulal *Religion and Soc* 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 72-87

MUSLIMS in Haryana

See also

Meos, The

MUSLIMS in India

Accelerated decline in fertility in India since the 1980s; Trends among Hindus and Muslims. K.S. James and Sajini B. Nair econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 375-83

Between Muslims nationalists and nationalist Muslims: Mawdudi's thoughts on Indian Muslims. Omar Khalidi. New Delhi, Inst Objective Stud. 80 p. Rs 120 Book Rev Janata 59(47) 2 Ja'2005 10-12

Beyond Hindu-Muslim growth rates: Understanding socio-economic reality. Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 370-74

Composite Pan-Islamism. Balbir Punj Organiser 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 14

District level fertility estimates for Hindus and Muslims. S. Irudaya Rajan econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 437-46

Hindu-Muslim fertility differentials. R.B. Bhagat and Purujit Praharaj *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 411-18 bibliogr ft-n

Muslim Dalits and backward classes: Need for affirmative action. K.Z. Amani *AJSDJ* 12 2004 65-70

Muslim-Hindu fertility differences: Evidence from National Family Health Survey-II. A. Dharmalingam and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 429-36 bibliogr

Muslims and India's freedom movement. Shan Muhammad. New Delhi, Inst of Obj Stud. 241 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 223-24
NCM study on demographic imbalance: Soft borders for large-scale infiltration. Udayan Namboodin Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005 8
Religion and fertility: A comment. N. Krishnaji and K.S. James econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 455-58

Role of religion in fertility decline: The case of Indian Muslims. P.N. Mari Bhat and A.J. Francis Zavier econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 385-402 ft-n

Saffron demography, common wisdom, aspirations and uneven governmentalities. Roger Jeffery and Patricia Jeffery econ and

Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 447-53 ft-n Trivialising religion: Causes of higher Muslim fertility. P.N. Mari Bhat econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1376-79 See also

Jamat-ul-Ulema-E-Hind

Education

Education for religious and linguistic minorities. Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 9-12

Muslim education in India. Saiyid Hamid *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 37-38

Intellectual life

Medieval India: Essays in intellectual thought and culture. Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. Vol. 1. 2003, 223 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 415-16

Reservation issue

Communal reservations as vote-bank policy. R.K. Ohri *Organiser* 57(18) 13 Nv'2005 18

MUSLIMS in Kerala

An emerging trend in the Kerala Christian, Muslim historiography distorting to claim a mythical history. C.I. Issac *Organiser* 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 25-32

MUSLIMS in Kolkata

Education

Analysing demand for primary education: Muslim slum dwellers of Kolkata. Zakir Husain econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 137-47

MUSLIMS in Rajasthan

A paradise of social harmony: Muslims in Rajasthan better off than in UP and Bihar. Vasundhara Raje *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 68-69

Victims of secularism. Tayleen Singh *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 70-72

MUSLIMS in Uttar Pradesh

See also

Julahas, The

MUSLIMS in West Bengal Education

Madrasa education, state and community consciousness: Muslims in West Bengal. Bonita Aleaz econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 555-64 bibliogr ft-n

MUSTAFA, Khateeb S.

Linguistic dimensions of literary traditions: The case of poetry of Josh and Meerajee. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 137 Jl-Se'2004 81-96

MUSTAFA, Seema

The 1984 cover-up. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 43-45

MUTATKAR, Rohit

See John, Rijo M. jt. auth.

MUTHAMIL SELVAN, M. and Arvindkumar

Advanced mechanization strategies for rural Indian farms. *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 36

MUTHIAH, S.

The Indo-Lankans—Their 200-year saga. Colombo, Indian Heritage Foundation. 2003, xxiv, 315 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 28-29

MUTHU, N.

The foreign trade of India. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 61-62

MUTHU DEIVAKANI, M.

See Selvaraj, V.M. jt. auth.

MUTHU KRISHNAVENI, D.

See Manimegalai, V. jt. auth.

MUTHUKUMARAN, S.

Learning centred education: The need of the hour. Univ News 43(14) 4 Ap'2005 34-35

MUTHULAKSHMI, V.

See Anbumani, V. and others jt. auths.

MUTHULINGAM, P.

The Indian provident fund for sale; editorial. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 1-4

MUTHUNAYAGOM, Daniel Jones

Biblical hermeneutics in the context of the life experience of Dalits and Burakumin communities. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 1-26 ft-n

The state in contemporary Indian scenario: A critique and response from the perspective of apocalyptic literature. Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 60-89 bibliogr ft-n

MUTHUPANDIAN, K.S.

XBRL—A global financial reporting standard. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 64-70

MUTHURAJ, J.G.

The origin and development of Anglican episcopate in India (1814-1850). Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 1-23 bibliogr ft-n

MUTHURAMU, S.

See Gnanasekaran, M. jt. auth.

MUTINY

See Indian War of Independence, 1857

MUTTAGI, P.K.

Reviving the humanist movement. Badical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 5-10

MUTUAL funds

See Investment funds

MUZAFFAR ALAM

The languages of political Islam in India, c 1200-1800. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 244 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 33-34

MYANMAR

Boundaries

India-History

Building roads to Myanmar: A historical overview. Sukanya Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5120-28

Foreign relations

India

Wooing the generals: India's new Burma policy.

Renaud Egreteau. New Delhí, Authors Press. 2003. Book Rev

Seminar 550 Je'2005 77-79

History

Burma: Frontier photographs: 1918-1935. (James Henry Green Collection). Elizabeth Dell, ed. London, Merrel Pub. 2000. Book Rev NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 127-34

See also

Photography—Myanmar—History

MYSTICAL theology

See Mysticism

MYSTICISM

Mind and the destiny of the self in mysticism: Holistic vs analytic thought. Kurethara Bose J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 33-47 Mysticism in Hindu and Christian spirituality. Gerald James Larson Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(10) Oc'2005 479-85

Hinduism

Mysticism in Hindu and Christian spirituality.

Gerald James Larson Bull Ramakrishna

Mission Inst Cult 56(9) Se'2005 413-18

Islam

See also

Sufism

MYTHILI, S.

Rural entrepreneurship. Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 31-32

MYTHOLOGY, Bhutanese

Yul and Yul Lha: The territory and its deity in Bhutan. Francoise Pommaret *Bull Tibetology* 40(1) My'2004 39-67 bibliogr

MYTHOLOGY, Brahman

See Mythology, Hindu

MYTHOLOGY, Greek

Greek mythology and wonder world. Mallikarjun Patil Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 12-19 Splitting the difference: Gender and myth in ancient Greece and India. Wendy Doniger. Chicago, Univ of Chicago Press. 1999, xi, 376 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 436-39

MYTHOLOGY, Hindu

Retrieval of history from Puranic myths. P.L. Bhargava. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 1998, xiii, 146 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 128-29
Splitting the difference: Gender and myth in ancient Greece and India. Wendy Doniger. Chicago, Univ of Chicago Press. 1999, xi, 376p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 436-39

MYTHOLOGY, Yoruba

Phillipians 2:5-11: An African reading of Paul's christological hymn of exaltation. Dapo F. Asaju Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 198-207

N

NABARD

See National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

NABI AHMAD and Siddiqui, Mohamed Abid

Guidance and counselling: A missing component of higher education. *Univ News* 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 11-16

NACHANE, D.M.

Some reflections on monetary policy in the Leaden Age. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2990-93

- and others

Bank nominee directors and corporate performance: Micro-evidence for India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr 2005 1216-23

Econometric models: Theory and applications.

New Delhi, Allied. 2004. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 614-15

NADEEM ASLAM

Maps for lost lovers. London, Faber and Faber. 2004, 369 p. £ 16.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 5-6

NADHANAEL, G.V. and Negi, Aparna

A report on the international seminar on wages and incomes in India: Emerging patterns and perspectives. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 165-78

NADKARNI, Manohar S.

See L'Ovey, Imre and others jt. auths.

NADOOSHAN, Farhang Khademi and Nisar

Technology of Kushana copper coins. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 117-29

NAESS, Arne

Gandhian nonviolent verbal communication: The necessity of training. *Gandhi Marg* 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 89-99

NAG, Ashok

See Das, Abhiman and others jt. auths.

NAG, Biswajit and Nandi, Anisha

A critical appraisal of UNCTAD conferences with special reference to UNCTAD XI. Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 41-56

NAG, Dipak Kumar

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; introductory address. *IASLIC Bull* 50(1) Mr'2005 13-14

NAG, Moni

Sex workers in Sonagachi: Pioneers of a revolution. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5151-56

NAG, Prithvish

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-

January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; address of the guest of honour. *IASLIC Buil* 50(1) Mr'2005 17-22

NAGALAKSHMI, R.

See Suryanarayana, M.V.A.N. jt. auth.

NAG HAKSAR, Deepa

Imagination and the sublime in Kant's aesthetics. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 157-76

NAGAISHI, Makoto

Capital structure of regulated firms: An empirical investigation using Indian firm-level data. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 860-65

NAGALAND

Historical background of the demand for 'Greater Nagaland'. Vikas Kumar *Mainstream* 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 15-18

See also

Education, Elementary-Nagaland

Festivals-Nagaland

Folk lore-Nagaland

Politics and government

The easterly winds: Peace moves in Nagaland. B.P. Singh *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 15-18

Engaging Naga nationalism: Can democracy function in militarised societies? Dolly Kikon econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2833-37

Muivah has no base, getting isolated. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 56(49) 19 Je'2005 13

Naga question in India: Outsiders' reply to Vashum's paper. Kunal Ghosh and Vikas Kumar Mainstream 43(40) 24 Se'2005 19-22 Partition of Manipur, Greater Nagaland and contrived Tangkhul-Naga identity: Role of script and lingua franca. Kunal Ghosh and Vikas Kumar Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005 13-19

Poverty of knowledge and its ramifications on indigenous people: A native responds to the prejudiced writings of outsiders. R. Vashum Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl 2005 11-14; 43(30) 16 Jl 2005 15-19

NAGAR, B.L.

See Pant, D.C. jt. auth.

NAGARAJ, R.

Industrial growth in China and India: A preliminary comparison. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2163-71

NAGARAJ, Vasudha

See Suneetha, A. jt. auth.

NAGARAJA, B.

Neglect of financing the priority sectors: A bench marking analysis. *Banking Fin* 17(12) De'2004 16-20

Towards literacy poverty: An analysis of nonenrolment of children in schools and the need for their management. J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 507-17

NAGARAJA, K.S.

A lexico-statistic study of Khynriam and Lyngngam dialects of the Khasi language. NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 43-55

Sound symbolism and expressives in Khasi. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 77-91

NAGARAJAN, K.

The hidden malady of executive psychosis. *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 10-11 The way to work—Reminiscences from Gitanjali.

Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 17-19

NAGARAJAN, N.R.

Current scenario in land reforms. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 29

Inter linking of our rivers—Problems and prospects. *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 39-40

Micro finance—A boon to the poor. Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 22-23

NAGARAJAN, R.

Enhancement of foreign direct investment (FDI) in private banking sector—A policy change amidst apprehensions. Banking Fin 18(8) Ag'2005 19-24

See also Mitra, Siddhartha jt. auth.

NAGARAJAN, S.

Two critical studies in King Lear. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 131-41

NAGARAJAN, S.S.

Allahabad safeda guava: Shooting to fame among farmers. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 53-54

Beetroot: Palladam farmers reap rich harvests with right agronomy. *Kisan World* 32(1) Ja'2005 53-54

Farmers reap rich dividends from SRI technology. *Kisan World* 32(6) Ja'2005 50-52

Green manure—An inevitable input for today's crop husbandry. *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 53-55

Himampasand: Shooting to fame in Tamil Nadu. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 53-54

"Rumani" a good bet for rainfed farming in coastal areas. Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 51

NAGARIDAS

Romancing Radha: Nagaridas' royal appropriations of Bhakti themes. Heidi R.M. Pauwels South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 55-78

NAGARNAIK, P.B.

See Mohitkar, V.M. and others jt. auths. NAGAYYA, D.

Enhancing competitiveness among small and medium enterprises. Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 53-74

Entrepreneurship development: Role of STEPs, and innovation and business incubation centres. *Univ News* 43(15) 11 Ap'2005 1-10

Promotion of rural non-farm small enterprises.

Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 37-44

NAGESH KUMAR

A broader Asian community and a possible roadmap. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3926-31

Liberalisation, foreign direct investment flows and development: Indian experience in the 1990s. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1459-69

Towards an Asian economic community: Vision of a new Asia. New Delhi, RIS for Developing Countries. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 550 Je'2005 72-75

-. ed.

See Agarwala, Ramgopal and others jt. eds. NAGESWARA RAO, A.V.N.S. and Zitender Rao, D

Cost Accounting Records (Telecommunications)
Rules 2002—Practical aspects with special
reference to BSNL. *Management Accountant*40(4) Ap'2005 317-19

NAGNUR, Shobha and others

Microenterprises for farm women. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 27-30

NAGPAL, Shafali and Sharma, Ashvine Kumar Village industry prosperity through growth strategies. *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 11-14

NAGPAL, Shakuntla and Joneja, G.K.

Conceptual evolution of IQ, EQ and SQ. Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 211-15

NAGPURE, S.C. and others

A view of Kisan Credit Card scheme. Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 105-07

NAGRAL, Sanjay

Teaching surgery through a gender lens. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1835-38

NAGUIB MAHFOUZ

Rhadopis of Nubia. New York, Anchor bks. 2005, 228 p. \$ 12 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 4

NAHAL, Chaman

Partition in Chaman Nahal's Azadi. Vikas Sharma Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 55-69 bibliogr

NAHATA, Chandra Kumar A.

Financial restructuring. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 974-76

NAHATKAR, S.B.

See Sharma, H.O. and others jt. auths.

NAIB, Sudhi

Disinvestment in India: Policies, procedures, and practices. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 478 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 11; J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 80-82; Prajnan 33(3) Oc-De'2004 257-59

NAIDU, G.V.C.

India-Japan relations: Towards a strategic partnership. China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 327-30

NAIK, B.Y.

Hermann Hesse's Siddhartha: A recreation of the Buddha's life. Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 3-11

NAIK, C.D.

Buddhism and environment. AJSDJ 12 2004 59-64

NAIK, Gopal and others

Bt cotton controversy: Some paradoxes explained. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1514-17

NAIK, Harje

See Krishna Kumari, A. and others jt. auths. NAIK, M.K.

Humanitarianism in Mulk Raj Anand. J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 32-43

Introducing ancient Marathi saint poetry. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005

Twentieth century Indian English fiction. New Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2004, 231 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 78-80

NAIKAR, Basavaraj

Basavaraj Naikar's The Thief of Nagarahalli and other stories. An ethical perspective. Bhagabat Nayak *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 16-29 Critical response to Indian English literature. Rohtak, Shanti Pra. 326 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*

Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 88-91 Kanakadasa: The golden servant of Lord Hari. New Delhi, NBT. e2. 2004, 115 p. Rs 40 Book Rev

Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 92-95 Perspectives on commonwealth literature. Jaipur, Book Enclave. 2004, viii, 271 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 31-32 Rehabilitation of an Indian nationalist hero in Basavaraj Naikar's novel: The Sun behind the cloud. M.A. Jeyaraju Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 3-15

Sarvajna: The itinerant poet of Karnataka. Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 3-19

—, tr.

Sangya-Balya: Betrayal. New Delhi, Minerva Press. 2004, 103 p. Rs 100 Book Rev J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 55-57

NAIKNAVARE, Vishwas

Voice that haunts. Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 27-30

NAIM, C.M.

Zikr-i-Mir: The autobiography of the eighteenth-century Mughal poet, Mir Muhammad Taqi 'Mir' (1723-1810). New Delhi, OUP. 1999, 214 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 275-78

NAIPAUL, V.S.

Journey motif in the selected texts of V.S. Naipaul. Shubha Tiwari Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 70-80

Magic seeds. New Delhi, Picador. 294 p. £ 10.99 *Book Rev*

Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 65-67

NAIR, Anil

The BJP has a strategy to regain power; an interview. *Organiser* 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 5

Congress power game in Maharashtra. Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 1+

For Jamir Congress's 17 is larger than BJP's 18: Midnight coup in Goa Raj Bhavan. *Organiser* 56(31) 13 Fe'2005 1+

Sonia slips on oil slick: Natwar edgy, man dodgy. Organiser 57(19) 20 Nv'2005 1+

Unite Hindu, build India—Sarsanghachalak. Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 1-2

NAIR, D.K.

The road ahead. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 17-19 NAIR, Janaki

'Dead certainties' and the politics of textbook writing. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1587-92

The promise of the metropolis: Bangalore's twentieth century. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xviii, 454 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 26-27

NAIR, K.N.

See Menon, Vineetha and others jt. auths.

NAIR, K.R.G.

Kerala's development experience. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 J!'2005 3289-91

NAIR, M.R.

Sanjayan's study of Shakespeare and Kalidasa. Nisha Venugopal *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 35-42

NAIR, Preethi

Beyond Indigo. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 326p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004 72-73

NAIR, Priya

See Daftuar, C.N. jt. auth.

NAIR, R. Raman

Staffing agricultural information systems. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 429 p. Rs 850 Book Rev Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 48

NAIR, Ravi

The foreign Contribution Bill. Janata 60(37) 9 Oc'2005 13-15

NAIR, Rukmini Bhaya

Are we what we eat? Seminar 545 Ja'2005 98-103

Yellow hibiscus: New and selected poems. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 214 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 31-32;

Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 210-14

NAIR, Sajini B.

See James, K.S. jt. auth.

NAIR, T.P. Sankaran Kutty

The Rigveda and the historical sense of Indians.

Organiser 57(21) 4 De'2005 18

NAIR, Tara S.

The transforming world of Indian microfinance.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005
1695-98

NAIR, V.K.G.

Gender and community medicine. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 22-23

NAIRY, Subramanya

See Noronha, Ligia jt. auth.

NAJJAR, Ibrahim

Reflections of Ibn Rushd's plea for rationality in contemporary Arab philosophy. *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 165-78

NAKAMA, Yoko

Reproductive health among refugees: Case studies from New Delhi. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5380-85

NALANDA Mahavihara University

Nalanda Mahavihara: One ideal university. Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(1) Ja'2005 33-36; 56(2) Fe'2005 92-98

NALAPAT, M.D.

Don't sell out India's nuclear defence. Organiser 57(19) 20 Nv'2005 7

For Jinnah, the only villains were secular politicians. *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 19

An Indo-US tie up can benefit both. Organiser 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 5

A sell-off in the offing? First Siachen, then Sir Creek to be surrendered? UPA's sinister plan to please Pakistan. *Organiser* 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 1-2

UPA ocean diplomacy undermining Indian interests. *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 24-27

Volcker and cover-up. Organiser 57(21) 4 De'2005 15

The way to meet the Bangladeshi threat. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 9-11

NAMAKUMARI, S.

See Ramaswami, V.S. jt. auth.

NAMASIVAYAM, N.

See Kamalakannan, K. jt. auth.

- and Kamalakannan, K.

Financing of small scale industries in rural development. *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 5-6

NAMBIAR, Shaila

Common threads, different weaves. Susie Tharu Art India 10(2) 2005 98-99

NAMBISSAN, Geetha B., ed.

See Kabeer, Naila and others it. eds.

NAMBOODIRI, N.V.

Agricultural credit and indebtedness. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 544-60

NAMBOODIRI, Udayan

Mukherjee Commission to reveal startling facts on Netaji mystery. Organiser 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 1-2

NCM study on demographic imbalance: Soft borders for large-scale infiltration. *Organiser* 56(45) 22 My'2005 8

President's rule: A deal that suits all? Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr'2005 1-2

A tale of two CPIs: Comrades in a time wrap.

Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 2

NAMDEO, Mayanka and Mishra, O.P.

Propinquity and international attraction among welfare of a tribal village. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 35-38

Traditional communication in new era. *J Comm*Stud 23(1) Je'2005 99-105

NAMDEV (Saint)

Moving God(s) ward: The idea of Tirthayatra. Irina Glushkova *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 265-83 ft-n

NAMES, Personal (Cataloguing)

Authority list of writers in Telugu language. B.A. Sharada and M. Chetana SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 13-50

NAMGYAL, Sidkeon

That he may take due pride in the empire to which he belongs: The education of Maharajah Kumar Sidkeon Namgyal Tulku of Sikkim. Alex McKay Bull Tibelology 39(2) Ny'2003 27-52 ft-n

NANAK DEV (Guru)

Guru Nanak Dev ji—on education. Amrit Kaur Raina Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 28-32

Guru Nanak's concept of evolution. Balbir Singh and Amritpal Kaur Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 11-23

Guru Nanak's stopover to Mecca, gets Unesco recognition. Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 35-36

Guru Nanak's vision of eternal human quest: Significance of Dharti, Dharma and Dhuri. Nirmal Singh Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 10-14 Modes of knowledge in Guru Nanak Dev's Japji Sahib. Simi Malhotra J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 85-93

Philosophy of Sri Guru Grantha Sahibji. Arvind S. Godbole. Bangalore, Sahitya Sindhu Pra. 160 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 12

NANAVATI Commission Report

The Nanavati Report: Its impact and consequences. M.S. Rahi Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 51-54

NANAVATY, Reema

Challenges and opportunities. Yojana 49
Fe'2005 13-15

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

NANCHARAIAH, G.

See Parthasarathy, G. jt. auth.

NANDA, Debidas

People's participation in administration: A conceptual framework. *Kurukshetra* 53(6) Ap'2005 27-30

NANDA, J.N.

Religion and philosophy for modern youth. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 110 p. Rs 180 Book

Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 12

NANDA, K.K.

Indo-Pak border dispute. Manthan 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 42-51

Time to act firmly against terrorism: Pakistan is the source. *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 14

NANDA, Meera

Making science sacred. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 92-97

Prophets facing backward: Postmodernism, science and Hindu nationalism. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, xv, 308 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 20-21; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 442-44; Seminar 547 Mr'2005 52-54

NANDA, P. and Singh, Sonika

Effect of an intervention programme on the quality of home environment of rural infants (four-six months). Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 137-40

NANDA, Y.C.

Micro finance—A route to reach rural poor. Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 23-29

NANDA DEVI basin

The valley of flowers: A taste of Eden. Katie Dubey One India one People 9(2) Se'2005 25-36

NANDAKUMAR, Prema

The book of the divine Mother. Advent 62(1) Fe'2005 6-13; 62(3) Ag'2005 23-30

Heroines in ancient Tamil epics. J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 51-74

Indian youth in search of icons. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 505-08

Inescapable grace: English poetry by Indians. *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 28-34

The touch of tears in Mulk Raj Anand. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 37-42

NANDI, Anisha

See Katti, Vijaya and others jt. auths; Nag, Biswajit jt. auth.

NANDI, Atin and Panigrahi, Pijushkanti

Library services in the Dot Com Era: Its protection against cyber crimes. *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 116-24

NANDINI, Niti

Formation and financing of women self help groups: A case study of Gurgaon Gramin Bank.

Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 18-27

NANDY, Ashish

Science, authoritarianism and culture: On the scope and limits of isolation outside the clinic. Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 5-10

NANGIA, Sudesh and Ahluwalia, Deepa

Hierarchy of urban settlement in Northern upper Ganga plain. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 27-35

NANJAYYANAMATH, Channamma

See Nagnur, Shobha and others jt. auths.

NAOROIBAM, Sudhir

The nude. Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 21-26

Of life literature and laurels. *Pratibha India* 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 39-42

NAPOLEON

Napoleon: The immortal of St Helena. Max Gallo. Pan bks. 2005, 406 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6
Napoleon: The emperor of kings. Max Gallo.
Pan bks. 2004, 422 p. £ 10.99 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6

Napoleon: The song of departure. Max Gallo. Pan bks. 2004, 402 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6
Napoleon: The sun of Austerlitz. Max Gallo.
Pan bks. 2004, 320 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 5-6

NAQVI, Hena

Social marketing: A new approach. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 31-32

NAQVI, M.B.

Advani conquered many rightwing hearts in Pakistan. *Radical Humanist* 69(4) Jl'2005 14-15

Humanism in South Asia. Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 15-17

NAQVI, Talmeez F.

See Sharma, Mridula and others jt. auths.

NARA, Satish and others

Role of Haryana kshetriya gramin banks in financing small farmers of Rohtak district. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 394-95

NARADA (Muni)

Narada—The striff-maker. *Theosophical Movement* 75(10) Ag'2005 334-37

NARAIN, K.

The fundamentals of Advaita Vedanta. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2003, xii, 311 p. Rs 395 Book

Prabuddha Bharata 110(8) Ag'2005 441-43

NARAIN, Meeta

Problems of literary translation. JSL Aut'2004 99-107

NARAIN, Sunita

Need to change directions. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 64-68

NARAIN DUTT

Communalism in India: Causes and remedies. Janata 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 7+

NARANG, Alka

See Ahuja, Rajeev jt. auth.

NARANG, Asha

See Narang, T.D. jt. auth.

NARANG, Gopi Chand

Urdu ghazal and the Indian mind. *Indian Lit* 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 151-85

NARANG, Harish

Wayfarer look back: Problems of multiculturalism in Vassanji's AMRiiKA. JSL Spr'2004 42-54

NARANG, T.D. and Narang, Asha

What ails the higher education in Punjab: Some observations and suggestions. *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005 6-7

NARANG, Vaishna

Sign language: Issues and challenges ahead. JSL Spr'2004 147-57

NARASAIAH, P.V. and others

Regional rural banks—The current scenario. Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 14-17+

NARASANI, Arun Kishore and Kankanala, Kalyan Chakravarthy

Testing parameters for software patentability. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) Jl'2005 300-07

NARASHIA, Lakshmi

Solving the unemployment problem by looking beyond the job. *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 485-87

NARASIMHA, R. and others, eds.

The dynamics of technology: Creation and diffusion of skills and knowledge. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 316 p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 71-76

NARASIMHAIAH, C.D. (1921-2005)

C.D. Narasimhaiah—A tribute (1921-2005). Harish Trivedi *The Book Review* 29(6) Je'2005

Mulk Raj Anand, the most lovable of our writers: Some personal reminiscences. *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 5

NARASIMHAIAH, H.

"H.N." I knew. R.A. Jahagirdar Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 18-19

NARASIMHAM, M.

Economic reforms: Development and finance. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 428 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 64-65

NARASIMHA MURTHY, K.S.V.L. and Gowri, K.

Audit firms—Quality management systems.

Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 850-55

NARASIMHAN, Chakravarti V.

The Mahabharata. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, xviii, 254 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 136-37

NARASIMHAN, M.S. and others

An analysis of contrarian and momentum strategies in Indian stock market. *Prajnan* 33(1) Ap-Je'2004 7-22

NARASIMHAN, P.S. and Khicha, Anil Kumar

It's time for a re-look at audit quality approach.

Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 856-60

NARASIMHAN, R.

Characterizing literacy: A study of western and Indian literacy experiences. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 193 p. Rs 280; £ 14.99 Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 522-24

NARASIMHA RAO, Manduva

See Ramanuja Rao, K. jt. auth.

NARASIMHA RAO, P.V.

A man of conviction and conscience. K.V.S. Rama Sarma *Mainstream* 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 32-33

My association with P.V. I.V. Chalapati Rao Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 9-10

Narasimha Rao—Great patriot, genuine Congressman. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 56(25) 2 Ja'2005 1-2

P.V.—A unique human being. I.V. Chalapati Rao *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 6-7

Visit to Moscow, 1994

Strength of unity in diversity. Mainstream 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 29-31

NARASIMHA REDDY, D.

Challenges of decent work in the globalising world. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-17

NARASIMHULU, N.

See Mohan Reddy, P. and others jt. auths.

NARAYAN

The evil maid. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 151-56

The honey-sweet jack tree. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 105-10

NARAYAN, Anupama and Bhardwaj, Gopa

Dual career nuclear families in India: Attitudes and social support. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(1) Jl'2005 79-93

NARAYAN, Deepa and Petesch, Patti

Voices of the poor: From many lands. New York, OUP. 2002, xvi, 509 p. \$25 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 854-58

--- and others

Voices of the poor: Can anyone hear us? New York, OUP. 2000, 343 p. \$ 25 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 854-58

Voices of the poor: Crying out for change. New York, OUP. 2000, xvi, 314 p. \$ 15 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 854-58

NARAYAN, R.K.

Child-brides in R.K. Narayan's fiction. I.

Satyasree Triveni 74(3) JI-Se'2005 32-34 NARAYAN, S.

Private sector participation in primary schooling. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 153-89

NARAYAN, Savita

See Raghavan, Padma jt. auth.

NARAYAN, Tarun

'Marketers will identify customers'. Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 128-32

The power of collaborative communication: How can advertising agencies work with public relations firms to be more effective? Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 44-49

Rebooting online MBAs. Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 100-101

Recreating B-schools for tomorrow. *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 50-58

NARAYAN PRASAD

Compatibility between economics and Indian philosophy. *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 325-32

Post liberalisation era and collective agreements in public and joint venture units. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1233-37

NARAYANA, D.

Local governance without capacity building: Ten years of panchayati raj. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2822-32

Scaling up social health insurance without analysis? econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4954-55

NARAYANA, K.S.

Dimensions of juvenile problems: Institutional and non-institutional. soc Welfare 51(1) Ja'2005 13-18+

An integrated approach to water. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 48-52

NARAYANA, M.R.

Small-scale industries in Kamataka: Impact of growth, sickness and closure on production and employment. Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 967-83 bibliogr

NARAYANA, N.S.S.

See Ghosh, Probal P. jt. auth.

NARAYANACHARYA, K.S.

Semetic challenges. Mysore, Kautilya Inst of Nat Stud. 86 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 12

NARAYANAMOORTHY, A.

Economics of drip irrigation in sugarcane cultivation: Case study of a farmer from Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 235-48

___ and Kalamkar, S.S.

Indebtedness of farmer households across states: Recent trends, status and determinants. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 289-301 ft-n

NARAYANAN, K.R.

K.R.N. Gopalkrishna Gandhi *Mainstream* 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 23-24

K.R. Narayanan: Making of a President. N.J. Kurian econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5386-87

K.R. Narayanan on Gujarat riots, social justice, education under BJP rule, our non-aligned foreign policy; an interview. *Mainstream* 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 21-23

Marshalling educational resources for strengthening the culture of peace. *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 7-9

Two speeches of K.R. Narayanan: Our concept of globalisation. *Mainstream* 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 15-20

Why Sino-Indian cooperation is a historical necessity in the new century. *Mainstream* (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 11-15

NARAYANAN, Kottilil

Current petroleum products pricing "Policy". Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 33-34

NARAYANAN, Pradeep

Water rights: A war zone. Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 35-39

NARAYANAN, S.V. and Bhavani Mohan

Are teaching institutions learning? Univ News 43(34) 22 Ag'2005 1-8

Simulation packages for manufacturing: An introduction. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 88-89
Towards theory X or theory Y: Which way is the future Indian manager heading? Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 22-25

NARAYANAN, V.G.

See Miller, Gregory jt. auth.

NARAYANAN NAIR, K.

See Pushpangadan, P. jt. auth.

NARAYANA RAO, K.S.

Valmiki Ramayana: An ancient message for modern India. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(9) Se'2005 419-23

NARAYAN MURTY, J.

Corporate governance in Indian companies and its relevance to banking system. Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 26-29

NARENDRA KUMAR

Eye care tips for the older persons. Res & Devel J 11(2) My'2005 37

- and Mohan Kumar

Bank computerization and customer services— A study. *Banking Fin* 18(4) Ap'2005 17-24 Bank computerization in India—A backdrop. *Banking Fin* 18(2) Fe'2005 5-13

Computer audit in banks. Banking Fin 18(7) JI'2005 11-13

Employees' response to computerization in banks. Banking Fin 18(3) Mr'2005 17-21 Security and safety of information in a computerised environment in banks. Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 9-14

NARENDRA SINGH and Kundu, Surinder S.

An analysis of the competitive dimensions of Indian cotton textile industry. Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 70-86 bibliogr

Competitiveness of Indian cotton textile industry in global textile market: A perceptual analysis. Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 43-55

NARENDRANATH, G. and others

To free or not to free power: Understanding the context of free power to agriculture. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5561-70

NARESH KUMAR

Legal reforms and ADR methods in India. Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 736-43 and Sidhu, A.S.

Pull and push factors in labour migration: A study of brick-kiln workers in Punjab. Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 221-32

NARESH KUMAR, P.

Vicarious liability of employer in cases of sexual harassment at workplace. Indian Worker 49(16) 16 Ag'2005 5

NARIMAN, Fali S.

The Jharkhand case: With great respect. Mainstream 43(14) 26 Mr 2005 25-26

NARKHEDE, S.

University administrator: A profile of the educational manager. Univ News 44(1) 2 Ja'2006 6-8

NARMADA river

Water-rights

'Out of sight, out of mind': Absence of groundwater in water allocation of Narmada basin. Rahul Ranade econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2172-75

NARMADA River Valley Project

Nothing new in Narmada? Read that again! Joe Athialy Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 16-17

NARSIMHAN, Sushila

Influence of Japan in China's educational development, 1896-1911. J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 421-48

NARULA, Devika

South Asian Canadian diaspora: Some reflections on immigrant experience. Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 22-32

NARULA, Ranjit Singh

The 'Massacre' of 1984 and Justice Nanavati report unanswered questions. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 35-39

NASEEM AHMAD

See Singh, S.K. it. auth.

NASEEM AKHTAR

Family law on divorce and judicial separation. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2003, 306 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 244-45

NASEER, Yasmeen

Levels of development: A case study of Western plain of Uttar Pradesh. Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 350-60

- and others

Dimensions of educational development and its correlates in Western Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 101-10

NASSIF, Jose Miguel Diniz

See Gohn, Carlos jt. auth.

NATARAJ, Geethanjali

See Katti, Vijaya and others jt. auths.

NATARAJAN, M.

Digital preservation of cultural heritage information and its implications. J Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 14-25

NATARAJAN, P.M. and Kollalikar, Shambhu

Rainwater harvesting: New approaches for sustainable water resources development. Pudukottai, Sharma's. 2004. Book Rev Seminar 546 Fe'2005 73-75

NATARAJAN, R.

Internationalisation of education in the new millennium. Univ News 43(30) 25 JI'2005

The new millennium trends: Challenges and opportunities. Univ News 43(24) 13 Je'2005

Nurturing worldclass faculty in higher and technical education. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 30-34

NATESAN, Shibu

Taut images, telling moments. Meera Menezes Art India 10(2) 2005 108-09

NATH, Golak B.

Labour process in micro enterprises: A study of brass metal enterprises in Orissa. Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1101-05

NATH, Madhu Bala

Gender relations-A central element of effective HIV / AIDS prevention strategies. J Family Welfare 50 Special Number 2004 43-48

NATH, R.

Contemporary Persian sources of the history of the Taj Mahal and other architectural projects of Shah Jehan (1628-1658 AD). Indica 42(2) Se'2005 165-70

Temples and erotic art of Khajuraho. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 96 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 15-16

NATHAN, Vaidehi

Tributes to Swami Ranganathananda. Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 1+

NATIONAL Aluminium Co. Ltd.

Towards a positive work culture: The Nalco experience. D.V. Giri and Anuva Choudhury. Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 155-75

NATIONAL Assessment and Accreditation Council (India)

See India-National Assessment and Accreditation Council

NATIONAL Bank for Agricultural and Rural Development

NABARD—A boon to agriculture. M. Vidhya Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 21-22

Role of NABARD in Tamilnadu. K. Prabakkar Rajkumar Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 21-23

NATIONAL Guarantee Employment, Bill

A legislation intended to defraud the people. Thampan Thomas *Janata* 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 1-3

NATIONAL Hydro Power Corporation

The power reservoir. Shelley Vishwajeet Business India 700 3 Ja'2005 72-79

NATIONAL income

Galloping disparities in world income levels.

Daya Krishna *Organiser* 57(8) 4 Se'2005 15

See also

Gross national product

NATIONAL product, Gross

See Gross national product

NATIONAL Rural Employment Guarantee Act, 2004

Guarantee employment and the right to information. Amit Bhaduri econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 267-69

Main problems in the National Rural Employment Guarantee Bill 2004. Smita Gupta *Janata* 60(4) 20 Fe'2005 9-10

NATIONAL songs, Indian

Our national anthem: The story of unfortunate controversies. A.K. Dasgupta *Mainstream* 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 6-11

See also

Bande Mataram

NATIONAL state

The forging of nationhood. Gyanendra Pandey and Peter Gescheire, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 303 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 412-14; Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 180-83

NATIONALISM

India

Composite nationalism and Islam. Maulana Hussain Ahmad Madani. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 152 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 36

Nationalism and Hindutva: A Christian response. Mark T.B. Laing, ed. Pune, ISPCK. 2004, 278 p. Book Rev

Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 224-32

History

Hindu nationalism and the language of politics in late colonial India. William Gould. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 275 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4126-28

History writing and nationalism; editorial.

Prabuddha Bharata 110(8) Ag'2005 401-06 Print, folklore, and nationalism in colonial South India. Stuart Blackburn. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 247 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 434-36

Pakistan

Baloch irredentism, ethno-nationalism and nation-building in Pakistan. Gurvel Singh Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 99-126 ft-n

Pakistan: Nationalism without a nation. Christophe Jaffrelot, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 352 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 336-38

Sri Lanka

Ethnicity versus nationalism: The devolution discourse in Sri Lanka. Partha S. Ghosh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 501 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 336-38

NATRAJ, Sulabha

Teaching English in the multilingual context in English medium schools in India. *Univ News* 43(52) 26 De'2005 7-10

NATRAJ, V.K.

Higher education: An alternative perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3222-23

NATURAL disasters

India

Understanding natural disasters in India: Causes, effects and solutions. Pradeep Kumar Parida Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 63-80

NATURAL gas

See Gas, Natural

NATURAL resources

Common property resources: Economic analytics. Partha Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1610-22 bibliogr

Livelihood and gender: Equity in community resource management. Sumi Krishna, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 452 p. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 207-08

Law and legislation

Jharkhand

Laws, policies and practices in Jharkhand. Nandini Sundar econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4459-62

Assam

History

State 'Simplification'.: Garo protest in late 19th and early 20th century Assam. Sanjeeva Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2941-47 ft-n

India

See also

Water resources development-India

NATURE (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Nature: The greatest guru in tribal tradition! James Toppo Sevartham 30 2005 83-89

NATURE conservation.

India

See also

Wildlife conservation-India

NATURE worship

See also

Phallicism

NATWAR SINGH

Sonia slips on oil slick: Natwar edgy, man dodgy. Anil Nair *Organiser* 57(19) 20 Nv'2005 1+ Volcker report on the oil-for food programme: A critical analysis. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 3-4

NATWAR SINGH, K.

India and Islam: The consolidation of a composite culture and the challenge of contemporary politics. *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 16-23

NAURA, Hella

About pratyahara. Yoga and Total Health 51(3) Oc'2005 7

NAURIYA, Anil

Advani, Jinnah and the secularism debate. Janata 60(21) 19 Je'2005 14-16

- and others, eds.

India-Pakistan themes beyond borders: Selections from Nikhil Chakravartty's writings. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 355 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 20

NAURIYAL, D.K.

Post-WTO era: State activism, economic opportunities and challenges. *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 81-114

NAVAL, T.R.

Law of prevention of atrocities on the scheduled castes and scheduled tribes. New Delhi, Concept Pub. xxiv, 154 p. Rs 250 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 129-31

NAVALAR, Arumuga

Arumuga Navalar, Saivite sermons, and the delimitation of religion, c. 1850. Bernard Bate Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 469-84

NAVANEETHAM, K.

See Dharmalingam, A. and others jt. auths. NAVIN CHANDRA

Collective bargaining in the era of lean production. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1133-41

NAVLAKHA, Gautam

Crisis as an opportunity. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4874-76

Jammu and Kashmir: Autonomy via control. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 349-51
On the cusp of possibility. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4194-98

Perils of fighting global war on terrorism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3892-93 Understanding the army doctrine. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1315-17

NAWAL, A.B.

Glimpses of changes made in foreign trade policy 2004-2009. *Management Accountant* 40(5) My'2005 383-86

NAXALITES

The crimson agenda: Maoist protest and terrror. Ranjit Kumar Gupta. New Delhi, Wordsmiths. 2004, 240 p. Rs 369 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 435 Left-wing communism: An infantile disorder. P. Pattabhi Rama Rao Mainstream 43(38) 10 Se'2005 27-30

Naxalism, constitutionalism, democracy and governance. Kamala Prasad *Mainstream* 43(38) 10 Se'2005 9-13

Naxalite movement and the Union Home Ministry. K.S. Subramanian econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 728-29

Andhra Pradesh

Dalit and Naxalite movements in AP: Solidarity or hegemony? Ajay Gudavarthy econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5410-18

Naxalism x-rayed. K.L. Mahendra Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 27-28

Naxalites in Andhra Pradesh: Have we heard the last of the peace talks? K. Balagopal econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1323-29

Naxals pose grave threat to security. Shyam Khosla Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 6

Peace and irresponsibility. Kalpana Kannabiran and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr2005 1310-12

Reflections on the peace process in Andhra Pradesh. Kalpana Kannabiran and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 610-12

Bihar

Jailbreak and the Maoist movement. Bela Bhatia econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5369-71

Limits to power: Naxalism and caste relations in a South Bihar village. Shashi Bhushan Singh econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3167-75 ft-n

The Naxalite Movement in Central Bihar. Bela Bhatia econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1536-49

Viewing Bihar. Prakash Louis econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5371-72

India

The couse of Naxalism violence, peace and democracy in India. Manoranjan Mohanty Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 13-18

Naxals propped up by politicians. Piratla Venkateswarlu *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 51-53

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

Kerala

Naxalite movement and cultural resistance: Experience of Janakiya Samskarika Vedi in Kerala (1980-82). K. Sreejith econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5333-37 ft-n

NAYAK, Bandana and Mishra, B.B.

Impact of leadership style on organizational effectiveness. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(1) Fe'2005 90-103

NAYAK, Bhagabat

Basavaraj Naikar's The Thief of Nagarahalli and other stories: An ethical perspective. *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 16-29

NAYAK, Nalini

Fisherwomen gain little from new labour standards. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 14-17

Social security for the unorganised sector. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2231-33

NAYAK, Natasha

Role and rights of the creditors under laws of corporate insolvency: An appraisal. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 108-14

NAYAK, Ramesh C.

Right to information and panchayati raj institutions. *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 46-47

NAYAR, Baldev Raj

Globalisation and nationalism: The changing balance in India's economic policy 1950-2000. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 285 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 154-57

NAYAR, K.R.

See Qadeer, Imrana jt. auth.

- and Anant Kumar

Kerala and Bihar: A comparison. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 9-13

NAYAR, Kuldip

Bihar gets its chance. Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 1-2+

Contacts can curb communalism. Janata 60(31) 28 Ag'2005 3-4

A forgotten leader. *Janata* 60(47) 18 De'2005 1-2+

Green light finally? Janata 60(15) 8 My'2005

India-US detente. Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 3-4

It was Bhutto's war. *Janata* 60(34) 18 Se'2005 8-9

Kashmir through track. Janata 60(9) 27 Mr2005 14-15

A summer of Indo-US relations. Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 11-12

NAYAR, P.K.B.

Medicalisation of old age: A matter of concern for older persons. Res & Devel J 11(2) My'2005 13-20

NAYAR, Pramod K.

Poetry, as usual. Chandrabhaga 11 2005 77-101

NAYAR, Rana

Edward Albee: Towards a typology of relationships. New Delhi, Prestige bks. 2004, 256 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 30-31

NAYEEM, M.A., ed.

See Kulkarni, A.R. jt. ed.

NAYLOR, Lorenda A.

See Rosenbloom, David H. it. auth.

NAYYAR, Deepak

Remembering Sanjaya Lall. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3894-95

----, ed.

Governing globalisation: Issues and institutions. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 393 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 12

NAYYAR, G.S.

Historicity of Guru Granth Sahib. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 195-200

NAYYAR, Gaurav

Growth and poverty in rural India: An analysis of inter-state differences. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1631-39 ft-n

NAYYAR, K.K., ed.

Pakistan at the crossroads. New Delhi, Rupa. 2003, 415 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 20

NAYYAR, Rohini and Sharma, Alakh N., eds.

Rural transformation in India: The role of non-farm sector. New Delhi, Inst of Human Devel. 2004, 536 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1822-24

- and Sharma, Alakh N., eds.

Rural transformation in India: The role of non-farm sector. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, 536 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 445-47

NAZARETH, P.A.

Leadership based on truth and nonviolence. Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 343-54

NAZER SINGH

The making of Sikh scriptures; an early western view. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 148-50

NAZIR, Nazir A.

Person-culture fit and employee commitment in banks. Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 39-51 bibliogr

NAZIR AHMAD

The repentance of Nussooh: The tale of a Muslim family a hundred years ago: (Taubatal-Nasuh). Delhi, Permanent Black. Repr. 2004, 140 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 5

NDALICHAKO, Joyce Lazaro

Teachers' perceptions of the role of classroom assessment in enhancing learning: Experiences from Tanzania. Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 238-46

NEAL, Andrew W.

Cutting off the king's head: Foucault's Society must be defended and the problem of sovereignty. Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 373-98 ft-n

NEDUMPARA, James J.

Patents; impact on India. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 52-54

NEELAKANTAN, K.S.

See Parthiban, K.T. jt. auth.

NEELAMATHI, D.

See Rajendra Prasad, N. and others jt. auths.

NEEM (Tree)

Neem tree and the patent war. Prem Vaidya Organiser 56(48) 12 Je'2005 17

NEETA

See Singh, Manoj K. and others jt. auths.

NEETHA, N.

Employment conditions and quality: A study of small enterprises in Noida Export Processing Zone. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1083-92

NEGATION (Logic)

Negation: Can philosophy ever recover from it? Daya Krishna JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 179-91

NEGI, Aparna

Socio-economic factors in human capital formation through education: The case of women in Kinnaur district of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 807-24 bibliogr ft-n

See also Nadhanael, G.V. jt. auth.

NEGI, Prashant, ed.

See Thorat, Sukhadeo and others jt. eds. NEGI, S.

1032 railway engineer regiment (TA), Adra in retrospect. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 65

NEGI, S.K.

Innovative technologies in rural housing. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 14-18

NEHRU, Jawaharlal

Jettison Nehru and be doomed. Girish Mishra Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 29-30+
Meaning of recalling Nehru. Mohit Sen Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 15-18
More on 'Verdicts on Nehru'. Sasheej Hegde econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3614-15

Nehru and human rights. Arun Kumar Dixit and Sona Dixit *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 18-21

Nehru and Indian planning. V.K.R.V. Rao Mainstream 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 13-16 Nehru, Gandhi and the humanist view. Prakash Narain Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 32-36

Nehru's vision of panchayati raj: Panchayats sans Raj. Ranbir Singh *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 21-22

Panditji as India's foreign minister: An appraisal. J.N. Dixit *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005 23-27

Re-engaging with Nehru. Sunil Khilnani The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 4-8

Relevance of Gandhi-Nehru nexus. P.N. Haksar Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 14-15

Relevance of Nehru's concept of secularism Ranbir Singh and Anupama Arya *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 21-23

Remembering Jawaharlal Nehru today. G. Parthasarathi *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005 19-22

Some memories of Nehru. Mohan Kumaramangalam *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 11-13

Verdicts on Nehru: Rise and fall of a reputation. Ramachandra Guha econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1958-62

NEHRU Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi

NMML manuscripts: An introduction. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum. 2003, xi, 560 p. Rs 900 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 15

NEMAI MAL

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report; address of the guest of honour. IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 15-16

NEMBIAKKIM, Rose

Factors affecting women's health. soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 18+

NEOGY, Ajit

The partition of Bengal and the Swadeshi press. Advent 62(3) Ag'2005 15-19

NEPAL

See also

Agricultural credit-Nepal

Communism-Nepal

Trade unions-Nepal

Women in municipal government—Nepal Women in politics—Nepal

Foreign relations

India

Dynamics of foreign policy and law: A study of Indo-Nepal relations. Surya P. Subedi. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 274 p. Rs 595 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 8-9 History, Modern

See also

Malla dynasty

Politics and government
Absolute monarchy to absolute democracy.

Kanak Mani Dixit econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1506-10

Beginning of the end of monarchy in Nepal. Janata 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 1-2

Clarity amid extremism. Manjushree Thapa Seminar 548 Ap'2005 14-16

Crisis coming to a head? Kirsty Hughes econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4019-21

Democrats and king should join to isolate Maoists. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 9

Essence of today's struggle in Nepal. Randhir Singh *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 15-16 Folly of overplay; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(19) 7 My'2005 1924-25

Forget Kathmandu: An elegy to democracy. Manjushree Thapa. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 260 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 14-15 The future of democracy. Krishna Khanal Seminar 548 Ap'2005 69-82

Himalayan 'People's war' : Nepal's Maoist rebellion. Michael Hutt, ed. London, C. Hurst & Co. 2004, 322 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 16; South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 116-17

The Indian media-time to introspect. Prashant Jha Seminar 548 Ap'2005 85-87

King removes pawns; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 488-89

The monarchy and democracy in Nepal. Peter Ronald deSouza and Solano DaSilva *Seminar* 548 Ap'2005 54-58

Monarchy vs democracy: The epic fight in Nepal. Baburam Bhattarai. Delhi, Samkaleen Teesari Duniya. 2005, 179 p. Rs 250; \$15 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 14-15

Neighbourly concerns. S.D. Muni Seminar 548 Ap'2005 21-23

Nepal caught between king and red cons: an interview with Sujata Koirala. R.C. Ganjoo Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 7

Nepal lifts emergency to please India or comply statute? Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 56(44) 15 My'2005 5

Nepal: The struggle for democracy will continue. Janata 60(21) 19 Je'2005 1-2

No shine on the shining path: A report from the Maoist heartland in Nepal. Ajit Baral *Biblio* 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 17-18

Of "Holes in socks" and blank newspapers. Laxmi Murthy Humanscape 12(4) Ap'2005 7-8

On the cusp of possibility. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005

Pawns comer king; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5352-53

Political economy and social movements. Arjun Karki Seminar 548 Ap'2005 40-44 Pradeep Giri; an interview. Prashant Jha Seminar 548 Ap'2005 59-61

Problems of democracy in Nepal. P.G. Rajamohan *Mainstream* 43(38) 10 Se'2005 23-24

The problem. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 12-13 'Royal Coup' in Nepal: Why and what now? S.D. Muni econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 617-18

Royal gamble in Nepal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 729-31

Royal regression and the question of a Democratic Republic in Nepal. Baburam Bhattarai econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1510-13

Royal regression. Baburam Bhattarai *Seminar* 548 Ap'2005 45-49

Towards a democratic Nepal: Inclusive political institutions for a multicultural society. Mahendra Lawoti. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 345 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 13; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 8-9; econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1525-26

Trouble in the mountain kingdom. Bela Malik Humanscape 12(4) Ap'2005 5-6

An unavoidable force. Hari Roka Seminar 548. Ap'2005 50-53

What the people feel. Krishna Hachhethu Seminar 548 Ap'2005 62-68

When the state kills. Bela Malik and Pradeep S. Wagle Seminar 548 Ap'2005 89-90

Why single out Nepal for condemnation? S.R. Ramanujan *Organiser* 56(32) 20 Fe'2005 11 Will the monarchy survive? B.C. Upreti *Seminar* 548 Ap'2005 17-20

Women in the people's war in Nepal. Parvati econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5234-36

The word and the world. Anil Bhattarai Seminar 548 Ap'2005 24-29

The working of democracy. Mukta Singh Lama Seminar 548 Ap'2005 30-39

Bibliography

Further reading. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 91-93

NEPALI Congress

See also

Giri, Pradeep

NEPALI painting

See Painting, Nepali

NEPALIS in West Bengal

Population movement from Nepal to West

Bengal. Pranati Datta Indian J Regional Sci

36(1) 2004 88-102 bibliogr NESARGI, Rajlakshmi V.

Copyright and copyculture in Indian music. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 516-17

NETAJI SEETHARAMAN, R.

See Meenambigai, J. jt. auth.

NEUMAYER, Erwin and Schelberger, Christine

Raja Ravi Varma: Portrait of an Indian artist, the diary of C. Raja Raja Varma. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 356 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev Biblio* 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 22-23

NEUROSIS

Comparative study of adjustment neuroticism among rural and urban people. N. Upadhyay and K.B. Verma Indian Psychol Rev 62(4) 2004 186-88

See also

Depression, Mental

NEVILE, Pran

K.L. Saigal: Immortal singer and superstar. New Delhi, Nevile bks. 2004, 199 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 22-23

NEW India Assurance Co. Ltd.

Performance of New India Assurance Company related to motor vehicle insurance—A case study of regional office, Chandigarh. Charanjeev Singh and Bharati Garg J Inst Publ Enterprise 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 172-82

NEW ORLEANS

Hurricane

New Orleans: The big easy and the big shame. Vinay Lal econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4099-4100

NEWARI miniature painting

See Miniature painting, Newari

NEWARI painting

See Painting, Newari

NEWLANDS, George

See McEnhill, Peter jt. auth.

NEWSPAPERS

Delhi

Organizational climate and organizational role stress: A correlational study in newspaper industry. Sanjay Kumar Singh and Paramjeet Kaur Dhillon *Management and Lab Stud* 30(3) Ag'2005 247-57

India

The 'Jagran' aut rolls on. Devendra Mohan Business India 725 19 De'2005 105-08

NGAM, Yarui

Religious syncretism in Ethiopia. Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 79-90

NI YEN-SEN and Wu Man-Hwa

On money uncertainty and inflation for Taiwan. *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 287-302

NICHOLSON, S., ed.

See Hanson, V. and others jt. eds.

NICOLAS, E. Naveen

Attrition in the ITES sector: A study of call centres in Hyderabad and Secunderabad. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 61-68

NIDADAVOLU, Vijaya

See Bracken, Hillary jt. auth.

NIELSEN, Robin

See Akella, Karuna Vakati it, auth.

NIGAM, Aditya

The non-contemporaneity of M.N. Roy; radical democracy and the party-form. Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr2005 3-16 ft-n

NIGER

See also

Agriculture and state—Niger

Groundnuts-Niger

NIGERIA

See also

Bank management—Nigeria

Banks and banking—Nigeria

Coffee—Nigeria
Corruption—Nigeria

Crime and criminals-Research-Nigeria

Education-Nigeria

Education, Higher-Nigeria

Gas, Natural-Nigeria

High school teachers-Nigeria

Illegitimacy-Nigeria

Monetary policy-Nigeria

Separation of powers-Nigeria

Stock exchange-Nigeria

Universities and colleges—Nigeria

Economic development

Growth effects of capital account liberalization: Evidence from vector error correction model of Nigeria. Olubanjo Taiwo Ajilore *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 17-28

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade-Nigeria

NIGHTINGALE, Florence

Florence Nightingale and the health of the Raj. Jharna Gourlay. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. xi, 305 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4687-88

NIJHAWAN, Shashi and Rana, Vaishali

Bioinformatics: A new discipline of 21st century. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 105-10

NIKHIL KUMAR

Sri Aurobindo's vision of the intraconscient and the subconscient and Freud's psychoanalysis. *Advent* 62(4) Nv'2005 23-25

NIL RATAN

Disaster management: A vision document for making a safer Bihar. J Regional Stud 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 32-54

NILENDRA KUMAR

Case studies on military law. New Delhi, Universal Law Pub. Co. 2003, xx, 154 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 399-400

NIMACHOW, Gibji

Towards the sustainability of forest resources: A case study of Akas of Arunachal Pradesh. Resarun 29 2003 75-81

NIMBAL, Farook and Udikeri, S.S.

Co-operative movement in India. Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 26-27

and others

Agricultural problems of Indian economy. Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 45-46

Rainwater harvesting. Yojana 49 Je'2005 27-30

NINAN, Sunitha and others

Intellectual property rights in fisheries sector. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(1) Ja'2005 52-58

NINAN, T.N.

Stymied reforms. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 69-73

NINAN, Thomas

Urban pollution and ecological responsibility. Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 1-22

NIRAJ KUMAR

See Sachchidananda jt. auth.

NIRANJAN, Oulac

Right to information and the road to heaven. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4870-72

NIRANJANA, Tejaswini

See Misra, Sanghamitra jt. auth.

NIRANJAN RAO, C.

Geographical indications in Indian context: A case study of Derjeeling tea. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4545-50 See also Dhar, Biswajit jt. auth.

NIRBAN, A.J.

See Mahadik, R.P. and others jt. auths.

NIRMAL SINGH

Guru Nanak's vision of eternal human quest : Significance of Dharti, Dharma and Dhuri. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 10-14

Indo-Pak amity: A Sikh perspective: Reflections from a nostalgic visit. Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 48-54; 53(3) Mr'2005 44-51

NIRMALA, R. and others

Preferences and satisfaction of borrowers regarding the services offered by the housing finance institutions. Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 20-25

NIRMALA DEVI, M.

Rain water harvesting. Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 52-54

NIRMALA KUMARI

Family-support of women and children. soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 3-6

NIRUJ MOHAN and others

Relief and rehabilitation: Ensuring inclusion. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1493-95

NIRVIKAR SINGH and Srinivasan, T.N.

Modelling of foreign capital flows and reserves : Further response. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4291-92

NISAR AHMED

See Nadooshan, Farhang Khademi jt. auth.

NISHAT, Jameela

Jameela Nishat: Dreamer of dreams. Roshan G. Shahani Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 5

NITSURE, Rupa Rege

Basel II norms: Emerging market perspective with Indian focus. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr2005 1162-66

NITYA RAO

Displacement from land: Case of Santhal parganas. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4439-42

Women's rights to land and assets: Experience of mainstreaming gender in development projects. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4701-08 bibliogr

NITYASTHANANDA, Swami

Meditation according to Hinduism. Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 265-67

Nurturing emotional stability. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 498-504

NITYA-SWARUPANANDA, Swami

Education for human unity and world civilization. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. xviii, 117 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 166-68

NIVEDITA, Sister

Glimpses of the past: Essays on Sister Nivedita and her contemporaries. Sudeshna Basak. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004, 82 p. Rs 120 Book

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 268; Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 282-83

Glimpses of Vivekananda through the letters of Nivedita. Linda Prugh Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(10) Oc'2005 460-64; 56(11) Nv'2005 504-08; 56(12) De'2005

Swami Vivekananda's love for India: Lessons for Indian youth. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 528-30

NIVEDITA DEVI

The grandeur of Swami Vivekananda's poems. Samvit 51 Mr'2005 18-21

NIXON, Richard

A historic letter; letter dated December 15, 1971 from Indira Gandhi to President Richard Nixon. Advent 62(4) Nv'2005 28-30

Why did Nixon hate Mrs. Indira Gandhi. Rajindar Sachar Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 28-29

NIZAMI, Z.A. and Paul, Devika, eds.

Human rights in the third world countries. Delhi, KIRS Pub. 1994, 281 p. Rs 360 Book Rev Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 159-62

NOH plays

Noh, Indian classical dances and W.B. Yeats, Rashmi Atrey Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 36-49

NOISE

Effect of noise sensitivity level on concentration. Savita Arya and others *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 154-58

NOMADS

Asia, Southern

Nomadism in South Asia. Aparna Rao and Michael J. Casimir, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 543 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 169-72

NON-ALIGNMENT

People's hopes for a renewed Bandung spirit. Razia Ismail Abbasi *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 5-6

NONVIOLENCE

Fire sans ire: A critical study of Gandhian nonviolence. Mohit Chakrabarti. New Delhi, Concept Pub. viii, 214 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 118-22

Gandhian nonviolent verbal communication: The necessity of training. Arne Naess *Gandhi Marg* 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 89-99

Leadership based on truth and nonviolence. P.A. Nazareth Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 343-54

Mahatma Gandhi and non-violence. S.N. Sahu Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 27-29

Non-violence and Western sociological and political thought. K.C. Aravinda Rajagopal *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 355-57

Non-violence origin and outcomes. Charles E. Collyer and Ira G. Zepp. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2003, 206 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 41

Relevance of Gandhian nonviolence in the modern polity. Ravindra Kumar *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 475-84

Swaraj, truth, non-violence. Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 17-18 (Repr)

Violence/nonviolence: Some Hindu perspectives. Denis Vidal and others, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 328 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 365-68

NOORANI, A.G.

Such forgetfulness! Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 40-42

NORONHA, Ernesto

Privatisation of ports and docks and its impact on labour. Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 40-44

NORONHA, Ligia

The problem. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 12-15 and Nairy, Subramanya

Assessing quality of life in a mining region. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 72-78

NORTH Delhi Power Ltd.

Cooperative employee relations at North Delhi Power Ltd.; a case study. Debi S. Saini *Indian* J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 261-86

NORTH Maharashtra University Convocation address

Need for qualitative superiority. Sharad Pawar Univ News 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 18-20

NORWAY

See also

Electric power-Norway

NOTHING (Philosophy)

The experience of nothingness. Robert Powell, ed. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. x, 166 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 538-39

NOUMOFF, S.J.

The significance of the Chinese People's Liberation Army white paper. China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 299-307

NOVELLA, A.

See Anantha Raman, Sita jt. auth.

NUCLEAR energy

See Atomic energy

NUCLEAR Non Proliferation Treaty

NPT, Indian Ocean and politics of the nuclear weapon free zone. Arif Hameed Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 59-80

NUCLEAR power

See Atomic power

NUCLEAR weapons

See Atomic weapons

NUFFEL, P.P. Van

Collaboration. Sevartham 29 2004 21-23

NUMANI, Shibli

Umar. London, OUP. 2004, 157 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 24-25

NUMERATION

History

The universal history of numbers: The world's first number systems and the modern number system. Georges Irfah. New Delhi, Penguin. 2 vols. 2005, 409 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 46-47

NUMISMATIC Society of India

Presidential address. P.K. Bhattacharyya J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 1-15

Presidential address. Samaresh Bandyopadhyay *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 1-6

NUMISMATICS

See also

Seals (Numismatics)

Andhra Pradesh

Local type of Andhra punch marked coins found in Singavaram. D. Raja Reddy J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 16-20

Sources of lead for Andhra coins. D. Raja Reddy J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 28-

Bengal

Evaluation of Iwaz's reign of Bengal through his

coinage. Smaran Das *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 60-62

Jammu and Kashmir

Coin of Didda and Bhima Gupta of Kashmir. H.D. Pathak *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 56-57

Manipur

The small bell-metal seals of Manipur. N.G. Rhodes *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 91-99

Sri Lanka

Sangam Pandya coins in Sri Lanka. P. Shanmugam *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 36-42

NUMISMATICS, Indian

Ajay Mitra Shastri's contribution to ancient Indian numismatics; editorial. Shankar Goyal *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 xl-xliv

Ancient Indian numismatics: A historiographical study. Shankar Goel. Jodhpur, Kusumanjali bk World. 1998, 226 p. Rs 680 Book Rev J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003

120
Some notes on shroff marking on Jaintia coins.
S.K. Bose J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004

NURSING (Infant feeding)

See Breast feeding NUTRITION

See also Malnutrition

Study and teaching

Andhra Pradesh

Effectiveness of nutrition education programme on the knowledge scores of adolescent schoolgirls. K. Uma Maheshwari *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Ja'2005 65-69

Nutrition education of mother physical and cognitive development of children. P. Yasoda Devi and T.V.N. Padmavathi *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 106-12

Uttar Pradesh

Effectiveness of video film produced to impart selected micro nutrient related knowledge to rural women. Rashmi Srivastava and others *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 70-73

Asia

See also

Malnutrition—Asia

India

Food and nutrition security of the poor: Emerging perspectives and policy issues. R. Radhakrishna econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1817-21

Nutrition policy: Shifts and logical fallacies. Imrana Qadeer and Anju P. Priyadarshi econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 358-64

Of calories and things: Reflections on nutritional norms, poverty lines and consumption behaviour in India. Pronab Sen econ and Pol

Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4611-18 ft-n
On setting the poverty line based on estimated nutrient prices: Condition of socially disadvantaged groups during the reform period. Ranjan Ray and Geoffrey Lancaster econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 46-56 ft-n

NUTRITION of children

See Children-Nutrition

NVALAKHA, Gautam

National security: To control something that is out of control. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3368-73

NYAYA

Non-existence: A conceptual analysis. Nirmalya Guha JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 161-71 The Nyaya theory of knowledge: A general study. Joy Bhattacharyya Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 201-05

0

O.B.C.

See Other Backward Classes

ONGC

See Oil and Natural Gas Commission

OAK, Suman

Is ayurveda outdated? Radical Humanist 69(4) JI'2005 21-22

OBA, Abdulmumini A.

Human rights concerns in Museveni's Uganda. J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 351-60

OBALEKE, Olufemi

See Agundu, Prince Umor jt. auth.

OBEROI, Sharad

Dilemma of Sharad Oberoi, a case study. Sangeeta Jain and others *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 140-46

OBJECT data model

Library information processing system: ODS data model. Kamalendu Majumdar and U.N. Singh *SRELS J Inf Management* 42(2) Je'2005 101-30

OBSTETRICS

How gender-sensitive are obstetrics and gynaecology textbooks? Keerti lyengar econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1839-46
Obstetrics and gynaecology: A women's health approach to textbooks. Renu Khanna econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1876-81
Teaching clinical obstetrics: A short note. Nirmala Sudhakaran econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1867-69

OCCUPATIONAL accidents

See Industrial accidents

OCCUPATIONAL training

HRD through vocational training: The Indian model. Debi S. Saini *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 529-46 bibliogr ft-n

O'CONNELL, Kathleen

Rabindranath Tagore: The poet as educator.

Kolkata, Visva-Bharati. 2002, xiv, 287 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 31

O'CONNOR, Daniel and Ilcan, Suzan

The folding of liberal government: Contract governance and the transformation of the public service in Canada. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-23 ft-n

O'CONNOR, Flannery

The isolated being and the mirage of love in Flannery O'Connor's fiction. A. Sreedevi and A. Venkanna *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 52-53

OFFENSES against women

Battered women, children and welfare reform: The ties that bind. Ruth A. Brandwein, ed. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 1999, 188 p. \$24.95 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-63

Countering gender violence: Initiatives towards collective action in Rajasthan. Kanchan Mathur. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 379 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1029-31

Domestic violence—A socio-legal problem. Pooja Sood and Vijay Sharma *Civil & Military* Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 66-76

International human rights law in domestic courts: Violence against women and administration of justice. Sujata Manohar J NHRC 2 2003 11-26

It could happen to anyone: Why battered women stay. Alyce D. La Violette and Ola W. Barnett. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2000, 256 p. \$24.95 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-63

Locked in a violent embrace: Understanding and intervening in domestic violence. Zvi Eisikovits and Eli Buchbinder. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2000, 180 p. \$24.95 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-63

Prevention of sexual harassment. Rajneesh Sharma and Renu Sharma soc Welfare 52(5) Ap'2005 25-30

Source book on violence against women. Claire M. Renzetti and others, eds. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2001, \$49.95 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 147-53

Two whom do experts testify? Ideological challenges of feminist jurisprudence. Flavia Agnes econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1859-66

Vicarious liability of employer in cases of sexual harassment at workplace. P. Naresh Kumar Indian Worker 49(16) 16 Ag'2005 5

Violation of women's human rights. B.R. Sharma

and Manisha Gupta soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 33-36 See also

Domestic violence

Asia, Southern

Human security and gender violence. Radhika Coomaraswamy econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4729-36

Violence against women and girls in South Asia and human rights discourse. Vibhuti Patel Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 20-26; 69(6) Se'2005 21-24

India

*Adjudicating (Un)domestic battles. A. Suneetha and Vasudha Nagaraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4101-03

Criminal law on domestic violence: Promises and limits. Jayna Kothari econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4843-49

Dowry and dowry deaths in India: Reaping the blessing of the curse. Pradeep Kumar Jena Radical Humanist 68(10) Ja'2005 12-15 Should dowry death attract capital penalty? K. Sriram Indian Socio-Legal J 3(1-2) 2005 71-82

Two steps forward; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 2983-84

Violence against women: An overview. Nemat Ali Khan *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 149-54

Rajasthan

Countering gender violence: Initiatives towards collective action in Rajasthan. Kanchan Mathur. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. 379 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 24-25

OFFICE management

Office management. N. Kumar and R. Mittal, eds. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. 2001, ix, 296 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 196-98

OGALO, Habil Slade O.

Initiating changes to over come challenges in management education: The need of the hour. Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 29-31 Youth power: Anti-AIDS mantra. soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 29-31

OHRI, R.K.

Communal reservations as vote-bank policy.

Organiser 57(18) 13 Nv'2005 18

OIL and Natural Gas Commission

Value added analysis of ONGC. P. Rajendran and M. Selvaraj Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 20-22

OILSEEDS

Multifarious uses of oilseed crops. I.Y.L.N. Murthy Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 59-60

OJHA SHARMA, Rashmi See Agrawal, Ashok M. jt. auth.

OKON, X.A. and others

The effect of monetary aggregates on domestic absorption of coffee in Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 569-81 bibliogr

OKONG'A, Henry Onsare

Impact of financial sector reforms on Indian banking industry. *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr'2005 29-30

Rural banking in the post reform period. Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 11-12

OKORODUDU, Richard Irikefe

Motivational indices as predictors of work attitude of teachers in secondary schools in Delta state.

Perspectives in Educ 21(3) Jl'2005 167-74 **

OKOTONI, Olu

Separation of powers in Nigeria and the United States of America: Comparism. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 83-96

OLCOTT, Henry Steel

Colonel Henry Steel Olcott. Annie Besant Theosophist 127(2) Nv'2005 72-75

A tribute to Olcott. Daniel Ross. Chandler Theosophist 126(5) Fe'2005 181-83

OLD age

See also

Aged

Psychological aspects

See Aged-Psychology

O'LEARY, Zina

The essential guide to doing research. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 226 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 396-98

OLIVEIRA, Pedro

Understanding violence. *Theosophist* 126(7) Ap'2005 255-59

OLOMOLA, P. Akanni

A var approach to growth empirics: Evidence from selected sub-Sahara African countries. *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 237-63 appdc bibliogr

O'MALLEY, John W.

Four cultures and the seven rays. John Algeo Theosophist 126(8) My'2005 287-93

OM PRAKASH

Bullion for goods: European and Indian merchants in the Indian Ocean trade 1500-1800. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 426 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2403-05

OMPRAKASH SINGH

Economic implications of the silver coins of the Kushanas. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 31-37

OM RAJ SINGH

Initiatives for eradication of child labour. soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 9-13

OM SINGH

See Manoj Kumar jt. auth.

OMCHERY

The deluge (One act play). New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 90 p. Rs 95 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 195-98

OMKARNATH, G.

'Value through exogenous distribution': A review article in 1963. econ and Pol Wklly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 459-64 bibliogr ft-n

OMVEDT, Gail

Capitalism and globalisation, Dalits and Adivasis. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4881-85

Women in governance in South Asia. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4746-52

ONE act plays, Malayalam

Translations into English

The deluge (One act play). Omchery. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 90 p. Rs 95 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 195-98

ONI, Adesoji A.

Attaining democratic stability and good governance in Nigeria: A challenge to the educational system. Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 226-30

ONTOLOGY

Being and meaning (Reality and language in Bhartrhari and Heidegger). Sebastian Alackapally. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, 297 p. Rs 490 *Book Rev*

JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 208-14

Dasein's self and Heidegger's claim of theological neutrality. Siby K. George *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 43-55

Individual being and the universal being. Swami Pitambarananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(4) Ap'2005 219-21

Ontology, values and ethical constraints: Early phenomenologistic perspective. Satrughna Behera *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 31-47 ft-n

OOMMEN, George

Dalits' socio-religous aspirations and Christianity. *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 140-51

OOMMEN, M.A.

Is Kerala changing from a 'Crisis' to a 'Turnaround'? *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1917-19

Twelfth Finance Commission and local bodies. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2022-25

---- and Itty, John M.

Rhetoric in defence of neoliberal ideology; a review article. *Mainstream* 43(21) 14 My'2005 15-18

OOMMEN, T.K.

The complexity of identity: A critique of the human development report-2004. Radical Humanist 69(3) Je'2005 32-35

Nation, civil society and social movements:

Essays in political sociology. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 266 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 10-11

OONK, Gijsbert

Gujarati business communities in East Africa : Success and failure stories. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(20) 14 My'2005 2077-81

OPEN schools

Unesco IIEP forum on open educational resources. G. Kumuda *Experiments in Educ* 33(11) Nv'2005 13-16

United States

'Open House' in schools in the U.S.A. Aruna Sethupathi Experiments in Educ 33(11) Nv'2005 3

OPENSHAW, Jeanne

Seeking Bauls of Bengal. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 292 p. Rs 255 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 28-29

ORAONS, The

A profile of the Oraon community life: Reflection from the Christian point of view. Anugrah Prakash. Ranchi. 2005, xxvi, 161 p. Book Rev

Sevartham 30 2005 159-60

ORGANIC farming

Future of organic farming. Biswajit Mondal Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 41-42

Organic agriculture: Issues and prospects. Sanjay Arora Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 41-42

Organic farming in relation to environmental pollution. A.S. Dhawan and Mahesh S. Deshmukh *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 27-28 Organic farming nutrient management. M. Saravanan *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 21-22

A possible alternative for present organic system to the domestic market. P. Jansirani and N. Shoba *Kisan World* 32(4) Ap'2005 43

Himachal Pradesh

Resource use efficiency in organic farming of pseudo-cereals in inner Himalayas—A case study of Malana village of Himachal Pradesh. Ashok Kumar and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 522

India

Organic farming for sustainable agriculture and meeting the challenges of food security in 21st century: An economic analysis. D.S. Thakur and K.D. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 205-19

Problems and prospectives of organic farming in Indian scenario. Binujeeth Ramakrishnan *Tribe* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 136-43

ORGANIC manures

Importance of organic manure. R. Dwarkinath Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 24

ORGANICULTURE

See Organic farming

ORGANIZATION

Development of learning based reward scale. Bijaya Mishra and Amulya Khurana Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 386-93

Dyadic and average leadership styles as predictors of subordinate satisfaction, commitment and organisational citizenship behaviour. Kanika T. Bhal *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 372-85 bibliogr

Impact of leadership style on organizational effectiveness. Bandana Nayak and B.B. Mishra Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 90-103

Impact of transformational leadership and karmayoga on organizational citizenship behaviour. B. Madhu and Venkat R. Krishnan *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 1-20 bibliogr

The joyful organization: Understanding organizational health, disease and joy. Imre L'ovey and others. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 268 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 128-30

Leadership style and organisational effectiveness: A study of selected private enterprises in India. Kamlesh Jain. Delhi, Univ of Delhi. 2004, ix, 191 p. Rs 440 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 297-98

Level of organisational commitment: Its correlates and predictors. Tilaye Kassahun Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 29-63

Managing and organizations: An introduction to theory and practice. Stewart Clegg and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, xxi, 560 p. £ 26.99 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 151-53

Measuring organisational culture through peerinduced cognitive pressure: A empirical study. Abinash Panda and Rajen K. Gupta *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(1) JI'2005 1-28

Organizational behaviour and beyond. B.K. Chatterjee. New Delhi, Asian bks. 2004, 225 p. Rs 185 Book Rev

J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 81-83
Organizational climate evaluation. T.G. Vijaya and K. Arul Rajan Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 90-92+

Organizational culture in action: A cultural analysis workbook. Gerald W. Driskill and Angela Laird Brenton. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2005, 228 p. \$ 32.95 Book Rev

Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 153-54

Organizational downsizing: From concepts to practices. Sanghamitra Bhattacharyya and Leena Chatterjee Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 65-78 bibliogr

Overcoming the legacy of the public sector culture: Case study of a new organization. Rajen K. Gupta and Kamalpreet Dhaliwal Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 2-11 bibliogr

Person-organisation fit: Practices and outcomes. Richa Tyagi and Meenakshi Gupta Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 64-78 Remodeling the transnational political realm:

Partnerships, best-practice schemes, and the digitalization of governance. Hans Krause Hansen and Dorte Salskov-Iversen Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-64 ft-n

Three-component model of organisational commitment: Reexamination of psychometric properties of continuance commitment scale. Nivedita Kothiyal Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 117-30 bibliogr

Transformative organizations: A global perspective. Vipin Gupta, ed. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 528 p. Book Rev J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-86

ORGANIZATIONAL change

Leadership management for corporate transformation and organisation development. A.N. Sarkar *Management in Government* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 1-14

Organizational development: A yogic vision. M.S. Srinivasan *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 149-60

ORGANIZATIONAL development

See Organizational change

ORGANIZATIONAL ethics

Ethical behaviour in organizations. Ambalika Sinha *Prajnan* 34(2) JI-Se'2005 129-39

ORIENT and occident

See East and West

ORISSA

See also

Agricultural credit—Orissa

Agriculture—Orissa

Banks and banking, Rural-Orissa

Buddhism-Orissa

Coin hoards—Orissa

Community development—Orissa

Disasters-Orissa

Education, Secondary-Orissa-Finance

Education, Tribal-Orissa

Education of women-Orissa

Employment and unemployment—Orissa

Farm mechanization—Orissa

Forest management—Orissa

Forests and forestry-Orissa

Labour productivity—Orissa

Land-Orissa

Libraries—Orissa

Literacy and iliteracy-Orissa

Manpower-Orissa

Markets, Rural-Orissa

Medical care-Orissa

Medical research—Orissa

Panchayats—Orissa

Prisoners—Orissa

Rehabilitation, Rural—Orissa

Rice trade-Orissa

Rural-urban migration-Orissa

Saving and investment—Orissa

Stock and stock breeding-Orissa

Tribes-Orissa

Voluntary associations-Orissa

Water conservation—Orissa

Watersheds-Orissa

Woman—Employment—Orissa

Women, Tribal-Orissa

Economic conditions

An empirical regional dynamic input-output model for the economic of Orissa state. S.C. Dhal and K.K. Saxena *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 1-11

Economic development

Poverty, disparities, or the development of underdevelopment in Orissa. Arjan de Haan and Amaresh Dubey econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2321-29 ft-n

Economic relations

Korea

See also

Investments, Korean, in Orissa

Famine

Local perceptions of famine: Study of a village in Orissa. Arima Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 572-78

History, Modern

Contributions of Mahatma Gandhi to Orissa: A historical analysis. B.K. Sarma *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 128-40 ft-n

Industries

See also

Brass metal industries—Orissa

Small-scale industries-Orissa

Kings and rulers

The jungle kings: Ethnohistorical aspects of politics and ritual in Orissa. Burkhard Schnepel. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, x, 350 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 409-12

ORISSI art

See Art, Orissi

ORIYA literature

Essays on Oriya literature. John Boulton. Prafulla. 2003, 215 p. Rs 300; \$15.95; £10 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 192-94 See also

Senapati, Fakirmohan

ORIYA poetry

Translations into English

The alphabet of birds. Sitakant Mahapatra, ed.

Delhi, NBT. 2003, 75 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 213-14

ORIYA short stories

See Short stories, Oriya

ORIYAN art

See Art, Oriyan

OSELLA, Caroline, ed.

See Chopra, Radhika and others jt. eds.

OSELLA, Filippo, ed.

See Chopra, Radhika and others jt. eds.

— and Gardner, Katy, eds.

Migration, modernity and social transformation in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, xlviii, 380 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 317-19

OSMANIA University

Finance

Diversifying revenue resources of universities: The Osmania University experience. D.C. Reddy *Univ News* 43(27) 4 Jl'2005 12-15

OSTRAUSKAITE, Rasa

See Merlingen, Michael jt. auth.

OTA, Hitoshi

Flexible work organisation, human resource practices and worker perception in India: A case study of Bangalore city. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-29

OTHER Backward Classes

India

Emergence of Other Backward Classes in India. S.N. Singh Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 53-68

O'TOOLE, James

See Bennis, Warren G. jt. auth.

OTSUKA, Keijiro

See Janaiah, Aldas and others jt. auths

OUDH

History

From pluralism to separatism: Qasbas in colonial Awadh. Mushirul Hasan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004. *Book Rev*

Seminar 553 Se'2005 56-58

OUDSHOOM, H.M.

See Vaidyanathan, A. jt. auth.

OWOLABI, Adedeji

Legitimacy and illegitimacy of an infant under Nigerian statutory law. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 111-30

OZA, Digant

The second round table conference on water problems of Gujarat. *Janata* 60(19) 5 Je'2005 9-11

P

PIL

See Public Interest Litigation

PSIDC

See Punjab State Industrial Development

Corporation

PACHAURI, J.P. and Chakkanatt, J.D., eds.

Religio-cultural plurality and nation-state. Srinagar, Sadharmyam Pub. 2004, 367 p. Book Rev

J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 494

PACHAURI, R.K.

Oil in India's energy future. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 52-56

PACHAURI, Saroi

Expanding contraceptive choice in India: Issues and evidence. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 13-25

PADDAYYA, K.

The expanding horizons of Indian archaeology.

Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003
291-309 bibliogr

PADHI, P.

See Mahapatra, R.K. jt. auth.

PADHI, Sakti

Land relations and agrarian development in India: A comparative historical study of regional variations. Thiruvananthapuram, CDS. 1999, 335 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 863-64

PADMANABHAN, Anuratha

See Vasumathi, A. and others jt. auths.

PADMANABHAN, K.

Autonomous colleges—Performance and expectations. *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 87-89

PADMANABHAN, Manjula

"Quest for an A-gendered space"? An interview with Manjula Padmanabhan. Shubhra Roy JSL Spr'2005 105-11

PADMANAND, V. and Patel, V.G.

Managing India's small industrial economy: The catalytic role of industrial counsellers and policy makers. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 203p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 163-65

PADMAPRASAD, S.P.

Jain folksongs and legends of Karnataka. Jain J 40(1) Jl'2005 7-20

PADMAVATHAMMA, V.

See Umesh, K.B. and others jt. auths.

PADMAVATHI, T.V.N.

See Yasoda Devi, P. jt. auth.

PAEDIATRICS

Paediatrics: Should gender be an issue? Raman Kutty econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1847-49

PAGE, William

Shafts of light; a review article. Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 74-76

PAHAD, Anjali and Holkar, Aditi

Role of media during communal riots. *J Comm*Stud 22(2) 2004 6-17

364

PAI, Sudha

Dalit assertion and the unfinished democratic revolution: The Bahujan Samaj Party in Uttar Pradesh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2002, xiv, 265p. Rs 360 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 168-72

and others

Uttar Pradesh in the 1990s: Critical perspectives on society, polity and economy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2144-47

PAI, T.V. Mohandas

The 21st century chartered accountant. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 28-31

PAINT industry and trade

India

Total factor productivity in India: Evidence from Indian paints industries. A. Vijayakumar and M. Krishnaveni Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 150-61

PAINTERS

See also

Figiel, Leo S.

PAINTERS, Bengali

See also

Roy, Jamini (1887-1972)

PAINTERS, English

See also

Varley, John (1850-1933)

PAINTING, Chamba

A decorated kavacha in a temple at Chamba. Vijay Sharma Marg 57(1) Se'2005 59-73 ft-n

PAINTING, Indian

Chitrakars of Vrindavan: Revival of heritage art of gold paintings. M.L. Varadpande Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 52-57

See also

Ahluwalia, Illoosh

Dodiya, Anju

Dodiya, Atul

Dube, Anita

Gawde, Sunil

Gupta, Subodh

Joshi, Anant

Kallat, Jitish

Khanna, Shuchi

Krishnamachari, Bose

Madanahalli, Umesh

Masood Hussain

Mistry, Dhruva

· Nambiar, Shaila

Natesan, Shibu

Patwardhan, Sudhir

Peswani, Rakhi

Pyne, Ganesh

Raja Varma, C. Raja

Ram Kumar

Sastry, Potukuchi Papaiah

Senathipathi

Shetty, Sudarshan Singh, Anjum

Vaikuntam, Thota

Varma, Preeti

PAINTING, Moghul

Arts of Mughal India: Studies in honour of Robert Skelton. Rosemary Crill and others, eds. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2004, 308 p. Book

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 23-24

The empire of the great Mughals: History, art and culture. Annemarie Schimmel. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 352 p. Rs 1395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 25

The wine-cup in Mughal Court culture-From hedonism to kingship. Meera Khare Medieval Hist J 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 143-88 bibliogr ft-n

PAINTING, Nepali

Gods and monuments in late Malla period paintings. Anne Vergati Marg 56(2) De'2004 41-53

PAINTING, Newari

Crown jewel of Newar painting: Discovery of a masterpiece. Gautama V. Vijracharya Marg 56(2) De'2004 13-27

PAINTING, South African

See also

Kentridge, William

PAKISTAN

See also

Agricultural labourers—Pakistan

Education—Pakistan

Education, Elementary—Pakistan

Earthquakes—Pakistan

Ethnology—Pakistan

Fishermen—Pakistan

Marriage and migration—Pakistan

Minorities—Pakistan

Nationalism—Pakistan

Radio Pakistan

Rape-Pakistan

Share cropping—Pakistan

Shiites—Pakistan

Sikh shrines—Pakistan

Terrorism—Pakistan

Theatre—Pakistan

Trade unions—Pakistan

University autonomy—Pakistan

Women—Pakistan

Women in panchayats—Pakistan

Boundaries

India

Indo-Pak border dispute. K.K. Nanda Manthan 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 42-51

Commerce

Hope in the horizon ? Yeshi Seli Business India 711 6 Je'2005 60-62

Indo-Pak trade buoyant. Manogyan R. Pal Yojana 49 Ja'2005 67

Description and travel

Across the Wagah. Maneesha Tikekar. New Delhi, Promilla and Co. 360 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 51 Summer Issue 2004

Indo-Pak amity: A Sikh perspective: Reflections from a nostalgic visit. Nirmal Singh Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 48-54; 53(3) Mr'2005 44-51

Economic development

Views on development: The local and the global in India and Pakistan. Kristoffel Lieten. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2004, xviii, 99 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 92-94

Foreign relations

India

Confidence-and security-building measures for India and Pakistan. A.Z. Hilali *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 191-222 ft-n

Elite perceptions in foreign policy: Role of print media in Influencing India-Pakistan relations 1989-1999. Smruti S. Pattanaik. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 189 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 25-27 Fearful symmetry: India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin T. Hagerty. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, x, 223 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 7-8; econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5237-39 Green light finally? Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(15) 8 My'2005 6-7

How far peace process is irreversible? Balraj Puri Janata 60(17) 22 My'2005 15-16 India-Pakistan joint statement. Mainstream

43(18) 23 Ap'2005 4-5

India-Pakistan peace process: Cautious optimism. Riyaz Punjabi J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 82-88

India-Pakistan relations: Courting peace from the corridors of war. P.M. Kamath, ed. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 333 p. Book Rev

Organiser 56(49) 19 Je'2005 12

India-Pakistan themes beyond borders: Selections from Nikhil Chakravartty's writings. Anil Nauriya and others, eds. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 355 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 20 Indo-Pak future: A case for reunion. Jai Narain Sharma Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 5-21 ft-n

Indo-Pak peace process. Satya Paul Janata 59(46) 26 De'2004 8-9+

Indo-Pak relations and Kashmir. J.N. Roy Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 63-70

Indo-Pak relations—Islamic Jehad. R.V. Bhasin. Mumbai, Nat Pub. 205 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 12 Internal dynamics and prospects for Indo-Pak peace process. Sushant Sareen *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 51-62

Is peace inevitable? Vikram Sood Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 25-31

Justifying the supremacy of composite dialogue.
Sachida Nand Jha Mainstream 43(12)
12 Mr2005 15-18

Kashmir media on Indo-Pak relations: Is it a retreat? J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 89-90

Miles to go for Pakistan. Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 29-30 (Repr)

Musharraf: War by diplomacy: What is the gain for India in the bargain? Sandhya Jain Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 1-2

On the road of an 'Irreversible process'; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1795-96

Pakistan at the crossroads. K.K. Nayyar, ed. New Delhi, Rupa. 2003, 415 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 20

Peace is possible; an interview. Sangeeta Mall Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 8-10

The peace process: View from Srinagar. Prabhu Ghate econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2479-81

A sell-off in the offing? First Siachen, then Sir Creek to be surrendered? UPA's sinister plan to please Pakistan. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 1-2

Soldiers' role in peace making. Virendra Sahai Verma J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 73-84 Story behind 'Soft borders' and 'divided families'. S.R. Ramanujan Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005

Symbolism at its best. Luv Puri econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 817-19

Thoughts on the General's cricket pitch. Tarun Vijay Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 7

Indo-Pakistan War, 1965 Indo-Pakistan War, 1971 Indus Waters Treaty, 1960 Kashmir problem

United States

Musharraf and the U.S.: The fatal attraction.

B. Raman Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 33-50

See also

Military assistance, American, in Pakistan History

The idea of Pakistan. Stephen Philip Cohen. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 382 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 10-11; econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2158-60

Pakistan at the crosscurrent of history. Lawrence Ziring. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 383p. Rs 895 Book Rev Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 12 See also

Jinnah, Mohammed Ali

Nuclear policy

Fearful symmetry: India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin Hagerty econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5237-39

Politics and government

Politics of identity: Ethnic nationalism and the state in Pakistan. Adeel Khan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 211 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 106-12 Rumblings in Northern areas. Ashok K. Behuria J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 78-81

State failure once again; letter to the editor. S. Akbar Zaidi econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4864-65

State, military and social transition: Improbable future of democracy in Pakistan. S. Akbar Zaidi econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5173-81 ft-n

PAKISTANI art

See Art, Pakistani

PAKISTANIS in Great Britain

Vulnerable brides and transnational Ghar Damads: Gender, risk and 'Adjustment' among Pakistani marriage migrants to Britain. Katharine Charsley Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 381-406 bibliogr ft-n

PAKKEERAPPA, P.

HRD in business schools. *Univ News* 43(30) 25 Jl'2005 1-3

PAL, A.C. and Mehta, Runa

Constitutional foundation of social change in India: Synoptic view. *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 7-18 ft-n

PAL, B.K.

A study of level of depression in amputees with cancer and amputees without cancer. *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 182-85

PAL, Bipin Chandra (1855-1932)

B.C. Pal the forgotten prophet. Devendra Swarup Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 24-29

PAL, Chitta Ranjan

Bappabhatti Suri and Jainism in Bengal. Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 165-72

Position of the Jainas in Bengal during the rule of Gopala the first Pala king. Jain J 39(3) Ja'2005 105-14

Position of the Nirgranthas (Jainas) in Bengal during the period of 'Matsyanyaya' or 'The anarchy'. Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 173-79

Were the monks expelled from the Buddhist sampha by Asoka the Jainas? Jain J 39(4) Ap'2005 180-92

PAL, M.S.

Enhancing safety in train operations. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 48-49

PAL, Manogyan R.

Indo-Pak trade buoyant. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 67

PAL, Parthapratim

Regional trade agreements in a multilateral trade regime: A survey of recent issues. Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 27-48 bibliogr ft-n

Volatility in the stock market in India and foreign institutional investors: A study of the post-election crash. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 765-72

- and Prakash, Shravani

Doomed to failure? *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4212-13

Ministerial meet; doomed to failure? econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4212-13

PAL, Pratapaditya

Asian art at the Norton Simon Museum—Art from Sri Lanka and Southeast Asia. New Haven, Yale Univ Press. Vol. 3. 2004, 256 p. \$ 75 Book Rev

Marg 56(2) De'2004 90-91

PAL, R.M.

An authoritative biography. Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 3-6

How to combat the cancer of communalism.

Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 30-31

Societal violations of human rights the destricted

Societal violations of human rights, the deprived, the women, the child. *Radical Humanist* 68(10) Ja'2005 16-20

PAL, S.K. and others

Patenting in micromagnetic sensors. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(2) Mr'2005 99-105

PALA, Veronica

See Dubey, Amaresh and others jt. auths.

PALANITHURAI, G.

Elected women representatives and emerging alternative governance. *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 13-37 bibliogr ft-n

The empowerment process: Women representatives in grassroots institutions in Tamil Nadu. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 78-106

Extension in higher education in India: The missing dimension. *Univ News* 43(17) 25 Ap'2005 1-10

PALANNA, V.K.

See Jayasheela jt. auth.

PALESTINE

Foreign relations

Israel

Report of a demonstration in Billin: Joint Palestinian-Israeli action. Joseph Zeira econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4207-08 Trapped like mice: Palestinians and the Israeli 'Disengagement Plan.' Jamal Juma econ and

PALESTINIAN problem

After Arafat: The Palestinian question. S.S. Tabraz econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005

Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 356-57

354-56

The Cairo dialogue and the Palestinian power struggle. P.R. Kumaraswamy int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 43-59

Commemorating solidarity with the Palestinian people. Zikrur Rahman Foreign Affairs Rep 3(10-12) Oc-De'2004 32-35

Palestinian-Israeli prospect after Gaza disengagement. Sujata Ashwarya Cheema Mainstream 43(40) 24 Se'2005 15-17

PALIT, Amitendu

See Ray, Amit Shovan jt. auth.

PALIT, Debajit

Rural development through electrification. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 38-41

PALIT, Dibyendu

A journey through the last time. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 92-104

PALIWAL, K.V.

See Ram Gopal jt. auth.

PALKAR, V.A.

See Mahadik, R.P. and others jt. auths.

PALLIKADAVATH, Saseendran and Wilson, Chris

A paradox within a paradox : Scheduled caste fertility in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3085-93

PALMER-JONES, Richard

See Popli, Gurleen and others jt. auths.

PALO, Sasmita

Changing collective bargaining structure: Macro and micro level evidences. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1159-73 bibliogr ft-n

PALRIWALA, Rajni and Uberoi, Patricia

Marriage and migration in Asia: Gender issues. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005

v-xxix bibliogr ft-n

PALSHIKAR, Sanjay

Understanding humilitation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5428-32

PALSHIKAR, Shreeyash S.

Re-mixing regional and linguistic identities in contemporary Maharashtra. *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 25-26

PALSHIKAR, Suhas

Shiv Sena's dilemmas. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5144-46

----, ed.

See Vora, Rajendra jt. ed.

PANAGARIYA, Arvind

Competition and the top civil service. *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 9-13

PANCHAMUKHI, V.R.

Alternative strategies for development. *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 39-62

Gross national welfare product; editorial. *Indian* Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-4

PANCHAYATI raj

See Panchayats

PANCHAYATS

See also

Women in panchayats

Bihar

Election

The changing sociopolitical profile of local political elites (mukhias) in Bihar: A study of the 1978 and 2001 panchayat elections. Ashok Kumar Pankaj and Mahendra Prasad Singh Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 407-28

Haryana

Politics of panchayats: Three enemies upset the applecart. Raj Kumar Siwach *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 12

India

JP's forgotten revolution: Pachayats show the way. George Mathew Janata 60(26) 24 JI'2005 9-11; Mainstream 43(27) 25 Je'2005 7-13

Law of two-child norm in panchayats: Implications, consequences and experiences. Nirmala Buch econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2421-29

Livelihood security and the rural poor and panchayats. Budhadeb Ghosh *Janata* 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 14-16

Mahatma Gandhi and pachayati raj. S.N. Sahu Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 47-50

Markets and democratic decentralisation: Linking economy and polity. D.C. Sah *Indian* Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 40-54

Nehru's vision of panchayati raj: Panchayats sans raj. Ranbir Singh *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 21-22

New issues in panchayati raj. D. Bandyopadhyay and Amitava Mukherjee. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 172 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2405-06

Nyaya panchayats: The unfinished task. D. Badyopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5372-75; Mainstream (Annual Number 24 De'2005 29-34

Panchayati raj institutions and rural housing. Mahi Pal *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 9-13 Power to panchayats. Era Sezhiyan *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 4-6

Putting panchayats in charge. L.C. Jain econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3649-50

Right to information and panchayati raj institutions. Ramesh C. Nayak *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 46-47

Social justice and panchayati raj. B.M. Verma. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2002, 350 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 372-74

India, Northeastern

Autonomous district councils and panchayati raj institutions in North-East India. Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 155-78

Jharkhand

Panchayats versus forest protection committees: Equity and institutional compliance in rural development forestry. Manish Tiwary econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1999-2005

Karnataka

How Nazir saab fought his Majesty's Collector. L.C. Jain Yojana 49 Ag'2005 20-21+ Election

Panchayat elections and ground-level politics. B.K. Chandrashekar *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 8-10

Finance

Management of finances by Hulibele gram panchayat: A case study. C.P. Vithal AJSDJ 12 2004 93-102

Kerala

A comparative study of gram panchayats of Madhya Pradesh and Kerala. Rekha Acharya and Pallavi Marat AJSDJ 12 2004 71-84

Decentralized planning and transfer of development functions—A case study of four village panchayats in Kerala. E.M. Thomas Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 83-104

People's participation in gram sabha: Evidence from three village panchayats in Malabar (Kerala). Moolakkattu Stephen John and V.V. Kunhambu Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 77-90

Madhya Pradesh

A comparative study of gram panchayats of Madhya Pradesh and Kerala. Rekha Acharya and Pallavi Marat AJSDJ 12 2004 71-84

Orissa

Affirmative action and representation of weaker sections: Participation and accountability in Orissa's panchayats. Pratyusna Patnaik econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4753-61

Punjab

Capacity building of elected representatives of panchayati raj institutions in Punjab. Kesar Singh and Sukhvinder Singh Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 91-116

Empowerment of panchayati raj in Punjab:
Analysis of discourses of training programmes for representatives of PRIs. Kesar Singh and others Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 133-50
Rajasthan

Awareness level of the socio-economic development activities implemented by panchayati raj. S.C. Sharma and B.M. Sharma J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 47-57

Election

Bringing grass roots democracy to life: MKSS campaign in Rajasthan. Reetika Khera econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 725-28 Panchayat elections in Rajasthan: A view from the field. Eric Kerbart and Sowmya Sivakumar

econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 723-25 Sikkim

See also

Dzumsa and Lachen

States (India)

Local governance without capacity building: Ten years of panchayati raj. D. Narayana econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2822-32

Tamil Nadu

Panchayat level federations coordinate SHGs. K. Kanagaraj soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 35-36

What does the new panchayat system guarantee? A case study of Pappapatti. S. Sumathi and V. Sudarsen econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3751-58

Uttar Pradesh

Role of village panchayats in rural development: A study of five villages of block Gosainganj, Distt. Lucknow. Fakhrul Islam *AJSDJ* 12 2004 85-92

Election

Ninth panchayat polls in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Verma econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5231-33

Uttaranchal

Symbiosis between SHGs and PRIs. Radhakrishna Rao soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 29-30

West Bengal

Decentralisation, politics and legal pluralism in West Bengal. Douglas P. Hill *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 107-20

Panchayats versus forest protection committees: Equity and institutional compliance in rural development forestry. Manish Tiwary econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1999-2005

PANCHSHEEL

Panchsheel and the future: Perspectives on India-China relations. C.V. Ranganathan. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, 391 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 9-10; China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 341-43

PANDA, Abinash and Gupta, Rajen K.

Measuring organisational culture through peerinduced cognitive pressure: An empirical study. Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005 1-28

PANDA, Biswambhar and Pattnaik, Binay Kumar

Effectiveness of grassroots NGOs: An empirical exploration. *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 39-66 bibliogr

PANDA, K.C.

See Mahapatra, R.K. jt. auth.; Mandal, M. jt. auth.

PANDA, Mahendra

See Pattanaik, J.K. jt. auth.

PANDA, Pradeep

See Khan, M.E. jt. auth.

PANDA, Ranjan K.

Creative visualization: A semantic analysis. JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 97-113 bibliogr ft-n

The greening of padiabadmal. Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 25-26

Informative and performative: What performative exactly is? *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 257-72 ft-n

Orissa: Disaster's own country. Humanscape 12(9) Se'2005 21-23

--- , ed.

Studies in Vedanta philosophy. Delhi, Bharatiya Kala Pra. 2002, 308 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 244-58

PANDA, Sushanta Kumar

See Gupta, S.M. and others jt. auths.; Yadav, Rajender Singh jt. auth.

PANDA, Tapan K.

Making advertising work through cognitive, elaboration. *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 166-70

PANDE, Alka

Ardhanarishvara the androgyne: Probing the gender within. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 191 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 20-22

PANDE, Ira

Diddi: My mother's voice. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 216 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 7; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 35-36

PANDE, Mrinal

Stepping out: Life and sexuality in India. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 221 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 24

PANDE, Pooja

Indian elephant lore. Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 72-75

PANDE, Savita

Politics of ethnic and religious minorities in Pakistan. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 199 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 191-97

PANDEY, Ajay

Volatility models and their performance in Indian capital markets. *Vikalpa* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 27-46 bibliogr

PANDEY, Anu

See Singh, Preeti jt. auth.

PANDEY, Ashish

See Bhatnagar, Jyotsna jt. auth.

PANDEY, B.C.

John Donne and the petrarchan tradition. *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 85-92

PANDEY, D.D.

Centre based school readiness input as a determinant of information processing abilities and linguistic learning skills—An ex post facto

study. Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 112-17

PANDEY, Devendra Prasad

Education in rural marketing. Univ News 43(12) 21 Mr2005 7-8+

PANDEY, Dhananjay

See Das, Ashis jt. auth.

PANDEY, Gyanendra

Remembering partition: Violence, nationalism and history in India. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2001, 218 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 134-38

- and Gescheire, Peter, eds.

The forging of nationhood. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 303 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 412-14; Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 180-83

PANDEY, I.M.

Balanced scorecard: Myth and reality. Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 51-66

PANDEY, Kali Charan

On Wittgenstein and the inexpressibility of ethics. JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 93-105

Wittgensteinian perspectives on world, death visa-vis living a meaningful life. *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 57-78 ft-n

PANDEY, Mahendra

Kyoto protocol for survival. Geogr and You 3(1-2) 2003 12-16

PANDEY, Manas

Contribution of domestic saving in the growth of new issue market. *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 93-100

PANDEY, Manju

See Singh, K.D. jt. auth.

PANDEY, P.N.

Child labour: The sociological debate. soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 30-32

PANDEY, Pradeep Kumar

See Kartik Mishra, Shyam jt. auth.

PANDEY, Pramod Kumar

The cognitive and communicative knowledge of a sentence. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 1-8

PANDEY, R.K.

Informative and performative: What performative exactly is? Ranjan K. Panda Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl*2005 257-72 ft-n

- and others

Communication strategy for development of poor farmers—A study. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 62-69

PANDEY, Rajendra and Pandey, Rakesh Kumar

Retained earnings: A barometer of growth of the companies. Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 53-55

PANDEY, Rakesh Kumar

See Pandey, Rajendra jt. auth.

PANDEY, S.N. and others

Tata steel: Becoming world class. New Delhi, SRCIR. 2005, 160 p. Rs 310 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 296-99

PANDEY, Sangam Lal

Social philosophy of Ramanuja vis-v-vis Professor Sangam Lal Pandey. Abha Singh JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 153-64

PANDEY, Saroj

Para teachers and quality concern in primary education: The Indian dilemma. Univ News 43(16) 18 Ap'2005 12-16+

PANDEY, Sushil

See Barah, B.C. jt. auth.

PANDEY, U.K.

See Bhatia, Jitender and others jt. auths.

and others

Borrower's behaviour and indebtedness in rural Hisar, Haryana. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 387-88

PANDEY, Upasana

Globalisation and Gandhi. Mainstream 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 24-26

PANDEY, Upendra

Bridging the gaps VCs stressed need for a better communication. J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005

Six sigma and communication process. J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 12-14

PANDIAN, M.S.S.

Dilemmas of public reason: Secularism and religious violence in contemporary India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2313-20

PANDIT, Aarti

See Gupta, Raj K. jt. auth.

PANDIT, Bansi

The Hindu mind-Fundamentals of Hindu religion and philosophy for all ages. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2001, 448 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 182-83

PANDIT, V. and Krishnamurthy, K., eds.

Economic policy modelling for India. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xiv, 265 p. \$ 32 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 115-16

PANDITA, Sanjiv

Labour at gunpoint in Kashmir. Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 5-16

PANDITRAO, Y.A.

The basic principles governing development of khadi and village industries. Janata 60(6) 6 Mr2005 7-10; 60(7) 13 Mr2005 9-11

PANDURANGA BHATTA, C.

Competitive advantage through tacit knowledge: Conceptual and practical insights. Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 12-17

PANDURANGAN RAO, G.

Beware of risk. Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 6-9; 4(6) My-Je'2005 5-8

PANDYA, Rameshwari and Mathur, Anuradha

Capacity building for effective women administrators of tomorrow. Univ News 43(49) 5 De'2005 1-8

Woman in media; present status and future directions. J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 15-29

PANDYA, S.C.

Cheapest-ever broadband services in India. Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 20-21

PANI, Jiwan

Back to the roots: Essays on the performing arts of India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 124 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 31-32

PANI, Mina Ketan

Improving reading competence through phonological intervention among reading disabled children. Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 102-08

PANIGRAHI, Anupam

Supremacy or Economic Value Added (EVA) over Market Value Added (MVA). Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 26-35

PANIGRAHI, D.N.

India's partition: Th story of imperialism in retreat. London, Routledge. 2004, 371 p. Book

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 37

PANIGRAHI, Debasis

The confession. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 164-70

PANIGRAHI, Pijushkanti

See Nandi, Atin jt. auth.; Prasad, A.R.D. jt. auth.

PANIKER, Ayyappa

Vive la differance! Imperialism, colonialism, post-colonialism: Challenges to cultural plurality. Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 7-12

PANIKKAR, Shivaji K. and others, eds.

Towards a new art history: Studies in Indian art. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 2003. Book

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 265-69

PANINI

Arsa versus Anarsa in Panini and allied literature. Madhav M. Deshpande Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 189-94

PANJA, Shormishtha, ed.

See Lal, Malashri and others jt. eds.

PANJAB University, Chandigarh

Convocation address

Holistic approach to education. Karan Singh Univ News 43(25) 20 Je'2005 16-18

Faculty

Use of network communications and background characteristics of faculty teachers: A study in

Panjab University. Malvinder Ahuja and Esmaeil Zaraii Zavarki *Res J soc Sci* 12(1) 2004 84-105 bibliogr

PANJABI, N.K.

See Singh, Manoj K. and others jt. auths.

PANKAJ, Ashok Kumar

Revisiting foreign aid theories. int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 103-21

---- and Mahendra Prasad Singh

The changing sociopolitical profile of local political elites (mukhias) in Bihar: A study of the 1978 and 2001 panchayat elections. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(3) Se-De'2005 407-28

PANKAJ, Prabhat Kumar and others

Animal husbandry anbd dairying. Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 30-35

PANKAJ KUMAR

See Dharam Veer Singh it. auth.

PANKHURST, Richard

Ethiopia as depicted in foreign creative literature: An historical analysis. *Africa quart* 44(3) Nv'2004 57-78

PANNERSELVAM, R.

De-transcendentalization of Kant. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 303-31

PANT, Arati

Derivative trading in the capital market. Banking Fin 18(11) Nv'2005 5-6

PANT, D.C. and Nagar, B.L.

Resource use efficiency of soybean in Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 542-43

- and others

Scenario of leased-out and leased-in land in Rajasthan—A caste-wise inter regional analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 441

PANT, Devendra Kumar

See Lal, Deepak and others jt. auths.

PANT, Manoj and Pattanayak, Manoranjan

Does openness promote competition? A case study of Indian manufacturing. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4226-31

PANT, Niranjan

Control of and access to groundwater in U.P. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2672-80

PANT, Ruchi

From communities' hands to MNCs' boots: Impact of transnational processes of law on right to water—A case study from India. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 51-60

PANWAR, J.S.

Beyond consumer marketing, sectoral marketing and emerging trends. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005

PANWAR, Manju

Malnutrition in Asia: A comprehensive assessment. *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 47-48

Self-help groups in Haryana: Some experiences. *Mainstream* 43(40) 24 Se'2005 24-26

PAPAD manufacture and trade

See also Lijiat Papad

PAPAYA

Papaya—A medicinal fruit. Amit Singh Charak and others Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 27

PAPER industry and trade

India

And the bamboo flowers in the Indian forests: What did the pulp and paper industry do? Manorama Savur. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, xxiv, 715 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 27

PAPKOV, Irina

'Understanding reform': Report of a conference. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1020-22

PAPOLA, T.S.

Globalisation, employment and social protection: Emerging perspectives for the Indian workers. Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 541-50

Small and micro enterprises in a globalising economy: Some perspectives on policy framework for their integration. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 891-99

A universal programme is feasible. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 594-99; Indian Worker 49(5) 1 Mr'2005 9+

--- and Awasthi, D.N.

Enterprise development in Mountain areas:
Guidelines for entrepreneurs, promotional
agencies and policy makers. Mumbai,
Himalayan Pub H. 2005, 168 p. Rs 550 Book
Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 214-16

PAPPATHI, K. and Sudhir, M.A.

Psycho-social characteristics and problems of the rural aged. Res & Devel J 11(1) Ja'2005 16-20

PAPRI PAL

See Mukhopadhyay, Asish jt. auth.

PARABRAHMA UPANISHAD

Parabrahma Upanisad. Swami Atmapriyananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005 132-34

PARAMESHWARANANDA, Swami

Reminiscences of holy Mother. Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 614-16

PARAMESWARAN, P.

A depressing and damaging speech, Mr. Prime Minister! Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl 2005 15 Reminiscences of a swayamsevak. Organiser 57(7) 28 Ag'2005 3

PARAMESWARAN, R. and Jothi, K.

Human resource accounting. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 867-74

PARAMESWARAN, S.B.

Punctual running of trains: Expectations, economics and efforts. *Indian Rly* 51(8) Nv'2005 23-25

PARANDE, Prema

See Peerzade, Sayed Afzal jt. auth.

PARANJAPE, Makarand

Partial disclosures. Delhi, Mantara bks. 2004. Book Rev

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 199-200

Swami Vivekananda: Today and tomorrow. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(7) Jl'2005 327-34

(Third) worlding the house of literature: Johann Wolfgang von Goethe's Weltliteratur—An early 21st century Indian response. *JSL* Spr'2005 7-19

____, ed.

The Penguin Swami Vivekananda reader. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 307 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 18-19 See also Sengupta, Sukalyan jt. ed.

PARANJAPE, N.V.

Campany law. Central Law Agency. 584 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 259-60

PARANJPE, Anand

Conceptions of mind: Traditional Indian views in modern context. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 231-48 bibliogr

PARASHAR, Sapna

See Dhar, Upinder and others jt. auths.

--- and Ghoshal, Navmita

Response towards celebrity endorsed advertising using social appeals. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 74-82

PARASHAR, Vandana

Micro and small enterprises in India: Status, growth and policy. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 929-39

PARASHER-SEN, Aloka, ed.

Subordinate and marginal groups in early India . New Delhi, OUP. 2004, vi, 448 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 436-38

PARDUMAN SINGH

Provident fund as social security—Myth or reality? Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 26-28

PARENT and child

Attitude of parents towards play in early years of life (0-6 year). Royal Gupta and others *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 145-49

Development in mental process and social class difference in parent-child interaction. Vikram Singh Vedic Path 63(1) Mr'2005 79-91

Impact of parent-child relationship on development of self-concept. S.K. Singh and Naseem Ahmad *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 141-44

Parent-child relationship—A beautiful and sacred concept. Vikram Chopra Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(11) Nv'2005 516-22

Teacher's perception and parent child relationship: Effect on achievement. Neeru Sharma and Payal Mahajan *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 108-11

PAREKH, Manisha

What lies beneath. Meera Menezes Art India 10(1) 2005 94-95

PARERA, Angelo

Swami Vivekananda and the ideal of universal religion. Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 69-73

PARTHI, Niroj Nalini

See Gaya, Tushar Kanta jt. auth.

PARHIZGAR, M.R.

See Sadighi, F. and others jt. auths.

PARIDA, Pradeep Kumar

Understanding natural disasters in India: Causes, effects and solutions. *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 63-80

PARIKH, Ashok

See Popli, Gurleen and others jt. auths.

PARIKH, Daksesh

Deals of the year. Business India 725 19 De'2005 74-84

Deluge of funds. Business India 716 15 Ag'2005 61-64

Dividing the cake. Business India 712 20 Je'2005 48-52

The glorious march. Business India 715 1 Ag'2005 57-60

Toning up glaxo. Business India 711 6 Je'2005 50-58

See also Raghu Mohan jt. auth.

--- and Joseph, Lancelot

Experts speak. Business India 700 3 Ja'2005 51-58

- and Pinto, Roy

Gearing for the final assault. Business India 724 5 De'2005 60-61

Looking beyond. Business India 704 28 Fe'2005 46-52

- and others

Deals of the year. Business India 700 3 Ja'2005 60-66

GAIL gets going. Business India 713 4 JI'2005 44-51

PARIKH, Darshan

See Sahu, Subrat jt. auth.

---- and surana, Shilpa

HR issues in telecommuting: A conceptual approach. Indian J Industr Relations 41(1)

JI'2005 94-116 bibliogr

PARIKH, Kirit and others

To 'Ustad', with love: A tribute to Bagicha Singh Minhas. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4670-72

PARIKH, Kirit S. and Radhakrishna, R., eds. India development report 2004. New Delhi, OUP.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1603-05

PARIKH, Samir

Book Rev

BPO work pressure causes insomnia. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 35

PARIS, Thelma and others

Labour outmigration, livelihood of rice farming households and women left behind: A case study in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2522-29

PARK, Yongtae

See Shin, Juneseuk jt. auth.

PARLIAMENTARY government

See Cabinet system

PARLIAMENTS

see also subdivision 'Parliament' under names of countries, e.g. India—Parliament

PARMAR, Arvind Singh

Information seeking behaviour related literature: A LISA plus based bibliometric analysis. *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 55-64

PARMAR, H.S.

Issues in hill area development: A case of Himachal Pradesh. *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 28-33

PARMAR, Mohan

Pride's fall. *Indian Lit* 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 190-96 PARMAR, S.J.

Taxation; value added tax. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 71-74+

PARMINDER KAUR

See Mandeep Singh and others jt. auths.

PARMJIT KAUR

Buyback of shares: Its present scenario in India. *Management Accountant* 40(4) Ap'2005 281-88

PARSHA, Amar Jyothi

See Madhavi Latha, K. jt. auth.

PARTHASARATHI, Ashok

Rural industrialisation programme: Looking at Khadi and Village Industries Commission. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4763-67

PARTHASARATHI, G.

Hurriyat in Pakistan singing General's tune. Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 5

Remembering Jawaharlal Nehru today. Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 19-22

- and Nancharaiah, G.

Economic reforms and rural development in India. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2003, 288 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004

858-60

PARTHASARATHI, N.

The reluctant assassin. New Delhi, Star Pub. 220 p. Rs 325 Book Rev Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 81-82

PARTHASARATHY, D.

The NRI becomes aggressive: Swastika controversy and beyond. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 My'2005 1018-19

Shifting fields of legitimacy: Globalization and resistance in a historical perspective. *Indian Socio-Legal J (Special)* 2005 121-30

PARTHASARATHY, Malini

Constructing a false reality? Seminar 545 Ja'2005 47-51

Envisioning a new South Asia. *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 26-27

PARTHIBAN, K.T. and Neelakantan, K.S.

Placement of forestry graduates of Tamil Nadu Agricultural University: A case study. *Univ* News 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 6-8

PARTIALLY seeing children

See Visually handicapped children

PARTITION of Bengal, 1905

Armed struggle against Bang-Bhang. Balshastri Hardas Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 30-43

B.C. Pal the forgotten prophet. Devendra Swarup Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 24-29

Bengal partition of 1905; its background. Sailendra Nath Ghosh *Manthan* 26(3) JI-Se'2005 4-13

The Clarion call. Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 44-54

1905 prelude to partition and independence. Meenakshi Jain *Manthan* 26(3) JI-Se'2005 16-23

1905 : Roots of partition. Meenakshi Jain Organiser 56(50) 26 Je'2005 9

The partition of Bengal and the Swadeshi press. Ajit Neogy Advent 62(3) Ag'2005 15-19

Partitions of Bengal: Issues in state and civil society relationship. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 35-38

The partition of Bengal 1905. Manthan 26(3) JI-Se'2005 56

PARTITION of India, 1947

India's partition: The story of imperialism in retreat. D.N. Panigrahi. London, Routledge. 2004, 371 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 37

Inventing boundaries: Gender, politics and the partition of India. Mushirul Hasan, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 393 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005

Pangs of partition: The parting of ways; The human dimension. S. Settar and Indira B. Gupta, eds. New Delhi, ICHR; Manchar Pub. 2002, 2 vols. 368 p.; 358 p. Rs 700 each

Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 185-96

Partition and many nationalisms. Nonica Datta econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3000-3002

Partition, Jinnah and Advani. G.S. Bhargava Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 28-30

The partition of Bengal and Assam, 1932-1947: Contour of freedom. Bidyut Chakrabarty. London, Routledge. 2004, 278 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 502-04

Public memory, parsonal memories and the historical moment: Rethinking partition here and now. Sudeshna Banerjee J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 15-26

Remembering partition: Violence, nationalism and history in India. Gyanendra Pandey. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2001, 218p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 134-38

The shadow of the great game: The untold story of India's partition. Narendra Singh Sarila. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 436 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 12

Two-nation theory is as old as Muslim League. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005 19

Refugee women

Coming out of partition: Refugee women of Bengal. Gargi Chakravartty. New Delhi, Shrishti. Pub. 2005, xv, 200 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 11-12; econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1688-90

Women

Coming out of partition: Refugee women of Bengal, Gargi Chakravartty. New Delhi, Bluejay bks. 2005, xv, 200 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 19-21; soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 98-100

Jyotirmoyee Devi: A writing history, making citizens. Debali Mookerjea-Leonard Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 1-39 bibliogr ft-n

The trauma and the triumph: Gender and partition in eastern India. Jasodhara Bagchi and Subhoranjan Dasgupta, eds. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003, xi, 272 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 327-28; soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 91-95

PARTITION of India, 1947 (in literature)

Narrating partition: Texts, interpretations, ideas. Sukrita Paul Kumar. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2004, 196 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(4) Jl-Ag'2005 246-49

PARULKAR, Sharmila S.

The design of life. *Theosophist* 126(9) Je'2005 334-36

PARVATI

Women in the people's war in Nepal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5234-36

PARVATI DEVI

Affliction and testimony: A reading of the diary of Parvati Devi. Renu Addlakha *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 63-82

PARVAZ AZHARUL HUQ

Civil society and democracy: An explanation of its interrelationship in the context of Bangladesh. *Man and Devel* 27(2) Jl'2005 145-62

PASHA, S.A.M.

Lebanon: The post-election scenario. Mainstream 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 7-8

PASHAURA SINGH

The bhagats of the Guru Granth Sahib: Sikh self-definition and the bhagat bani. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xviii, 210 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 433-36

PASRICHA, J.S.

See Brar, Jasmindeep Kaur jt. auth.; Ubha, Dharminder Singh jt. auth.

PASTORAL counselling

India

Reconstructing pastoral care in India: Shades of the past in shaping the future. Nalini Arles Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 27-57 ft-n

PAT, A.K.

Black spots in Kerala's socio-economic scene. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2392-94

A poverty eradication mission in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4991-93

PATANGIA, Vinay

See Agrawal, Richa jt. auth.

PATANGIA KALITA, Arupa

Dawn. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2004. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 244-46

PATANJALI

Meditation, mind and Patanjali's yoga. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xviii, 252 p. Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004

Patanjali and his commentator's view on states of unconsciousness. Jayadeva Yogendra Yoga and Total Health 50(10) My'2005 5; 51(2) Se'2005 11

PATEL, Bhaichand

The vibrant colours of Preeti Varma. Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 48-53

PATEL, H.M.

The first flush of freedom: Recollections and reflections. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005. Rs 695

Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 35-36
Rites of passage: A civil servant remembers.
New Delhi, Rupa. 2005. Rs 695 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 35-36

PATEL, I.G.

A great life has ended. Manu Shroff Yojana 49 Se'2005 59-60

The IG I knew. Isher Ahluwalia econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3575-76

I.G. Patel: A desi economist of global dimension.

Muchkund Dubey Mainstream 43(31)
23 Jl'2005 3-4

I.G. Patel as I knew him. Partha Dasgupta. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3571-72

Dr. I.G. Patel. Prabhat Patnaik Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 3-4

I.G. Patel; the equanimous economist. Deena Khatkhate econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3240-41

Remembering Inderbhai. Anand Chandavarkar econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3572-73

A remembrance. K.S. Krishnaswamy econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3573-75

PATEL, J.C.

Kolgha primitive tribe: A sociological perspective. Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 17-28 The role of primary teachers in the tribal areas—A sociological investigation. Vanyajati 53(4) Oc'2005 11-17

A sociological study of migrant tribal farmlabourers in villages of Anand district of Gujarat. Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 125-32

Tribal widows of Gujarat problems and their solutions. Vanyajati 53(1) Ja'2005 19-26

PATEL, Jayanti

Twenty two theses of radical democracy: Philosophical foundations and action programme. *Radical Humanist* 69(6) Se'2005 15-16+

PATEL, Jayantibhai V.

Education for tomorrow: From the perspective of Swami Vivekananda. Experiments in Educ 33(1) Ja'2005 16-18

PATEL, K.P.

See Chauhan, N.B. and others jt. auths.

PATEL, K.V.

Role of subsidy in credit linked development programmes. Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 36-46

PATEL, Nimesh

See Chauhan, N.B. and others jt. auths.

PATEL, R.K.

See Baljit Singh and others jt. auths.; Nagpure, S.C. and others jt. auths.

PATEL, Reena

Women's right to property under Hindu law: Gendered entitlements and traditional obligations. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 73-94

PATEL, Shirish B.

Housing policies for Murnbai. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3669-76 See also Phatak, Vidyadhar K. jt. auth.

PATEL, Sujata

A silent institution-builder. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4027-28

PATEL, Sujata and others, eds.

Thinking social science in India: Essays in honour of Alice Thorner. New Delhi, Sage pub. 2002, 468 p. Rs 795 Book Rev Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 284-86

PATEL, Tulsi

The family in India: Structure and practice. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 310 p. Rs 380 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4683-84

PATEL, V.G.

See Radmanand, V. jt. auth.

PATEL, Vibhuti

Globalisation and the developing world. *Janata* 60(47) 18 De'2005 8-13; 60(48) 25 De'2005 5-11

Globalisation and women's movement in India. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 69-79

Sex selection and pre birth elimination of girl child. Radical Humanist 69(3) Je'2005 3-12 bibliogr

Violence against women and girls in South Asia and human rights discourse. *Radical Humanist* 69(5) Ag'2005 20-26; 69(6) Se'2005 21-24

PATEL, Vikram

Gender and mental health: A review of two textbooks of psychiatry. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1850-58

PATEL Housing Finance Corporation

Can the elephant dance???; a case study.

Upinder Dhar and others Prestige J

Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 127-35

PATENT laws and legislation

Capacity building in management of intellectual property rights—A case of publicly funded institutions. R. Saha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 369-75

IPR and India—A viewpoint. Gopalkrishna Gandhi J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005

International patent law harmonization—A search for the right balance. Philippe Baechtold and Tomoko Miyamoto J Intellec Prop Rights 10(3) My'2005 177-87

Large innovating firms and patent management: Challenges for SMEs' managers and IP officials in catching-up economies. Sandro Mendonca J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) Jl'2005 281-86 The nanotechnology patent 'Gold rush'. Raj

Bawa and others J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5)

Se'2005 426-33

Patenting of biological material and biotechnology. H.S. Chawla *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(1) Ja'2005 44-51

Patents in global perspective. Richard C. Levin Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 15-20

Role of collaborations, systems, and the soul in IP and innovation. David W. Swenson *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 361-68

Substantive patent law treaty: What it means for India. Biswajit Dhar and R.V. Anuradha econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1346-54 ft-n

Value addition and commercialization of biodiversity and associated traditional knowledge in the context of the intellectual property regime. P. Pushpangadan and K. Narayanan Nair J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 441-53 bibliogr

Why are medicines expensive? Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 4-7

India

A confusing patent law for India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1576-79

Definition of invention in patent law in the era of biotechnology. Pallavi Bedi *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 13-15

GATT, TRIPS and pharmaceuticals. Shyamal Banerjee *Management Accountant* 40(1) Ja'2005 8-11+

Law of patents. Elizabeth Verky. Lucknow, EBC. 491 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 990

Left on the mat on patents: UPA reforms bypass aam aadmi. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 56(39) 10 Ap'2005 1-2

New (Third amendment) patent law: India's compliance with the trips agreement. Sumanjeet Banking Fin 18(11) Nv'2005 7-10

Patent (Amendment) Act 2002 and technological innovation. J. George econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 850-55

Patent ordinance: More disastrous than tsunami. N.C. De *Organiser* 56(34) 6 Mr'2005 6

Patents; amendment and impact. Saubhik Chakrabarti Yojana 49 My'2005 49-50

Patents (Amendment) Bill 2005: A critique. K.M. Gopakumar and Tahir Amin econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1503-05

Patents; drugs and the common man. S. Ramkrishna Yojana 49 Mr'2005 59-60

Patents; impact on India. James J. Nedumpara Yojana 49 Mr'2005 52-54

Patents; patents and industry. Asha Ramachandran Yojana 49 Mr'2005 68-69 Patents; striking a balance. D.G. Shah Yojana 49 Mr'2005 55+

Patents; the new regime. Vijaya Katti Yojana

49 Mr'2005 61-67

Patents; the spirit of innovation. Krishna Sarma *Yojana* 49 Mr'2005 57-58

Problems with Patents (Amendment) Bill, 2003. N.B. Zaveri *Management Accountant* 40(1) Ja'2005 24-31

Reflections on a TRIPS-compliant law. Biswajit Dhar and C. Niranjan Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1500-02

Repeal Patent (Amendment) Ordinance 2004. Rajindar Sachar *Mainstream* 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 6-7

Seeds regulation, food security and sustainable development. Philippe Cullet econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3607-13

Third amendment of the Indian Patents Act. Biswajit Dhar and C. Niranjan Rao *Janata* 59(49) 16 Ja'2005 1-5

Philippine

Transfer of technology with intellectual property rights (IPR)—The Philippine experience. Lydia G. Tansinsin *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 394-98

PATENT licenses

Intellectual property licensing: Discovering its facets. Geetanjali Mehlwal J Intellec Prop Rights 10(3) My'2005 214-20

PATENTS

Generation and application of patent claim map: Text mining and network analysis. Juneseuk Shin and Yongtae Park J Intellec Prop Rights 10(3) My'2005 198-205

Patent analysis as a tool for research planning: Case study of phytochemicals in tea. Rashmi Phadnis and R.R. Hirwani *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 221-31 bibliogr See also

Biopiracy

Diopiracy

Trade marks PATHAK, Akhileshwar

Comparative advertising in India: Need to strengthen regulations. Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 67-75

PATHAK, H.D.

Coin of Didda and Bhima Gupta of Kashmir. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 56-57

Horseman and bull type coin of Gandadeva—A Chandella king. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 41-42

---- and Chaturvedi, Alka

Three rare lead coins of Sri Sataknisa. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 17

--- and Kanshal, N.M.

A joint issue of Muhammad Bin Sam and Prithviraja III. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 43-44

PATHAK, Haldhar

Two double-obversed silver punch-marked coins. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 8-11

PATHAK, Hulas

Agricultural credit financing: A case study of District Co-operative Central Bank, Raipur, Chhattisgarh. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 388-89

PATHAK, Kavita and Vaishmpayan, J.V.

Market power gains in mergers and acquisitions: A study of the Indian cement industry. Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 92-107 bibliogr

PATHAK, Shekhar

Submersion of a town, not of an idea. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3637-39

PATHAK, Sukumar

M.A. Jinnah: Father of Pakistan; atheist who divided India for religion. Mainstream 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 28-30

PATHANIA, Kulwant Singh and Sharma, Rakesh Kumar

Role of Academic Staff Colleges in the professional development of teachers. Univ News 43(16) 18 Ap'2005 8-11

PATI, Biswamoy

Identity, hegemony, resistance: Towards a social history of conversions in Orissa, 1800-2000. New Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2003, viii, 57 p. Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 80-82 Sachidananda Routroy. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 76-79

, ed.

See Kak, Shakti jt. ed.

and others, eds.

Negotiating India's past: Essays in memory of Partha Sarathi Gupta. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, xii, 347 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1605-06

PATIL, Anand

Indian prediction of poetics and politics of literary culture. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 163-68

PATIL, B.

Social impact of globalization: Implications for management schools. Univ News 43(4) 24 Ja'2005 1-5

PATIL, Balasaheb Vikhe

Rural banking: Problems of localised banking institutions. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1224-28

PATIL, M.R.

See Birari, K.S. and others jt. auths.

PATIL, Mallikarjun

Greek mythology and wonder world. Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 12-19

PATIL, N.B. and Kaul, Mrinal

The variegated plumage: Encounters with Indian philosophy. Jammu, Sant Samagam Res Inst; Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, xxviii, 387 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(7) Jl'2005 394-95

PATIL, Sharad

Democracy detained evan after Zhao's death. Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 24-25

PATKAR, Medha

We have not yet accepted victory, but we haven't accepted defeat either ...; an interview. Meena Menon Humanscape 10(11) Nv'2003

and Sangvai, Sanjay

Meeting point for trade unions and environmentalists. Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 20-26

PATNA

Economic history

Patna: Its economic history 17th century. Kanchan Mala Thakur Indica 42(1) Mr'2005

PATNAIK, B.N., ed.

See Mukherji, N. and others jt. eds.

PATNAIK, Prabhat

Biplab Dasgupta. soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 83-84

The Communists and the present. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 3-21

Education and globalisation. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 100-110

On some currently-fashionable propositions in public finance. soc Scientist 33(7-8) Ji-Ag'2005 3-16

On the need for providing employment guarantee. econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 203-07

and Rawal, Vikas

Level of activity in an economy with free capital mobility. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1449-58

PATNAIK, Pratyusna

Affirmative action and representation of weaker sections: Participation and accountability in Orissa's panchayats. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4753-61

PATNAIK, Satyendra

A note on the Salepur hoard of silver punchmarked coins. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 124-26

PATNAIK, Utsa

Andre Gunder Frank (1929-2005). soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 93-97

Theorizing food security and poverty in the era of economic reforms. Janata 60(14) 1 My'2005 7-10; 60(15) 8 My'2005 10-15; 60(16) 15 My'2005 6-12; soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 50-81 bibliogr

PATNI, I.M.

Two interesting medals form my collection. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 121-22

PATRI, Annie, ed.

See Hans, Asha jt. ed.

PATRO, Santanu K.

Conversion, Suddhi and Adivasi identity.

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 11-24 PATTABHI RAMA RAO, P.

Left-wing communism: An infantile disorder. Mainstream 43(38) 10 Se'2005 27-30

PATTANAIK, Anjali and others

SHG: A sustainable avenue. Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 53-58

PATTANAIK, B.K.

Poverty, basic needs and rural livelihood. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 33-38 Safe drinking water for all. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 53-57

See also Panda, Biswambhar jt. auth.

PATTANAIK, Diptiranjan

Rohidas Soren's last laugh. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 171-75

PATTANAIK, J.K. and Panda, Mahendra

Crime, population and development—An Indian perspective. *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-JI'2004 64-69

PATTANAIK, Smruti S.

Elite perceptions in foreign policy: Role of print media in influencing India-Pakistan relations 1989-1999. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 189 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 25-27

PATTANAYAK, Biswajeet

Human resource management. New Delhi, PHI. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 284-88

PATTANAYAK, Manoranjan

See Pant, Manoj jt. auth.

PATTAR, Rayappa

Sangya-balya: Betrayal. New Delhi, Minerva Press. 2004, 106 p. Rs 100 Book Rev J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 201-03; Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 104-07

PATTENDEN, Jonathan

Trickle-down solidarity, globalisation and dynamics of social transformation in a South Indian village. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1975-85 bibliogr

PATTNAIK, Satyanarayana and Giri Rao, J.S. Telecom in the rural context. *Kurukshetra* 54(3) Ja'2005 10-13

---- and Pradhan, Trupty Mayee

Empowering women by ending gender violence. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 21-24

PATTNAYAK, Satya R.

Globalisation and peace in the next balance of power: The future role of India and China. *J Peace Stud* 12(3) JI-Se'2005 27-46 ft-n

PATTON, Laurie L., ed.

Jewels of authority: Women and textual tradition in Hindu India. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 228 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 142-47

PATWANT SINGH

1984—The bloodied landscape. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 15-23

PATWARDHAN, Achyut

The future of humanity and India. *Theosophist* 126(6) Mr'2005 223-24

Rediscovery of Achyut Patwardhan. Madhu Dandavate Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 3-6+; Mainstream 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 7-10; Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 15-18

The 'Saheb' I knew. G.S. Bhargava Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 28-30

PATWARDHAN, Sudhir

Sudhir Patwardhan: The complicit observer. Ranjit Hoskote. Mumbai, Sakshi Gallery and Synergy Art Foundation. 2004, 206 p. *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 20-21

PATYAL, Hukam Chand

Iranian sources as an aid for the Vedic interpretation. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 221-25

PAUL, Anirban and Gupta, Kausik

Foreign capital infow and skill-formation with the without technology transfer: A theoretical analysis. *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 443-54

PAUL, Antonyto

See Menon, Vineetha and others jt. auths.

PAUL, Debasish

See Basu, Somnath jt. auth.

PAUL, Devika

Gender and planning. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 35-37

----, ed.

See Nizami, N.A. jt. ed.

PAUL, G.S.

Bhakti and Indian music. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 45-49

PAUL, John Pope II

Pope John Paul's splintered legacy. M.G. Devasahayam econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1680-81

PAUL, Joshy M.

North Korea and nuclear weapons. *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 5-6

PAUL, Justin

Srategising future 'Banks' " Hypothetical model. Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 96-104

---- and Subash, S.

International migration and its impact: Some perspectives. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(1) Fe'2005 38-50 bibliogr

PAUL, M.C.

Higher education in India and the need of quality assurance mechanisms for developing a knowledge society. *Univ News* 43(21) 23 My'2005 1-10

PAUL, M.K.

The forgotten heroes of 1971 war: They lived for India, died defending India. *Organiser* 56(46) 29 My'2005 14

PAUL, Shyamal

See Bhattacharya, Rabindra N. and others it. auths.

PAUL, Thomas

Comparative study of Trinity and Trimurti according to Christianity and Hinduism. Ranchi. 2005, xi, 119 p. Book Rev

Sevartham 30 2005 161-62

Conviction and election law. J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 361-73

PAUL KUMAR, Sukrita

Narrating partition: Texts, interpretations, ideas. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2004, 196 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 246-49

PAULSAMY, S. and Santhosh Kumar, E.

Global warming—An ecological approach. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 125-28

PAUWELS, Heidi R.M.

Romancing Radha: Nagaridas' royal appropriations of Bhakti themes. South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 55-78

PAVASKAR, Madhoo

Death trap for commodity futures. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 14-19

IPR in commodity futures contracts. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4513-14

Perils of dematerialisation of commodity futures. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3364-68

Towards development of commodity exchanges. Mumbai, FICCI. 2002, xv, 152 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 147

PAWAR, C.T.

See Ingale, Rupa jt. auth.

— and Lokhande, T.N.

Role of market centres in regional development: A micro level analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 103-12

PAWAR, D.H.

See Ramotra, Krishan Chand and others jt. auths.

PAWAR, Sharad

Need for qualitative superiority. Univ News 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 18-20

PEABODY, Norbert

Hindu kingship and policy in precolonial India. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 428-32

PEACE

Global peace and anti-nuclear movements. Badruddin. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2003, xv, 273 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 377-80 Globalisation and peace in the next balance of power: The future role of India and China. Satya R. Pattnayak J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 27-46 ft-n

Marshalling educational resources for strengthening the culture of peace. K.R. Narayanan *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 7-9

On theories of peace and conflict resolution. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 6-7

Peace and war. J. Krishnamurti *Theosophist* 126(4) Ja'2005 149-55

The peace dividend: Progress for India and South Asia. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, 173p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 16-17 Peace studies: An introduction to the concept, scope and themes. Ranabir Samaddar, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 445 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 16-17 Rights to peace. Mohammad Murtaza Khan Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 33-46

Soldiers' role in peace making. Virendra Sahai Verma J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 73-84 United Nations peacekeeping operations in Asia: An assessment. Smita Srivastava Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 13-26

War, peace and hegemony at the beginning of the 21st century. Eric Hobsbawm *The Book Review* 29(2) Fe'2005 4-7; *Mainstream* 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 15-20

Women's agency in peace building: Gender relations in post-conflict reconstruction. Rita Manchanda econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4737-45

See also

Human security Non-alignment Panchsheel

PEACH

Marketing

Marketing of pear, peach and plum in Punjab.

M.S. Sidhu Pol Econ J India 13(3-4)

JI-De'2004 34-39

PEAR

Marketing

Marketing of pear, peach and plum in Punjab. M.S. Sidhu *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 34-39

PEART, Jessica

Sense of belonging in Alan Hollinghurst's The line of beauty. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 105-08

PEASANT uprisings

India

Bond men made free: Medieval peasant movements and the English rising of 1381.

Rodney H. Hilton. London, Routledge. 2003, 240 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) Jl-De'2005 401-04 Peasant movements in post-colonial India: Dynamics of mobilization and identity. Debal K. Singha Roy. Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 275 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 24-25 Peasants in India's non-violent revolution: Practice and theory. Mridula Mukherjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 577 p. Rs 980 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 24-25 Rajasthan

History

The peasant movement in Mewar (1920-24): Some observations. R.C. Sharma and S.P. Kashyap *quart Rev Hist Stud* 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 45-56 ft-n

PEASANTRY

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Agricultural labourers—Andhra Pradesh

Bihar

Agrarian relations and socio-economic change in Bihar. Alakh N. Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 960-72

Haryana

See also

Farmers-Haryana

India

Peasant movements in contemporary India: Emerging forms of domination and resistance. Debal K. Singha Roy econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5505-13

Peasant movements in post-colonial India: Dynamics of mobilisation and identity. Debal K. Singha Roy. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 275p. Rs 295 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 41-43

Punjab

History

In Punjab the peasant proprietors (1849-1901). Shiv Gajrani quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 32-44 ft-n

Rajasthan

History

The freedom movement in Rajasthan contribution of peasantry 1897-1938. Brij Kishore Sharma *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 103-14

PECENY, Mark

Democracy at the point of the bayonets. Pennsy State Univ Press. 1999, xiii, 254 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 388-91

PEDIATRICS

See Paediatrics

PEER MOHIDEEN, A.

Hazards of pesticides. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 61-62

PEERZADE, Sayed Afzal

Some economic issues in financing higher education. *Univ News* 43(41) 10 Oc'2005 9-14

--- and Parande, Prema

Empowerment of women: A study. Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 7-11

PEIRCHYI LII

See Jyh-Hong Lin and others jt. auths. PENSIONS

India

Bankmen pension issue: A case of inappropriate appropriation. R.P.K. Murugesan *Indian Worker* 49(10) 10 My'2005 5

M. Raghavaiah, Vice President INTUC gives evidence on Pension Fund Regulatory and Development Authority Bill-2005. *Indian Worker* 49(12) 16 Je'2005 3+

Pension reforms: Is it a story of missed opportunities? Chandrima Ghosh *Yojana* 49 My'2005 51-52

Size of working population is shrinking; number of retirees rising. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(12) Jl'2005 22-25

PERCY-LANCASTER, Sydney

A Sahib's manual for the mali-Everyday gardening in India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 227 p. Rs 350 Book Rev The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 37

PERERA, Lakshman S.

The institutions of ancient Ceylon from inscriptions from 3 century B.C. to A.D. 830. Kandy, Int Centre for Ethnic Stud. Vol. 1. 2001. Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 113-15

PEREZ, Rosa Maria

Kings and untouchables: A study of caste system in Western India. New Delhi, Chronicle bks. 2004. 234 p. Rs 525 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 943-45

PERFORMANCE

An assessment of effectiveness of performance appraisal system in selected large and medium size manufacturing organizations: An empirical study. Ravindra Jain and Sachin S. Kamble Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 28-39

The balanced scorecard—A tool for corporate performance measurement. D. Mukhopadhyay Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 387-92

Balanced scorecard: Myth and reality. I.M. Pandey *Vikalpa* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 51-66 Competency mapping and turnaround: A

conceptual exposure. S. Dasgupta

Management Accountant 40(9) Se'2005

703-05

Performance management and appraisal systems: HR tools for global competitiveness. T.V. Rao. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004,

xix, 330 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 292-96; Prainan 33(2) JI-Se'2004 159-61 Performance measurement and management. G.K. Suri and others, eds. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2004, xiii, 321 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 430-36

PERFORMING arts

Emerging trends in performing arts. Mahesh Dattani Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 38-40 India

Back to the roots: Essays on the performing arts of India. Jiwan Pani. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 124 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 31-32

India, Ancient

Performing artistes in ancient India. Iravati. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2003, xx, 292 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 31-32

PERINATAL care

See Maternal health services

PERIODICAL buying (Libraries)

See Acquisition (Periodicals)

PERIODICALS

See also

Electronic periodicals

Prabuddha Bharata (Periodical)

Conservation and restoration

Preservation of serial collection in the modern era with special reference to health science literature. A. Kaliammal and I. Azariah Jebakumar Univ News 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 11+

PERIODICALS, Scholarly

See Scholarly periodicals

PERROW, Charles

Organizing America: Wealth, power, and the origins of corporate capitalism. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2002, 272 p. \$18.95; £ 12.50 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 208-12

PERRY, Alex

A tale of two Indias. Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-34

PERRY, John Oliver

Some notes to counter still-current pieties and slanders about India's literatures. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 23-30

PERSIAN language

Parameter-setting model of L2 acquisition: A study of head-initial/head-final parameter in Persian, Turkish and English. Ataollah Maleki Indian J appl Linguistics 31(2) JI-De'2005 79-87

Grammar

See also Sibawayhi

PERSONAL finance

See Finance, Personal

PERSONAL income tax

See Income tax

PERSONAL loans

See Loans, Personal

PERSONALITY

See also

Self

PERSONALITY, Disorders of

See also

Autism

PERSONNEL management

See also

Absenteeism (Labour)

Library personnel management

PERSONNEL service in education

Guidance and counselling: A missing component of higher education. Nabi Ahmad and Mohamed Abid Siddiqui Univ News 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 11-16

Role of counselling and guidance in technical education. Jayanthi Ranjan Univ News 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 12-13+

Kerala

Counseling in higher secondary schools in Thiruvananthapuram district, Kerala. J. Susha and others Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 83-111

Shillong

Need for counselling: A study on degree students of Shillong. Isabella Lall NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 75-90

PERTI, Trilok Nath

South Western railway-An overview. Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 25-28

PERTIN, David

The paradox of human development among the Puroiks of Arunachal Pradesh. Resarun 29 2003 68-74

PERUMAL, V.M.S.

SHGs: Empowering women at the grassroots. sco Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 5-9

PERUMALSAMY, K. and others

National networking for collection and dissemination of agricultural information. Univ News 43(49) 5 De'2005 14-18

PESESCHKIAN, Nossrat

Positive psychotherapy. New Delhi, New Dawn. 2000,. xviii, 442 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 89

Hazards of pesticides. A. Peer Mohideen Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 61-62

Environmental aspects

Uttar Pradesh

Food-chain integrity: A study of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh. Ravi S. Singh Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 264-71

PESWANI, Rakhi

Common threads, different weaves. Susie Tharu Art India 10(2) 2005 98-99

PETER, K.V.

See Bhaskaran, C. jt. auth.

PETERS, Ruud

Technology licensing: A win-win solution in the intellectual economy. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 421-25

PETRAS, James

The meaning of war: A heterodox perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4166-77

PETRELLA, Riccardo

Poverty, water and globalisation. *Yojana* 49 Je'2005 18-19

PETESCH, Patti

See Narayan, Deepa jt. auth.

PETROLEUM

International aspects

Geopolitics of oil. Talmiz Ahmad Seminar 555. Nv'2005 19-25

Involve private players. T.N.R. Rao Seminar 555 Nv'2005 44-47

USA, China and India: The oil stakes. Ravi Batra Seminar 555 Nv'2005 26-29

Prices

New high for crude oil prices. Ignatius Chithelen econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr2005 1321-22 Oil prices hike unreasonable. Geeta *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 5

Oil price shock: Some analytical and policy perspectives. Mihir Rakshit econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4494-96

Price policy for refined petroleum products. Saumitra Chaudhuri Seminar 555 Nv'2005 30-33

Pricing petroleum. H.L. Zutshi Seminar 555 Nv'2005 34-40

What distributional impact; editorial. eccn and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4088-89

China (People's Republic)

Co-operative strategies for energy security. Sudha Mahalingam China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 401-14

India

Can oil majors help? Vikram Singh Mehta Seminar 555 Nv'2005 40-43

Co-operative strategies for energy security. Sudha Mahalingam China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 401-14

Oil in India's energy future. R.K. Pechauri Seminar 555 Nv'2005 52-56

Russia

Co-operative strategies for energy security. Sudha Mahalingam China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 401-14

PETROLEUM industry and trade

Asia

Asian oil market. Vijay Thakur Yojana 49

Fe'2005 33-35

India

Impact of privatisation of oil PSUs. Swadesh Dev Roye *Labour File* 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 20-24 Mapping new frontiers: Oil and gas uncovered. Avinash Chandra *Geogrand You* 3(1-2) 2003 35-44

Will the big fish bite? Yeshi Seli Business India 702 31 Ja'2005 58-60

See also

Indian Oil Corporation

Oil and Natural Gas Commission

Nigeria

Technological skills development and industrial process enhancement: Nigerian oil sector experience. Bedford A. Fubara and others *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 455-62

Finance

Financing oil and gas business in Nigeria banks' predisposition and preferences. Prince Umor C. Agundu and Olufemi Obaleke *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 73-76

PETROLEUM products

Prices

Current petroleum products pricing "Policy". Kottilil Narayanan *Janata* 60(33) 11 Se'2005 33-34

Price policy for refined petroleum products. Saumitra Chaudhuri *Seminar* 555 Nv'2005 30-33

Pricing of petroleum products—A shoddy consensus. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(12) Jl'2005 9-10

PETTER, Frank Arjava

Reiki fire. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 126p. Rs 65 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 125-26

PHADKE, Shilpa

'You can be lonely in a crowd': The production of safety in Mumbai. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 41-62

PHADNIS, Rashmi and Hirwani, R.R.

Patent analysis as a tool for research planning: Case study of phytochemicals in tea. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 221-31 bibliogr

PHALLICISM

Symbolisms and traditions of phallism in China and India. Priyadarsi Mukherji *JSL* Spr'2004 71-78

PHANDA, K.R.

The bigot in the art of Husain. Organiser 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 40-41

PHANJOUBAM, Pradip

Atrocious blockade on NH-39 makes Manipur look for alternative routes. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 19-24

PHARMACEUTICAL industry and trade

Why are medicines expensive? Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 4-7

Accounting

Intangible accounting practices—A case study of Dr. Reddy's Laboratories Ltd. P.K. Chakraborty Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 362-65

Reworking with a legacy financial accounting system: Lessons from a pharma company. M.P. Gupta and Deepak Bhatia *Vikalpa* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 79-92

Patents

Implications of new patent regime on Indian pharmaceutical industry: Challenges and opportunities. Sajeev Chandran and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(4) Jl'2005 269-80

New patent regime and human rights: Effects on health care and pharmaceutical industry. Saleem Akhtar *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 67-86

Asia-Pacific

Looking for markets or tackling diseases? Manu K. Kulkarni econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5378-79

Canada

Review of the pharmaceutical industry of Canada. N. Lalitha econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1355-62

India

GATT, TRIPS and pharmaceuticals. Shyamal Banerjee *Management Accountant* 40(1) Ja'2005 8-11+

TRIPS: Its possible impact on biotech segment of the Indian pharmaceutical industry. Shyama V. Ramani and Augustin Maria econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 675-83

See also

Glaxo

PHARMACEUTICAL research

India

Pharmaceutical R & D for low-income countries: Global trends and participation by Indian firms. Jean O. Lanjouw and Margaret MacLeod econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4232-42

PHARMACY

Research

See Pharmaceutical research

PHATAK, Vidyadhar K.

Regulating urban land: Future of ULCAR in Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4585-87

See also Adarkar, Neera jt. auth.

--- and Patel, Shirish B.

Would decentralisation have made a difference? econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3902-05

PHENOMENOLOGY

Sundara Rajan on Purusarthas. Bijayananda Kar JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 131-48

PHILIP, P.J.

See Rajender Kumar jt. auth.

PHILIPPINE

See also

Marriage and migration—Philippine
Patent laws and legislation—Philippine
Technology transfer—Philippine

PHILIPS, Amali

The kinship, marriage and gender experiences of Tamil women in Sri Lanka's tea plantations. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 107-42 bibliogr

PHILOSOPHERS

See also

Kant, Immanuel

PHILOSOPHERS, Arab

See also

Ibn Rushd

PHILOSOPHERS, Buddhist

See also

Dharmakirti

PHILOSOPHERS, Canadian

See also

Grant, George

PHILOSOPHERS, German

See also

Frege, Gottlob (1848-1925)

PHILOSOPHERS, Hindu

See also

Vyasa

PHILOSOPHERS, Indian

An Indian philosopher in the West. J.N. Mohanty Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(6) Je'2005 301-07

PHILOSOPHERS, Irani

See also

Shariati, Ali

PHILOSOPHERS, Jewish

Fifty key Christian thinkers. Peter McEnhill and George Newlands. London, Routledge. 2004, xi, 297 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 161-66

PHILOSOPHY

Has philosophy advanced in the twentieth century? Saurabh Sanatani *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 165-71

Philosophical reflections. Abdul Lathief. Mulberry Pub. 2002, 164 p. Rs 75 Book Rev JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 199-203

Religion and philosophy for modern youth. J.N. Nanda. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 110 p. Rs 180 Book Rev

Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 12

See also

Aesthetics

Consciousness

Egoism

Ethics

Good and evil

Immortality (Philosophy)

Knowledge, Theory of

Logic
Metaphysics
Mysticism
Nothing (Philosophy)
Ontology
Reality
Self (Philosophy)
Tradition (Philosophy)
Transcendentalism

PHILOSOPHY, Ancient

See also

Gnosticism

PHILOSOPHY, Arab

Reflections of Ibn Rushd's plea for rationality in contemporary Arab philosophy. Ibrahim Najjar *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 165-78

PHILOSOPHY, Bengali

A history of Bengali thought. R.K. Dasgupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(1) Ja'2005 19-22

PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist

Taking refuge. Namgyal Wangchen Dreloma 46 Ja'2005 27-31

The way of the Buddha. Bhupendra R. Vora Theosophist 127(3) De'2005 99-103 See also

Dharma (Buddhism)

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

Edgar Cayce in many mansions: Corroboration of Hindu philosophy. H.V. Seshadri *Organiser* 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 3

From the unreal to the real. Swami Bhashyananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, xii, 347 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 180-82

The Hindu mind—Fundamentals of Hindu religion and philosophy for all ages. Bansi Pandit. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2001, 448 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 182-83

Muniya's light: A narrative of truth and myth. Ramchandra Gandhi. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 242 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 28-29

The other way. Sudesh Vedanta Kesari 92(8) Ag'2005 311-16

The perfect and unique method of Sankara's nondualism. D.B. Gangolli. Trichur, Hind Navotthana Pratishthan. 2001, Ixxiii, 259 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 41-42

The three systems of Vedanta philosophy and the syncretic philosophy of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Ramakrishnananda Vedanta Kesari 92(3) Mr'2005 91-94

See also

Maya (Hinduism)

Nyaya

Samkhya

PHILOSOPHY, Indian

Ancient wisdom for a knowledge society: A worm's-eye view. N.R. Sheth *J Entrepreneurship* 14(2) JI-De'2005 91-102 Christian responses to Indian philosophy. K.P. Aleaz. Kolkata, Punthi Pustak. 2005, x, 326p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 109-12 Clash of civilisations: An Indian philosophical perspective. Madhuri Santanam Sondhi Mainstream 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 15-18 Classical Indian philosophy. J.N. Mohanty. New

Classical Indian philosophy. J.N. Mohanty. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, ix, 180 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 20-21 Compatibility between economics and Indian philosophy. Narayan Prasad Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 325-32

Indian philosophic prose in English: A new historicist perspective. Sumita Roy *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(6) Je'2005 331-33

The variegated plumage: Encounters with Indian philosophy. N.B. Patil and Mrinal Kaul. Jammu, Sant Samagam Res Inst; Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, xxviii, 387 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(7) Jl'2005 394-95 The ways of understanding the human past. D.P. Chattopadhyaya. New Delhi, PHISPC. 2001. Rs 295 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 238-44

The wisdom of India. Shyam Sunder Jhunjhunwala. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1999, vi, 90 p. Rs 45 Book Rev J Indian Writing English 32(2) Jl'2004 70

PHILOSOPHY, Jaina

Anekanta and its parallels between Jain and Hindu mythologies. Deven Yashwant Jain J 39(3) Ja'2005 124-36

Jain views on Svabhava: A survey. Ramkrishna Bhattacharya Jain J 40(1) Jl'2005 21-27

PHILOSOPHY, Modern

See also

Existentialism

PHILOSOPHY, Sikh

Pilgrim's journey into the infinite. Man Mohan Singh Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 9-14 See also

Japji

PHILOSOPHY and religion

Knowledge as warranted true belief: Plantinga's approach. Ramezan *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 142-47

Sri Sri Ramakrishnakathamrita as the spiritual heritage of India. R.K. Dasgupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(7) Jl'2005 335-40

PHILOSOPHY of language

See Languages-Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of teaching

See Education-Philosophy

PHOTOCOPYING processes

Fair use (Copyright)

Photocopying of copyrighted works for educational purposes: Does is constitute fair use? Dharam Veer Singh and Pankaj Kumar J Intellec Prop Rights 10(1) Ja'2005 21-33

PHOTOGRAPHY

Bengal

Re-visioning the past: Early photography in Bengal, 1875-1915. Malavika Karlekar. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 197 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 10-11; econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4320; Seminar 551 Jl'2005 76-78

India

Photos of the gods—The printed image and political struggle in India. Christopher Pinney. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 238 p. Rs 1750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 12-13

Karnataka

Kamsale in focus. Narsimha Suryanarayana and Jayant Prabhakar *Marg* 56(4) Je'2005 38-45 **Ladakh**

Photo essay. Sonam Dorje *Marg* 57(1) Se'2005 50-57

Myanmar

History

Burma: Frontier photographs: 1918-1935. (James Henry Green collection). Elizabeth Dell, ed. London, Merrel Pub. 2000. Book Rev NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 127-34

PHULE, Jotirao

Selected writings of Jotirao Phule. G.P. Deshpande, ed. New Delhi, Leftworld bks. 2002, xii, 247 p. Rs 450 Book Rev soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 98-101

PHULKARI

Phulkari of Punjab. Durgesh Shankar Geogrand You 3(1-2) 2003 48-52

PHYSICS

The state of physics. Sushanta Dattagupta Seminar 547 Mr'2005 19-22

Swami Vivekananda, Sankhya and modern physics: Mahat and Akasha. Gordon Stavig Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 189-98 See also

Agricultural physics

PHYSIOLOGICAL stress

See Stress (Physiology)

PIERIS, A.

People's power: Asian/Indian liberation theology—The quest of S. Kappen and A. Pieris. Anthoniraj Thumma. New Delhi, ISPCK. 2000, xiv, 128 p. *Book Rev*

Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 131-36

PIJNAPPEL, Johan

Art in exile ? Art India 10(1) 2005 32-38

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages Maharashtra

Moving God(s) ward: The idea of Tirtha-yatra. Irina Glushkova Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 265-83 ft-n

Sikkim

A pilgrim's guide to the hidden land of Sikkim proclaimed as a treasure by Rig 'Dzin Rgod kyi Idem' Phru can. Martin J. Boord *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 31-53

Tibet

The pilgrimage and incest: The case of Chorten Nyima (Mchod Rten Nyi Ma) on the Tibeto-Sikkimese border. Katia Buffetrille *Bull Tibetology* 40(1) My'2004 5-38 ft-n

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Hindu

See also

Nanda Devi Basin

PILLAI, Latha

See Madhukar, B.S. jt. auth.

PILLAI, P. Mohanan and Shanta, N.

Kerala's turnaround in growth. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4481-83

PIN-FAT, Veronique and Stern, Maria

The scripting of private Jessica Lynch: Biopolitics, gender, and the "Feminization" of the U.S. military. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 25-53 ft-n

PINNEY, Christopher

Photos of the gods—The printed image and political struggle in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 238 p Rs 1750 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 12-13

PINTER, Harold

Writer as citizen; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5440-41

PINTO, Ambrose

Decline of intellectual capital. *Univ News* 43(12) 21 Mr²2005 4-6

PINTO, Rochelle

A time to publish: Pamphlets and politics in colonial Goa. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 877-85

PINTO, Roy

A metamorphosis. Business India 719 26 Se'2005 54-56

Of sense and sensex. Business India 713 4 Jl'2005 62-64

Striking gold mines. Business India 703 14 Fe'2005 52-56

Wind powered profits. Business India 710 23 My'2005 64-68

See also Parikh, Daksesh jt. auth.

___ and Joseph, Lancelot

Swing state. Business india 708 25 Ap'2005 48-54

- and others

Break-up of an empire. Business India 712

20 Je'2005 57-60

PIRAMAL, Gita, ed.

See Birkinshaw, Julian jt. ed.

PITAMBARANANDA, Swami

Individual being and the universal being.

Prabuddha Bharata 110(4) Ap'2005
219-21

PITSIS, Tyrone

See Clegg, Stewart and others jt. auths.

PITTMAN, Russell

Russian railways reform and the problem of non-discriminatory access to infrastructure. *J InstPubl Enterprise* 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 91-109

PIUS, T.K.

The technique of configuring docile bodies through a process of appropriation of space: A reading of K.J. Baby's Nadugadhika. *Theatre India* 10 2004 126-43

PLANNED parenthood

See Family planning

PLANNING, Educational

See Educational planning

PLANT genetics

Bt cotton report from government research institute: Indian Bt technology's faultlines exposed. Suman Sahai *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 15-16

Biosafety in India: Rethinking GMO regulation. Lianchawii econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4284-89

Food security and biodiversity sharing the benefits of plant genetic resources. R. Sendhil *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 40-41

GM crops: Hope or hype? Sarosh Bana Business India 710 23 My'2005 52-56

Plant biotechnology and the emerging scenario. N. Chandrasekhara Rao Rev Devel & Change 9(1) Ja-Je'2004 69-92 bibliogr

PLANT investments

See Capital investments

PLANTATION workers

Assam

Coolie acts and the acting coolies: Coolie, planter and state in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century colonial tea plantations of Assam. Nitin Varma soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 49-72 bibliogr ft-n

Human resource development for industrial workers—With special reference to tea industries. Bishnu Prasad Sahu. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, xiii, 170 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 565-70

Sri Lanka

The kinship, marriage and gender experiences of Tamil women in Sri Lanka's tea plantations. Amali Philips Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 107-42 bibliogr

PLANTATIONS

India

Value addition or value acquisition? Travails of the plantation sector in the era of globalisation. Tharian K. George and Joby Joseph *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2681-87

PLANTINGA, Alvin

Knowledge as warranted true belief: Plantinga's approach. Ramezan *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 142-47

PLASTICS

Good-bye to plastics. Keshav H. Korse Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 23

PLATH, Sylvia

Sylvia Plath: Focus on Winter trees. Raihan Raza *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 74-87

PLUM

Marketing

Marketing of pear, peach and plum in Punjab. M.S. Sidhu *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) Jl-De'2004 34-39

PLURALITY and unity (in religion, folk lore, etc.)

See Unity and plurality (in religion, folk-lore, etc.)

POCHANNA, K.

Pattern of land holding structure in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 36-47

PODDAR, R.P.

Religion (dharma)—A social necessity Jaina perspective. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 1-15 ft-n

PODDAR, Shyam Sundar

Where facts are open, opinions sacred. Organiser 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 8

POETS, Moghul

See also

Muhammad Taqi, Mir (1723-1810)

POHANG Steel Company

A mega deal; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2888

POKHARKAR, V.G.

See Sale, Y.C. and others jt. auths.

POLICE

Policing an introduction to concepts and practice. Alan Wright. New Delhi, Lawman (India) Pvt. Ltd. 2003, xv, 205 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 99-100

Study and teaching

See also Police training

India

Police proclivity to criminalisation: Salience and prophylaxis. Naheed Murtaza *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 27-42

See also

Indian Police Service

History

Police and politics in India—Colonial concents, democratic compulsions: Indian police 1947-2002. Kirpal Dhillon. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 619 p. Rs 1095 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 18-19; econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2915-16

POLICE training

India

Importance of games in physical training programmes. S. Ramakrishnan *BSF J* 23 2005 37-48

Tamil Nadu

Tamil Nadu police training initiatives in dealing with domestic dispute / violence petitions. K. Radhakrishnan and Prasanna Poornachandra Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 31-40 bibliogr

POLIOMYELITIS

Prevention

Polio eradication: Some concerns. C. Sathyamala and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1474-75

POLITICAL ethics

Moral bankruptcy and political immorality. S. Viswam Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 9-10 X/Xs: Toward a general theory of the exception. Sergei Prozorov Alternatives (Delhi) 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 81-112 ft-n

POLITICAL parties

Developmental state and the party system: Problems and prospects. V. Biju Kumar *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 45-56 bibliogr

China (People's Republic)

See also

Communist Party (China People's Republic)
India

Party system, electoral process and public concerns: Some reflections. K. Vidyasagar Reddy Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 58-61+

Political parties—A bane for India ? K.C. John Janata 60(37) 9 Oc 2005 6-8

Political parties and party systems. Ajay K. Mehra and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 420 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4527-29

Political parties in federal India. Era Sezhiyan Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 15-17+ See also

Bahujan Samaj Party Bharatiya Janata Party Communist Party (India) Communist Party (Marxist, India) Communist Party (Marxist-Leninist) Indian National Congress Indian National Congress (I) Janata Dal (S)

Maharashtra

See also Shiv Sena

Punjab

See also Akali Dal

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Bahujan Samaj Party

POLITICAL science

Decentralization and local governance. L.C. Jain, ed. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 547 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 7-8

Deepening democracy: Challenges of governance and globalization in India. Madhu Purnima Kishwar. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 334p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 5-6 Governance and the sclerosis that has set in. Arun Shourie. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 262'p. Rs 390 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 7-8
Political theory and power. Sarah Joseph. New
Delhi, Foundation bks. 2004, vii, 166 p.
Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 287-88

Pro-poor growth and governance in South Asia: Decentralisation and participatory development. Ponna Wignaraja and Susil Sirivardana. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 459 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 9
The wages of impunity. K.G. Kannabiran. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, x, 348 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 13-14 See also

Cabinet system

Democracy

POLITICAL sociology

Nation, civil society and social movements: Essays in political sociology. T.K. Oommen. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 266 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 10-11 Political-sociology of religious sects in Punjab. Madan Lal and Jagrup Singh Sekhon Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 141-53 ft-n

POLITICS, Practical

see also subdivision 'Politics and government' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Politics and government

POLITICS and religion

See Religion and politics

POLLOCK, Sheldon

Literary cultures in history; a review symposium. Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 377-408

POLLS

See Elections

POLLUTION

Attitudinal effects of air pollution on housewives. Brijlata Kotia and Bharti Sharma *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 165-69

Environmental pollution and health hazard. Kaberi Saha *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 93-97

Organic farming in relation to environmental pollution. A.S. Dhawan and Mahesh S. Deshmukh *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 27-28 Soil contamination issues and their impact on ecology. K. Kumaraswamy *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 41-43

Urban pollution and ecological responsibility. Thomas Ninan *Religion and Soc* 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 1-22

Tamil Nadu

Damage assessment and compensation to farmers: Lessons from verdict of loss of ecology authority in Tamil Nadu. L. Venkatachalam econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1556-60

Environmental regulation: Hidden costs and empirical evidence. S. Tholkappian econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 856-59

POMMARET, Francoise

Yul and Yul Lha: The territory and its deity in Bhutan. *Bull Tibetology* 40(1) My'2004 39-67 bibliogr

PONDICHERRY (Union Territory of)

See also

Aged—Pondicherry (Union Territory of)

Banks and banking, Cooperative—Pondicherry (Union Territory of)

Tsunami disasters—Pondicherry (Union Territory of)

PONNU, R.

William Tobias Ringeltaube A.D. 1770-1815. Indica 42(2) Se'2005 115-22

PONNUSWAMI, Ilango

Ageing: Worldwide trends and challenges for care giving. soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 26-39

PONOTH, R.K.

Subordinate leadership in the BSF. BSF J 23 2005 62-65

POOJA KUMARI

See Rajesh Kumar jt. auth.

POONACHA, Veena

From the land of a thousand hills: Portraits of three Kodagu women. Mumbai, Sparrow. 2002, 212 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 455-59

Uncovering the gender politics of science policies and education. econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 241-48

POORNACHANDRA, Prasanna

See Radhakrishnan, K. jt. auth.

POPAT, D.M.

ADR and India: An overview. Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 749-56

POPLAR (Tree)

Prices

Poplar wood price crash in Punjab: A stock taking. Mohit Gera and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2742-47

POPil, Gurleen and others

Are the 2000 poverty estimates for India a myth, artefact or real? econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4619-24 bibliogr ft-n

POPULAR arts

See Popular culture

POPULAR culture

Chimes of freedom: Bob Dyland and the 60s. Mike Marqusee. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 378 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 30

Recording the past: How popular culture is shaping the future of history. Dipesh Chakrabarty *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 16-17

Time warps: On poetics of connection and difference and politics of nonsynchronicity. John D. Kelly *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 18-19

POPULATION

Demographic regimes and the social reproduction of labour. Amiya Kumar Bagchi *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 441-61 bibliogr

Fractions versus whole numbers: On headcount comparisons of poverty across variable populations. S. Subramanian econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4625-28

Looking back in despair: Ten years after Cairo. Mohan Rao Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 115-25

Population policy: The need for a rights-based approach. Prashant Mehta *Contemporary India* 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 79-93

see also subdivision 'Population' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Population

Law

Population law: An instrument for population stabilisation. Usha Tandon. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2003, xxxiv, 470 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 388-92

PORT BLAIR

Water-supply

Water scarcity in Port Blair: Problems and prospects. K.C. Joshi *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 391-97

PORTS

See Harbours

PORTYAKOV, Vladimir

The economic reform conception in China: Formation and evolution. *China Report* 40(4) Oc-De'2004 357-77

POSEL, Deborah and others

Truth: For a different kind of globalisation. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3656-58

POSSEHL, Gregory L.

The Indus civilization: A contemporary perspective. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2002, xi, 276 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 193-95; Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 118-21

POST Office

See Postal service

POSTAGE-stamps

India

History

150 years of postage stamps of India. Madhukar Jhingan Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 81-85

POSTAL service

India

Challenges in reform of the Indian Postal Service.
V. Ranganathan econ and Pol Wkly 40(38)
17 Se'2005 4121-25

India post: From tradition to transition—A postliberalisation scenario. K. Trivikram and R.K. Mishra *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-29

Reinventing the postman. Anu Saraf Business India 722 7 Nv'2005 72-76

POTATOES

Marketing

Marketing of potato in the Hapur market (U.P.). P.K. Tyagi *Rural India* 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 12-14

Madhya Pradesh

Economic analysis of production and resource use efficiency of potato in Indore district of Madhya Pradesh. A.R. Verma *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 514-15

POUCHEPADASS, Jacques

An intellectual of three worlds. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4025-27

----, ed.

See Markovits, C. and others jt. eds.

POUCHEPPARADJOU, A.

See Lakshmanan, P. and others jt. auths. POVERTY

Alleviation of poverty through voluntary action.
V. Divya Thejo Murthy Rural India 67(10-11)
Oc-Nv'2004 204-08

Empowerment, participation and the poor. Paul Streeten Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 1-12

Fractions versus whole numbers: On headcount comparisons of poverty across

variable populations. S. Subramanian econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4625-28 Globalisation and poverty. Debesh Bhowmik Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-8 Poverty and hedging. econ Stud 43(19) 1 Ap'2005 4-8

Poverty lines versus the poor: Method versus meaning. Ashwani Saith econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4601-10 ft-n

Pro-poor growth and governance in South Asia: Decentralisation and participatory development. Ponna Wignaraja and Susil Sirivardana. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 459 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 9
Voices of the poor: Can anyone hear us?
Deepa Narayan and others. New York, OUP.
2000, 343 p. \$ 25 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 854-58

Voices of the poor: Crying out for change Deepa Narayan and others. New York, OUP. 2000, xvi, 314 p. \$ 15 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004

854-58
Voices of the poor: From many lands. Deepa Narayan and Patti Petesch. New York, OUP. 2002, xvi, 509 p. \$25 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 854-58

POWAR, K.B. and others

International student mobility: What does it signify? Univ News 43(5) 31 Ja'2005 1-4

POWELL, Robert, ed.

The experience of nothingness. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. x, 16 p. Rs 175 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 538-39

POWER farming

See Farm mechanization

POWER resources

Renewable energy need for a developing economy. P. Lakshmanan and others Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 25-27

See also

Solar energy

Wind power

Bibliography

Further reading. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 60-65

Asia

Asian energy outlook up to 2020. Kokichi Ito and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3953-59

India

Energy tomorrow. Subir Raha Seminar 555 Nv'2005 16-18

Geopolitics of oil. Talmiz Ahmad Seminar 555 Nv'2005 19-25

Involve private players. T.N.R. Rao Seminar

555 Nv'2005 44-47

The problem. Ligia Noronha Seminar 555 Nv'2005 12-15

USA, China and India: The oil stakes. Ravi Batra Seminar 555 Nv'2005 26-29

Madhya Pradesh

Power sector restructuring in Madhya Pradesh. Nikit Abhyankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5038-55

POWER resources, Rural

Punjab

Energy use and land productivity in Punjab agriculture. Mandeep Singh and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 76-82

Energy use pattern in agriculture in Punjab. Mandeep Singh and Sukhjeet K. Saran Indian J Econ 85(2) Oc'2004 265-78

POWERLOOM industry and trade

Tamil Nadu

The everyday politics of labour: Working lives in India's informal economy. Geert De Neve. Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005, 347 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 12

POWERS, Separation of

See Separation of powers

PRABAKAR, Neeraja

See Sreedher, R. jt. auth.

PRABAKKAR RAJKUMAR, K.

Role of Nabard in Tamilnadu. Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 21-23

PRABHAKAR, Akhilesh Chandra

The wild aggressiveness of US imperialism. *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 9-20

PRABHAKAR, Jayant

See Suryanarayana, Narsimha jt. auth.

PRABHAKAR REDDY, U.

See Reddy, C.R. jt. auth.

PRABHANANDA, Swami

The early history of the Ramakrishna Movement. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2005, xvi, 543p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 257-58

In search of our nationalist roots for a philosophy of education. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission. 2003, 234 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 282-83

PRABHAVATHY DEVI, N. and Murugesan, P.

Impact of diet counselling on older persons. Res & Devel J 11(2) My'2005 29-36

PRABHU, Arun

Utilization of wild species in sugarcane. Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 43

PRABHU, Nagesh

See Deshpande, R.S. jt. auth.

PRABHU, Pradip

The right to live with dignity. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 14-19

PRABHU, Rajendra

What Ranchi has revealed. Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 6

PRABUDDHA Bharata (Periodical)

See issues of Prabuddha Bharata

PRABU KUMAR, G.

See Siva Kumar P. jt. auth.

PRADEEP, V.

See Anbumani, V. and others jt. auths.

PRADEEP KUMAR

Rural development: A collaboration of GOs and NGOs. *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 35-41

PRADHAN, G.P.

Beloved comrade. Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 7-8+

Sane Guruji—A life sketch. *Janata* 60(33) 11 Se'2005 11-17

PRADHAN, Jagadish

See Khatana, Virendar S. jt. auth.

PRADHAN, Jaya Prakash and Abraham, Vinoj

Overseas mergers and acquisitions by Indian enterprises: Patterns and motivations. *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 365-86 ft-n

PRADHAN, Narayan Chandra

See Golait, Ramesh jt. auth.

PRADHAN, R.C., ed.

Philosophy of Wittgenstein: Indian responses. New Delhi, Decent bks. 2001, ix, 201 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 231-38

PRADHAN, Rudra Prakash

A drive towards agricultural modernization in Orissa. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 97-103

PRADHAN, Trupty Mayee

See Pattnaik, Satyanarayana jt. auth.

PRADHAN, Vijay G.

Professor. Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 9-10

PRADHEEPA, P. and Muralidharan, K.

Juvenile delinquency—A socio economic and family perspective. soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 9-12

PRAHALAD, C.K.

Learning to lead. Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-9

PRAHARAJ, Purujit

See Bhagat, R.B. jt. auth.

PRAKASH and Mohanty, Nilakantha

Migration as a source of human resource development: An analysis of Indian empirical experience. *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 409-22 bibliogr

PRAKASH, Anugrah

A profile of the Oraon community life: Reflection from the Christian point of view. Ranchi. 2005, xxvi, 161 p. Book Rev

Sevartham 30 2005 159-60

PRAKASH, Neetu

Exchange traded funds in India. Chartered

Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 188-92

PRAKASH, P.

See Srinivas, K. jt. auth.

PRAKASH, Padma

Where is the woman in preventive and social medicine? Sociological perspectives. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1828-34

PRAKASH, Shravani

See Pal, Parthapratim jt. auth.

PRAKASH, Thushara

See Parmar, Arvind Singh and others jt. auths.

PRAKASH, V.

See Ramesh Kumar, P. jt. auth.

PRAKASH NARAIN

Comprehensive secularism at Paris and the Indian situation. *Radical Humanist* 69(8) Nv'2005 19-22

Nehru, Gandhi and the humanist view. Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 32-36

PRAKASH SINGH

Himalayan frontiers of India: Border management. *BSF J* 23 Ja'2005 1-9 Is Hinduism in retreat? *Organiser* 56(46) 29 My'2005 5

PRAKRIT manuscripts

See Manuscripts, Prakrit

PRAMOD, V.R. and others

Receptivity analysis of MQFD. *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 12-19

PRAMOD KUMAR

Chautala: Nither a friend nor a good alliance partner; an interview with Shivraj Singh Chauhan. *Organiser* 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 5

BMS: The largest trade union of India: Labour movement for national growth. *Organiser* 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 5

Fed up with Chautala, BJP to fight alone. Organiser 56(25) 2 Ja'2005 4

Fifty years of mission in politics. Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 11

Frame policy to check population growth. Organiser 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 2

Mau burnt as Mulayam fiddled. *Organiser* 57(17) 6 Nv'2005 9-14

Population explosion or demographic invasion. Organiser 56(43) 8 My2005 20

RSS emerges stronger after every attack—K.S. Sudarshan. *Organiser* 56(42) 1 My'2005 11 Stop criticising RSS or try to create an organisation like RSS—Atal Behari Vajpayee. *Organiser* 56(25) 2 Ja'20005 10

We have had one year of total UPA nonsense; an interview. *Organiser* 56(51) 3 JI'2005 1-2

PRAMOD KUMAR, M.

Young India's spiritual quest. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 475-79

PRASAD, A.R.D. and Panigrahi, Pijushkanti A knowledge representation model for time

isolvates of colon classification (7th edition). SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 321-44

PRASAD, G.J.V.

New challenges for Indian English poetry. *Indian* Lit 49(4) JI-Aq'2005 45-48

Vikram Seth: An anthology of recent criticism. Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2004, 191 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004

PRASAD, Kamala

Administrative reforms. *Mainstream* 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 7-11

Naxalism, constitutionalism, democracy and governance. *Mainstream* 43(38) 10 Se'2005 9-13

Social outlook of the union budget. *Mainstream* 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 5-11

PRASAD, Kamta, ed.

Water resources and sustainable development. New Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2003, xxiv, 468 p. Rs 900 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 860-63

PRASAD, M.V.S.

Amaravati—A journey into the past. *Indian Rly* 51(3) Je'2005 39-42

PRASAD, Madhu

Autonomy and the commercialization of higher education. soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 43-48

PRASANTHI, S.

See Kalyani Devi, T. jt. auth.

PRAVEEN KUMAR, K.

Health insurance in India. Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 939-40+

PRAVEENLAL, K. and others

Healthcare and user charges: Study of Thrissur Medical College Hospital. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 615-17

PRAYER

See also

Meditation

PREGNANCY

See also Obstetrics

PREM, Ragini

Gandhi and globalisation: An experience of Banwasi Seva Ashram. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 124-27

PREM SINGH

Kattarata jitegi ya Udarata: Sampradyaik Rajniti ka vishleshan (Political essays). New Delhi, Rajkamal Pra. (H). 2004. Rs 250 Book Rev Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 29-30

PREM SINGH

A manifesto for permanent split. *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 25-26

See also Chhidda Singh and others jt. auths.;

392

Ranga Reddy, K. and others jt. auths.

PREM VRAT

Quality system for excellence in engineering education. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 48-53

PREMARATNE, S.P. and Senanayake, S.M.P.

Access to rural non-farm economic activities; Results from a field study in Sri Lanka. *Indian Jagric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 787-97 bibliogr

PREMCHANDER, Smita

Competing perspectives of women and microfinance institutions: Rethinking organisational forms and capacity building. *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 11-17

PREMI, Mahendra

Changing composition of population: A regional perspective. *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 22-31

PRESCHOOL education

See Education, Preschool

PRESERVATION of forest

See Forest conservation

PRESERVATION of historical records

See Archives

PRESERVATION of monuments

See Monuments-Preservation

PRESERVATION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

PRESIDENTS

India

See also

Abdul Kalam, A.P.J.

PRESS

India

See also

Press Institute of India

History

Reporting the Raj: The British press and India, c. 1880-1922. Chandrika Kaul. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2003, 302 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 555-58

PRESS Institute of India

Building a press institute brick by brick. Chanchal Sarkar *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 9-12

Demolishing an institution by want of care. Chanchal Sarkar *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 26-28

PRICE policy

See also

Transfer pricing

PRICE regulation

See also

Agricultural price supports

PRICES

India

Variation of wholesale price indices of India's manufactured products 1989-90 to 1998-99 H.

Raman *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 463-73

See also

Agricultural prices-India

PRIESTS, Hindu

Hindu religious institutions—Appointment of priests: Some ancillary issues. Ramesh *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 97-102

India, Southern

The renewal of the priesthood: Modernity and traditionalism in a South Indian temple. C.J. Fuller. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xx, 207 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Aq'2005 314-16

PRIMARY education

See Education, Primary

PRINTING, Practical

See also

Legibility (Printing)

PRISONERS

Orissa

Female prisoners in Choudwar circle jail and challenges for civil society. Sunita Samal Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 24-26

PRISONERS, Transportation of

India

History

'The ferringees are flying—The ship is ours!': The convict middle passage in colonial South and Southeast Asia, 1790-1860. Clare Anderson Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 143-86 ft-n

PRISONS

India

Indian jails: Turned upside down. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5226-28

PRITCHETT, Frances W.

Nets of awareness. Delhi, Katha. 2005, 234p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 27-28

PRIVACY, Right of

The right to privacy in the era of smart governance: Concerns raised by the introduction of biometric-enabled national ID cards in India. Sheetal Asrani-Dann J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 53-94

PRIVATE companies

India

Leadership style and organisational effectiveness: A study of selected private enterprises in India. Kamlesh Jain. Delhi, Univ of Delhi. 2004, ix, 191 p. Rs 440 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 297-98

PRIVATE property, Right of

See Right of property

PRIYA, Selvi D.

See Ambiga Devi, P. jt. auth.

PRIYABHASHINI, Alpana and Krishnan, Venkat R.

Transformational leadership and follower's career advancement: Role of pygmalion effect. Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 482-99

PRIYADARSHI, Anju P.

See Qadeer, Imrana jt. auth.

PRIYESH, C.A.

Kerala's fiscal crisis and its implications. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 93-98

PROCESSING (Libraries)

See also

Acquisitions (Libraries)

PRODUCTION function (Economic theory)

Production function forms under technology gap: Evidence from public accounting firms in Taiwan. Bao-Guang Chang and Yahn-Shir Chen *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 515-30

PRODUCTIVITY

Productivity growth in small enterprises: Role of inputs, technological progress and 'Learning by Doing'. Rajarshi Majumder *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 901-11 bibliogr

Productivity improvement techniques: An exercise with snake and ladder diagram. K.S. Sridharan *Excellence in Supervision* 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 28-29

Public-private sector productivity: Competing dimensions of workplace culture. Wayne Charles-Soverall and Jamal Khan Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 68-75

Total factor productivity in India: Evidence from Indian paints industries. A. Vijayakumar and M. Krishnaveni Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005 150-61

PRODUCTIVITY of labour

See Labour productivity

PROFESSIONAL education

Centralised admissions for professional programmes. Dinesh D. Harsolekar *Univ News* 43(33) 15 Aq'2005 7-9

Privatizing professional education: With reference to India and the United States. A.P. Sharma *Univ News* 43(4£) 28 Nv'2005 10-15 Towards understanding the role of teacher/trainer in professional development of learners: Some insights. Neelu Rohmetra *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 197-212

Entrance examinations

Entrance examinations: Genesis, problem and a possible solution. S.S. Murthy *Univ News* 43(12) 21 Mr'2005 1-3+

India

Perception for a dual career couple among professional course students. Mohd Israrul Haque and Tabassum Khan *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr2005 113-27

PROFESSIONAL ethics

Value orientations of HRD professionals in India.

Madhavi Mehta J Human Values 11(2)

PROFIT

Momentum profits, portfolio characteristics and asset pricing models. Sanjay Sehgal and I. Balakrishnan *Decision* 31(2) JI-De'2004 49-77 tabs

See also

Risk

PROFIT and loss statements

See Financial statements

PROJECT management

See Industrial project management

PROMOTIONS

Enigma of promotions—A synopsis. K. Karunakaran *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 3-5

PROPERTY

India

See also

Right of property-India

Kerala

See also

Right of property-Kerala

PROPERTY, Right of

See Right of property

PROSTITUTION

India

See also Devadasis

Maharashtra

Economic aspects of sex work: Can economic empowerment dissuade women from entering into and continuing sex work? K. Anil Kumar *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 79-82

Uttar Pradesh

Sex workers of Meerut. Kuntal Agarwal soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 32-34

West Bengal

Sex workers in Sonagachi: Pioneers of a revolution. Moni Nag econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5151-56

PROTECTION of environment

See Environmental protection

PROTECTION of forests

See Forest protection

PROTECTION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

PROVERBS, African

An empty calabash? Women's beauty in African proverbs North and South of the Sahara. Mineke Schipper Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 40-56

PROVIDENT fund

Extending PF to informal sector: Some issues.

Uday Kumar Varma Labour File 3(3)

My-Je'2005 24-26

Indian provident fund: A systematic denial. Sindhu Menon Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005

5-11

The Indian provident fund for sale; editorial. P. Muthulingam Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 1-4

Liberalisation and the changing profile of provident fund in India. C.S. Venkata Ratnam Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 19-20

Provident fund administration in India: Needs reassessment not reforms. W.R. Varada Rajan Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 21-23

Provident fund as social security—Myth or reality? Parduman Singh Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 26-28

Provident fund for unorganised sector workers: A mirage. Lakshmidhar Mishra Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 12-15

Settlements violative of public policy. Rajasi Clerk Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 29-30

Social security under attack by neo-liberal policies. Amarjeet Kaur Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 16-18

PROZOROV, Sergei

X/Xs: Toward a general theory of the exception. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 81-112 ft-n

PRUDHVIKAR REDDY, P.

See Ratna Reddy, V. jt. auth.

PRUGH, Linda

Glimpses of Vivekananda through the letters of Nivedita. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(10) Oc'2005 460-64; 56(11) Nv'2005 504-08; 56(12) De'2005 549-53

PRZEWORSKI, Adam

See Maravall, Jose Maria it. auth.

PSYCHIATRY

Teaching psychiatry with a gender perspective. Bhargavi Davar econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1882-86

Textbooks

Gender and mental health: A review of two textbooks of psychiatry. Vikram Patel econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1850-58

PSYCHOLOGICAL stress

See Stress (Physiology)

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests

See Mental tests

PSYCHOLOGY

The Pandit and the guru: Some comparatist perspectives, the perennial quest for a psychology with a soul. Joseph Vrinte. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002. Rs 895 Book Rev JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 240-47

See also

Adjustment (Psychology) Adolescent psychology

Aggressiveness (Psychology)

Child study Emotions

Hostility (Psychology)

Masculinity (Psychology)

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental

Make hay while the Sun shines: Operational frame-work through experimental study. Shailaja Bhagwat *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 140-47

PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial

Stress: Can it be a motivating force for realising one's potential? Daisy Chauhan and S.P. Chauhan Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 410-19

PSYCHOLOGY, Sexual

See Sex (Psychology)

PSYCHOLOGY of learning

See Learning, Psychology of

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Positive psychotherapy. Nossrat Peseschkian. New Delhi, New Dawn. 2000, xviii, 442 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 89

PUBLIC administration

Citizen's charters: A new direction for administrative change. P. Arjun Rao and A. Sridhar Raj *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 40-54

Development of master of public administration program accreditation by the National Association of Schools of Public Affairs and Administration. David H. Rosenbloom and Lorenda A. Naylor Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 8-23

E-Governance for good governance: The national E-Governance action plan. Anamika Kaushiva *Kurukshetra* 53(5) Mr'2005 7-9

Governance and the sclerosis that has set in. Arun Shourie. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 546 Fe'2005 75-76

Governing society today: Editors' introduction. Mitchell Dean and Paul Henman Alternatives (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 483-94 ft-n

Insecure times, tough decisions: The Nomos of neoliberalism. Melinda Cooper Alternatives (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 515-33 bibliogr ft-n

Sociological theory and concepts in public administration. A.P. Barnabas *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 105-08

Transparency and accountability in public governance. Yogendra Narain *Mainstream* 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 21-25+

Andhra Pradesh

Citizen's right to convenience and comfort. P.M. Kuriakose *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 70-71

Canada

The folding of liberal government: Contract governance and the transformation of the public service in Canada. Daniel O'Connor and Suzan Ilcan Alternatives (Delhi) 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-23 ft-n

Developing countries

Origin, ideas and practice of new public management: Lessons for developing countries. Mohammad Ehsan Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 69-82

Haryana

Innovative thinking in government. Sanjay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 34-39

See also

Administrative agencies-Haryana

India

Administrative reforms. Kamala Prasad Mainstream 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 7-11

Administrative stagnancy and public indifference. V.R. Shenoy Janata 60(28) 7 Ad'2005 5-6

Cautious approach needed. Sreekumar Raghavan Yojana 49 Ag'2005 75

Changing the mindset. Hasmukh Adhia Yojana 49 Ag'2005 22-24

Contemporary world order and governance-capacity of developing countries. Jagmohan *Mainstream* 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 13-17; 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 23-26; 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 23-27

Does E-governance mean good governance? Yogesh Baweja Yojana 49 Ag'2005 67-69+ E-governance report card. Sameer Kochhar and Gursharan Dhanjal Yojana 49 Ag'2005 60-65 Governance and development. Yoginder K. Alach Yojana 49 Ag'2005 2-8

A quartet pn administrative reforms. Y.R.K.

Reddy *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 15-19 Public administration in India: 21st century challenges for good governance. R.B. Jain. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2001. Rs 990 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 121

Secrecy and governance. Moushumi Basu Yojana 49 Ag'2005 25-28

Soul and structure of governance in India. Jagmohan. New Delhi, Allied. 2005, 516 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 169-73

Work climate in a government department: An empirical study. Sunil K. Dhawan and Suresh Kumar Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 54-70 bibliogr

See also

Civil service-India

Kerala

An evaluation of the public-private partnership in E-governance in the state of Kerala. P. Mohanan Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 16-25

Maharashtra

Sarita: E-registration in Maharashtra. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 76-77

PUBLIC debts

See Debts, Public

PUBLIC expenditures

See Expenditures, Public

PUBLIC finance

See Finance, Public

PUBLIC health

See Hygiene, Public

PUBLIC hygiene

See Hygiene, Public

PUBLIC interest

See also

Public Interest Litigation

PUBLIC Interest Litigation

PIL: Not a pill for every ill—A critical appraisal. Aditi Mathur and Siddharth Srivastava *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 111-30

PUBLIC libraries

New face-life for public libraries through information literacy. D.C.R. Karisiddappa and H.C. Kavita J Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 1-13

India

Public library and rural development. Rishi Pal Bhardwaj *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 30-32

PUBLIC records

Preservation

See Archives

PUBLIC relations

Public sector-enterprises

Organizational constraints on public relations in the public sector—A study. Rohit Raj Mathur *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 46-59

PUBLIC sector enterprises

Finance

Assessment of financial health of Indian public sector manufacturing enterprises—Altman's Z score analysis. A. Vijayakumar J Inst Publ Enterprise 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 110-19

Financial management of public sector enterprises in India: Analysis of profitability. P.K. Jain and Surendra S. Yadav econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4251-56

Management

Change in the degree of mutual trust: A comparative study in pre and post privatization period of a public sector. Naval Bajpai Abhigyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 22-31 bibliogr

Corporate governance in PSEs. S.M. Dewan Yojana 49 Ag'2005 29-33

Personnel management

Knowledge management in the public sector. Milind J. Joshi Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 28-41

Andhra Pradesh

Organizational constraints on public relations in the public sector—A study. Rohit Raj Mathur *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 46-59

India

Confusing signals. Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 3-4

PSU disinvestment-UPA style. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(11) Je'2005 7-8

PSUs: Builders of contemporary India. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(4) Nv'2005 12-18

Public sector undertakings (PSUs)—Positive aspects of disinvestment/privatisation and restructuring with energy security. P.S. Easwaran Banking Fin 18(11) Nv'2005 11-19

The public-private partnership. Aparna Sinha Yojana 49 My'2005 21-25

Public sector companies faring well; no longer dependent on government doles. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(1) Ag'2005 10-15

PUBLIC welfare

Assam

See also

Disaster relief—Assam

PUBLICITY

See also

Advertising

PUBLISHERS and publishing

See also Copyright

Automation

See also

Electronic publishing

PUJAR, M. and Manjunath, G.K.

How to make effective search on the internet. Univ News 43(24) 13 Je'2005 12-14+

PULJAL, Abhilash

See Raja Reddy, D. jt. auth.

PULLABHOTLA, S.R.

See Ganesan, P. and others jt. auths.

PULLA RAO, D.

Sustainability of self-help groups: The case of Krishna district, Andhra Pradesh. Indian J Econ 86(1) JI'2005 25-33

Women's education and maternal and infant mortality in India: An empirical analysis. IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 107-22

PULP WOOD industry

India

And the bamboo flowers in the Indian forests: What did the pulp and paper industry do ? Manorama Savur. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, xxiv, 715 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 27

PULSES (Grain)

Anonra Pradesh

Path and decomposition analysis of pulses production in Andhra Pradesh-district wise analysis. I.V.Y. Rama Rao and V.T. Raju Rural India 67(12) De'2004 231-35

PUNATHAMBEKAR, Aswin

A look at bollywood, new media, and participatory culture. Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 23-24

PUNDIR, Leena

From being an unreliable narrator to becoming a reliable one: A study of Margaret Atwood's Surfacting. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 57-61

PUNE

Civic improvement

Sustainable development of hill areas-Protection of environment through effective citizens; participation: The case of Pune. G.R. Diwan Indian J Regional Sci 35(2) 2003 23-26

Women

See also

Savitri Marketing Institution for Ladies Empowerment

PUNIA, B.K.

Emerging gender diversity and male stereotypes: The changing Indian business scenario. Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 188-205

PUNISHMENT

See also

Capital punishment

United States

See also

Capital punishment—United States

PUNIYANI, Ram

The second assassination of Gandhi. Delhi, Media H. 2003. Rs 125 Book Rev Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 28

PUNJ, Balbir K.

Composite Pan-Islamism. Organiser 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 14

Hindu-Muslim dishonesty. Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005 5

Syama Prasad martyrxd for Kashmir's full integration with India. Organiser 56(51) 3 JI'2005 5

Wolf in sheep's clothing. Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 5

PUNJAB

See also

Aged women—Punjab Agricultural credit-Punjab

Agriculture—Punjab

Banks and banking, Rural-Punjab

Brick makers-Punjab

Business education—Punjab

Collective bargaining—Punjab

Cotton growing—Punjab

Dalits-Punjab

Debts, Rural-Punjab

Education, Higher-Punjab

Education of women-Punjab

Employment and unemployment, Rural-Punjab

Entrepreneurs—Punjab

Farm mechanization—Punjab
Fruit—Punjab
Legislators—Punjab
Medical care—Punjab
Medical personnel—Punjab
Municipal finance—Punjab
Panchayats—Punjab
Power resources, Rural—Punjab
Rural families—Punjab
Rural-urban migration—Punjab
Sex ratio—Punjab
Soils, Salts in—Punjab
Sufism—Punjab
Terrorism—Punjab

Textile workers—Punjab

Waterlogging—Punjab Wheat—Punjab

Women as consumers—Punjab

Women in business-Punjab

Economic conditions

Political economy of Punjab: An analysis. Baljit Singh Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 137-48 Violence, migration and entrepreneurship: Punjab during the Khalistan Movement. Gurpreet Bal econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3978-86

Industries

See also

Punjab State Industrial Development Corporation
Occupations

Occupational structure in Punjab. Kiran Sethi and others *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 279-85

Politics and government

Amritsar and Moga declarations: Different shades or Akali politics. Janmeet Singh *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 175-83

Political-sociology of religious sects in Punjab. Madan Lal and Jagrup Singh Sekhon *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 141-53 ft-n

Punjab di Rajniti (The politics of Punjab). Jamsheed Ali Khan. Chandigarh, Lokgeet Pra. 2005, 223 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 225-29 See also

Elections-Punjab

PUNJAB State Industrial Development Corporation

An appraisal of State Industrial Development Corporations: A comparative study of HSIDC and PSIDC. Meena Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 52-61

PUNJABI, Riyaz

Conflict transformation in Kashmir; editorial. J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 3-14

India-Pakistan peace process: Cautious optimism. *J Peace Stud* 11(4) Oc-De'2004

Indus Waters Treaty; human security vs. military security. J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004

3-11

Iran: Society, polity and identity. J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-20

_____, ed.

USA and the Muslim world: Cooperation and confrontation. UK, Brunel Acad Pub. 2004, 290 p. Rs 750 Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 367-69

PUNJABI literature

See also Mohan Singh

Sekhon, Sant Singh

PUNJABI poetry

Punjabi Sufi poetry. J.S. Grewal Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 Jl-Se'2004 1-25

Translations into English

Dreams and desires: Seventy poems of Mohan Singh. Tejwant Singh Gill. Patiala, Punjabi Univ. 2003. Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 207-10

PURAN SINGH

Sampooran grameen rozgar yojana and employment generation: An assessment. Kurukshetra 53(10) Ag'2005 15-21

PURANAS

Ayurveda, the gentle health system. Hans H. Rhyner. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 144 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 127-28

Retrieval of history from Puranic myths. P.L. Bhargava. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 1998, xiii, 146 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 128-29

PURANG, Pooja and Sharma, Anuradha

Values institutionalisation: A study of Indian organisations. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 357-71

PURCHASE tax

See Sales tax

PURCHASING

Do promises really win compliances in purchasing decision-making? Che-Jen Su Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 301-14

PURCHASING power

Purchasing power parity: A review of the cointegration evidence. Wen-Rong Liu and others Indian J Econ 85(2) Oc'2004 187-95 bibliogr

PURE Land Buddhism

Pure Land Buddhism: Historical development and contemporary manifestation. Kenneth K. Tanaka. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2004, 294p. Book Rev

J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 492-93

PURI, Bairaj

Assent and dissent with M.N. Roy. Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 33-35 Diminishing returns of militancy in Kashmir. Janata 60(36) 2 Oc'2005 7-8+

Emergence of Jammu identity between two sides of LoC. *Janata* 60(39) 23 Oc'2005 5-6 How far peace process is irreversible? *Janata* 60(17) 22 My'2005 15-16

Mach ado about Jinnah's August 11 speech. Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 12-13

PURI, Bharati

International symposium on exile Tibet issues: Freedom, human rights and democratic transition of exile Tibetan. *China Report* 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 189-92

PURI, Geeta

Advani: A reluctant rebel. *Mainstream (Annual Number)* 24 De'2005 64-66

Hindutva politics in India: Genesis, political strategies and growth of Bharatiya Janata Party. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 516 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 29-31

PURI, Harish K.

Dalits in regional context. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 323 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3595-97

PURI, Luv

Ethnic upsurge on both sides of line of control. Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 31-32

For a durable solution in Kashmir. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4188-89

Kashmir militancy: Can it escape these changes. Janata 60(21) 19 Je'2005 9-11+; Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 18-20

Right time for Congress. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4872-74

Right time for Congress to act in J & K. Janata 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 3-4+

Symbolism at its best. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 817-19

What next in Kashmir? Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 23-24+

PURI, Manohar

Budget 2005-06 is set for 'Bharat Nirman'. Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 10-12

PURKAYASTHA, Gautam and Chakraborty, A. Human development in Assam. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 69-72

PURNA CHANDRA RAO, K. and Kumara Charyulu, D.

Livelihoods, incomes and indebtedness of villagers in six villages of Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 375-76

PURNANANDA, Swami

The instrument for realizing God. Prabuddha Bharata 110(11) Nv'2005 571-73

PUROHIT, Nrsingh Raj

Waiting. Pratibha Índia 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 27-30

PUROIKS, The

The paradox of human development among the Puroiks of Arunachal Pradesh. David Pertin

Resarun 29 2003 68-74

PURUSHOTHAM, P.

Appropriate technology for employment generation in agro industries. *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 6-10

PURUSHOTHAMAN, Seema

Land-use strategies for tribals: A socioeconomic analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(53) 31 De'2005 5611-19

PUSHKAR

Pushkar: A pilgrims' paradise: Entertainment and heritage tourism. P.M. Tripathy *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 30-34

PUSHKIN, Alexander Sergeyevich

Dunya's silence: A reading of Pushkin's "The Postmaster". Ritoo M. Jerath JSL Spr'2004 79-83

PUSHPA, Maitreyi

Kahi Esuri Phaag. New Delhi, Rajkamal Pra. (H). 2004, 340 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 33-34

PUSHPA, R. and Rajeswari, S.

Value added products in rice. Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 36-37

PUSHPABAI, V. Monica Hepzibah

Use of visuals in classroom communication. Indian J appl Linguistics 31(2) JI-De'2005 105-11

PUSHPANGADAN, P. and Narayanan, Nair, K.

Value addition and commercialization of biodiversity and associated traditional knowledge in the context of the intellectual property regime. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 441-53 bibliogr

PUTHENKADUPPIL, Toji

The scandalous fall of Enron: A call for ethical re-postioning in business. *J Dharma* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 467-78

PYNE, Ganesh

A search for sainthood. Ella Datta Art India 10(3) 2005 93-94

O

QADEER, Imrana and Nayar, K.R.

Politics of pedagogy in public health. soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 47-75 bibliogr — and Priyadarshi, Anju P.

Nutrition policy: Shifts and logical fallacies. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 358-64

QADIR SHAH

Silver coins of Qadir Shah of Malwa-948 and 949 A.H. S.K. Bhatt *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 91-97

QADRI, Syed Mohammad Afzal

Islam, human rights and humanitarian law. Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 47-54

QASBAS

From pluralism to separatism: Qasbas in colonial Awadh. Mushirul Hasan. New Delhi,

OUP. 2004, 281 p. Rs 650 Book Rev The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 17-18

QUALITY control

Made in India—A boon? or a curse? R. Rajendran *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 11-17

Total quality management: An operational philosophy for competitive advantage. A.V. Ramana and P. Viswanath *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 26-30

QUALITY of life

Assessing quality of life in a mining region. Ligia Noronha and Subramanya Nairy econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 72-78

Quality of life in changing global context: A psycho-social perspective. Shamshad Hussain *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 137 Jl-Se'2004 27-36

QURAN

Qur'anic Moses and his mysterious companion: Developmental revelation as an approach to Christian discourse with Muslims? David Emmanuel Singh Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 129-57 ft-n

QUTUBSHAHIS dynasty

Mr2003 122

Qutubshahis' Golconda—The cradle of cultures. Prabhu Kumari Vanama. Chennai. 1998, 142 p. Rs 120 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-

R

RBI

See Reserve Bank of India

RSS

See Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

See Rashtriya Sam Vikas Yojana

RABAB'AH, Ghaleb Ahmed

Information transmission of English majors in Jordan: Their ability to communicate comprehensible messages. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 41-59

Status of native Arabic-speaking teachers of English in the Arab Gulf states. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 55-78 bibliogr

RACE

Researching 'race' and ethnicity: Methods, knowledge and power. Yasmin Gunaratnam. London, Sage Pub. 2003, ix, 218 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 189-91

RADHA, B.

See Rao, K.V. jt. auth.

RADHA, Y. and Chowdry, K.R.

Comparative economics of seed production visa-vis commercial production of cotton in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 94-102

RADHAKRISHNA, B.P.

Random harvest: Biographical sketches. Geological Soc India. 291 p. Book Rev Organiser 56(42) 1 Mv'2005 12

RADHAKRISHNA, Meena

Dishonoured by history, 'Criminal tribes', and British colonial policy. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2001, x, 192 p. Rs 435 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 161-63; Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 122-24

RADHAKRISHNA, R.

Food and nutrition security of the poor: Emerging perspectives and policy issues. *econ* and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1817-21

---, ed.

See Parikh, Kirit S. jt. ed.

RADHAKRISHNAN, K. and Poornachandra,

Tamil Nadu police training initiatives in dealing with domestic dispute/violence petitions. *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 31-40 bibliogr

---- and Venkatapathy, R.

Innovation: The solution to global business competitiveness. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 55-64

RADHAKRISHNAN, K.G.

India's software industry—A performance breakup. Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 73-86 Some notes on India's software manpower strategy. Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 137-45

RADHAKRISHNAN, Maythil

The love song of Alfred Hitchcock. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2004, 140 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 36-37; Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 204-07

RADHAKRISHNAN, P.

Converting knowledge to wealth: A new paradigm for higher education. *Univ News* 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 5-6+

RADHAKRISHNAN, S.

See Igbal Singh and others jt. auths.

RADHAKRISHNA RAO

Indian silk industry. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 37-38 A low cost technology device to boost rural communications. Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 26

Symbiosis between SHGs and PRIs. soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 29-30

Women's groups herald a wind of change in rural Uttaranchal. Kurukshetra 53(3) Jai2005 35-37

RADHARANI, P.

The fact and mystery of evil. Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 504-08

RADHEY SHIAM

Need for financial assistance and a special bank

for tiny sector. Janata 60(14) 1 My'2005 12-15

RADHIKA, R.

New deal to Indian agriculture. Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 39-40

RADHIKA, V.S.

See Yadav, P.I. Poomima and others jt. auths.

RADICE, William

Beauty, be my Brahman: Indian poems. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004, 139 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 34-35 This theatre royal. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004, 91 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 34-35

RADIO broadcasting

See also

FM broadcasting

India

A passion for community radio. R. Sreedher and Neeraja Prabakar *Yojana* 49 Nv'2005 41-44 Public service broadcasting. K.S. Sarma *Yojana* 49 Nv'2005 45-47

Tuning in... Yojana 49 Nv'2005 37-39

RADIO Pakistan

A history of Radio Pakistan. Nihal Ahmad. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 314 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 30

RAFEQ, A.

How to use CAATs for better auditing. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 464-70

RAG, Pankaj

The theme of social and political consciousness as a challenge for Indian recorded music. soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 84-93

RAGAVEN, Chengiah

Sri Ramakrishna : Teacher extraordinaire. Vedanta Kesari 92(3) Mr'2005 107-11

RAGHAV, Krish

Communal harmony in India: The present reality. *Univ News* 43(31) 1 Ag'2005 4-7

RAGHAVAN, P.

The reason. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 111-16

RAGHAVAN, Padma and Narayan, Savita

Navagraha temples of Tamil Nadu: Kaveri Delta. English Ed. 2004, 145 p. Rs 795 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 9-10

RAGHAVAN, R.S.

Basel II for banks—A revised framework. Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 158-62 Credit as well as credit risk management in banks. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 996-1002

Fraud detection and audit in banks. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1311-15

Risk-based supervision and risk-focused audit in banks. *Chartered Accountant* 53(5) Nv'2004 579-84

RAGHAVAN, Ramya

See Nirmala, R. and others it. auths.

RAGHAVAN, Sreekumar

Cautious approach needed. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 75

RAGHAVAN, V.

Sanskrit Ramayanas other than Valmiki's—The adbhuta, adhyatma and Ananda Ramayanas. Chennai, V.R. Centre for Performing Arts. 1998, xiv, 143 p. Rs 100 Book Rev
Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 112

RAGHAVAN, Vyjayanti

Six nation talks in North-East Asia: The China factor. *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 69-73

RAGHAVENDRA

Who worked against Modi visa? An expose on the Indian fifth column. *Organiser* 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 1-2

RAGHAVENDRA, S.

See Sarasvathi, P. jt. auth.

RAGHU, A.

The call centre worker as cyber coohib. JSL Spr'2005 81-84

RAGHU MOHAN

Betting big on India. Business India 723 21 Nv'2005 114

Foreign banks: Are they welcome? Business India 706 28 Mr'2005 66-68

India should strive harder; an interview. Business India 723 21 Nv'2005 128-29

Is India underbanked? Business India 713 4 Jl'2005 52-56

SBI surprisingly! Business India 724 5 De'2005 68-82

Winning against odds. Business India 724 5 De'2005 64-65

See also Swami, Parthasarathi and others jt. auths.

— and Parikh, Daksesh

A grand slam. Business India 719 26 Se'2005 46-53

RAGHUNANDANA, S.

Not tales of the dead. Theatre India 10 2004 107-16

RAGHUNATH, S.V.

Literacy perspective in India. *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 52-55

Vitalising adult continuing education in the new millennium—Tasks ahead. *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 44-47

RAGHUNATHAN, M.S.

India and the world of mathematics. Seminar 547 Mr'2005 37-41

RAGHUNATHA REDDY, S.

See Sudarsana Reddy, G. and others jt. auths.

RAGHUPATHI, K.V.

Yoga and ayurveda. Vedanta Kesari 92(10) Oc'2005 381-85

RAGHURAMARAJU, A.

Internal project of modernity and postcolonialism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4214-18 ft-n

RAGHUTTAMA RAO, R.

Credit scoring models and the basel accord. Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 5-13

RAGHUVANSHI, Alka

King's ranson many times over! Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 48-51

Salar Jung Museum-A tale of goose and gander? Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 60-64

RAGOTHAMAN, Subadra and others

The challenges of Indian textile industry under WTO regime: A SWOT analysis. Vishleshan 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 9-22

RAGPICKERS

Uttar Pradesh

Child labour in ragpicking: NLI study. Helen R. Sekar Indian Worker 49(9) 1 My'2005 9

RAHA, Subir

Energy tomorrow. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 16-18

RAHANE, S.T.

See Waman, G.K. it. auth.

RAHEJA, Gloria Goodwin, ed.

Songs, stories, lives-Gendered dialogues and cultural critique. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2003, 243 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 151-54

RAHI, M.S.

The Nanavati Report: Its impact and consequences. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 51-54

RAHMAN, A.

Ulema's social role: What it is and what it ought to be. Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 5-9

RAHMAN, Rita Dulci and Andreu, Jose Miguel

Responsible global governance: A programme for world stability and institutional reform. New Delhi, Acad Foundation, 2004, 180 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1440-41

RAI, Anukampa

Espousing social welfare. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 53

RAI. B.

The achievements of our agricultural production and export efforts. Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005

RAI, Mona

Canvas as skin. Roobina Karode Art India 10(1) 2005 90-91

RAI, Prabhat Kumar

Glimpses of Adra division. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 33-40

RAI, Shweta

See Das, Ira jt. auth.

and Das. Ira

Impact of social welfare activities and aging on stress. Indian Psychol Rev 62(4) 2004 196-201

RAIDAS (Saint)

The teachings of Bhagat Raidas. W.M. Callewaert and P.G. Friedlander Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 15-22; 53(11) Nv'2005 33-43

RAIL Coach Factory, Kapurthala

Big leap in I.T. based manufacturing. M. Sirajuddin Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 127-29

RAIL Tel Corporation of India

Rail Tel: Vast network versatile services. K.K. Bajpayee Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 155-58

RAILROAD engineering

Challenges for civil engineers. P. Sriram Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 51-52

RAILROAD workers

See Railways-Employees

RAILROADS

See Railways

RAILWAY accidents

See Railways-Accidents

RAILWAY budget

No change in rail fares, freight unchanged, a slew of concessions too. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(8) Mr2005 27-34

Railway budget-2004-2005. econ and Pol Wkly 43(1) 1 JI'2004 4-5

Railway budget 2005-06. econ Stud 43(16) 16 Fe'2005 3-5

Railway budget 2005-06. Indian Rly 50(12) Mr'2005 5-23

Rail budget 2005-06: On the right track. G. Srinivasan Yojana 49 Mr2005 35-37

Railway budget 2005-06: On the right track? S. Sriraman econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr2005 1012-14

RAILWAY engineering

India

Engineering marvels. Munna Kumar Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 49-51

RAILWAY engineers

India

1032 railway engineer regiment (TA), Adra in retrospect. S. Negi Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005

RAILWAY Protection Force

Holding the sword. A.K. Dutta Indian Rly 51(9) De'2005 18-19

Railway Protection Force—A futuristic perspective. A.K. Suri Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 53-55

RAILWAYS

See also

Metro Railway

Accidents

Roof travel accidents. Arya Bhusan Indian Rly 51(3) Je'2005 22+

Communication systems

Communication systems on Indian railways. M. Alam *Indian Rly* 51(3) Je'2005 19-21 Signal and telecommunications. G. Vishnuvardhana Rao *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 58

Electrification

Electrical: The motto of betterment. Parthasarathi Reddy *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 55

Electrical traction scenario. Sandip Roy *Indian* Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 58

Electrification in Indian railways. Sopan Kasinath Indian Rly 51(4) Jl'2005 20-21

Electrification on Indian railways. Budh Prakash Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 137-41

Modernisation of motive power in Indian railways—Road ahead. S.C. Gupta *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 37-39

Tamasa ma jyotirgamaye. S.K. Mukherjee *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 59

Employees

Abuse of rights on the rail. N.C. Ramakrishnacharyulu Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 54-57

Human resources development. P. Srinivasulu Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 56

Railway Minister's welfare and relief fund—A healing balm for the afflicted rail humanity. B.S. Dahiya *Indian Rly* 51(3) Je'2005 26

Welfare measures in Indian railways. Sopan Kasinath *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 19-20 Women employees in Indian Railways. Sopan

Kasinath Indian Rly 51(9) De'2005 20-22

Medical care

Health care. L.V. Kumar Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 59

Finance

Financial management. B. Satish Babu Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 43

Fiscal management scenario. M. Ramachandran Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 41-43

Indian railways financial growth towards excellence. V. Vijayalakshmi Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 33-35

See also

Railway budget

Freight

Freight business. Abraham Jacob Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 29-32

Hospitals

Central hospital breaks fresh ground in extending health care benefits. *Indian Rly* 51(5) Ag'2005 25

Computerisation in railway hospitals. Surendra K. Singh *Indian Rly* 51(4) Jl'2005 23-27 Medical department—A beacon of health care. S. Mishra *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 63

Passenger reservation

Passenger reservation system in the Indian railways—A study. S. John Gabriel and M. Suresh Babu *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 77-84

Personnel management

Human resources management and staff welfare. Arun Bhagra Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 37-39

Safety measures

Safety performance. D. Venkateswarlu *Indian* Rly 51(6) Se'2005 53

Sanitation

Its, one way to make India a better place. Dinesh Chandra Sharma *Indian Rly* 51(8) Nv'2005 17-19

Signals

Special features of signal and telecommunication organisation. Pankoj Mistry *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 60-61

France

The socio-economics benefits of the TGV. Jean-Pierre Loubinoux *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 171-73

Great Britain

Factory line and farmers line—Two unusual UK steam railways. Paul Whittle *Indian Rly* 51(5) Ag'2005 44-45

Steam heritage tourism—A personal view. David Barrie *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 163-65

The world's smallest public railway. Paul Whittle Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 167-69

India

Breathing new life in bridges. Shailesh Verma Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 49

Caring for the customers. J.S. Bindra Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 47

Central railway—First and foremost. S.B. Ghosh Dastidar *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 61-65

Commendable performance of personnel organisation. Anand Madhukar *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 51-52

Customer/passenger satisfaction. T. Venkateswarlu Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 47-48

East Coast Railway—A key to economic upsurge of Eastern India. Sujit Ranjan Chaudhuri *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 67-71

Enhancing safety in train operations. M.S. Pal Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 48-49

Espousing social welfare. Anukampa Rai *Indian* Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 53

Fulfilling greater commitments in the year 2004-05—A wrap-up, introspection. R.R. Jaruhar Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 73-79

Gandhi's tryst with the railways. K.K. Khullar Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 17-18

Glimpses of Adra division. Prabhat Kumar Rai *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 33-40

Go places with South Western railway. B.S. Dasarathy Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 53-60 A golden thread in the fabric of society. A.K. Sanwalka Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 87-89 Hubli workshop—A saga of service. Rajiv Chandra Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 61-63 Improved passenger amenities and facilities for highest customer satisfaction. J.P. Batra Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 83-86

Indian railways—A symbol of secularism. K.K. Khullar *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 23-25 Indian railways booming up. *Indian Rly* 51(9)

De'2005 24-27

Indian railways emerging out as customers' option. R.K. Singh *Indian Rly* 51(9) De'2005

Indian railways—Towards new horizons. P.N. Garg Indian RIV 51(1) Ap'2005 41-47

Integrated railways modernisation plan. R.K. Singh *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 27-31

Materials management in Indian railways. Sopan Kasinath *Indian Rly* 51(8) Nv'2005 20-22 Mechanical activities—The need of the hour. T.

Mechanical activities—The need of the nour. I Sairam Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 52

Memories of establishing Guntur—A new division on Indian Railways. P.N. Shukla *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 39-42

Modal split between rail and road modes of transport in India. Prosenjit Dey Chaudhury Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 17-33

Necessity of high speed corridors. Uday Shankar Jha Indian Rly 51(4) Jl'2005 14-15+

Nilgiri mountain railway—A world heritage site. Ashwani Lohani *Indian Rly* 51(8) Nv'2005 15-16

Nilgiri Mountain Railway. B.R. Bhandari *Indian Rly* 51(5) Ag'2005 21-23

North Central Railway—An overview. I.P.S. Anand *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 81-82

150 glorious years of Indian railways. K.R. Vaidyanathan. Mumbai, English Edn. 152 p. 2005, Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Rly 51(8) Ny'2005 31

Operating scenario. M. Sarjana Rao *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 44-45

Panvel—JNPT doubling railway project. *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 13-14

A paradigm change in train operations. Rajnish Kumar *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 44-45

Parliamentary consultative committee for railways meets. *Indian Rly* 51(4) Jl'2005 11-12

Progressing towards better future. R.R. Bhandari Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 99-102 Punctual running of trains: Expectations, economics and efforts. S.B. Parameswaran Indian Rly 51(8) Nv'2005 23-25

Reaching out through Web. M.K. Mathur Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 41

Rail-road competition in freight transportation:

Price and service issues. Nalin Shinghal econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2587-93

Railway construction in North East region. A.K. Jain Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 91-94

Railway reforms. Narainbhai J. Rathwa *Indian* RIv 51(1) Ap'2005 23-25

Railways' sustained efforts to modernisation and improve the infrastructure. R.R. Jaruhar *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 49-52

Security—The need of present day. Mohammed Shadan Zeb Khan *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 57

Semmering railway. A.K. Jhingron *Indian Rly* 51(8) Nv'2005 11-13

Should railways ignore social responsibility over financial viability? Atulya Sinha *Indian Rly* 50(12) Mr/2005 31-33

Storming male bastions—Lady employees in Adra division. Anand Madhukar *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 52

South Western railway—An overview. Trilok Nath Perti Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 25-28 The Southern spectrum. Ramesh Chandra Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 95-98

Towards customer satisfaction. B.N. Waghmare Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 33-35

Towards excellent track records. Durgesh Govil Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 55-56

Welfare activities on South Western Railway. Arun Bhagra Indian Rly 51(8) Nv'2005 26-27 Western railway celebrates its 50th railway week. Indian Rly 51(3) Je'2005 31

Western railway—On the fast track. M.Z. Ansari Indian RIv 51(1) Ap'2005 103-05

Workhorses of by-gone era. S.C. Sawaiyan Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 43 See also

Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Konkan Railway

Metro Railway

Russia

Russian railways reform and the problem of nondiscriminatory access to infrastructure. Russell Pittman J Inst Publ Enterprise 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 91-109

RAIN and rainfall

India

Delay in rains hits kharif crop sowing. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(1) Ag'2005 24-28

Maharashtra

Disaster. Sarosh Bana Business India 715 1 Ag'2005 46-52

RAIN water (Water-supply)

Manasa sarovara in areca farm. Harish Halemane Yojana 49 Je'2005 33-34 Rainwater harvesting. Farook Nimbal and others

Yojana 49 Je'2005 27-30

Rain water management in Shivalik region. S.P. Mittal Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 16-19

Rain water harvesting. M. Nirmala Devi Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 52-54

Water crisis and rain water harvesting. Harender Raj Gautam and Rohitash Kumar Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 3-4

RAINA, Amrit Kaur

Guru Nanak Dev ji-on education. Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 28-32

RAINA, Badri

Congress and BJP: Two faces of capital.

Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005
39-41

History's mysteries: Finding the 'Truth'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 613-14

Left renewal, an opportunity. *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 21-23

RAINA, Dhruv and Irfan Habib, S.

Domesticating modern science: A social history of science and culture in colonial India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2004, 233 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 25; Seminar 547 Mr'2005 46-48

RAIRIKAR, Sachi

The fascinating story of how December 25 came to be accepted as Christ's birthday. *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 9

RAI SINGH

See Nara, Satish and others jt. auths.

RAJ, Dhooleka S.

Where are you from? Berkeley, Univ of Calif. 2003, 267 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 112-14

RAJ, Krishna, ed.

See Patel, Sujata and others jt. eds.

RAJ, Pushkar and others

Police violence against workers. Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 23-26

RAJA, Deepak

Hindustani music—A tradition in transition. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 432 p. Rs 490; \$24.95 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 79-80

RAJA, Radhi

A study of Vipassana meditation on adolescent behaviour pattern. *J Indian Psychol* 23(1) Ja'2005 12-24

RAJADHYAKSHA, Ujvala

Managerial competence: Do technical capabilities matter? Vikalpa 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 47-56

RAJAGOPAL, Vakulabharanam

Fashioning modernity in Telugu: Viresalingam and his interventionist strategy. Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 45-77 bibliogr ft-n

RAJAGOPALAN, A.V.

See Selvam, M. jt. auth.

RAJAGOPALAN, C.R.

Hayavadana: The play of masks. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 28-44

RAJAGOPALAN, Shashi

Self-help groups—A critique. *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 18-26

RAJAGOPALAN, Usha

Amrita. New Delhi, Rupa. 334 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 35

RAJAKISHORE NATH

Mind: A connectionist model. JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 43-62

RAJAKUMAR, J. Dennis

Corporate financing and investment behaviour in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4159-65 bibliogr ft-n

RAJALAKSHMI, N.K.

Nation and violence: View from The Glass Palace. Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 50-56

RAJAMANNAR, K.

See Subbiah, A. jt. auth.

RAJA MOHAN, C.

Crossing the rubicon: The shaping of India's new foreign policy. New Delhi, Penguin. 327p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 12

RAJAMOHAN, P.G.

Problems of democracy in Nepal. *Mainstream* 43(38) 10 Se'2005 23-24

RAJAN, E.M. and Sarchandraraj, T.

Problems of the aged in Pondicherry. soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 38-40

RAJAN, J.B.

Legal pluralism on fishing rights in reservoirs: A case study of Peechi reservoir. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 43-50

RAJAN, M.S.

Golden jubilee of the School of International Studies: An assessment. *int Stud* 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 195-204

RAJAN, P.K.

Indian literary criticism in English: Critics, texts, issues. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, xvi, 363 p. Book Rev

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 196-99

Mulk Raj Anand. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 45-49

RAJAN, R

Impact of literacy programme on development in Tamil Nadu—A perspective. *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) Jl-De'2004 36-40

RAJAN, Radha

The Indonesian experience: A lesson for India. Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 54-62

RAJAN, T.K.

Credit derivatives—A new tool for managing credit risk. *Bank Quest* 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-44

RAJANARAYANAN, S.

See Settu, T. and others jt. auths.

RAJANGAM, Sayee

See Jayakaran, Flossie and others jt. auths.

RAJARAM, N.S.

Aryans: A people or an obsession? Organiser

56(51) 3 JI'2005 9

Diplomatic gaffe. Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005

What is jehad after all? Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 13

RAJA RAM MOHAN RAO. V.

Tumult. Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005

Under current. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 101-04

RAJARAMAN, Indira and Majumdar, Debdatta

Equity and consistency properties of TFC recommendations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 JI'2005 3413-20

RAJA REDDY, D.

Local type of Andhra punch marked coins found in Singavaram. J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 16-20

Sources of lead for Andhra coins. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 28-35

and Pulial, Abhilash

A brief history of Asaf Jahi coins and their mints. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 91-94

RAJASEKARAN, R. and Govind, Santha

Communication behavior of Tanwa trainees. J Comm Stud 22(2) 2004 34-38

RAJASEKHAR, D.

See Biradar, R.R. jt. auth; Sahu, Gagan Bihari it. auth.

RAJASEKHARAN PILLAI, C.

Foreign trade and economic development in Travancore from 1894 to 1947. Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 43-67

RAJASEKHARAN PILLAI, V.N.

Higher education and social mobility. Univ News 43(38) 19 Se'2005 15-19

RAJASEKHAR REDDY, Y.S.

Workers' problems should be resolved through collective bargaining. Indian Worker 49(18) 16 Se'2005 1-2

RAJASHREE, S.

See Ravichandran, N. it. auth.

RAJASTHAN

See also

Abortion-Rajasthan

Agricultural credit—Rajasthan

Caste-Rajasthan

Community development—Rajasthan

Computer in business—Rajasthan

Conservation of natural resources-Rajasthan

Dalits-Rajasthan

Droughts-Rajasthan

Election law-Rajasthan

Electric utilities-Rajasthan-Theft cases

Field crops—Rajasthan

Folk music—Rajasthan

Forests and forestry-Rajasthan

Human capital-Rajasthan

Irrigation—Rajasthan

Labour supply-Rajasthan

Land—Rajasthan

Literacy and illiteracy-Rajasthan

Offenses against women-Rajasthan

Panchayats—Rajasthan

Rural poor-Rajasthan

Sex determination-Rajasthan

Soya bean-Rajasthan

Tourist trade-Rajasthan

Tribes-Raiasthan

Voluntary associations in community

development-Rajasthan

Water logging-Rajasthan

Civilization

Raiasthan, an oral history: Conversations with Komal Kothari. Rustom Bharucha. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 358 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 33-35

Economic development

Active social capital: Tracing the roots of development and democracy. Anirudh Krishna. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xii, 252 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1)

Ja-Ap'2005 186-88 Ideology of development politics of credibility. Vasundhara Raje Organiser 57(11)

25 Se'2005 73-78

Rajasthan: New investment destination. financial discipline, social thrust a unique development paradigm. Shankar Agarwal Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 65-67

History

See also

Artisans-Rajasthan-History

Bayana-History

Customary law-Rajasthan-History

Kota (former princely state)-History

History, Modern

British paramountcy; reaction and response by the nineteenth century poets of Rajasthan. Madhu Sethia soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 14-28 ft-n

The freedom movement in Rajasthan contribution of peasantry 1897-1938. Brij Kishore Sharma Indica 42(2) Se'2005

Industries

See also

103-14

Cultural and creative industry-Rajasthan

Politics and government

A global investment destination. Sunita Govind Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 25-30

Religion

Changing Eklingji: A holy place as a source of royal legitimation. Ulrike Teuscher Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-16

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

Rural conditions

Human poverty index at panchayat samiti level: Rajasthan (2001). Hemlata Joshi *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 47-62

RAJA VARMA, C. Raja

Raja Ravi Varma: Portrait of an Indian artist, the diary of C. Raja Raja Varma. Erwin Neumayer and Christine Schelberger. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 356 p. Rs 2250 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 22-23

RAJBIR SINGH

See Chhidda Singh and others it. auths.

RAJE, Sudhakar

Religion as a way of god. Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 18

RAJE, Vasundhara

Ideology of development politics of credibility.

Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 73-78

A paradise of social harmony: Muslims in Rajasthan better off than in UP and Bihar. Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 68-69

RAJEEV KUMAR and Amritpal Kaur

Use of internet by teachers and students in Shaheed Bhagat Singh College of Engineering & Technology: A case study. *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 81-94

RAJEEVKUMAR, M.

The circus. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 43-46

RAJENDER KUMAR and Philip, P.J.

Intellectual property rights: Implications for the small scale industry in India. Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 21-30

RAJENDIRAN, S.

Sugar industry in India: Problems and prospects. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 52-54

RAJENDRAN, P. and Selvaraj, M.

Value added analysis of ONGC. Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 20-22

RAJENDRAN, R.

Made in India—A boon? or a curse? Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 11-17

--- and others

Rice cultivation: Improved method. *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 30-31

RAJENDRA PRASAD, N. and others

Sugarcane breeding: New varieties. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 28-29

RAJENDRA PRASAD SINGH

Historic coal wage agreement. Indian Worker 49(15) 1 Ag'2005 1+

RAJENDRA REDDY, K.

See Narendranath, G. and others jt. auths.

RAJENDRA SINGH

Empowering banks for recovery of nonperforming assets (NPAs). Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 5-13

RAJESH

Goal setting and career planning for the youth: Life skill building in the university system. Univ

News 43(35) 29 Ag'2005 12-13

RAJESH KUMAR and Pooja Kumari

Indo-US nuclear cooperation and confrontation (1980-2005). *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 49-80 ft-n

- and others

Regulation of power sector by independent regulator: Haryana experience. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 30-45 ft-n

RAJESH MOHAN

Indigenisation of electrics for General Motor Locomotives. *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 59-61

RAJESHWARI, B.

BJP in the shadow of the RSS. *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 5-6

RAJESWARI, S.

See Pushpa, R. jt. auth; Subbalakshmi, L. and others jt. auths.

RAJESWARI, V.

See Ayisha Millath, M. jt. auth.

— and Sathyapriya, P.

E-customer relationship management (E-CRM)—The success mantra of global business. *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 30-32

RAJGOLI, Igbalahmad U. and others

Use of information resources through consortia mode in Indian library and information centers: A case study of FORSA Consortium. *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 74-82

RAJIB, Prabina and Chakravarti, Kalyan

Foreign collaborations in India: Does press not 18 provide a level playing field for joint venture partners? *Decision* 31(2) JI-De'2004 1-48 bibliogr

RAJIMWALE, Anil

CPI Congress assertion of independence. Mainstream 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 3-4

S.A. Dange in Lok Sabha: Selected speeches Mumbai, Shramik Pratishthan. 2003, 88 p. Book Rev

Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 19-21

RAJIV CHANDRA

Hubli workshop—A saga of service. *Indian Rly* 50(11) Fe'2005 61-63

RAJ KUMAR

The humanist aspects of the budget 2005. Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 33-35

--- and others

Factors affecting capital investment pattern on the farms of a developed village economy in Punjab—A micro approach. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 123-27

RAJKUMAR, S.

Coir industry in Thanjavur district. *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 55-56

--- and Thamilselvan, R.

Importance of coconut cultivation. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 20

RAJNATH SINGH

BJP should retain Jharkhand; an interview with Rajnath Singh. Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 5

RAJNISH KUMAR

A paradigm change in train operations. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 44-45

RAJPUT, A.M. and Verma, A.R.

Credit-financing of regional rural banks in agricultural sector in Hoshangabad district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 360-61

RAJPUT, Swati

Population, development and environment: The South Asian scenario. *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 44-54

RAJPUTS

Embattled identities: Rajput lineages and the colonial state in nineteenth century North India. Malavika Kasturi. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 286 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 10; Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 163-66

Rajput polity: Warriors, peasants and merchants (1700-1800). Madhu Tandon Sethia. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 356 p. *Book Rev*

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 414-16

RAJ RAO, R.

The second disruption: Teaching creative writing to MA (English) students. *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 175-79

RAJU, A.A.N. and Ramaiah, L.S.

National bibliographical control: Problems and perspectives—Essays for A.K. Dasgupta. New Delhi, Allied. 2003. Rs 380 Book Rev IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 191-92

RAJU, B.S.P.

Learning interventions for developing and justifying construction in proving theorems in geometry. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(1) Ja'2005 42-51

RAJU, G. and Mahesh, K.G.

The union budget 2004-2005: Programmes, policies and promises. Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 26-29

RAJU, M.S. and Xardel, Dominique

Consumer behaviour: Concepts, application and case. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2004, 351 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 189-92

RAJU, M.T.

Capital market reforms in India: An evaluation. Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 1-29

RAJU, Radhavinod

See Kaarthikeyan, D.R. jt. auth.

RAJU, V.

Developments in corporate governance and disclosure regime in Singapore. Chartered

Accountant 54(1) JI'2005 56-59

RAJU. V.T.

See Rama Rao, I.V.Y. jt. auth.

RAJURAO

See Rao, T.V. jt. auth.

RAJWADE, A.V.

Foreign exchange, international finance and risk management. New Delhi, Acad of Business Stud. 626 p. Rs 390; \$ 50 Book Rev Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 61

RAJYASHREE, K.S.

See Imtiaz Hasnain, S. it. auth.

RAKA SHARAN

See Shivani, Shraddha jt. auth; Srinivasan, K. it. auth.

RAKESH MOHAN

Financial sector reforms in India. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 962-72

Financial sector reforms in India: Policies and performance analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1106-21

International marketing. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiii, 755 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 115-16

RAKSHIT, Debdas

See Dutta, Uttam Kumar jt. auth; Mallick, Amit it. auth.

RAKSHIT, Gangadhar

A reform oriented budget. econ Stud 43(17) 1 Mr'2005 3+

RAKSHIT, Mihir

Oil price shock: Some analytical and policy perspectives. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4494-96

Some analytics and empirics of fiscal restructuring in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 JI'2005 3440-49

RALTE, Lalrinawmi

Issues of identity—A tribal woman's perspective.

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 25-35

RAM, A.N.

Cooperation in combating terrorism in the Bay of Bengal: Challenges and prospects in the BIMSTEC region. Foreign Affairs Rep 3(10-12) Oc-De'2004 19-24

RAM, F. and Abhishek Singh

Safe motherhood and millennium development goals in India. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 26-30

RAM HARSH SINGH

See Shukla, Punam Rani jt. auth.

RAMACHANDRAIAH, C.

Hyderabad's floods: Nature's revenge. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4115-16

RAMACHANDRAN, Anita

The real challenge of change. Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 22-26

RAMACHANDRAN, Asha

Patents; patents and industry. Yojana 49

408

Mr'2005 68-69

RAMACHANDRAN, J. and others

Indian companies in overseas markets: Perspectives, pattern, and implications. *Vikalpa* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 93-111

RAMACHANDRAN, Kaniapuram

Kaniapuram: Colourful Communist leader of Kerala. N.A. Karim *Mainstream* 43(24) 4 Je'2005 26-27

RAMACHANDRAN, M.

Fiscal management scenario. Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 41-43

RAMACHANDRAN, N.

WTO: Post quota scenario challenges and opportunities before the textile industry with particular reference to spinning sector.

Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 984-88

RAMACHANDRAN, S. and Selvarani, V.

Prospects of medicinal plant cultivation. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 46-47

RAMACHANDRAN, T. and Seilan, A.

Socio-economic empowerment and self-help groups. soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 3-7

RAMACHANDRAN, V.K. and Swaminathan, Madhura

Agrarian studies: Essays on agrarian relations in less-developed countries. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2002, xxxi, 568 p. Rs 780 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 145-46

RAMACHANDRAN, Vimala

Reflections on the ICDS programme. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 26-30

Why school teachers are demotivated and disheartened. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2141-44

---, ed.

Gender and social equity in primary education: Hierarchies of access. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 373 p. Rs 390 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 26-27; *J* educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 524-26

RAMA CHANDRA PRABHU, C.

See Sathyanarayana, J.V. and others jt.

RAMACHANDRA REDDY, B. and Reddy, Yuvaraja

Financial performance of SBI: An Analysis. Banking Fin 18(5) My'2005 10-14

RAMACHANDRUDU, G.

See Appa Rao, Ch. jt. auth.

RAMADEVI, K.A.

See Perumalsamy, K. and others jt. auths.

RAMADHYANI, Shyam

Statutory audit of Bank treasury. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1302-10

RAMAGUNDAM, Rahul

Why is Bihar so bereft of any capacity to aspire?

Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 20-21

RAMAIAH, L.S.

See Raju, A.A.N. jt. auth.

RAMAKRISHNA, D.

Critical essays on Indian English writing. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 141 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Triveni 74(3) JI-Se'2005 50

RAMAKRISHNA, Korrapati

The contract worker—Entitlement to better wage under Contract Labour (R&A) Act, 1970. Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 15-19

RAMAKRISHNA, P.

Treatment and taxation of income from horse racing. *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 163-65

RAMAKRISHNA, R.V.

See Harper, Malcolm and others jt. auths.

RAMAKRISHNA, Shantha

Preserving creative diversity in an era of globalization: Indian and Canadian perspectives. JSL Spr 2004 110-18

Translation and the quest for identity:

Democratization of knowledge in 19th century
India. JSL Aut'2004 7-21

RAMAKRISHNA, Sri

Divine duality of holy Mother and Sri Ramakrishna. Minati Kar Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 193-97

The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna according to Girish Chandra Sen. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(9) Se'2005 479-84; 110(11) Nv'2005 579-83; 110(12) De'2005 624-30

Photographs of Sri Ramakrishna-Sarada Devi. Swami Vidyatmananda and Purba Sengupta. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, 92 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 184 The Ramakrishna-Vivekananda movement and its international impact. Monica Sengupta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(9) Se'2005 436-38

The relevance of value education and the gospel of Sri Ramakrishna. Joy Sen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(6) Je'2005 296-300

Sri Ramakrishna and his divine play. Swami Saradananda. St. Louis, Vedanta Soc of St. Louis. 2003, 1003 p. \$ 39.95 Book Rev Samvit 51 Mr'2005 45-46

Sri Ramakrishna and the caste system. Krishna Verma *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(2) Fe'2005 112-19

Sri Ramakrishna: Teacher extraordinaire. Chengiah Ragaven *Vedanta Kesari* 92(3) Mr'2005 107-11

Sri Ramakrishna: The commoner as avatar.
Visvanath Chatterjee Bull Ramakrishna
Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005 57-61
Sri Ramakrishna—The world teacher. Sudesh

Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr 2005 173-78 Sri Sri Ramakrishnakathamrita as the spiritual heritage of India. R.K. Dasgupta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl 2005 335-40; 56(8) Ag 2005 376-81

Thousand glories of Sri Ramakrishna: Sri Ramakrishna Sahasranama Stotram. T.A. Bhandarkar. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003. Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 173-74

The three systems of Vedanta philosophy and the syncretic philosophy of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Ramakrishnananda Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 52-58; 92(3) Mr'2005 91-94 Vedanta and Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Swahananda. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, 446 p. Rs 74 Book Rev Samvit 52 Se'2005 51-52

RAMAKRISHNA Movement

The early history of the Ramakrishna Movement. Swami Prabhananda. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2005, xvi, 543 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(7) Jl'2005 357-58

Ramakrishna Movement—An appraisal. M.N. Venkatachaliah *Vedanta Kesari* 92(8) Ag'2005 297-300

RAMAKRISHNACHARYULU, N.C.

Abuse of rights on the rail. Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 54-57

RAMAKRISHNAN, Binujeeth

Problems and prospectives of organic farming in Indian scenario. *Tribe* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 136-43

RAMAKRISHNAN, C.S.

Vivekananda, the man: Swamiji's humanity. Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 15-21

RAMAKRISHNAN, S.

Importance of games in physical training programmes. BSF J 23 2005 37-48

RAMAKRISHNANANDA, Swami

The three systems of Vedanta philosophy and the syncretic philosophy of Sri Ramakrishna. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(2) Fe'2005 52-58; 92(3) Mr'2005 91-94

RAMAKRISHNAYYA, M.

The role and power of media in India. *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 31-33

Secularism in Indian democracy. *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 18-21

RAMAKRISHNEGOWDA, K.C. and Walmiki, R.H. Assessment of information literacy and computer literacy among post graduate students: A case study of Kuvempu University library users. SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 367-82

RAMALINGA DIKSHITAR, T.

A study of Chidambaram and its shrine as recorded in Sanskrit literature. The author.

xi, 201 p. Rs 200 Book Rev J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 112-14

RAMALINGAM, L.P.

Tourism and foreign exchange earnings. Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 21

Trends in foreign trade. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 19-20

RAMAMOHAN RAO, T.V.S.

Financial constraints, inventory investment, and fixed capital. *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 489-514 bibliogr ft-n

RAMAMOORTHY, K. and Ramesh Kumar, S. The reporting system of foreign direct investment in India. *Management Accountant* 40(7) JI'2005 574-80

RAMAMURTHY, B.M.

See Sudarsana Reddy, G. and others jt. auths.

RAMAMURTI, P.V. and Jamuna, D.

Handbook of Indian gerontology. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 478 p. Rs 1195 Book Rev HelpAge India 11(2) My'2005 42-44

RAMAMURTI. Suiatha and Sumana, R.

Blood levels of vitamin-C, protein, albumin, zinc and haemoglobin in the normal and chest diseased elderly: Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation. Ageing and Soc 14(3-4) JI-De'2004 1-9

RAMAN, A.N.

Activity based costing and supply chain cost management. *Management Accountant* 40(5) My'2005 359-61

Activity based costing in engineering industry.

Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005
155-58

Cost drivers ki duniya or the world of cost drivers.

Management Accountant 40(7) JI'2005
551-55

RAMAN, B.

Musharraf and the U.S.: The fatal attraction. Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 33-50

RAMAN, H.

Variation of wholesale price indices of India's manufactured products 1989-90 to 1998-99. Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 463-73

RAMAN, K.L.

M.S.: The jewel of India; the queen of Carnatic music. *Pratibha India* 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 3-6

RAMAN, Kannamma

Corruption, transparency and good governance; editorial. Radical Humanist 69(9) De'2005

RAMAN, R.

Business Process Outsourcing boom—Will it remain? Abhigyan 22(3) Oc-De'2004 30-35

RAMAN, V.

Meaning, explanation and grammar in Wittgenstein. *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 159-64

RAMANA

Ramana, Shankara and forty verses. Alan Jacobs. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 160 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 91-92

RAMANA, A.V. and Vishwanath, P.

Total quality management: An operational philosophy for competitive advantage. *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 26-30

RAMANA, Geeta

Empiricism, antirealism and representation of human action. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 273-83

The semantic question in the realism-antirealism debate. *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 71-87

RAMANA, M.V.

See Zia Mian jt. auth.

- and others

Economics of nuclear power from heavy water reactors. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1763-73 bibliogr ft-n

RAMANA RAO, K.V.

Building competencies into undergraduate general education. *Univ News* 43(28) 11 JI'2005 9-13

RAMANATHAN, A.

See Subash, S. and others jt. auths.

RAMANATHAN, Malathi

Transnational migrations: Temples as anchors of cultural roots. *Radical Humanist* 69(3) Je'2005 22-26

RAMANATHAN, Swati

Owning the space you live in! Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 14-15

RAMANATHAN, Usha

Statute law, injury and compensation. *J Indian Law Inst* 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 158-98 ft-n

RAMANI, S.

Great women of India. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2 vols. 2004, 24 p. Rs 25 each. *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 41

RAMANI, Shyama V. and Maria, Augustin

TRIPS: Its possible impact on biotech segment of the Indian pharmaceutical industry. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 675-83

RAMANKUTTY, P.V.

Kuttikrishnamarar on Kalidasa's poetic art. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 78-85

RAMANUJA

Social philosophy of Ramanuja vis-a-vis Professor Sangam Lal Pandey. Abha Singh JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 153-64

RAMANUJAM, G.

Learn a new concept of industrial relation from grand master G. Ramanujam. *Indian Worker* 49(14) 16 JI'2005 7; 49(15) 1 Ag'2005 7; 49(17) 1 Se'2005 7+; 49(18) 16 Se'2005 7

RAMANUJAM, K.N.

Agri-business in India. Kisan World 32(4)

Ap'2005 39-40

BPO—A new sunrise industry. Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 23-24

RAMANUJAM, M.S. and Sodhi, J.S., eds.

Management of contract labour in India. New Delhi, SRCIR. 2004, vi, 325 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005 142-50

RAMANUJAN, S.R.

AP reservations for Muslims: Let's learn from history. *Organiser* 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 6

Divided Congress, TRS betray Telengana. Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 8

Story behind 'soft borders' and 'divided families'.

Organiser 56(44) 15 My'2005 6

Why single out Nepal for condemnation? Organiser 56(32) 20 Fe'2005 11

RAMANUJA RAO, K. and Narasimha Rao, Manduva

Gangadevipally village all round participation in village administration. *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 31-34

RAMA PADMA, G.

Perceptions of elderly within the perspective of old age security. *Ageing and Soc* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-19

Perceptions on safe motherhood: An analysis of results from rural Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 465-73

RAMA PRASAD, M.V.

Role clarity among executives. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 21-29

RAMA RAO, I.V.Y. and Raju, V.T.

Path and decomposition analysis of pulses production in Andhra Pradesh-district wise analysis. *Rural India* 67(12) De'2004 231-35

RAMA RAO, P. and Ranganathan, S.

Developing materials science. Seminar 547 Mr2005 32-36

RAMASAMI, Periyar E.V.

Periyar E.V. Ramasami's critique of priestly Hinduism and its implications for social reforms. S. Robertson *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 10-29

RAMASAMY, C. and Theodore, R.K.

Exit pseudo scientific agriculture, enter scientific agriculture. *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 36-37

RAMA SARMA, K.V.S.

Evaluating Jharkhand Governor's 'Indiscretion'. Mainstream 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 16-17

RAMASUBRAMANIAN, A.

A critical review of paper consistency of equity returns with corporate fundamentals in India by S. Amilan. *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr²2005 108-12

RAMASWAMI, V.S. and Namakumari, S.

Marketing management—Planning, implementation and control (Global perspective

and Indian context). New Delhi, Macmillan. e3. 2002. Book Rev Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 138-39

RAMASWAMI SASTRI, K.S.

The autobiography of Maharshi Devendra Nath Tagore. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(8) Ag'2005 291-92

RAMASWAMY REDDIAR, O.P.

O.P. Ramaswamy Reddiar premier of Madras Province (1947-49). K.P. Ganesan *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 9

RAMASWAMY, Sethu

Bride at ten, mother at fifteen: An autobiography of an unknown Indian women. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2003. Book Rev

Mainstream 43(17) 16 Ap'2005 25-27

RAMASWAMY, Sumathi

Passions of the tongue: Language devotion in Tamil India, 1891-1970. Berkeley, Univ of Calif Press. 1997, xxiii, 303 p. Rs 525 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 163-65

RAMASWAMY, Sushila

See Mukherjee, Subrata jt. auth.

RAMASWAMY, Vijaya, ed.

Re-searching Indian women. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 380 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 18

RAMAYANA, The

Gleanings from the Ramayana. Shyam Sunder Jhunjhunwala. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo's Action. 1999, 70 p. Rs 45 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 68-69

Prince of Ayodhya; Siege of Mithila; Demons of Chitrakut. Ashok K. Banker. New Delhi, Penguin. 3 vols. 517 p.; 522 p.; 615 p. Rs 295; 295; 350 Book Rev

Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 12

Ramacaritamanasa in South Africa. Usha Devi Shukla. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, xxiv, 228 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005 188-89

Sanskrit Ramayanas other than Valmiki's—The adbhuta, adhyatma and Ananda Ramayanas. V. Raghavan. Chennai, V.R. Centre for Performing Arts. 1998, xiv, 143 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 112

Sita in Valmiki Ramayana : An idealist or a realist? Susheela N. Rao Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005 87-91

Sundara Kanda. Swami Satyananda Saraswati, tr. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, iii, 195 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 111 Valmiki Ramayana: An ancient message for modern India. K.S. Narayana Rao Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(9) Se'2005 419-23

RAMAZANOGLU, Caroline and Holland, Janet

Feminist methodology: Challenges and choices. London, Sage Pub. 2002, 195 p. £ 16.00 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 464-67

RAMCHANDRA, G.P.

Has Armstrong discovered anything about consciousness? *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 407-17

RAMDAS, Lalita

Thoughts on 1984: A fragile democracy. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4108-11

RAMESH

Hindu religious institutions—Appointment of priests: Some ancillary issues. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 97-102

--- and Seth, Asha

Gurdwaras in America: The making of a documentary. Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 67-76

RAMESH, Asha and Ali, Bharti, eds.

33½% reservation: Towards political empowerment. Karnataka, Mahila Samakhya. 2001. 150 p. Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 136-37

RAMESH, B., ed.

See Mahapatra, M. jt. ed.

RAMESH. D.

Restructuring of credit co-operatives: An imperative need. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 37-48

Transformation of rural women through micro credit. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 65-72

RAMESH, M.S.

D.H. Lawrence and Sri Aurobindo on education. Triveni 74(4) Oc-De'2005 15-18

RAMESH, R.

Is the Sethusamudram shipping canal project technically feasible? econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 271-75

Will to disaster post-tsunami technical feasibility of Sethusamudram project. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2648-53

RAMESH, S.

Approach to bank branch audit. Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005 1278-81

RAMESH, T.

Out sourcing—A new wave of business.

Management Accountant 40(9) Se'2005
591-96

--- and Sanjay Kumar, I.

Human resource management in the new era. "Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 31-36

RAMESH CHAND

Whither India's food policy? From food security to food deprivation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11)

12 Mr'2005 1055-62

See also Sharma, J.C. jt. auth.

RAMESH CHANDRA

The Southern spectrum. Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 95-98

RAMESH SHARAN

Alienation and restoration of tribal land in Jharkhand: Current issues and possible strategies: econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4443-46

RAMESHA and Kumar, B.D.

. Institutional repositories: Enhance the heritage and scholarly publications of universities and institutions. Univ News 43(12) 21 Mr'2005 9-12

RAMESH KUMAR, P. and Prakash, V.

Value addition to agricultural resources-The IPR angle. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 434-40

RAMESH KUMAR, S.

See Ramamoorthy, K. jt. auth.

RAMESHKUMAR, V.

Protecting environment through environmental education. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 7-8

RAMEZAN

Knowledge as warranted true belief: Plantinga's approach. J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 142-47

RAMGOPAL

An idea to tackle jehadi terrorism. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 31-32

and Paliwal, K.V.

Hindu renaissance-Ways and means. New Delhi, Hindu Writers' Forum. 12 p. Rs 40 Book

Organiser 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 12

RAMINDER KAUR

Performative politics and the cultures of Hinduism: Public uses of religion in Western India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003. Book Rev Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 124-26

RAMINDER SINGH

Privatization of higher education in the era of globalization. Univ News 43(34) 22 Ag'2005 9-11

RAMKRISHNA, S.

Patents; drugs and the common man. Yojana 49 Mr2005 59-60

RAM KUMAR

Ram Kumar: Recent works. 16 March-15 April 2005. New Delhi, Vadehra Art Gallery. Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 29 See also Vijay Avinashilingam, N.A. and others jt. auths.

RAMMOHAN, J.

No cost technologies in dryland agriculture. Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 26-27

RAMMOHAN, K.T.

Commodity chain, upgrading and labour: A view

from the coir yarn spinning sites of Southern India. Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 551-64

RAM MOHAN, T.T.

Bank consolidation: Issues and evidence. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1151-61

Privatisation in India: Challenging economic orthodoxy. New York, Routledge. 2005, 213p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3651-52

Taking stock of foreign institutional investors. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2395-99

and others

Is India's central debt sustainable? Revisiting an old debate. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr2005 951-59

RAM MOHUN ROY, Raja

Transformation of secular humanism from Rammohun Roy to M.N. Roy. S. Sen Gupta Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 11-14

RAMNATH, Padma

See Swami, Parthasarathi and others jt. auths.

RAMOLA PONMALAR, S.

Paddy production in India-An overview. Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 43-44

RAMOTRA, Krishan Chand and others

Geographical analysis of population pressure on land in Maharashtra. Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 138-44

RAMYA, K.

Emotional dissonance. Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 33-35

RANA, Kishan

The structure and operation of China's diplomatic system. China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 215-36

RANA, Kumar and others

Public-private interface in primary education: A case study in West Bengal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1550-55

RANA, Prachi and others

Social cognition of normal and slow learners during late childhood. Psycho-lingua 34(2) JI'2004 107-11

RANA, Vaishali

See Nijhawan, Shashi jt. auth.

RANADE, Mridula D.

Constructivist learning and use of partial studio model in a teacher training classroom: An action research report. Experiments in Educ 33(10) Oc'2005 191-200

RANADE, Rahul

'Out of sight, out of mind': Absence of groundwater in water allocation of Narmada basin. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2172-75

RANBIR SINGH

Nehru's vision of panchayati raj: Panchayats

sans raj. Mainstream 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 21-22

— and Arya, Anupama

Relevance of Nehru's concept of secularism.

Mainstream 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 21-23

- and Kushal Pal

Haryana assembly elections 2005: An analysis.

Mainstream 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 21-22

RANDHAWA, Gurpreet

The relationship between work attitudes and work performance. Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 315-26 bibliogr

RANDHAWA, Ranbir

See Sharma, Mandeep and others jt. auths.

RANDHIR SINGH

Essence of today's struggle in Nepal. Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 15-16 A note on the current political situation in India.

Mainstream 43(38) 10 Se'2005 19-22 Socialism and the ecological crisis. Mainstream

(Annual Number) 24 De'2005 67-70+ Socialism or barbarism? Alternatives for the twentyfirst century. *Mainstream* 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 19-23

RANE, M.A.

Fond memories of Bhausaheb Tarkunde. Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 25-26+

God's role in U.S. Presidential election 2004. Radical Humanist 68(10) Ja'2005 21

M.N. Roy, nationalism, communism and new humanism. *Radical Humanist* 68(12) Mr'2005 41-43

A tempest called D.B. Karnik. *Radical Humanist* 69(8) Nv'2005 35-36

RANE, Frerana

Spirituality. Yoga and Total Health 51(2) Se'2005 7

RANGANATHAN, C.V.

A festive spring for Indian diplomacy. China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 309-13

Panchsheel and the future: Perspectives on India-China relations. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, 391 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 9-10; China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 341-43

RANGANATHAN, S.

See Rama Rao, P. jt. auth.

RANGANATHAN, S.R.

Information service and imported confusion number one. *IASLIC Bull* 49(3) Se'2004 131-39

Mechanisation of library service. *IASLIC Bull* 49(4) De'2004 195-200

Prof. S.R. Ranganathan: Bibliographic control operands; editorial. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 217-20

RANGANATHAN, V.

Challenges in reform of the Indian Postal Service. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4121-25

Determining T&D losses in India: Their impact on distribution privatisation and regulation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 657-68

RANGANATHANANDA, Swami

Benedictory address. Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 253-54

Children: Humanity's greatest assets. Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 258-62

Holy mother: The consummation of democratic spirit. Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 173-75

The message of the Brhadaranyaka Upanisad. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. 2005, 740 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(7) Jl'2005 393-94; Vedanta Kesari 92(7) Jl'2005 281-82

A profile of greatness. Swami Bhajanananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 303-08 Reminiscences of Swami Ranganathananda. Sheela Subarwal Samvit 52 Se'2005 9-11 Spirituality today; an interview. Vedanta Kesari 92(9) Se'2005 342-45

Tributes to Swami Ranganathananda. Vaidehi Nathan Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 1+ Vedanta and science. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(6) Je'2005 285-91

RANGARAJAN, C.

Approach and recommendations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3396-98

- and Srivastava, D.K.

Fiscal deficits and government debt: Implications for growth and stabilisation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 JI'2005 2919-34

RANGARAJAN, C.S.

Why stress 'Stress'? Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 47-63

RANGARAJAN, K.

International trade in textiles and ciothing: Post-MFA challenges and strategic considerations for India. Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 3-23 bibliogr

RANGARAJAN, Mahesh

Congress in coalition. Seminar 545 Ja'2005

Fire in the forest. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4888-90

Polity in transition: India after the 2004 general elections. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3598-3605 ft-n

RANGA RAO, D.

M.S. Subbulakshmi. Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 35-37

RANGA REDDY, K. and Ray, Amitabha

Budget 2005-06: For a healthy India. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 26-28

- and others

Status and policy options. Yojana 49 My'2005 9-16

RANGHASWAMI, M.V.

See Sivanappan, R.K. jt. auth.

RANGI, P.S.

See Karam Singh and others jt. auths. - and Sidhu, M.S.

New farm technology and changing structure of agricultural labour employment in Punjab. *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 61-80 bibliogr

RANGNEKAR, Sharu S.

Is our middle-class becoming an unconcerned class? *Excellence in Supervision* 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 1-3

Management in a world without borders.

Excellence in Supervision 4(6) My-Je'2005
1-4

RANI GEETHA, R.

A study of emotional intelligence among the academic professionals. Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 83-95 A study on organizational effectiveness in textile mills at Coimbatore. Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 224-35

RANJAN, Jayanthi

Role of counselling and guidance in technical education. *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 12-13+

RANJAN, Prabhash and Shivpuri, Aparna

GSP: Still open to political use. econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 195-98

RANJAN, Rajesh and others

Medicinal plants biodiversity and their management for sustainable development of tribes in Santhal Pargana (Jharkhand). *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 93-107

RANJIT, D.

See Bhuvaneshwar, G.S. jt. auth.

RANJIT SINGH (Maharaja)

Administration of Maharaja Ranjit Singh. A.C. Katoch *Sikh Rev* 53(1) Ja'2005 45-47 Maharaja Ranjit Singh remembered: The Anglo-Sikh relations. Tarlochan Singh *Sikh Rev* 53(6) Je'2005 52-56

RANJITSINHJI, K.S.

Ranji: Maharajah of Connemara. Anne Chambers. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004, 212 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 24-25

RANSON, M. Kent

See Acharya, Akash jt. auth.

RANVIR Sena

Origin and expansion of Ranvir Sena in Bihar. S.N. Chaudhary *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 133-44

RAO, A.K.

Meeting the emerging challenges. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 143-46

RAO, A.S.

Dr. A.S. Rao, the architect of the ECIL. I. Satyasree *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 50-51 Inter state disparities in the development of tertiary sector in India. *Indian J Regional Sci*

36(2) 2004 92-105 tabs

RAO, Anupama

Sexuality and the family form. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 715-18

RAO, Aparna and Casimir, Michael J., eds. Nomadism in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 543 p. Rs 750 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 169-

RAO, Balivada Kantha

The tragic tale of a mongoose. *Pratibha India* 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 15-20

RAO, C.N.R.

Science and survival. Seminar 547 Mr'2005 14-18

RAO, D.S.

Five decades: The national academy of letters India: A short history of the Sahitya Akademi. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2005, 346 p. Rs 1100 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 10-11

RAO, E.M.

Industrial jurisprudence. Delhi, Lexis Nexis Butterworths. 2004, vii, 477 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 561-64; J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 123-28

RAO, G.R.S.

Towards a framework of analysis, measurement and management. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 83-105

RAO, Hemlata

One village group unit and one product movement: An alternative strategy for decentralised rural development and poverty alleviation. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 55-77

RAO, K.V. and Radha, B.

Competition Act 2002—A critical analysis.

Chartered Accountant 53(3) Se'2004 281-86

RAO, M.R.S.

Biology at crossroads. Seminar 547 Mr'2005 23-26

RAO, Maithili

A decade of dizzying changes. Humanscape 10(11) Nv'2003 30-32

RAO, Nitya

Agricultural research and extension in India: Changing ideologies and practice. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr 2005 1371-75

Gender equality, land rights and household food security: Discussion of rice farming systems. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2513-21 bibliogr ft-n

RAO, P.S.

Resource efficiency of ground water potential by tubewell irrigation in Rajsamand district of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 536

- and Singh, D.P.

Role of institutional credit for growth and development of agriculture in Bikaner district of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 389-90

RAO, P.V.C.

See Satya Raju, R. and others jt. auths.

RAO. S.L.

An agenda for proactive action: A detailed roadmap for reinventing management education in the country. *Indian Management* 44(9) Se'2005 70-82

Use of forex reserves. *Yojana* 49 My'2005 5-7

RAO. Susheela N.

Sita in Valmiki Ramayana: An idealist or a realist? Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005 87-91

RAO, T.N.R.

Involve private players. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 44-47

RAO, T.V.

Performance management and appraisal systems: HR tools for global competitiveness. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xix, 330 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 292-96; Prajnan 33(2) JI-Se'2004 159-61

- and Raju Rao

The power of 360 degree feedback: Maximizing managerial and leadership effectiveness. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 312 p. Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 291-95

RAO, U.S.

See Sivakumar, N. jt. auth.

RAO, V.K.R. V.

Nehru and Indian planning. *Mainstream* 43(47) 12 Nv'2005 13-16

RAO, V.M.

Evaluation of integrated co-operative credit structure in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 369-70

RAPE

Reassessing the rape adjudicatory process: Rape myths and law. Ankur Gupta and Shukti Trivedi *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 23+

The trauma of rape. I. Satya Sundaram soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 31-32

India

Imrana, Jyotsna, Raju, Basanti, etc. Y.P. Chibbar Janata 60(32) 4 Se'2005 3-4

Pakistan

When the voiceless find voice: Mukhtaran Mai, the conscience of Pakistan. Vinay Lal econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2894-96

RAPHAEL, Jos C.

Roof water harvesting community initiatives in Kerala. Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 43-46

RASA

Rasa—The bane of Indian aesthetics. Daya Krishna JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 119-35

RASHTRIYA Sam Vkas Yojana

Rehabilitation of socially alienated under RSVY. Saumitra Mohan *Kurukshetra* 54(1) Nv'2005 45-48

RASHTRIYA Swavamsevak Sangh

Akhil Bharatiya Pratinidhi Sabha: Mangalore aggressive capitalism threat to economic liberty—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 9-10

Awakening the intrinsic strength of the society is the RSS work. *Organiser* 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 13-14

BJP in the shadow of the RSS. B. Rajeshwari Mainstream 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 5-6

Challenging traditional authority: The role of the state, the divine and the RSS. Peggy Froerer Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 39-73 bibliogr

A dangerous illusion. Mukul Dube Mainstream 43(24) 4 Je'2005 15-24

'Iron man' as 'Straw man'. Subhash Gatade Mainstream 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 19-20

Rama, Hindutva and the RSS mindset. Shyam Chand Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 25-30 RSS a unique organisation. M. Rama Jois Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 14

RSS Akhil Bharatiya Karyakari Mandal, Chitrakoot: Protect Hindu migrants from Bangladesh. Mohan Bhagwat *Organiser* 57(18) 13 Nv'2005 10-11

RSS emerges stronger after every attack—K.S. Sudarshan. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 56(42) 1 My'2005 11

RSS is closer to Mahatma: Why not inherit him? M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 5 RSS panacea for all problems. Rama Jois *Organiser* 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 19

RSS's tryst with politics: From Hedgewar to Sudershan. Pralaya Kanungo. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 314 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 196-99 The Sangh Parivar: A reader. Christophe Jaffrelot, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 445 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 20-21 See RSS, think al-Qaedal Subhash Gatade Mainstream 43(37) 3 Se'2005 15-18

Stop criticising RSS or try to create an organisation like RSS—Atal Behari Vajpayee. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 56(25) 2 Ja'2005

See also

Sudarshan, K.S.

RASURE, K.A.

Tungabhadra Grameen Bank improves performance. Sedme J 32(1) Mr 2005 75-80

RATH, B.P. and Das, B.B.

Right to strike: An analysis. Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 248-60

RATH, Brajanath

Critical concepts for the new generation. *Indian* Lit 49(4) JI-Aq'2005 28-30

RATH, Deepak Kumar

BJP has replaced Congress; an interview with J.P. Mathur. *Organiser* 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 10 BJP should retain Jharkhand; an interview with Rajnath Singh. *Organiser* 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 5

BJP Silver Jubilee celebrations in Mumbai: Organisational strength, ideological commitment and character mark the BJP stride. *Organiser* 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 10-11

BJP will form government in Jharkhand—Rajnath Singh; an interview. *Organiser* 56(36) 20 Mr'2005 1-2

A distinct ideological pole in Indian politics.

Organiser 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 10

Dr. Joshi opposed to foreign stake in Indian banks; an interview. *Organiser* 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 1-2

Justice denied to Swami Jayendra Saraswati— Acharya Giriraj Kishore. *Organiser* 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 10-11

RATH, Dwarika Nath

Gujarat water logging: A case of development minus human face. *Janata* 60(28) 7 Ag'2005 7-10

RATH, N.C.

See Samal, P. jt. auth.

RATH, Nilakantha

Revival of cooperatives. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4582-84

RATH, R.C.

Impact of science on human values. Theoscientist 11(4)-12(1) Je-Nv'2004 14-18 RATHA KRISHNAN, T.

See Tamil Selvi, P. jt. auth.

RATHI, Anil

Why Hindu rights are not naturally protected in India? *Organiser* 56(47) 5 Je'2005 17

RATHOD, Raju M.

Impact of it on marketing strategies. Org Management 20(3) Oc-De'2004 24-28

RATHORE, Aakash Singh

The eyes are the essence. Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 58-60

RATHORE, Ameeta

Filigree and sovereignty of human bonds—A study of dynamics in Ameeta Rathore's Blood Ties. P. Rajendra Karmarkar *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 41-44

RATHORE, Gopi Singh

Major Gopi Singh Rathore. S.N. Sahu Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 94-98

RATHORE, Goverdhan

Tigers and tribes. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 41-43

RATHORE, Jai Singh

Drought and household coping strategies: A case of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 689-708

RATHORE, Rajendra and others

Utilization pattern of the farm publication's. J Comm Stud 22(2) 2004 23-29

RATHORE, Sanjai S.

See Singh, S.B. and others jt. auths.

RATHORE, Sanjay Singh and Singh, Alka

An evaluation of performance of Avadh Gramin Bank, Lucknow in terms of effectiveness in management of its costs and profit. *Banking Fin* 18(6) Je'2005 9-13

RATHWA, Narainbhai J.

Railway reforms. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 23-25

RATING of college teachers

See College teachers, Rating of

RATING of executives

See Executives, Rating of

RATING of teachers

See Teachers, Rating of

RATIONALISM

Rationality and freedom. Amartya Sen. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, ix, 736 p. Rs 795 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2913-15

Some recent reconsiderations of rationality.

Ananta Kumar Giri JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004
121-31

RATIONING, Consumer

India

Economic reforms and public distribution system. M. Soundarapandian. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2003, 215 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 85(1) JI'2004 137-38

A mirage; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 588-89

PDS: A system where poor pay for the poorer. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 14

Public distribution system: Issues and suggestions for rural development. Mukesh Chand Goyal Rural India 67(10-11) Oc-Nv'2004 213-14

Tamil Nadu

Caste discrimination and food security programmes. Sukhdeo Thorat and Joel Lee econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4198-4201

RATNAGAR, Shereen

Trading encounters: From the euphrates to the Indus in the bronze age. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 408 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 13-14

RATNA RAVIKUMAR, B.

Risk finance: Venture capital and private equity finance. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1022-29

RATNA REDDY, V. and Prudhvikar Reddy, P.

How participatory is participatory irrigation management: Water users' associations in Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5587-95

- and others

Water use efficiency: A study of system of rice intensification (SRI) adoption in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 458-72

BATNA SHIELA MANI, K.

Errors of style in learners' language. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 99-107

RATTAN, Neelam and others

Women's role, status and empowerment: A study of female students' perception. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 64-93 bibliogr tabs

RAUL, R.K.

See Sikidar, Sujit jt. auth.

RAUTRAY, Satchidanand (1916-2004)

Season of the cuckoo: A memorial to Satchidanand Rautray (1960-2004). Devdas Chhotray Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 13-18

RAVALLION, Martin

See Murgai, Rinku jt. auth.

RAVEENDRAN, K.

See Settu, T. and others jt. auths.

RAVEENDRAN, P.P.

Reading Mundassery today. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 45-51

RAVEH, Daniel

Individualism and Indian renunciation: Revisiting an old controversy. *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 182-90

Transformative education: Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student. *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 137-60 bibliogr ft-n

RAVI, Meera, ed.

See Swamy, K.R.N. jt. ed.

RAVI. N.

SC's Bihar verdict: UPA government put on notice. *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 3-4 RAVI, S.P.

Tragedy of commons: Kerala experience in river linking. River Research Centre, Kerala. 2004, 146 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 24

RAVI BHUSHAN KUMAR

See Mohinder Chand jt. auth.

RAVICHANDRAN, N.

See Golcha, Vivek and others jt. auths. - and Rajashree, S.

Women's status and contraceptive behaviour. Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 87-110

RAVIDAS, Bhagat

Social spirituality of Bhagat Ravidas. S. Vanathu Antoni Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 38-46

The teachings of Bhagat Raidas. W.M. Callewaert and P.G. Friedlander Sikh Rev 53(8)

Ag'2005 31-37

RAVI INDER SINGH

Corporate environmental reporting practices in India. *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 128-42

RAVI KUMAR, T.

Tax devolution and regional disparities. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2020-22

RAVINDERJIT KOUR

Autonomy—The way out in Kashmir. *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 129-38

RAVINDER KUMAR

Human resources accounting practice in Indian context in the light of HRA models: A review. Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 2-9

RAVINDRA KUMAR

Ashes to ashes. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 72-77

Relevance of Gandhian nonviolence in the modern polity. *Gandhi Marg* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 475-84

RAVINDRANATH, P.K.

Indian regional journalism. New Delhi, Author Press. 108 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 12

RAVINDRAN NAIR, G.

Rehabilitation of the Tsunami victims in Kerala. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 27-30

RAVINDRA REDDY, K.

See Krishna Kumari, A. and others jt. auths.

RAVI PRASAD, K.

CAS—Partners in effecting basel II. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 418-25

RAVIRAMAN, K.

Of peripheral labour: Trajectories of the Dalit labour in Southern Indian plantations, 1820s-2001. Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 497-509 bibliogr

RAWAL, Vikas

See Patnaik, Prabhat jt. auth.

RAWLS, John

Lecture on the history of moral philosophy. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2000, xxiv, 384 p. Book Rev

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 185-239

Moral rationality: Gauthier and Rawls. Lipi Saxena Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 363-72

RAY, Alpana

See Basu, Subhash Ranjan jt. auth.

RAY, Amitabha

See Ranga Reddy, K. and others jt. auths.

RAY, Amit Shovan and Palit, Amitendu

Technological development: Lessons from East Asia. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 73-75

RAY, Anil Baran

Bankinchandra: Development of nationalism and Indian identity. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(8) Ag'2005 418-26 ft-n

RAY, Aswini K.

Western realism and international relations: A non-western view. New Delhi, Foundation bks. 2004, 232 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 12; Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 21-23

RAY, Bharati

Early feminists of colonial India: Sarala Devi Chaudhurani and Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, x, 173 p. Rs 445 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 180-82

RAY, Bishnupada

Roads to salvation: Christian and gnostic elements in The Faerie Queene, Book I. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(5) My'2005 257-61

RAY, C.N.

Mismanagement of floods in Gujarat. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3004-06

A note on the Disaster Management Bill, 2005. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4877-81

RAY, Indrajit

The silk industry in Bengal during colonial rule: The 'de-industrialisation' thesis revisited. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(3) JI-Se'2005 339-75

RAY, Isha

'Get the price right': Water prices and irrigation efficiency. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3659-68 ft-n

RAY, Kamal

Employment and environmental aspects of jute. Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 819-25

RAY, Mamata

Towards total revolution: The ideological evolution of Jayaprakash Narayan. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(12) De'2005 567-70

RAY, Parshuram

The price of free trade. Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 13-14

RAY, Partha

See Nachane, D.M. and others jt. auths.

RAY, Raka and Katzenstien, Mary Fainsod, eds.
Social movements in India: Poverty, power and politics. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 556 De'2005 52-54

RAY, Ranjan and Lancaster, Geoffrey

On setting the poverty line based on estimated nutrient prices: Condition of socially disadvantaged groups during the reform period. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 46-56 ft-n

RAY, S.N.

Prometheus in chains: Unended quest. Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 17-23; 69(1) Ap'2005 11-15

RAY, Sharmila

Living other lives. New Delhi, Minerva Press. 2004, 117 p. Rs 160 Book Rev Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 195-97

RAY, Shubhra

"Quest for an A-gendered space?" An interview with Manjula Padmanabhan. JSL Spr'2005 105-11

RAY, Sibnarayan

From humanist philosophy to humanism in practice. *Radical Humanist* 69(6) Se'2005 4-8

In freedom's quest: Life of M.N. Roy: Against the current (1928-39). Kolkata, Renaissance Pub. Vol. III, Pt-I. 2005, 384 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4906-08; Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 28-30

-, ed.

M.N. Roy: The Russian revolution and the tragedy of communism. Kolkata, Renaissance Pub. 159 p. Book Rev

Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 30-32

RAY, Subhash C.

See Das, Abhiman and others jt. auths.

RAY, Sukanya

Political socialization of children: A research note on the role and impact of family. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(5) My'2005 251-54

RAYAN, S.V.

A financial journalist of the past. A. Vasudevan econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2493-94

RAY CHAUDHURI, Sanjay

See Banerjee, Swapna jt. auth.

RAZA, Raihan

Sylvia Plath: Focus on winter trees. Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 74-87

RAZIUDDIN AQUIL

Chishti Sufi order in the Indian subcontinent and beyond. Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 99-111

RAZZAQUE, Jonna

Public interest environmental litigation in India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. New York, Kluwer Law Int. 2004, xlix, 502 p. *Book Rev* South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 114-15

READABILITY (Printing)

See Legibility (Printing)

READING

Early detection and remediation of reading and writing difficulties in pre-schoolers. Kalpana Vengopal *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(1) 2005 15-22

Improving teacher questions in reading instruction. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 3-7

The teacher, parents, and reading. Marlow

Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(7) Jl'2005 9-13

READING, Psychology of

See also

Legibility (Printing)

READING, Teachers of

Preparing teachers for the teaching of reading.

Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(2)
Fe'2005 3-9

READING comprehension

The effect of post-reading task on incidental word learning and retention. Ali Reza Ahmadi *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 19-31

Reading enhancement through reciprocal teaching technique. S. Senthilnathan Experiments in Educ 33(6) Je'2005 3-8

Reciprocal teaching: Concept, strategy and research. S. Senthilnathan and R. Karapaga Kumaravel Experiments in Educ 33(7) Jl'2005 3-8

READING disabilities

Improving reading competence through phonological intervention among reading disabled children. Mina Ketan Pani *Disabilities* and Impairments 18(2) 2004 102-08

READING teachers

See Reading, Teachers of

READYMADE garments industry and trade India

Contract work in garment sector. Mohan Mani Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 24-28

Opportunities and challenges for Indian textiles and garments sector in post quota-regime. Kaleem Mohammad Khan and Mohd Afaq Khan Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 77-91

Women workers, entrepreneurs and behavioural rationality: A case of Indian garment manufacturing. Deepita Chakravarty Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 101-13

Karnataka

Labour activism and women in the unorganised sector: Garment export industry in Bangalore. Supriya Roy Chowdhury econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2250-55

States (India)

Post-MFA: Making the textile and garment industry competitive. Danish A. Hashim econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 117-27

REAL property

Prices

India

Sharp upswing in real estate prices on hectic speculative buying. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(7) Fe'2005 20-24

REALISM

The semantic question in the realism—antirealism debate. Geeta Ramana JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 71-87

REALITY

Madness, reason and truth. Daya Krishna

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr2004 89-99

Skilful view, skilful means. Dara Tatray Theosophist 126(5) Fe'2005 175-80

REASON

Madness, reason and truth. Daya Krishna JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 89-99

REBIRTH

See Reincamation

RECALL (Psychology)

See Recollection (Psychology) .

RECOLLECTION (Psychology)

Free recall as a function of extraversion and delay period. Kum Kum Singh *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 122-24

RECORDED music

India

The theme of social and political consciousness as a challenge for Indian recorded music. Pankaj Rag soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 84-93

RECYCLING (waste, etc.)

See also

Salvage (waste, etc.)

REDDAPPA REDDY, V. and Dheeraja, C.

WHRL project and drinking water. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 11-15

REDDING, Gordon and Stening, Bruce W., eds.
Cross-cultural management: The theory of
culture; cross-cultural differences.

Cheltenham, Edgar Elgar. 2 vols. 2003, xix, 707 p. 24, 742 p. Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 420-24

REDDY, Amulya K.N.

False assumption of nuclear deal. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3812-15 See also Ramana, M.V. and others jt. auths.

REDDY, B.M.

See Langstieh, B.T. jt. auth.

REDDY, C.A.

Spiritual significance of Makara Sankranti. Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 27-29

REDDY, C.R. and Prabhakar Reddy, U.

Rural resources development in drought: A case study. *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 32-36

REDDY, D.C.

Diversifying revenue resources of universities: The Osmania University experience. *Univ News* 43(27) 4 Jl'2005 12-15

REDDY, Devaki

See Kanthimathi, K. jt. auth.

REDDY, E.S.

Collected works of Mahatma Gandhi: An appeal to return to the original edition and move forward. *Mainstream* 43(26) 18 Je'2005 22-24

REDDY, Nandana

Working with children. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 104-09

REDDY, P. Adinarayana

See Adinarayana Reddy, P.

REDDY, P. Prudhvikar

See Prudhvikar Reddy, P.

REDDY, Parthasarathi

Electrical: The motto of betterment. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 55

REDDY, Sanjay G.

World development report 2006: A brief review. econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4502-04

REDDY, Sunita

Management of breast feeding among working mothers. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 39-40

REDDY, V. Ratna

See Ratna Reddy, V.

REDDY, Y.R.K.

A quartet on administrative reforms. Yojana 49 Ag'2005 15-19

REDDY, Y.V.

Rural credit: Status and agenda. Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 10-12

REDDY, Yuvaraja

See Ramachandra Reddy, B. jt. auth.

REDDY PUPPALLA, Sudha

See Banerjee, Sourav and others jt. auths.

REFUGEES

The refugees: A human rights perspective.

Mohammad Murtaza Khan Indian J Politics
38(4) Oc-De'2004 1-12

When the conflict is over: UNHCR and the challenge of refugee reintegration in post-conflict peace-building. K. Savitri Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 120-36 bibliogr

REFUGEES, Bengali

Dwelling on Morichjhanpi: When tigers became 'Citizens', refugees 'Tiger-food'. Annu Jalais econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1757-62

REFUGEES in Delhi

Health and hygiene

Reproductive health among refugees: Case studies from New Delhi. Yoko Nakama econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5380-85

REFUGEES in India

Refugees and the state: Practices of asylum and care in India, 1947-2000. Ranabir Samaddar, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 499 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 333-36

REFUSE and refuse disposal

See also

Salvage (waste, etc.)

India

Peri-urban interface of Indian cities: Growth, governance and local initiatives. Annapuma Shaw econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 129-36

Kerala

Wealth from waste: Experience of Thumpoli (Kerala, South India) women. M.K. George and others Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 105-18

REGE, Sharmila, ed.

Sociology of gender: The challenge of feminist sociological knowledge. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 1. 444 p. \$ 69.95 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1824-26

REGIONALISM

Thinking through 'Region'. Sanghamitra Misra and Tejaswini Niranjana econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4674-78

India

Regional politics in India: Problems and prospects. Anjna Malhotra *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 57-77

REHABILITATION, Rural

611-14

Gujarat

Involuntary migration: Evidences from Sardar Sarovar Project. D.C. Sah. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 276 p. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004

India

Dams and displacement: Who fills the bellies of oustees. B.C. Barik Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 93-102

Displacement and rehabilitation of tribals. Biswaranjan Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1318-20

Homeless in the homeland. Keya Acharya Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 22-23

Resettlement and rehabilitation: First national policy. Abhijit Guha econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4798-4802

Jharkhand

Displacement from land: Case of Santhal parganas. Nitya Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4439-42

Forcible displacement and land alienation is unjust: Most of the forcibly displaced in Jharkhand are Adivasis. Stan Swamy Sevartham 30 2005 61-65

Karnataka

Capacity building of differently abled persons through the approach of community based rehabilitation: A case study in two states. E.C. Jayakumar IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 17-29

Kerala

Development-induced displacement: Case of Kerala. Jose Murickan and others. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 390 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev* Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 117-19

Madhya Pradesh

Displacement with state subturfuge; case study of Indian Sagar Pariyojana. Harsh Mander econ

and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5056-67 Oustees of Indira Sagar Dam; saga of Harsud. Betwa Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 27-29

Orissa

Impact of rehabilitation policy and low crop yield: Rengali Dam in Orissa. Sujit Kumar Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2688-91

West Bengal

Capacity building of differently abled persons through the approach of community based rehabilitation: A case study in two states. E.C. Jayakumar IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 17-29

REIFELD, Helmut

See Mahajan, Gurpreet jt. auth.

____ ed.

See Imtiaz Ahmad jt. ed.; Kothari, Smithu and others it. eds.

REIKI

The complete Reiki handbook. Walter Lubeck. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 192 p. Rs 85 *Book Rev*

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 125-26 Reiki fire. Frank Arjava Petter. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 126 p. Rs 65 Book Rev J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 125-26

REINCARNATION

Karma and reincarnation; science, consciousness and Swami Vivekananda (2 VCDs). Swami Medhananda. Mysore, Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. Rs 75 each Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 89-90 Mind and the destiny of the self: Analytic vs holistic thought, death vs reincarnation. Kurethara Bose J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 128-41

See also

Karma

REJEESH, E.

See Umesh, K.B. and others it. auths.

REJIKUMAR, R

National electricity policy and plan: A critical examination. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2028-32

RELATIVITY

Beyond conceptual relativism? Re-engaging Davidson. Ramakrishna Bal Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 19-29 Hundred years of relativity. Madhu R. Sekhar Yojana 49 Mr'2005 77-78

RELIANCE Industries Ltd.

Multiplex effect. Lancelot Joseph Business India 714 18 Jl'2005 59-60

See also

Ambani family

RELIGION

History, religion and humanity. Swami

Sandarshanananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(8) Ag'2005 429-32

Religio-cultural plurality and nation-state. J.P. Pachauri and J.D. Chakkanatt, eds. Srinagar, Sadharmyam Pub. 2004, 367 p. Book Rev J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 494

Religion and philosophy for modern youth. J.N. Nanda. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 110 p. Rs 180 Book Rev

Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 12

Religion as a way of God. Sudhakar Raje Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 18

Religion (dharma)—A social necessity Jaina perspective. R.P. Poddar *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 1-15 ft-n

Religion: Its perversion and reform. Sisir K. Dhar Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 15-23 See also

Faith

Mysticism

RELIGION and alcoholism

See Alcoholism and religion

RELIGION and ethics

Post modernism, ethics and religion: Emmanuel Levinas, Jacques Derrida and Luce Irigaray. Gerda Wever-Rabehl Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 13-23

RELIGION and language

The language of religion; editorial. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(6) Je'2005 308-12

Westem philosophic view of religious language. Lekshmi Ramakrishnaiyer *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(6) Je'2005 327-30

RELIGION and law

Religion and law in the modern world: 21st century scenario. Tahir Mahmood Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 5-10

RELIGION and philosophy

See Philosophy and religion

RELIGION and politics

Brg dkar bkra shis sdings kyi sku 'Bum: The text, the author, the stupa and its importance in the formation of religious politics in Sikkim. Saul Mullard Bull Tibetology 39(1) My'2003 13-24 Politics, religion and Vivekananda. Swami Sandarshanananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 53-59

Religion and (Inter-) national politics: On the heuristics of identities, structures, and agents. Friedrich Kratochwil Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 113-40 ft-n

RELIGION and science

Religion, science and mankind. D.P. Singh Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 24-30

Science and religion. P. Krishna Theosophist 126(6) Mr 2005 219-22

Science in religion. Saibal Gupta Prabuddha Bharata 110(4) Ap'2005 222-27

Vedanta and modern science. Radhasyam Brahmachari and Baidyanath Basu Bull

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(8) Ag'2005 396-402

RELIGIONS

An introduction to the theology of religions: Biblical, historical and contemporary perspectives. Veli-Matti Karkkainen. III, Inter Varsity Press. 2003, 372 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 168-74

Is there an essential unity of all religions? Richard Brooks *Theosophist* 126(6) Mr'2005 207-12

My religion takes you to heaven, yours to hell: Can God be so partial? C.l. Issac *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 7-8

Understanding the phenomenon of religious plurality. R. Selvaraj Sevartham 30 2005 119-38

Understanding the religions. Charles S.J. White Theosophist 127(3) De'2005 87-91

See also

Buddhism

Gnosticism

Hinduism

Islam

Jainism

Jains

Sikhism

RELIGIOUS ethics

Religiosity and economic development. Jaspal Singh *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 48-60

RELIGIOUS faith

See Faith

REMA DEVI

See Jayakaran, Flossie and others jt. auths.

REMOTE sensing

Remote sensing applications in watershed management. N.T. Sudarshan Naidu Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 54-55

RENOLD, Leah

A Hindu education: Early years of the Banaras Hindu University. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 220p. Rs 550 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 9

RENUKA

Pardada Pardadi school fashions UP girl power. *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 57-58

RENZETTI, Claire M. and others, eds.

Source book on violence against women. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2001, \$ 49.95 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 147-53

REPRESA-SANCHEZ, Domingo and others

Encouraging protection of public research results in Spain. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 382-88

REPRODUCTION

Involving men in reproductive health in India:

Policies, programs and achievements. M.E. Khan and Pradeep Panda *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 57-70

RESEARCH

The essential guide to doing research. Zina O'Leary. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 226 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 396-98

Identification of research topic and effective literature review: The management domain. P. Saravanan *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 8-10

Research ethics: A need for introspection. S.G. Hundekar and M.R. Shollapur *Univ News* 43(31) 1 Ag'2005 1-3

Research: Meaning, functions and progress. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 43(24) 13 Je'2005 3-9

See also

Agricultural research Astronomical research Social science research

Methodology

Research methodology: Methods and techniques. C.R. Kothari. New Delhi, New Age Int. e2. 2004, 401 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 137-39

Germany

Making industry-university ineractions work— Model agreements in Germany. Heinz Goddar J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 389-93

Gujarat

See also

Agricultural research—Gujarat

India

Higher education and research: Roots of mediocrity. A.M. Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2234-42

National resurgence in India. Thiruvananthapuram. Bharatheeya Vichara Kendram. 296 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 12

Orissa

See also

Medical research—Orissa

Spain

Encouraging protection of public research results in Sapin. Domingo Represa-Sanchez and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 382-88

RESEARCH, Industrial

See also

Technological innovations

Patents

Intellectual property management and valueadded strategy of the Industrial Technology Research Institute. Benjamin Wang *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 376-81

India

See also

Council of Scientific and Industrial Research

RESEARCH, Medical

See Medical research

RESEARCH Designs and Standards Organisation

Meeting the emerging challenges. A.K. Rao Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 143-46

RESERVE Bank of India

Financial sector reforms and the balance sheet of the RBI. Narendra Jadhav and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1142-50

Towards an independent federal Reserve Bank of India: A political economy agenda for reconstitution. Anand Chandavarkar econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3837-45 bibliogr ft-n

RESETTLEMENT

See Rehabilitation, Rural

RESIA BEEGAM

Event management: Emerging functional area for small entrepreneurs. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 91-96

RESTORATION of art objects

See Art objects—Conservation and restoration

RETAIL advertising

See Advertising

RETAIL sales tax

See Sales Tax

RETAIL trade

Redefining retailing: A twenty-first century perspective. Johney Johnson Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 81-88

India

Opening the retail trade for FDI: A retrogressive measure. Ruddar Dutt *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 4-8

RETALLICK, John and Iffat Farah, eds.

Transforming schools in Pakistan: Towards the learning community. Karachi, OUP. xix, 250p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10' Oc'2005 30-31

RETARDED readers

See Reading disabilities

RETIREMENT

India

Size of working population is shrinking; number of retirees rising. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(12) Jl'2005 22-25

RETNAKUMAR, J.

See Irudaya Rajan, S. jt. auth.

REVENUE

Karnataka

Good governance and E-governance: The case of revenue department in Karnataka. G.M. Dinesh and B.S. Bhargava Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 33-37+

REVI. Aromar

Lessons from the deluge: Priorities for multihazard risk mitigation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3911-16

REVOLUTIONISTS

Rihar

Rise of militant nationalism in Bihar: Sir Jadunath Sarkar with Bihar revolutionaries. N.M.P. Srivastava. Patna. 2004, 225 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 113-14

India

Chatto: The life and times of an Indian revolutionary in Europe. Nirode K. Barooah. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 354 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2400-2402

REYNOLDS, Pamela

Learning to listen. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 63-66

RGVEDA

The Rgveda: A brief study. Swami Harshananda. Bangalore, Ramakrishna Math. 2003, 38 p. Rs 12 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 492
The Rigveda and the historical sense of Indians.
T.P. Sankaran Kutty Nair Organiser 57(21)
4 De'2005 18

RHODES, Nicholas

Some Cooch Behar coins countermarked in Jaintiapur. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 59-62

RHYNER, Hans H.

Ayurveda, the gentle health system. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 144 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 127-28

RIAZ, Fahmida

Four walls and a black veil. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 138 p. Pak Rs 275 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2005 9

RIBEIRO, Julio

A look back in anger: Nanavati report—A postmortem. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 55-57

RIBOUND, Michelle, ed.

32(12) De'2005 34-35

See Agarwala, Ramgopal and others jt. eds. RICE

Aerobic rice. V. Krishnan and A. Anuratha Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 31

Farmers reap rich dividends from SRI technology. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 50-52

Golden rice: A new food to eradicate Vitamin-A deficiency (VAD). Dinesh Kumar and Y.S. Shivay Kurukshetra 53(5) My'2005 39-40 Improvement of rice through bio technology. M. Gnanasekaran and S. Muthuramu Kisan World

Rice cultivation: Improved method. R. Rajendran and others *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 30-31 Rice intensification: A new approach to rice cultivation. Dinesh Kumar and others *Kurukshetra* 54(2) De'2005 27-29

Value added products in rice. R. Pushpa and S. Rajeswari Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 36-37 Irrigation

Water use efficiency: A study of system of rice intensification (SRI) adoption in Andhra Pradesh. V. Ratna Reddy and others indian Jagric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 458-72

Marketing

Fragmentation of wholesale rice markets in India. Raghbendra Jha and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(53) 31 De'2005 5571-77

Milling

Commercialisation, commodification and gender relations in post-harvest systems for rice in South Asia. Barbara Harriss-White econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2530-42 bibliogr ft-n

Varieties

HMT—An improved paddy variety. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 57-58

Andhra Pradesh

Rice production in Andhra Pradesh—Modern technologies and strategies for enhancement of productivity and sustainability. M. Mahadévappa *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 51-53

Assam

Decomposition of growth in total value of output of paddy in Assam: A multiplicative approach. Kishor Goswami and Bani Chatterjee Indian J Regional Sci 35(2) 2003 61-76 bibliogr India

Gender equality, land rights and household food security: Discussion of rice farming systems. Nitya Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2513-21 bibliogr ft-n

Is the productivity impact of the green revolution in rice vanishing? Empirical evidence from TFP analysis. Aldas Janaiah and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5596-5600

Paddy production in India—An overview. S. Ramola Ponmalar *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr'2005 43-44

India, Eastern

Rainfed rice production systems in Eastern India: An on-farm diagnosis and policy alternatives. B.C. Barah and Sushil Pandey *Indian J agric Econ* 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 110-36

India, Northeastern

Gender concerns and food security in rice farming systems of North East India. Patricia Mukhim *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 126-39 Gendered price of rice in North-Eastern India. Sumi Krishna econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2555-62

Kerala

Technical efficiency in rice production: An application of stochastic frontier analysis. S. Subash and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 118-26 bibliogr

Maharashtra

Bhogavati scented rice variety of South Maharashtra. A.B. Mohite and others *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 39

Orissa

Agricultural trade and the poor. Virendar S. Khatana and Jagadish Pradhan *Humanscape* 12(1) Ja'2005 11-12+

Tamil Nadu

Resource use efficiency of paddy in lower Bhavani project command area in Tarnil Nadu. C. Senthil Kumar and T. Alagumani *Indian J* agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 515-16

Uttar Pradesh

An economic analysis and resource use efficiency of canal irrigated paddy vis-a-vis tubewell irrigated paddy in Faizabad district of eastern Uttar Pradesh. J.P. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 537

Labour outmigration, livelihood of rice farming households and women left behind: A case study in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. Thelma Paris and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2522-29

Resource utilization and optimal rice production in an irrigated area in western Uttar Pradesh—A case study. B.S. Kalra Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 532-33

Uttaranchal

Technical efficiency of rice farms under irrigated conditions of North West Himalayan region—A non-parametric approach. L.R. Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 483-93

RICHARDSON, Diane

Rethinking sexuality. London, Sage Pub. 2000, ix, 176 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 129-31

--- and Seidman, Steven, eds.

Handbook of lesbian and gay studies. London, Sage Pub. 471 p. £ 75 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 9-10

RICOEUR, Paul

Paul Ricoeur's interpretation theory. A. Joseph Dorairaj *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 11-18

RICUPERO, Rubens

Linking international trade with poverty reduction: Overview. Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2004 57-88

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Dieter

Mulk Raj Anand, a diffused and continuous narrative, a story of dauntless search for truth. J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 44-58

___. ed.

Postcolonial theory: The emergence of a critical discourse: A selected and annotated bibliography. Tubingen, Stauffenberg Verlag. 2004, xiv, 211 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 26-27

RIFKIN, Jeremy

The end of work: The decline of the global labour force and the dawn of the post-market era. New York, Penguin. 2004. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 439-43

RIGHT and Left (Political science)

Revival of the Left. B.N. Arora Mainstream 43(31) 23 JI'2005 18-20

RIGHT of property

Does property have a gender? Household goods and conceptions of law and justice in late medieval and early modern saxony. Karin Gottschalk *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 7-24

Asia. Southern

Women's rights to land and assets: Experience of mainstreaming gender in development projects. Nitya Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4701-08 bibliogr

India

Towards gender-just property laws. Kusum *J Indian Law Inst* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 95-101 Women's right to property under Hindu law: Gendered entitlements and traditional obligations. Reena Patel *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 73-94

Kerala

Fostering insecure livelihoods: Dowry and female seclusion in Left developmental contexts in West Bengal and Kerala. Praveena Kodoth econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2543-54 bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal

Fostering insecure livelihoods: Dowry and female seclusion in Left developmental contexts in West Bengal and Kerala. Praveena Kodoth econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2543-54 bibliogr ft-n

RIGHT to information

Access, diversity and representation. Kalpana Kannabiran *Yojana* 50 Ja'2006 17-20 Administrative stagnancy and public indifference.

V.R. Shenoy Janata 60(27) 31 Jl'2005 7-8 Breaking the bureaucratic mould. Indra J. Mistry Yojana 50 Ja'2006 9-11

The challenge to media. Sukumar Muralidharan Seminar 551 JI'2005 41-45

Changing discourse. Sowmya Sivakumar and Eric Kerbart Seminar 551 Jl'2005 50-54 Changing governance forever. Shekhar Singh and Misha Singh Yojana 50 Ja'2006 33-35+Disclosure norms. Trilochan Sastry Seminar 551 Jl'2005 24-26

Exercising the right to seek information. Kathyayini Chamaraj Yojana 50 Ja'2006 21 Expanding the public domain. Kalpana Kannabiran Seminar 551 Jl'2005 37-40 A fight for 'Right to know'. Aruna Roy and others

Yojana 50 Ja'2006 2-8

From freedom to right. Ajit Bhattacharjea Seminar 551 Jl'2005 15-17

J & K RTI: An overview. Kulwant Singh Yojana 50 Ja'2006 49-52

The 'missing' link. Vrinda Grover Seminar 551 JI'2005 59-61

A new era. Prakash Kardaley Seminar 551 Jl'2005 17-23

New life for democracy. Charulata Singh *Yojana* 50 Ja'2006 37-38

The notion of transparency. Shekhar Singh Seminar 551 Jl'2005 46-49

Poverty, information and accountability. Amitaßh Mukhopadhyay *Yojana* 50 Ja'2006

The problem. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 12-14 RTI—Aspirations and challenges. Arvind Kejriwal Yojana 50 Ja'2006 22-25

Report. Seminar 551 JI'2005 68-70

The Right to Information Act 2005. Seminar 551 JI'2005 65-67

Right to information—An introduction. Manish Tiwari Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 13-16

Right to information and panchayati raj institutions. Ramesh C. Nayak *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 46-47

Right to information and the road to heaven. Oulac Niranjan econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Ny'2005 4870-72

Secret ballots and transparent campaigns. Aruna Roy and Sowmya Kidambi Seminar 551 Jl'2005 27-32; Yojana 50 Ja'2005 26-31 Social audit. Amitabh Mukhopadhyay Seminar

551 Jl'2005 33-36 Towards a vibrant democracy. Madhu R. Sekhar

Yojana 50 Ja'2006 39-40 Wrong information, right choices? Dunu Roy Seminar 551 Jl'2005 55-58

RIGHT to information Bill, 2004

Guarantee employment and the right to information. Amit Bhaduri econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 267-69

Passage of right to information bill in parliament: Strengthening democracy and the struggle against corruption. Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 4

RIGHT to property

See Right of property

RIGHTS, Civil

See Civil rights

RIGHTS of children

See Children's rights

RIGHTS of women

See Woman-Rights of women

RINCHIN

Querying marriage and family. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 718-21

RINGELTAUBE, William Tobias

William Tobias Ringeltaube A.D. 1770-1815. R. Ponnu Indica 42(2) Se'2005 115-22

RINPOCHE, ZaChoeje

The Dharma without dogma. Dreloma 46 Ja'2005 24-26

RIOTS

France

An 'Incomplete' integration; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4864
Riots and the immigrant community. Dilip

Riots and the immigrant community. Dilip Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(49) 3 De'2005 5156-58

Gujarat

See also

Communal riots—Gujarat

India

See also

Communal riots-India

Tamil Nadu

See also

Communal riots—Tamil Nadu

RIPARIAN rights

See also

Water-rights

RIPUDAMAN SINGH

Historical roots of regional disparities in India. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 119-45

RISK

Basel II for banks—A revised framework. R.S. Raghavan *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 158-62

Basel II: Operational risk management need for a structured operational risk policy in banks. S.K. Bagchi Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 32-34

Beware of risk. G. Pandurangan Rao Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 6-9; 4(6) My-Je'2005 5-8

CAs can help clients avoid courhouses: Five tips for risk managers. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 589-92

Coping with risk in agriculture. J.B. Hardaker and others. CAB Pub. e2. 2004, xii, 332 p. £ 27.50 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 836-38

Corporate governance, risk management and internal audit. Narendra M. Apte Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 585-88

EWRM in banks—How well understood! Kalyan Debnath Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 559-66

Enterprise risk management—An eye opener.
V. Sreeraman Chartered Accountant 53(7)
Ja'2005 910-15

Enterprise risk management. Nitin Agrawal

Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 613-17 Foreign exchange, international finance and risk management. A.V. Rajwade. New Delhi, Acad of Business Stud. 626 p. Rs 390; \$ 50 Book Rev

Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 61

Foreign exchange risk management. Arindam Ghosh and Bratati Das Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 870-71

How to manage information risk. Kavita Gorwani Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 552-58
How to manage operational risk. K. Venkatesan Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 599-604
Interest rate risk in bond portfolios and strategies to immunize such risk. Debasish Dutt Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 855-69

Love affair in risk management dynamics of basel accord II. S.K.Bagchi Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 887-89

Managing currency risk by derivatives and accounting thereof. Pradeep Tibrewal Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 593-98 Managing risk: A challenging task. Chitta Ranjan Sarkar Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 571-78

Money laundering risk in E-banking. Y. Srinivas Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 568-70 Renaissance in risk management in banking. S.K. Bagchi Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 609-12

Risk-based supervision and risk-focused audit in banks. R.S. Raghavan Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 579-84

Risk disclosure practices, pattern and perceptions—A study on Bangalore based IT companies' IPOs. K. Eresi and C. Vasanta Valli Indian Accounting Rev 8(2) De'2004 46-57 Risk finance: Venture capital and private equity finance. B. Ratna Ravikumar Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1022-29

Risk financing through risk retention. Punita Ahuja Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 605-08

Risk management in banks for improved corporate governance. Swapan Bakshi Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 848-54

Risk management: The banking' perspective. Prabhat Singhal *Bank Quest* 76(2) Ap-Je'2005

Strategic risk management. Vishnu Kanhere Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 916-20 Value at risk (VaR): The new technique for risk management. Avijan Dutta Management Accountant 40(7) Jl'2005 532-33+

See also

Profit

RISK capital

See Venture capital

427

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

RITES Ltd.

Beira Rail Corridor in Mozambique— Opportunities and challenges, V.K. Agarwal Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 159-62

RIVER basins

See Watersheds.

RIVERS

See also Water-rights

Interlinking

Historic pact inked to link rivers. Shankar Agarwal *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 23 Interlinking in India river system in India. Dwijesh D. Majumdar *Janata* 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 9 Inter linking of our rivers—Problems and prospects. N.R. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 32(10) Oc'2005 39-40

Interlinking of rivers. Janata 60(4) 20 Fe'2005

Interlinking of rivers. Radhakant Bharati *Yojana*49 Je'2005 21-24

Linking forests and rivers. Pandurang Hegde Yojana 49 Je'2005 25-26

Tragedy of commons: Kerala experience in river linking. S.P. Ravi. River Res Centre, Kerala. 2004. 146 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 24

Jammu and Kashmir

See also

Orissa

See also

Watersheds-Orissa

West Bengal

Fluvial characteristics of the rivers of Dakshin Dinajpur, West Bengal, India. Ruma Bhowmik and Anuradha Sengupta *Geogr Rev India* 66(3) Se'2004 289-94

See also

Sediment transport-West Bengal

RIZVI, Syed Haider Abbas

36 hours of massacre of the Sikhs. Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 61-64

ROAD accidents

See Traffic accidents

ROAD transportation

See Transportation, Road

ROADS

India

Developing rural road network: Perspective and issues. L.P. Singh and S.N. Lal *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 27-32

ROBERTS, Michele

Sexuality as a romantic desire to find a virgin text in Michele Roberts's The Wild Girl. Jayita Sengupta JSL Spr'2005 27-36

ROBERTS, Thorin

Understanding of urban poverty in Central Durban, South Africa. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 7-28

ROBERTSON, S.

Hindu spirituality. Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 1-23 ft-n

Periyar E.V. Ramasami's critique of priestly Hinduism and its implications for social reforms. Religion and Sóc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 10-29

ROBINSON, Marilynne

Gilead. London, Virago. Rep. 2004, 282 p. £ 14.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 32-33

ROBINSON, Rowena

Sociology of religion in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 359 p. Rs 350 Book Rev The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 16-17

RODGERS, Gerry

The pattern of globalisation and some implications for the pursuit of social goals. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 47-61

RODIC, Vesna, ed.

See Sridharan, Damayanti jt. ed.

RODRIGUES, Lewlyn L.R.

Industry-institute correlates of HRD climate: Empirical study based implications. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 167-87

RODRIGUEZ-PICAVEA, Enrique

The frontier and royal power in medieval Spain: A developmental hypothesis. *Medieval Hist J* 8(2) JI-De'2005 273-301 bibliogr ft-n

ROGERS, Everett M.

See Singal, A. jt. auth.

ROHILLA dynasty

An eighteenth century history of North India: An account of the rise and fall of the Rohilla chiefs in Janbhasha by Rustam Ali Bijnori. Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 123 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 410-14

ROHINI, H. and Savithri, S.R.

Perception of word stress in brain damaged: FO vs durational cue. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 5-17

ROHITASH KUMAR

See Gautam, Harender Raj jt. auth.

ROHMETRA, Neelu

Towards understanding the role of teacher / trainer in professional development of learners: Some insights. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 197-212

Understanding transformative role of information technology in promoting HRD: The case of Jammu and Kashmir Bank Ltd. *Prajnan* 33(2) JI-Se'2004 145-58

ROJA RANI, K.

See Pattanaik, Anjali and others jt. auths.

ROKA, Hari

An unavoidable force. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 50-53

POMANIA

Politics and government

Theft of a nation: Romania since communism.

Tom Gallagher. London, Hurst and Co. 2005, 428 p. £ 45; £ 17.50 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1103-04

ROMESH SINGH, M.

Christianity and cultural change: Vestiges from a Manipur tribal village. Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 9-16

ROMIJN, Henny, ed.

See Mani, Sunil jt. ed.

ROODURMUN, P.S.

Bhamati and Vivarana schools of Advaita Vedanta: A critical approach. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, xv, 297 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 248-65

ROOPA, M.

Protect construction workers. Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 44-49

ROOPINDER SINGH

Arjan Singh: The making of a hero: Ancestry and moral tradition. *Sikh Rev* 53(2) Fe'2005 25-36

ROOVER, Jakob De

See Claerhout, Sarah jt. auth.

RORTY, Richard

Rorty's critique of philosophy as epistemology. K. Srinivas *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(4) Oc'2005 391-405

ROSA, K.D.

Women empowerment and family set-up. Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 25-30

Women's employment and technological development—Opportunities and challenges. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 21-25

ROSEGRANT, Mark W. and others

World water and food to 2025: Dealing with scarcity. Washington, IFPRI. 2002, xxiv, 322p. Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 866-68

ROSENBLOOM, David H. and Naylor, Lorenda

Development of master of public administration program accreditation by the National Association of Schools of Public Affairs and Administration. Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 8-23

ROTH, Philip

Political imagination in Philip Roth's I married a Communist. S. Manoj *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 187-91

ROTIMI, Adewale R.

Crime and social control in Nigeria—Some perspectives on criminological research. *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 11-24 bibliogr

ROUT, Satyapriya

Whose forest is it? Customary rights and legal pluralism in joint forest management in Orissa. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005

27-42

See also Jyotishi, Amalendu jt. auth.

ROUTRAY, Jayant Kumar and Swain, Sharmistha

Participatory land use planning and management of a microwatershed of India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 73-87

ROUTROY, Sachidananda

Sachidananda Routroy. Biswamoy Pati soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 76-79

ROWEN, Henry S., ed.

See Dossani, Rafiq jt. ed.

ROY, Anjali

Local as global: Resistance of the place form in post-colonial cultures. *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 13-26

ROY, Anupama

Women on the margins gendered citizenship: Historical and conceptual explorations. New York, Orient Longman. 2005. Book Rev Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 249-50

ROY, Archna

See Chandran, Sajeev and others jt. auths.

ROY, Aruna and Kidambi, Sowmya

Secret ballots and transparent campaigns. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 27-32

Secret ballots and transparent campaigns. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 26-31

ROY, Aruna and others

A fight for 'Right to know'. Yojana 50 Ja'2005 2-8

ROY, Ash Narain

A new start for India and Russia. Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 99-100

---- and Hussain, Aisha

Women in India and Pakistan: Mirror images?

Mainstream 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 24-26

ROY, Ashim

The poor lose in a globalised world. Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 29-33

ROY, Ashok

Music makers: Living legends of Indian classical music. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 335 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 27-28

ROY, Ashutosh

CPM 18th party conference: Left is a divided house, at war with each other. *Organiser* 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 8

ROY, Asim, ed.

See Mushirul Hasan jt. ed.

ROY, Biswajit

See Pankaj, Prabhat Kumar and others jt. auths.

ROY, Dunu

Wrong information, right choices? Seminar 551 JI'2005 55-58

ROY, J.N.

Indo-Pak relations and Kashmir. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 63-70

ROY, Jahnawi Shekhar

A Ceylonese seal from Mundeshvari Hills. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 26-27

ROY, Jamini (1887-1972)

Remembering Jamini Roy. Shani *Indian* Horizons 51 Sum'2004 52-55

ROY, Javashree

The North-East elementary education. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2004, 288 p. Rs 790 Book

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 51-52

ROY, Kaushik

From hydaspes to Kargil: A history of warfare in India from 326 BC to AD 1999. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 283 p. Rs 595 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 627-29

A military revolution in Mysore? Technological changes, social transformation and military modernisation under Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan between 1752-99. *Contemporary India* 3(3) JI-Se'2004 19-37 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Kumkum

Looking ahead; history syllabus in NCF 2005. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4303-04

ROY, M.N.

Assent and dissent with M.N. Roy. Balraj Puri Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 33-35 An authoritative biography. R.M. Pal Radical

Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 3-6

In freedom's quest: Life of M.N. Roy: Against the current (1928-39). Sibnarayan Ray. Kolkata, Renaissance Pub. Vol. III, Pt-I, 2005, 384 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4906-08; Mainstream 43(48) 19 Nv'2005 28-30

M.N. Roy and political structures. Surendra Mohan Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr²005 36-37

M.N. Roy as a literary artist. Sumanta Banerjee Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 3-5

M.N. Roy, nationalism, communism and new humanism. M.A. Rane Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 41-43

M.N. Roy on historical role of Islam. Asghar Ali Engineer Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 24-27+

M.N. Roy on Jinnah and the Hindu-Muslim question in the sub-continent. S.M. Daud Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 22-23

M.N. Roy: The Russian revolution and the tragedy of communism. Sibnarayan Ray, ed. Kolkata, Renaissance Pub. 159 p. Book Rev Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 30-32

M.N. Roy's radical democracy: A new approach to political and economic problems. *Mainstream* 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 17-27

M.N. Roy's rejection of parliamentary democracy and Laissez-faire economy. Swaraj

Sengupta Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005

Mohammed Ali Jinnah. Mainstream 43(27) 25 Je'2005 29-30

The non-contemporaneity of M.N. Roy; radical democracy and the party-form. Aditya Nigam Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 3-16 ft-n Prometheus in chains: Unended quest. S.N. Ray Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 17-23: 69(1) Ap'2005 11-15

Relevance of M.N. Roy today. Mathew Joseph Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 28-29

Remembering Roy; editorial. Sangeeta Mall Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 1-2

A space of encounter: M.N. Roy's struggle for liberation and the world of Berlin, 1919-1930. Kris K. Manjapra Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 24-28

Transformation of secular humanism from Rammohun Roy to M.N. Roy. S. Sen Gupta Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 11-14

ROY, Nilanjana S., ed.

A matter of taste: The Penguin book of Indian writing on food. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 363 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 36-37

ROY, Prafulla

In the shadow of the Sun. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 36

ROY, Protap Chandra

Authorship pattern of Indian library science journals for the period of 1991-2000. SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 393-404

ROY, Rahul

Unleashing the tiger within... Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 32-34

ROY, Rajarshi

Rethinking teacher education: Need of the day.

Univ News 43(51) 19 De'2005 12-16

ROY, Ramashray

Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the untouchables. Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 389-411 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Rita

See Chandra Prakash Singh jt. auth.

ROY, Robin

Basel II: What do banks need to do? Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 31-36

ROY, S. Manjesh

Money market mutual funds: A macro perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr2005 1254-63

ROY, Samaren

Marxism and beyond. Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 30-31+

ROY, Sandip

Electrical traction scenario. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 58

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

ROY, Sanjay K.

Conflicting nations in North-East India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2176-82

ROY, Sanjoy

Jackfruit cultivation in Tripura. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 63-66

ROY, Sumit

African development and ACP-EU partnership. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 521-23

ROY, Sumita

Discourse and pragmatism: A Gandhian perspective. Prabuddha Bharata 110(4) Ap'2005 228-30

Indian philosophic prose in English: A new historicist perspective. Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 331-33

ROY, Thirthankar

Rethinking economic change in India: Labour and livelihood. London, Routledge. 2005, xiii, 202 p. £65 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5474-76

ROY, Upendra Nath

Information communication technology enabled education for rural India. Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr2005 16-19

ROY BURMAN, B.K.

Grey areas in demography of North-East India. Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 18-22+ Whither North-East India? Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 23-27

ROY BURMAN, J.J.

The draft Scheduled Tribes (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill, 2005: Some concerns. Mainstream 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 9-10

The tribal bill: A rejoinder. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5514-15

ROYCHAUDHURI, Bimalakanta

The dictionary of Hindustani classical music. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2000, xxiv, 193 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 148

ROY CHAUDHURY, Dipanjan

Autonomous district councils and panchayati raj institutions in North-East India. Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 155-78

ROY CHOUDHURY, Partha Pratim

Spanish literature through the ages. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(11) Nv'2005 523-27

ROY CHOWDHURY, Supriya

Labour activism and women in the unorganised sector: Garment export industry in Bangalore. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2250-55

ROY GHATAK, Aditi

Posco venture and its implications. Mainstream 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 5-6

ROYCE, Saramma

'Stress' experienced by homemakers with young

children. soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 7-11

ROYE, Swadesh Dev

Impact of privatisation of oil PSUs. Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 20-24

ROZARIO, Santi and Samuel, Geoffrey

Daughters of Hariti: Childbirth and female healers in South and Southeast Asia. London, Routledge. 2002, 306 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 110-12

RUBBER industry and trade

Kerala

Investment and employment in rubber smallholdings: Impact of market uncertainty in the reforms phase. S. Mohanakumar and Binni Chandy econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4850-56

RUBBER plantation workers Asia, Southeastern

The transformation of migrant Indian and Javanese labour: Natural rubber workers in Southeast Asia, 1900-2000. Alec Gordon Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 477-95 bibliogr

India, Southern

Of peripheral labour: Trajectories of the Dalit labour in Southern Indian plantations, 1820s-2001. K. Ravi Raman Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 497-509 bibliogr

RUDOLPH, Lloyd

Postmodern Gandhi. Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 101-04

RUIA, Vishal and Modi, Milan

CAATs ensure; high quality audit. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 844-49

RUKHAIYAR, U.S.

The prose style of Swami Vivekananda. Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 334-37; 110(7) JI'2005 384-89

RULE of law

Democracy and the rule of law. Jose Maria Maravall and Adam Przeworski. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 321 p. Book

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 17-18

RULE of the road (in traffic)

See Traffic regulations

RUMI AIJAZ

Participation in service delivery: Review of urban governance practices in Meerut district. Urban India 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 61-90 bibliogr

RUMINANTIA

Haryana

Small Ruminant's economy of semi-arid region in Haryana. Jitender Bhatia and others Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 163-83

RUNGTA, J.

See Ajawani, J.C. jt. auth.

RUPARELIA, Sanjay

Managing the United Progressive Alliance: The challenges ahead. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24)

11 Je'2005 2407-12

RURAL architecture

See Architecture, Domestic

RURAL banks

See Banks and banking, Rural

RURAL conditions

see also subdivision 'Rural conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India— Rural conditions

RURAL credit

See Agricultural credit

RURAL debt

See Debts, Rural

RURAL economic development

See Community development

RURAL electrification

India

Remote village electrification programme. Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 40

Rural development through electrification. Debajit Palit *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 38-41

RURAL employment

See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL exodus

See Rural-urban migration

RURAL families

Punjab

Socio-economic implications of the changing expenditure pattern of farm families in Punjab: A case study. Sukhdev Singh and Suman Kumari *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 117-32

RURAL fuel

See Fuel, Rural

RURAL hygiene

See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL indebtedness

See Debts, Rural

RURAL industries

India

The basic principles governing development of khadi and village industries. Y.A. Panditrao Janata 60(6) 6 Mr'2005 7-10; 60(7) 13 Mr'2005 9-11

Gandhian vision of poverty alleviation: Reform of wind up KVIC—Need of the hour. Avadhesh Kumar Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 467-74

NGOs and the development of rural entrepreneurship. Ahmed Shamshad Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 27-29

Promotion of rural non-farm small enterprises.

D. Nagayya *Kurukshetra* 54(1) Nv'2005
37-44

Rural entrepreneurship—The need of the hour: Our villages were little republics. M. Victor Louis Anthuvan econ Stud 43(11) 1 De'2004 3-6 Rural entrepreneurship. S. Mythili Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 31-32

Rural industrialisation programme: Looking at

Khadi and Village Industries Commission. Ashok Parthasarathi econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4763-67

SSVI and rural development. A.K. Mishra Yojana 49 Nv'2005 79-83

Village industry prosperity through growth strategies. Shafali Nagpal and Ashvine Kumar Sharma Kurukshetra 53(10) Ag'2005 11-14 See also

Khadi and Village Industries Commission

RURAL libraries

India

Rural library and community resource centres (RLCRCS) in India with special reference to states having library legislation: Problems and prospects. Sunil Kumar SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 275-80

RURAL marketing

See Marketing, Rural

RURAL markets

See Markets, Rural

RURAL medical service

See Medicine, Rural

RURAL medicine

See Medicine, Rural

RURAL poor

India

Economic diversification and poverty in rural India. Yoko Kijima and Peter Lanjouw Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 349-74 bibliogr ft-n

Growth and poverty in rural India: An analysis of inter-state differences. Gaurav Nayyar econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1631-39 ft-n

Livelihood security of the rural poor and panchayats. Buddhadeb Ghosh *Janata* 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 14-16

On setting the poverty line based on estimated nutrient prices: Condition of socially disadvantaged groups during the reform period. Ranjan Ray and Geoffrey Lancaster econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 46-56 ft-n

One village group unit and one product movement: An alternative strategy for decentralised rural development and poverty alleviation. Hemlata Rao Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 55-77

Poverty, basic needs and rural livelihood. B.K. Pattanaik Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 33-38

Rajasthan

Human poverty index at panchayat samiti level: Rajasthan (2001). Hemlata Joshi *Indian J* Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 47-62

Uttar Pradesh

Gender inequality and poverty in rural Uttar Pradesh. Nomita P. Kumar *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 133-50

RURAL poverty

See Rural poor

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

RURAL power resources

See Power resources, Rural

RURAL public health

See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL rehabilitation

See Rehabilitation, Rural

RURAL sociology

See Sociology, Rural

RURAL technology

See Technology, Rural

RURAL unemployment

See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL-urban migration

Andhra Pradesh

Migration, vulnerability and insecurity in new industrial labour markets. G. Vijay econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2304-12

Asia, Southern

Migration, modernity and social transformation in South Asia. Filippo Osella and Katy Gardner, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, xlviii, 380p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 317-19

China (People's Republic)

Women and migration in contemporary China. Delia Davin *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-38

Delhi

Marriage, migration and labour market—A case study of a slum area in Delhi. Seema Joshi Indian J Regional Sci 37(1) 2005 33-46

Gujarat

A sociological study of migrant tribal farmlabourers in villages of Anand district of Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 125-32

India

Migration as a source of human resource development: An analysis of Indian empirical experience. Shri Prakash and Nilakantha Mohanty Indian J Econ 85(3) Ja'2005 409-22 bibliogr

Migration of Orissa's tribal women: A new story of exploitation. Vikas Jha econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1495-96

India, Western

On the margins in the city: Adivasi seasonal labour migration in Western India. David Mosse and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3025-38 bibliogr ft-n

Madhya Pradesh

Migration in remote tribal areas: Evidence from Southwestern Madhya Pradesh. D.C. Sah and Amita Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 184-204

Orissa

A new story of expioitation: Tribal women migration in Orissa. Vikas Jha *Indian Worker* 49(9) 1 My'2005 5+

Punjab

Pull and push factors in labour migration: A study of brick-kiln workers in Punjab. Naresh Kumar and A.S. Sidhu *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 221-32

Tamil Nadu

Migration as a livelihood strategy: A gender perspective. S. Sundari econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2295-2303

Uttar Pradesh

Labour outmigration, livelihood of rice farming households and women left behind: A case study in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. Thelma Paris and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2522-29

West Bengal

Human development, poverty, migration and urban informal sector in West Bengal. Basabi Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Allied. 2001, 212p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 619-

RURAL water supply

See Water supply, Rural

RURAL women

See Women, Rural

RUSEN, Jorn

A comment on Professor Chun-chieh Huang's 'Salient features of Chinese historical thinking'. Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 267-72

RUSHDIE, Salman

Shalimar the clown. New York, Cape, J. 2005, 228 p. \$ 12 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 4

RUSSELL, Bertrand

Bertrand Russell—First marriage. *Kisan World* 32(1) Ja'2005 27; 32(2) Fe'2005 16-17; 32(3) Mr'2005 27-28; 32(6) Je'2005 7-9; 32(9) Se'2005 11-13

Remembering Bertrand Russell. C. Jacob Triveni 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 17-18

Russell on ideal language and structure of external world. K.S. Sangeetha *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) JI'2005 189-205 ft-n

RUSSIA

See also

Communism—Russia

Petroleum-Russia

Railways-Russia

Woman-Legal status, laws, etc.-Russia

Commerce

India

India's trade relations with China and Russia in the context of WTO. Aditya Bhattacharjea China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 427-35

Cultural relations

India

Russia and India: Two essays in comparative cultural and literary history. S.D. Serebrianv

Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 143-53

Economic conditions

Economic disparity in Russia—Older generation bearing brunt of social benefit reform. R.G. Gidadhubli *Radical Humanist* 69(7) Oc'2005 15-18

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

Contemporary international situation and China-Russia-India relations. Ruan Zongze *China* Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 375-78

The fifth academic trilateral China-India-Russia conference, 16-17 June 2005, Beijing: A report. Alka Acharya *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 365-73

An overview of the international and regional situation. V.C. Khanna *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 391-99

Russia-China relations—Role of Far East. R.G. Gidadhubli *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 9-13

Significance of Russia-China-India cooperation in the backdrop of present global and regional changes. M.L. Titarenko *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 379-89

India

Contemporary international situation and China-Russia-India relations. Ruan Zongze China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 375-78

The fifth academic trilateral China-India-Russia conference, 16-17 June 2005, Beijing: A report. Alka Acharya China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 365-73

India and Russia forge new ties. Mayank Kumar Agrawal Yojana 50 Ja'2006 67

Indo-Russian relations under the Putin administration. Hari Vasudevan *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 415-25

A new start for India and Russia. Ash Narain Roy Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 99-100

An overview of the international and regional situation. V.C. Khanna *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 391-99

Significance of Russia-China-India cooperation in the backdrop of present global and regional changes. M.L. Titarenko *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 379-89

Industries

See also

Small-scale industries-Russia

Politics and government

Eurasian vision. Mahavir Singh and Victor Krassilchtchikov, eds. New Delhi, Anamika Pub. 2003, 351 p. Rs 800 Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 386-88

RUSSIAN literature

See also

Pushkin, Alexander Sergeyevich

RUSTAGI, Preet

Dimensions and perceptional biases of human capital base in the Indian labour markets. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 705-20 bibliogr Understanding gender inequalities in wages and incomes in India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 319-34 bibliogr

RUSTAMJI, K.F.

The start of the Border Security Force. BSF J 23 2005 105-08

RUTTEN, Mario

Coping with crisis: Strategies of Indonesian workers and businessmen. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 583-99

See also Kannan, K.P. jt. auth.

RWANDA

See also

Finance—Rwanda

Genocide, 1994

Politics of genocide in Rwanda-1994. M. Muslim Khan Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 129-44

Industries

See also

Small-scale industries-Rwanda

RYDER, Guy

World trade unionism towards unification—New trade union international confederation by 2006. Indian Worker 49(8) 16 Ap'2005 5+

S

SAARC

See South Asian Association of Regional Cooperation

SAIL

See Steel Authority of India Ltd.

SARS

See Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome

SC

See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes

SHG

See Self help groups

SAADAT, M.

See Sadighi, F. and others jt. auths.

SABANNA, Talwar

Economic reforms and female employment: Issues and challenges. *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 1-14

SABHARATHNAM, S.P.

Homage to the queen of music. Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 25

On science matters 2005—Centennial for relativity—The year of Einstein. *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr2005 21-23

SABHERWAL, O.P.

India's tryst with the atom: Unfolding the nuclear story. New Delhi, UBS Pub. 2004, xxiv, 396 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004

154-56

SACHAR, Gopal

Indian position on J & K getting weakened in the name of peace. *Organiser* 56(49) 19 Je'2005 17

Pakistan puts a spoke in J & K's Baglihar power project. Organiser 57(8) 4 Se'2005 9

SACHAR, Rajindar

Democracy fouled in Goa. Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 41-42

Judiciarysvs legislature: A case of political amorality. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2220-21

Repeal Patent (Amendment) Ordinance 2004. Mainstream 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 6-7

Right to strike and human rights. Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 54-57

Should death penalty be commuted? Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 21-22

Why did Nixon hate Mrs. Indira Gandhi. Radical Humanist 69(6) Se'2005 28-29

Women's Reservation Bill—A plea for gender justice. Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 27+

SACHCHIDANANDA and Niraj Kumar

Empowerment of women through self help groups in Bihar. *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 5-16

SACHDEV, Jaswant Singh

Guru Gobind Singh as people's prophet. Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 19-21

Sri Singh Sahib yogi Harbhajan Singh Khalsa: The man who made the river run upstream. Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 53-57

SACHDEV, Padma

The wizard of words: Rajinder Singh Bedi. Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 127-39

SACHDEVA, Arvinder S.

See Mathur, Archana S. jt. auth.

SACRIFICE, Hindu

Sura: The liquor and the Vedic sacrifice.

Madhavi Bhaskar Kolhatkar. New Delhi, D.K.

Prinworld, 1999, xiv, 218 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 142-44

SACRIFICE, Human

India, Northeastern

Raiding the dreaded past: Representations of headhunting and human sacrifice in North-east India. David Vumlallian Zou Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 75-105 bibliogr

SADEEP KUMAR and Mohammad Saleem

Agro products in international trade: Performance and potential. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 224-31

SADGOPAL, Anil

Dilution, distortion and diversion: A post-Jomtien reflection on education policy. *Janata* 60(22) 26 Je'2005 7-15; 60(23) 3 Jl'2005 12-16; 60(24) 10 Jl'2005 10-16 bibliogr

On the pedagogy of writing a national curriculum framework: Some reflections from an insider.

soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 23-36

SADHNA

See Barthwal, Brijesh jt. auth.

SADHU, Arun

Political expediency governs investigative journalism. *Humanscape* 12(5) My'2005 7-8

SADIGHI, F. and others

The development of preposition pied-piping and preposition stranding constructions in the interlanguage grammar of Iranian EFL learners. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 33-53

SADRI, S. and Jayashree, S.

Business ethics, corporate governance and organizational excellence. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 63-73

SAGAR

Population

Impacts of family welfare programme on accelerated population growth in Sagar. Prabhati Shukla and R.P. Mishra Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 272-81

SAGAR, Divyashri

See Surjit Singh jt. auth.

SAGAR, Prema

Face the mirror, check your image. Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 34-38

SAGARA, Sharmila

Carving heads. Art India 10(3) 2005 27

SAGGAR, Seema

Financing and investment patterns of Indian firms. econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 231-39

SAR, A.K.

See Singh, R.P. jt. auth.

SAH, D.C.

Involuntary migration: Evidences from Sardar Sarovar Project. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 276 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 611-

Markets and democratic decentralisation: Linking economy and polity. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 40-54

- and Shah, Amita

Migration in remote tribal areas: Evidence from Southwestern Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 184-204

---, ed.

See Shah, Ghanshyam jt. ed.

SAH, Rakesh

See Kamat, Samir jt. auth.

SAHA, Anuj Kumar

On the proportionate age structure of the population of West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 31-47

SAHA, Kaberi

Environmental pollution and health hazard. Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 93-97

SAHA, Nilay Kumar

An analytical survey of Indian Metro Railway from 1995 to 2000. *Management Accountant* 40(12) De'2005 949-55

SAHA, R.

Capacity building in management of intellectual property rights—A case of publicly funded institutions. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 369-75

SAHA, Siddhartha Sankar

The book building mechanism of IPOs. Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 198-206

SAHA, Somen

See Bhat, Ramesh jt. auth.

SAHA, Subhashish

See Anand, Manoj and others jt. auths.

SAHAI, Nandita Prasad

Artisans, the state, and the politics of wajabi in eighteenth-century Jodhpur. Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 41-68

SAHAI, Suman

Bt cotton report from government research institute: Indian Bt technology's faultlines exposed. *Mainstream* 43(50) 3 De'2005 15-16

SAHARIAS, The

Baseline socio-economic survey of Saharia. Tribe 36(1-4) Ja-De'2004 130-97

SAHASRABUDHEY, Sunil

Agaria-Vidya: A link in the philosophy of emancipation. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 11-22

SAHAY, B.S.

B-schools on the fast track. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 124

See also Anand, Manoj and others jt. auths. SAHAYA, D.N.

Socio-economic challenges. Yojana 49 De'2005 38-41

SAHAYADHAS, R.

Can we enter into dialogue with postcolonial theory in our continuing theological discourses? Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 79-108 bibliogr ft-n

SAHGAL, Bittu

You are guilty. Humanscape 12(9) Se'2005 8-9

- and others

Citizens of the forest. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 44-49

SAHGAL, Nayantara

Gandhian philosophy of karma: A reading of Nayantara Sahgal's A time to be happy. Archana Trivedi *Vedic Path* 63(4) Oc-De'2005 36-46

'Reading good book is certainly the best education'—Interview with Nayantara Sahgal. Swapan K. Banerjee *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 134-40

SAHGAL, Priya and Vinavak, Ramesh

Politics of shame. Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 78-80

SAHITYA Akademi, New Delhi

Sahitya Akademi at fifty. Gopi Chand Narang Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 4-7

History

Five decades: The national academy of letters India: A short history of the Sahitya Akademi. D.S. Rao. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2005, 346 p. Rs 1100 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 10-11

SAHNI, Rohini and Kalyan Shankar, V.

GATS and higher education: Revealing comparative advantage. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4947-53

SAHOO, B.B.

Primary lending institutions and rural credit evolution, growth and challenges. *Kurukshetra* 54(2) De'2005 36-44

SAHOO, B.K.

Need of people's participation in community education programmes. *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 56-66

SAHOO, Bijaya Kumar

Women in the medieval Orissan society (1568-1751). IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 30-40

SAHOO, Jayanti Priyadarshini

Understanding postmodernism. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 49-56 ft-n

SAHOO, K.C.

See Thapa, Neelam jt. auth.

SAHOO, Mihir Kumar

Father. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 141

SAHOO, P.C.

Significance of Uparava. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 227-30

SAHOO, Satyananda and Misra, Biswa Swarup

Analytics of agricultural growth in Orissa. Prajnan 33(2) Ji-Se'2004 125-44

SAHOTA, Avtar Singh

Schemes on rural housing. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 4-8

SAHU, Aparna

Selective attention as a factor to prognosis: A successful departure from the world of schizophrenia. Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 5-18

SAHU, Bhairabi Prasad, ed.

See Pati, Biswamoy and others jt. eds.

SAHU, Bishnu Prasad

Human resource development for industrial workers—With special reference to tea industries. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, xiii, 170 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005

565-70

SAHU, Gagan Bihari and Rajasekhar, D.

Banking sector reform and credit flow to Indian agriculture. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5550-59

SAHU, Janardan

Beljing's anti-secession law and cross-strait dynamics. *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 21-24

Who is Hu of People's Republic of China?

Mainstream 43(9) 19 Fe'2005 21-23

Zhao Ziyang: A free soul at last. Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 27-28

SAHU, S.N.

Enduring significance of the Dandi March. Mainstream 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 11-15

Mahatma Gandhi and non-violence. *Mainstream* 43(41) 1 Oc'2005 27-29

Mahatma Gandhi and panchayati raj. Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 47-50

Major Gopi Singh Rathore. Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 94-98

Understanding the enduring significance of Dandi March. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 104-15

SAHU, Subrat and Parikh, Darshan

M-commerce: Moment of truth. Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 156-64

SAI BABA (Saint)

Sri Sathya Sai Baba: A life. Bill Aitken. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 252 p. Rs 450 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 21

SAID, Edward W.

Edward Said, Derrida and Foucault: The postcolonial position. Sanjoy Saksena Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 140-54 bibliogr ft-n

Enigmas of exile: Reflections on Edward Said. Vinay Lal econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 30-34

In defence of orientalism; critical notes on Edward Said. Irfan Habib soc Scientist 33(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 40-46

Internal project of modernity and postcolonialism. A. Raghuramaraju econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4214-18 ft-n

The politics of dispossession, belonging, and hope: Remembering Edward W. Said. Claire Heristchi *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 251-73 ft-n

SAIGAL, K.L.

K.L. Saigal: Immortal singer and superstar.
Pran Neville. New Delhi, Neville bks. 2004,
199 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 22-23

SAIKIA, Anup

Disaster unpreparedness in Assam. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2389-91

SAIKIA, Dilip Azad

Workers in conflict-ridden Assam. Labour File

2(3) My-Je'2004 34-36

SAIKIA, Rekha Moni

See Baruah Deka, Manoshi and others jt. auths.

SAIKIA, Sangeeta Bora

See Baruah Deka, Manoshi and others jt. auths.

SAIKIA, Yasmin

Assam and India: Fragmented memories, cultural identity and the Tai-Ahom struggle. New De'hi, Permanent Black. 2005, xv, 327 p. Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 438-42; Seminar 550 Je'2005 75-76

SAILABALA DEBI

Effect of education of women on their earnings: Empirical evidence from Orissa. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 781-88

Financing of secondary education in Orissa:
Grant-in-aid policies and practices. *J educ Planning and Adm* 18(4) Oc'2004 449-71

SAINI, A.S.

See Sharma, K.D. and others jt. auths.

SAINI, Debi S.

Cooperative employee relations at North Delhi Power Ltd.; a case study. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 261-86

HRD through vocational training: The Indian model. *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(4) Ap'2005 529-46 bibliogr ft-n

SAINI, S.K.

See Sukhjeet Kaur and others jt. auths.

SAINI, Sunil and Trama, Sangeeta

The Aha syndrome—A study of aggression in relation to hostility and anger. *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 154-64 ft-n

ST Aloysius College, Mangalore History

On eagle's wins—An intimate history of 125 years of St. Aloysius College. Prashant Madtha. Mangalore, St. Aloysius College. 2005, xx, 490 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Indica 42(2) Se'2005 199-200

SAINTS, Hindu

See also

Basava

Brahma Chaitanya

Namdev (Saint)

Raidas (Saint)

Swaminarayan (Saint)

Vyasa

SAINTS, Indian

The bhagats of the Guru Granth Sahib: Sikh self-definition and the Bhagat Bani, Pashaura Singh. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xviii, 210 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 433-36 Rosary of saints. Meera S. Sashital. Mumbai, Bharativa Vidva Bhavan. 2004, 324 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 268-69

SAINTS. Muslim

See also

Chishtis

Muin Allah Shah

SAINTS, Women

See also

Bahinabai

SAIRAM, T.

Mechanical activities-The need of the hour. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 52

SAIRAM, T.V.

Raga therapy. Chennai, Nada Centre for Music Therapy. 2004, 78 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 30

What is music? Chennai, Nada Centre for Music Therapy. 2004, 24 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 30

SAITH, Ashwani

Poverty lines versus the poor: Method versus meaning. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4601-10 ft-n

SAJID RASHID

Ashes. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 208-15

SAKHRANI, Monica and Adenwalla, Maharukh

Death penalty: Case for its abolition. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr2005 1023-26

SAKLANI, D.R.

Quality of work life in the Indian context: An empirical investigation. Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 101-35

SAKSENA, Sanjoy

Edward Said, Derrida and Foucault: The postcolonial position. Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 140-54 bibliogr ft-n

SAKTHIVEL, S.

See Bhattacharya, B.B. jt. auth.

SALAMI, Yunusa Kehinde

Foucault and epistemology: Knowledge, discourses and power. JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 29-47 bibliogr ft-n

SALAR Jung Museum, Hyderabad

Salar Jung Museum-A tale of goose and gander? Alka Raghuvanshi Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 60-64

SALE, Y.C. and others

Gaps in requirement, availability and repayment of agricultural credit in western Maharashtra. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 372-73

SALEEM AKHTAR

New patent regime and human rights: Effects on health care and pharmaceuticals industry. Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 67-86

SALES finance companies

See Commercial finance companies

SALES management

Fundamentals of sales management, Ramneek Kapoor, New Delhi, Macmillan, 2005, xi, 331p. Bs 255 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 183-89

SALES tax

See also

Value added tax

India

Sales tax on sale of DEPBs? Navnit Choudhary and Nilesh Choudhary Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 905-06

See also

Value added tax

Maharashtra

Sales tax incentive and industrial growth. Ashok M. Agrawal and Rashmi Ojha Sharma Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 475-87

SALILESH DARSHAN

See Madhu and others it. auths.

SALIMUDDIN AHMAD

Maulana Shafi Daudi : An unsung freedom fighter of Bihar. Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 53-80 ft-n

SALINE irrigation

India

Resource use efficiency in saline irrigated environment. Subhasis Mandal and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 494-509

SALMAN AKHTAR

World of fundamentalism and burdens of sanity. Janata 60(34) 18 Se'2005 10-12

SALMAN HAIDAR

South Asia without borders: Building bridges in South Asia: Indian initiatives. Man and Devel 27(2) Je'2005 1-20

SALSKOV-IVERSEN, Dorte

See Hansen, Hans Krause jt. auth.

SALT Satyagraha

Salt Satyagraha in Nellore district of Andhra (1930). S. Girija quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 77-88

Why did Gandhiji break the salt law? Dibyendu Guha Organiser 56(48) 12 Je'2005 14

SALVAGE (waste, etc.)

Parisar vikas: A programme for women rag pickers in Mumbai. Smriti Bhosle soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 33-36

A small step towards modern waste management: The sequel. Vandana Singhal Indian Rly 51(5) Ag'2005 17-18

SAMADDAR, Ranabir, ed.

Peace studies: An introduction to the concept, scope and themes. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 445 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 16-17 Refugees and the state: Practices of asylum and care in India, 1947-2000. New Delhi, Sage

Pub. 2003, 499 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 533-36

SAMAL, P. and Rath, N.C.

Analysis of credit use by farmers in rainfed areas of coastal Orissa. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 379

SAMAL, Kishor C.

Transformation of enterprises in Russia. J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 21-37

SAMAL, Sunita

Female prisoners in Choudwar circle jail and challenges for civil society. *Mainstream* 43(11) 5 Mr 2005 24-26

SAMANTA, Abhya

See Sethi, Kabita and others jt. auths.

SAMAR SINGH

Maintenance of public order: A source book. New Delhi, NBT. 153 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Organiser 57(1) 17 Jl'2005 12

SAMARTHA, Michael Prakash

Basava's Upanayana ceremony: A critical source evaluation. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 208-23 ft-n

SAMAVEDA

The contribution of Sama Veda to Indian music.

M.R. Gautam J ITC Sangeet Res Acad

18 Nv'2004 1-11

SAMBASIVA PRASAD, B.

'The argument from illusion"—A response to Dr. K. Srinivas. Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 141-46

SAMBASIVA RAO, B.

Agriculture in India: Policy and performance in India. New Delhi, Series Pub. 2003, 274 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

Indian Jagric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 865

SAMBASIVA RAO, N.

Globalization—Leveraging human potential in banking sector. *Banking Fin* 18(2) Fe'2005 25-27

SAMBRANI, Ravi M.

See Meti, S.K. jt. auth.

SAMI, Lalitha K.

See Jange, Suresh jt. auth.

SAMIR AMIN

On China "Market socialism", a stage in the long socialist transition or shortcut to capitalism? soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 3-20

SAMIR KUMAR SINGH

An analysis of anti-dumping cases in India. econ. and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr2005 1069-74

SAMKHYA

The samkhya philosophy. Bijayananda Kar. Delhi, Ajanta bks. Int. 2003. Rs 125 Book Rev

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 288

Swami Vivekananda, Sankhya and modern physics: Mahat and Akasha. Gordon Stavig Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 189-98; 92(6) Je'2005 216-24

Trends of monistic materialism in Samkhya philosophy. Prabhat Misra Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 337-45

SAMMAIAH, M. and Madhavi, K.

Rights of unorganised women workers. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 3-6

SAMPATH, D.K.

See Madhava Menon, N.R. and others jt. auths.

SAMSUDDIN AHMED

Globalization and higher education in India. *Univ* News 43(34) 22 Ag'2005 12-13

SAMSHATH and Vijayapriya, S.

Impact of AIDS on women. soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 9-14

SAMUEL, Simon

The right to life in postcolonial discourses. Religion and Soc 50(4) De'2005 1-12

SAMUEL, V.T.

A burnt-out case—A metaphor on the identity of artists. *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 181-85

SAMUEL RAJKUMAR, V.

See Ganesan, P. and others jt. auths.

SAMUEL THAVARAJ, H.

See Vanniarajan, T. jt. auth.

SANATANI, Saurabh

Has philosophy advanced in the twentieth century? JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 165-71

SANDARSHANANANDA, Swami

History, religion and humanity. Prabuddha Bharata 110(8) Ag'2005 429-32

Musings on Bhagavad Gita. Vedanta Kesari 92(11) Nv'2005 419-22

Politics, religion and Vivekananda. Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 53-59

SANDEEP KUMAR

See Sikander Kumar jt. auth.

SANDHU, Dan

BPO: Transparent leadership. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 27-28

SANDHU, H.S. and Kapoor, Shveta

Corporate social responsibility and financial performance: Exploring the relationship.

Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 211-23

SANDHU, P.

See Sidhu, M. and others jt. auths.

- and Bakhshi, R.

Let them have easy life: Formulating ways to reduce walking around and exersion for elderly women. Ageing and Soc 14(3-4) JI-De'2004 45-53

---- and others

Well being of elderly in changing times as perceived by elderly women. *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 103-07

SANDHU, Sheetal

See Bhatnagar, Jyotsna jt. auth.

SANDHU, Vipinder and Dhillon, Jaswinder

Environmental education awareness among elementary school teachers. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(2) Ap'2005 117-22

SANDTEN. Cecile

Elfriede Jelinek: The nobel laureate. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 85-88

SANE, P.S. (1899-1950)

The phenomenon called Sane Guruji.
Jayant R. Joshi *Janata* 60(33) 11 Se'2005
19-26

Sane Guruji—A life sketch. G.P. Pradhan Janata 60(33) 11 Se'2005 11-17

SANGAM, S.L. and Hadimani, Manjunath B.

Use of online public access catalogue by the research scholars in Karnatak University Library. IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 162-70

SANGEETA

See Meenakshi and others jt. auths.

SANGEETHA, K.S.

Russell on ideal language and structure of external world. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 189-205 ft-n

SANGHA, Gurdev Singh and Grewal, Pritam Singh

Gurbani Path—Hired readings unacceptable. Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 18-20

SANGHA, Jasvinder K.

See Grover, Kiran and others jt. auths.

SANGHVI, Prabhubhai

Homage to dear S.M. *Janata* 60(17) 22 My 2005

A shining star. *Janata* 60(46) 11 De'2005 12-15

SANGHVI, Vir

Forgetting the 1984 killings would be immoral: A massacre is a massacre! Sikh Rev 53(10) Oc'2005 58-60

Two Indias. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 40-42

SANGVAI, Sanjay

See Patkar, Medha jt. auth.

SANGWAN, S.S.

Innovative loan products and agricultural credit: A study of Kisan Credit Card scheme with special reference to Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 374

SANGWAN, Sheela

See Rana, Prachi and others jt. auths.

---- and Chhikara, Sudha

Perception, classification and spatial relations abilities of 3-6 years old Indian children. Psycho-lingua 34(2) Jl'2004 112-17

SANIL V

Passing time: Immanuel Kant goes to cinema. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 253-73

SANIL KUMAR

The mythological impulse in John Keat's poetry. Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 76-84

SANITARY engineering

See also

Refuse and refuse disposal-India

SANITATION, Rural

India

Rural sanitation: Perspectives. Archana Sinha Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 63-68 Rural sanitation: Policies and strategies. N.V. Madhuri and P.C. Sikligar Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 58-62

SANJAY, B.

Nation's demography: A paramount concern. Manthan 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 4-12

Why well defined border? Manthan 26(2) Ap-Je'2005 4-6

SANJAY Gandhi Post Graduate Institute of Medical Sciences, Lucknow

Cost of operation

Analytical approach towards determination of unit cost at a fertiary care hospital: Case study of Sanjay Gandhi Post Graduate Institute of Medical Sciences, Lucknow, India. Kasturi Agnihotri and others J Fin Management and Analysis 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 48-54

SANJAY KUMAR

Bihar assembly elections: RJD needs an alliance for victory. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 190-93

Jharkhand assembly elections 2005: Little hope for the BJP. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 346-49

See also Arun Kumar jt. auth.; Corbridge, Stuart and others jt. auths.

SANJAY KUMAR, I.

See Ramesh, T. jt. auth.

SANJAY KUMAR SINGH

Organisational climate and role stress as correlates of journalistic writing attitude. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 206-20

---- and Dhillon, Paramjeet Kaur

Organizational climate and organizational role stress: A correlational study in newspaper industry. Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 247-57

SANJEEV KUMAR

Industrial and labour laws. New Delhi, Bharat Law H. e2. 2004, 613 p. Rs 300 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 397-98

____, ed.

See Koley, Suchitta jt. ed.

SANJEEV PRAKASH and Selle, Per, eds.

Investigating social capital: Comparative perspective on civil society, participation and governance. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 315 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 186-88

SANJEEVA KUMAR

State 'Simplification': Garo protest in late 19th

and early 20th century Assam. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2941-47 ft-n

SANJEEVA REDDY, G.

260th working committee meeting of INTUC; labour reforms. *Indian Worker* 49(17) 1 Se'2005 3

SANKARA, Sri

Transformative education: Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student. Daniel Raveh *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 137-60 bibliogr ft-n

SANKARAN, A.

See Murugesan, V. jt. auth.

SANKARAN, P.N.

National Knowledge Commission: Need for a holistic approach. *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 27-31

SANKARAN, S.R.

Nripen Chakraborty—A tribute. Mainstream 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 23-24

SANKARANARAYANAN, D.

Yantra on coins. J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 58-59

SANKHDHER, M.M. and Gurdeep Kaur

Politics in India. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 506 p. Rs 1400 *Book Rev*

Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 12

SANKPAL, Shilpa

See Dhar, Upinder and others jt. auths.

SANSANWAL, D.N.

See Gupta, Vandana jt. auth.

SANSKRIT drama

Bhavabhuti's Uttararamacharitam. Kirtinath Kurtkoti *Theatre India* 10 2004 168-77 Drama and ritual of early Hinduism. Natalia Lidova. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1996, x, 141 p. Rs 145 *Book Rev*

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 107-08

SANSKRIT language

Decline of Sanskrit. Bhupendra Yadav econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5537-39

Etymology

Theory of expressive power. V.P. Bhatta Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 209-16

Grammar

Arsa versus Anarsa in Panini and allied literature. Madhav M. Deshpande *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 189-94

Introduction to Sanskrit. Thomas Egnes. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Pt. II. 2000, xx, 437 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 149-50 Language and substance (in the light of Vaiyakarana's philosophy). D.N. Tiwari JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 127-64

Relationship between Sanskrit and Tamil grammars. K. Meenakshi *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 5-28

Virodha and Rupaka: An apparent similarity. V. Kameswari Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 75-80

Where do Laksanaika-Caksuska and Laksyaika-Caksuska apply? Ashok Aklujkar *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 167-88 bibliogr

Phonology

Phonetic texts of early Indians. K. Meenakshi Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 195-207

SANSKRIT literature

See also

Abhinavagupta

Bhavabhuti

Kalidasa

Kuntaka

Panini

Patanjali

Valmiki

SANSKRIT manuscripts

See Manuscripts, Sanskrit

SANTACRUZ Electronics Export Processing Zone

Labour in export processing zones: The case of SEEPZ, Mumbai. K.N. Ghorude Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1093-1100

SANTALS, The

Santal village community and the Santal rebellion of 1855. Narahari Kabiraj. Kolkata, Subarnarekha. 2001, 222 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

quart Rov Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr2003 123

SANTHA GOVIND

See Kavaskar, M. jt. auth.

SANTHAKUMARI, S.

The process of deconstruction in the characterisation of women in Elfriede Jelinek's "Die Liebhaberinnen". *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 91-96

SANTHI, P. and Subesh Ranjith Kumar, C.

Drying and dehydration of fruits and vegetables. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 17-19

SANTHOSH, A.

The dynamics of small learning groups. Experiments in Educ 33(10) Oc'2005 201-08

SANTHOSH KUMAR, E.

See Paulsamy, S. jt. auth.

SANTOSH, M. and Savithri, S.R.

Laryngeal errors in persons with stuttering. Indian J appl Linguistics 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 21-29

SANWALKA, A.K.

A golden thread in the fabric of society. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 87-89

SANYAL, Bikas C.

Significance of Sri Sarada Devi's life and teachings in today's context. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(5) My'2005 237-46

SANYAL, Suparna

See Bhattacharya, Rabindra N. and others jt. auths.

SAPERGIA, Sophie and others

Service provision and advocacy for older people in India. Res & Devel J 11(3) Oc'2005 13-21

SARADA DEVI

Benedictory address. Swami Ranganathananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 253-54 Divine duality of holy mother and Sri Ramakrishna. Minati Kar Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(4) Ap'2005 193-97

Divine mother's worship in Latin America. Swami Madhurananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(12) De'2005 597-604

The heart and mind of holy mother Sarada Devi. Swami Atmapriyananda Vedanta Kesari 92(11) Nv'2005 423-24

The holy mother and women empowerment. Sati Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(6) Je'2005 281-84

Holy mother and women empowerment. Swami Brahmeshananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(1) Ja'2005 5-12

Ma Sarada and Sadhana: Holy mother and spiritual disciplines. B.T. Advani *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(12) De'2005 610-13

Matrivandana, souvenir, 150th birth anniversary of Sri Sarada Devi. Swami Kedarananda. Kanpur, Ramakrishna Mission Ashrama. 2004, 126 p. Rs 30 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(10) Oc'2005 401

Photographs of Sri Ramakrishna-Sarada Devi. Swami Vidyatmananda and Purba Sengupta. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, 92 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 184 Reminiscences of holy mother. Swami Parameshwarananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 614-16

Reminiscences of Sri Sarada Devi. Swami Chetanananda Samvit 51 Mr'2005 14-17

Pushpanjali to Sri Sarada Devi. Pravrajika Shraddhaprana *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(6) Je'2005 318-21

The same beloved. Pravrajika Shraddhaprana Samvit 52 Se'2005 6-8

Sri Sarada Devi: A living illustration of practical Vedanta. B.R. Ajatachaitanya and M.M. Barik Prabuddha Bharata 110(4) Ap'2005 215-18 Sarada Devi—An emblem of the motherhood of god. Swami Srikarananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(8) Ag'2005 369-75

Sri Sarada Devi in art. Pravrajika Tadgavaprana Samvit 52 Se'2005 14-18

Sri Sarada Devi, the holy mother: Her teachings and conversations. Swami Adiswarananda. Vermont, SkyLight Paths Pub. 2004, xvii, 261p. \$ 29.99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 633 Sri Sarada Devi: The mother-power. Debabrata Das Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(12) De'2005 547-48 Sri Sarada Devi: The power of love and compassion. Sreemati Mukherjee *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(7) Jl'2005 366-72

Significance of Sri Sarada Devi's life and teachings in today's context. Bikas C. Sanyal Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 237-46

The sterling book of Ma Sarada. M. Sivaramkrishna. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 2005, 128 p. Rs 99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 634-35

Tribute to holy mother on her 150th birth anniversary. Patna, Ramakrishna Mission Ashrama. 2005, 196 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 92(9) Se'2005 361

Tribute to holy mother. Patna, Ramakrishna Mission. 2005, 198 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 633-34

The veiled divinity. Sudesh *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(12) De'2005 605-09

SARADAMONI, K.

Kerala's Congress parties and state politics.

Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 8-9

SARADANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna and his divine play. St. Louis, Vedanta Soc of St. Louis. 2003, 1003 p. \$39.95 Book Rev

Samvit 51 Mr 2005 45-46

Reminiscences of Swami Saradanandaji. Swami Bhuteshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(1) Ja'2005 8-13

Swami Saradananda and I: Memoirs of Swami Saradananda. Suryakant Tripathi Vedanta Kesari 92(10) Oc'2005 376-80 (Repr)

SARAF, Anu

Cure as lure. Business India 717 29 Ag'2005 57-60

Reinventing the postman. Business India 722 7 Nv'2005 72-76

SARAN, Sukhjeet K.

See Mandeep Singh and others jt. auths.; Sethi, Kiran and others jt. auths.

SARAOGI, Alka

Koi baat nahin. New Delhi, Rajkamal Pra (H). 2004, 220 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 32

SARASVADY, S.

See Kaliammal, A. jt. auth.

SARASVATHI, P. and Raghavendra, S.
Cloning: A bibliometric analysis. SRELS J Inf
Management 42(1) Mr2005 91-95

SARASWAT, S.P.

Economics of different irrigation systems in Hindkush Himalayas with particular reference to Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 534-35

SARASWATHI SESHU, Meena

The women refused to move without their goats...

so we moved them, goats and all! Humanscape 12(9) Se'2005 11-13

SARASVATI (goddess)

Vedic Sarasvati and Geldner. Kana Chattopadhyay Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 141-47

SARATHY, R.

CENVAT credit rules, 2004. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 445-48

SARAVANAKUMAR, M.

See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

SARAVANAN, D.

See Dhanapalan, R.V. jt. auth.

SARAVANAN, M.

Organic farming nutrient management. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 21-22

SARAVANAN, P.

Identification of research topic and effective literature review: The management domain. *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 8-10

SARAVANAN, T.

Cyber laws in India: A case of the information technology. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 281-84

Performance of individual researcher and GNP per capita in astronomy science research output at international level: A study. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 213-16 Sweet sorghum—An alternative for cane sugar.

Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 63

SARAVANAN, Velayutham

Why forest rights and not land? Mainstream 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 22-23

SARAVANA SELVAN, R. and Vethambal, N.C. Fluency in English in 90 days. *Univ News* 43(49) 5 De'2005 12-13+

SARBANES Oxley Act, 2002

Sarbanes Oxley Act and corporate governance. Pradeep Godbole *Chartered Accountant* 53(3) Se'2004 273-80

SARCHANDRARAJ, T.

See Rajan, E.M. jt. auth.

SARDAR, G.

See Sayulu, K. jt. auth.

SARDAR Sarovar Project

Involuntary migration: Evidences from Sardar Sarovar Project. D.C. Sah. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 276 p. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004

611-14

SARDESAI, Abhay

Holding on to her conscience. Art India 10(1) 2005 72-74

Object at the centre. Art India 10(3) 2005 50-54

Orphans in the storm. Art India 10(2) 2005 114-15

SARDESAI, Vikram Kiron

showcasing heritage. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 34-37

SAREEN, Santosh K. and Sayeedur Rahman Bangladesh: A monolingual 'Nation-state' or a construct of cultural hegemony? JSL Spr'2005

85-95

SAREEN, Sushant

Internal dynamics and prospects for Indo-Pak peace process. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 51-62

SARHADY, Taher

Context, recallability, and evaluation. *Indian J* appl Linguistics 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 31-40

SARILA, Narendra Singh

The shadow of the great game: The untold story of India's partition. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 436 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 12

SARIN, Madhu

Scheduled Tribes Bill 2005: A comment. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2131-34

SARITHA, P.

See Mohan Reddy, P. jt. auth.

SARJANA RAO, M.

Operating scenario. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 44-45

SARKAR, A.N.

Leadership management for corporate transformation and organisation development. Management in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 1-14; Univ News 43(42) 17 Oc'2005 7-12

SARKAR, Amal

A trade linkage system for SAARC. Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 3-42 bibliogr

SARKAR, C.R.

Women literacy and India. Univ News 43(29) 18 Jl'2005 7-10

SARKAR, Chanchal

Building a press institute brick by brick.

Mainstream 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 9-12

Demolishing an institution by want of care.

Mainstream 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 26-28

Nikhilda. Mainstream 43(27) 25 Je'2005 25-26

SARKAR, Chitta Ranjan

Managing risk: A challenging task. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 571-78

SARKAR, Debashis

Lessons in six sigma—72 must-know truths for managers. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xviii, 244 p. Rs 240 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005

425-29

SARKAR, Kingshuk

See Ghosh, Santanu and others jt. auths.

SARKAR, Manik

Development paradigm. Yojana 49 De'2005 42-43

SARKAR, Prabirjit and Bhattacharyya, Brototi

Trade liberalisation and growth: Case studies of India and Korea. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5635-41

SARKAR, Pradip Kumar

How the Left wins polls in West Bengal. Organiser 57(10) 18 Se'2005 15

SARKAR, Santanu

Industrial social work to corporate social responsibility: Is it a shift in object from curbing loss to making profit? *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(2) Oc'2004 273-84

SARKAR, Satyen

See Bagchi, Kanak Kanti jt. auth.

SARKAR, Shiladitya

Fragments of a dilemma—Senathipathi. Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 59-64

SARKAR, Shivaji

Comrades at crossroads; renegade Buddha as pathfinder. *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 60-61

Muivah has no base, getting isolated. *Organiser* 56(49) 19 Je'2005 13

SARKAR, Siddhartha

Accounting for water resources. Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005 111-14

SARKAR, Soumitra

IASLIC XXI National Seminar Jadavpur University, Kolkata, December 31, 2004-January 3, 2005 rapporteur general report. *IASLIC Bull* 50(1) Mr'2005 3-11

SARKAR, Subhas

Aldous Huxley's affiliation to India: A study in human contradiction and unity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(4) Ap'2005 212-16

SARKAR, Sumit

Modern India: 1885-1947. Mumbai, Macmillan. 486 p. Rs 165 Book Rev Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 12

SARKARIA, Maninder Singh

What ails commerce education at the school level in Punjab? *Perspectives in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 160-66

SARKER, Subhash Chandra

"Reform" of the United Nations. Mainstream 43(26) 18 Je'2005 9-15

SARMA, B.K.

Contributions of Mahatma Gandhi to Orissa: A historical analysis. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 128-40 ft-n

SARMA, E.A.S.

Need for caution in retail FDI. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4795-98

Social sector allocations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1413-17

SARMA, K.S.

Public service broadcasting. Yojana 49 Nv'2005 45-47

SARMA, Krishna

Patents; the spirit of innovation. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 57-58

SARMA, V.V.S. and others

Mutual funds a gateway of micro investment :

An analytical review. *Management Accountant* 40(4) Ap'2005 274-80

SAROD

Profile; Sharan Rani and the divine sarod. Irfan Zuberi *Marg* 57(1) Se'2005 75-79

SAROHA, Monika

See Dwivedi, Anurag it. auth.

SAROJINI DEVI, B.

Bio diesel the fuel of choice. Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 23-24

SARVAJNA

Sarvajna: The itinerant poet of Karnataka. Basavaraj Naikar *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 3-19

SARVANANTHAN, Muttukrishna

Conflict time economy of the North and East province of Sri Lanka: An introduction. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 53-72 bibliogr Post-tsunami Sri Lanka: Swindlers hold sway. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1683-87

SARVODAYA

Gandhi, Vinoba, Jayaprakash: The triumvirate of sarvodaya. Subhas Mehta and Geeta Mehta, eds. Mumbai, Geeta Pra. 2 vols. 2004, 228p.; 256 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 122-24

SARVOTHAM RAO, C.

Traditional water conservation in uplands of Telangana. Triveni 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 14-15

SASHITAL, Meera S.

Rosary of saints. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, 324 p. Rs 275 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 268-69

SASIKALA, S.

Jatropha—Promising biofuel plant. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 61-63

SASIKUMAR, Kavalam

Evangelism is a fact and has alarming dimension. *Organiser* 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 1-2

SASIKUMAR, S.K.

International labour migration needs multilateral action. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 22-26

SASTRY, Potukuchi Papaiah

Sastry—A genius in oblivion. *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 29-33

SASTRY, Trilochan

Disclosure norms. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 24-26

SATAKOPAN, N.S.

The genesis of the worship of Paduka. J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 43-50

SATCHIDANANDAN, K.

Defining new voices. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 23-27

The dilemma of the young Indian writer. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 17-20

N. Balamani Amma: A tribute. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 125-27

SATENDRA KUMAR

Time in the poetry of Matthew Arnold. Meerut, Shalabh Pub. H. 2004, 186 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 94-95

SATHE, Arun

Deendayalji: A pragmatist. Organiser 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 6

SATHE, Dhanmanjiri

Interventions and learning abilities: "Read India" project in Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 103-05

SATHE, Jayashree

Vedic seer Apala Atreyi 'Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 217-20

SATHE, S.P.

Accountability of an elected representative.

Janata 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 9-15

Was Jinnah secular? Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 16-17

SATHE, Vasant

A 'Cock and bull' story by a 'rationalist'. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 13 Memoirs of a rationalist. New Delhi, Om bks Int. Rs 495 *Book Rev Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 71-72

SATHEESH KUMAR, T.N.

Reinventing boards. Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 118-26

SATHISH KUMAR, A.

Indian primary market: Out of blue. Abhigyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 32-37

SATHYAMALA, C. and others

Polio eradication: Some concernse econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1474-76

SATHYAPALAN, Jyothis

Households' dependence on protected forests: Evidence from the Western Ghats. *Indian J* agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 60-70

SATHYE, Milind

Privatization, performance, and efficiency: A study of Indian banks. *Vikalpa* 30(1) Ja-Mr2005 7-16

SATIJA, M.P.

Salient features of the DDC 22 (2003). SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 309-16

SATISFACTION

See also
Job satisfaction

SATISH, P.

Agricultural credit: Are there two distinct classes of borrowers? *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 309-18

Mainstreaming of Indian microfinance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1731-39

SATISH BABU, B.

Financial management. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 43

SATPAL SINGH

Urban poverty and gender in India. Vishleshan

29(4) Oc-De'2004 15-26

SATPATHY, Paramita

The bazaar. Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 117-26

SATPATHY, Sumanyu, ed.

See Lal, Malashri and others jt. eds.

SATPRAKASHANANDA, Swami

The universe, god and god-realization from the view-point of Vedanta. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 310 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

Advent 62(1) Fe'2005 34-35

SATSANGEE, Nandita and Satsangee, Soami

Effectiveness of using the systems approach for classroom instruction: An experimental study. *Experiments in Educ* 33(7) JI'2005 14-19

SATSANGEE, Soami P.

See Satsangee, Nandita jt. auth.

SATTHIANADHAN, Kripabai

Negotiating between two cultures: A study of the textual strategies in the colonial autobiography Saguna. Namratha Mogaral *J Indian Writing English* 32(2) Jl'2004 11-22

SATYAGRAHA

Satyagraha in creative society. Manoranjan Mohanty *Janata* 60(41) 6 Nv'2005 6-7 The spiritual basis of satyagraha. Ravindra Varma. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Pub. H. 2001, 180 p. *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 370-72

SATYAMAYANANDA, Swami

Beyond illusions. Prabuddha Bharata 110(11) Nv'2005 566-70

Deliverance from evil. Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 509-13

Paving the path for dhyana. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(3) Mr'2005 179-83

Towards enlightened citizenship. Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 66-68

SATYANANDA SARASWATI, Swami, tr.

Sundara Kanda. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, iii, 195 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 111

SATYANANDHAN

Ethical values in contemporary India. *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 16-18

SATYA NANDINI, A.

See Shivaraj, B. jt. auth.

SATYANARAYANA, M.

INFLIBNET: Its activities in library automation. IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 110-15

SATYANARAYANA CHARY, T.

How forensic accounting can check corporate ills. Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1040-43

SATYA PAUL

Indo-Pak peace process. Janata 59(46) 26 De'2004 8-9+

SATYAPRIYA. P.

See Rajeswari, V. jt. auth.

SATYA RAJU, R. and others

Collective bargaining in oil industry: A study of Visakha Refinery. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1253-61

SATYASREE, I.

Dr. A.S. Rao, the architect of the ECIL. *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 50-51

Child-brides in R.K. Narayan's fiction. *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 32-34

Ms. Sudha Murty—A role model and icon. *Triveni* 74(4) Oc-De'2005 41-43

SATYA SUNDARAM, I.

The trauma of rape. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 31-32

Tsunami in Andhra Pradesh. soc Welfare 51(1) Fe'2005 36

SAUN, Govind Singh

See Dash, Chittaranjan jt. auth.

SAVADATTI, M.I.

See Mulimani, B.G. and others jt. auths.

SAVING and investment

India

Making markets work for the poor: The small investors' fund. Sundar Burra and Devika Mahadevan econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3245-49

Saving and investment estimates: Time to take a fresh look. S.L. Shetty econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 606-10

Saving and investment: How buoyant; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 587-88 Trends and determinants of private corporate sector savings in India. L.M. Bhole and Jitendra Mahakud econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4243-50

See also

Self help groups

Orissa

The capacity of savings and loan association (SLAs) in handling credit based activities: The study of sixteen SLAs of Orissa. Sujit Kumar Dutta and Birajit Mohanty Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 82-87+

SAVITHRI, G. and Sujathamma, P.

Sericulture for rural prosperity. Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 39-41

SAVITHRI, S.R.

See Rohini, H. jt. auth., Santosh, M. jt. auth.

SAVITRI, K.

When the conflict is over: UNHCR and the challenge of regufee reintegration in post-conflict peace-building. *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 120-36 bibliogr

SAVITRI Marketing Institution for Ladies Empowerment

SMILE: An innovative initiative for women's economic empowerment. Vandana Chavan

quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 106-09

SAVRIKAR, S.S.

A wake up call for higher education in ayurveda: An introspection. *Univ News* 43(29) 18 Jl 2005 1-4

SAVUR, Manorama

And the bamboo flowers in the Indian forests: What did the pulp and paper industry do? New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, xxiv, 715 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 27

SAVYASAACHI, Achia

The unbankable bank. Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 21+

SAWAIYAN, S.C.

Workhorses of by-gone era. Indian Rly 51(7) Oc'2005 43

SAWHNEY, Aparna

The new face of environmental management in India. London, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 156 p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 166-68

SAWHNEY, Rashmi

Postmodernism and the political aesthetics of time: An Indian perspective. *Littcrit* 31(1) Je'2005 27-36

SAXENA, Anjila

Emportance of knowledge management for call centres. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 29-36

SAXENA, Chandni

Symbiotic relationship of ancient Indian universities with the contemporary Indian society. *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr2005 4-7

SAXENA, K.K.

See Dhal, S.C. jt. auth.

SAXENA, Karunesh

See Dave, Kartik jt. auth.

SAXENA, Lipi

Moral rationality: Gauthier and Rawls. Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 363-72

SAXENA, Naresh C.

Updating land records: Is computerisation sufficient? econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 313-21

SAXENA, Nitin

Housing loans: Floating or fixed rates.

Organiser 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 9

SAXENA, Purnima

Role of psychology in special need education. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 190-95

SAXENA, Shalini

See Srivastava, Rochna jt. auth.

SAXENA, Shipra

See Manu Prakash jt. auth.

SAXENA, Surya Narain

The fall and decline of AMU. Organiser 57(2) 24 JI'2005 15

A role for middle class. Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 15

SAYEEDUR RAHMAN

See Sareen, Santosh K. jt. auth.

SAYULU, K. and Sardar, G.

Customer satisfaction with regard to LIC policies. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 91-100

SAYYED BADRUDDIN, pseud.

See Buddhu Shah, Pir

SCARSBROOK, Matthew Graham

How should we express moral concern? J Human Values 11(2) JI-De'2005 139-48

SCAVENGERS

Social and economic transformation among scavengers through government assisted programmes: A study across three states. E.C. Jayakumar *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 37-48

SCHEDULED castes and scheduled tribes Atrocities

Law of prevention of atrocities on the scheduled castes and scheduled tribes. T.R. Naval. New Delhi, Concept Pub. xxiv, 154 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(1) Ja-Mr2005 129-31 Education

Orissa

Language planning in scheduled tribes education in Orissa. Smita Sinha *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 89-94

Uttar Pradesh

When schooling fails: Young men, education and low-caste politics in rural north India. Craig Jeffrey and others Contr Indian Sociol (New Series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 1-38 bibliogr

Employment

Human capital base of labour force among social groups in India: Emerging issues and challenges. R.R. Biradar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 731-48

Uttar Pradesh

When schooling fails: Young men, education and low-caste politics in rural north India. Craig Jeffrey and others *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 1-38 bibliogr

Reservation issue

Implications of reservations in private sector. G. Thimmaiah econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 745-50

Justice for Dalits among Dalits: All the ghosts resurface. K. Balagopal econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3128-33

Question of reservation in private sector. Mahi Pal Singh Janata 60(32) 4 Se'2005 8-12 The question of reservation in the private sector.

Mahi Pal Singh Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 11-13+

Reservation and efficiency: Myth and reality. Sukhadeo Thorat econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 808-10 Reservation for scheduled castes: Public to private. S.N. Singh Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 50-57

Reservation in private sector. R.P.K. Murugesan Indian Worker 49(3) 1 Fe'2005 3

Reservations and casteism. C.P. Bhambhri econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 806-08 Reservations and private sector: Quest for equal opportunity and growth. Sukhadeo Thorat and others, eds. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2005, xvi, 424 p. Rs 775 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4685-87

Standing at the margins: Representation and electoral reservation in India. Alistair McMillan. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 340 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3828-32

Understanding the politics of reservation: A perspective from below. Vivek Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 803-06

Andhra Pradesh

Role of institutional agencies in training scheduled castes and scheduled tribes as entrepreneurs in Andhra Pradesh: A study. M. Kasi Reddy Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 69-76

India

Dr. Ambedkar and untouchability: Analyzing and fighting caste. Christophe Jaffrelot. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 205 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 21-23 India's silent revolution: The rise of low castes in North Indian politics. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, xiv, 505 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 85-88 Muslim Dalits and backward classes: Need for affirmative action. K.Z. Amani AJSDJ 12 2004 65-70

See also

Dalits-India

Kerala

A paradox within a paradox: Scheduled caste fertility in Kerala. Saseendran Pallikadavath and Chris Wilson econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3085-93

Uttar Pradesh

Backward caste politics in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Verma econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3889-92

Uttaranchal

See also Bhotias

SCHEDULED Tribes (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill, 2005

Competing concerns. Bela Bhatia econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4890-93

The draft Scheduled Tribes (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill, 2005: Some concerns. J.J.

Roy Burman Mainstream 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 9-10

Fire in the forest. Mahesh Rangaraian econ. and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4888-90

First you push them in, then you throw them out. Mihir Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4895-99

Of rights and wrongs: Wildlife conservation and the tribal bill. M.D. Madhusudan econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4893-95

One step forward, two steps back. Madhuri Krishnaswamy econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Ny'2005 4899-4901

Scheduled Tribes Bill 2005: A comment, Madhu Sarin econ and Pol Wklv 40(21) 21 Mv'2005 2131-34

Scheduled Tribes Bill, 2005. Indra Munshi econ. and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4406-09

The tribal bill: A rejoinder. J.J. Roy Burman econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5514-15

Why forest rights and not land? Velavutham Saravanan Mainstream 43(31) 23 JI'2005 22-23

SCHELBERGER, Christine

See Neumayer, Erwin jt. auth.

SCHICK, Edwin A.

Albert Schweitzer: A voice for the twentyfirst century. J Henry Martyn Inst 24(1) Ja-Je'2005 50-88 ft-n

SCHICK, Robert

The life of Jesus in Mujir-al-Din's 15th-century history of Jerusalem. J Henry Martyn Inst 24(1) Ja-Je'2005 89-111 bibliogr ft-n

SCHIMMEL, Annemarie

The empire of the great Mughals: History, art and culture. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 352 p. Rs 1395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 25

SCHIMMELFENIZ, Frank

The EU, NATO and the integration of Europe. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 323 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 189-92

SCHIPPER, Mineke

An empty calabash? Women's beauty in African proverbs North and South of the Sahara. Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 40-56

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Affliction and testimony: A reading of the diary of Parvati Devi. Renu Addlakha Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 63-82

Selective attention as a factor to prognosis: A successful departure from the world of schizophrenia. Aparna Sahu Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 5-18

SCHMIDT, F.L.

Meta analysis: An improved version of hunter, Schmidt and Jackson framework. S.C. Davar Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 210-38 bibliogr

SCHMIDT, Peter, ed. See Amritjit Singh it. ed.

SCHMITT, Carl

Insecure times, tough decisions: The Nomos of neoliberalism. Melinda Cooper Alternatives (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 515-33 bibliogr ft-n

X/Xs: Toward a general theory of the exception. Sergei Prozorov Alternatives (Delhi) 30(1) Ja-Mr2005 81-112 ft-n

SCHNEPEL, Burkhard

The jungle kings: Ethnohistorical aspects of politics and ritual in Orissa. New Delhi, Manchar Pub. 2002, x, 350 p. Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 409-12

SCHOLARLY periodicals

Exchange arrangement of the academic journals: Prestige Institute of Management and Research (PIMR) library as a case study. Subhash Khode and Upinder Dhar SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 173-82

SCHOLARS, Muslim

See also

Ulema

SCHOLASTIC success

See Academic achievement

SCHOOL adjustment

See Student adjustment

SCHOOL administrators

Preparing school administrators. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(3) Ap'2005 3-6

SCHOOL attendance

See also **Dropouts**

Karnataka

See also

Dropouts-Kamataka

SCHOOL children

Food

Impact of the mid-day meal (MDM) program under S.S.A. on the enrolment of children in primary schools-A study. Praveen Chandra Srivastava Experiments in Educ 33(9) Se'2005 11-14

Karnataka

Midday meals in two states: Comparing the financial and institutional organisation of the programme. Farzana Afridi econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1528-35

Madhya Pradesh

Midday meals in two states: Comparing the financial and institutional organisation of the programme. Farzana Afridi econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1528-35

SCHOOL discipline

See also

Classroom management

SCHOOL dropouts

See Dropouts

SCHOOL lunches

See School children-Food

SCHOOL management and organization

See also

Educational administration

Turkey

The relationship between organizational health and robust school vision in elementary schools. Mehmet Korkmaz J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 473-88

SCHOOLS

Decentralization

Decentralization in education: Practices and paradoxes. M.V. Mukundan Perspectives in Educ 21(1) Ja'2005 5-21 bibliogr

Delhi

Exclusive schools in Delhi: Their land and the law. Nalini Juneja econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3685-90

SCHOOLS, Commercial

See Business education

SCHRODER, Gerhard

An interim scorecard : Schroder's chancellorship. Alok Rashmi Mukhopadhyay Mainstream 43(24) 4 Je'2005 11-13

SCHUKOSKE, Jane E.

Developing study abroad programmes in India for US students: Frequently asked questions. Univ News 43(36) 5 Se'2005 9-14

SCHWARTZ, Regina, ed.

Transcendence: Philosophy, literature, and theology approach the beyond. London, Routledge. 2004. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 128-32

SCHWEITZER, Albert

Albert Schweitzer: A voice for the twenty-first century. Edwin A. Schick J Henry Martyn Inst 24(1) Ja-Je'2005 50-88 ft-n

SCHWEITZER, Don

The dialectic of understanding and explanation in answers to questions of theodicy. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 58-78 ft-n

SCIENCE

Making science sacred. Meera Nanda Seminar 545 Ja'2005 92-97

Science and technology: A needed partnership for progress. B.G. Mulimani and others Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 117-19

Science, authoritarianism and culture: On the scope and limits of isolation outside the clinic. Ashish Nandy Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005

Vedanta and science. Swami Ranganathananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(6) Je'2005 285-91

Social aspects

Domesticating modern science: A social history of science and culture in colonial India. Dhruv Raina and S. Irfan Habib. New Delhi, Tulika

bks. 2004, 233 p. Rs 425 Book Rev The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 25:

Seminar 547 Mr 2005 46-48

Impact of science on human values. R.C. Rath Theoscientist 11(4)-12(1) Je-Nv'2004 14-18 Science and survival. C.N.R. Rao Seminar 547 Mr2005 14-18

Science and technology in civil society: Innovation trajectory of spirulina algal technology. C. Shambu Prasad econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4363-72 ft-n

India

Debates on science and technology in India: Alliance formation between the scientific and political elite during the inter-war period. Sambit Mallick and others soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 49-75 bibliogr ft-n

Study and teaching

India

Science education in Indian universities: Shouldn't someone by concerned about it? P.N. Srivastava Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 7-12

Bengal

History

Science and national consciousness in Bengal, 1870-1930. J. Lourdusamy. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, xii, 257 p. Rs 550 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4525-26

China (People's Republic)

Science and technology cooperation between India and China. D. Varaprasad Sekhar int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 307-27 bibliogr Security and science in China and India: Selected essays of Giri Deshingkar. Manoranjan Mohanty and Mira Sinha Bhattacharjea, eds. New Delhi, Samskriti 2005. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 17-19

Europe

History

The European modernity: Science, truth and method. J.P.S. Uberoi. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xx, 143 p. Rs 445 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 309-14

Great Britain

History

Nature's government : Science, imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the world. Richard Drayton. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, 346 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5546-47

India

Prophets facing backwards: Post-modernism, science and Hindu nationalism. Meera Nanda. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004. Book Rev Seminar 547 Mr 2005 52-54

Science and technology cooperation between India and China. D. Varaprasad Sekhar int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 307-27 bibliogr

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays of Giri Deshingkar. Manoranjan Mohanty and Mira Sinha Bhattacharjea, eds. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2005. Rs 675 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 17-19 Visionaries and national development. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 43(27) 4 Jl'2005 16-19

SCIENCE and civilization

Tradition, modernity and future of civilisation. Harmandeep Singh *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 115-24

SCIENCE and religion

See Religion and science

SCIENCE and society

See Science-Social aspects

SCIENCE and technology Entrepreneurs Park

Entrepreneurship development: Role of STEPs, and innovation and business incubation centres. D. Nagayya *Univ News* 43(15) 11 Ap'2005 1-10

SCIENCE research

See Research

SCIENTIFIC research

See Research

SCIENTISTS

China (People's Republic)

China's scientific elite. Cong Cao. London, Routledge. 2004, 256 p. £ 60 Book Rev China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 83-87

SCIENTISTS, Indian

See also

Bose, Jagadish Chandra

SCOTT, Brenda A. Barker

See Beatty, Carol A. jt. auth.

SCOTT, James C. and Bhatt, Nina, eds.

Agrarian studies: Synthetic work at the cutting edge. New Delhi, OUP. 2001, ix, 310 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 44-45 SCQUCIRA, H.

Outline of history of yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 51(2) Se'2005 10

SCULPTURE, Buddhist

Buddhist sculpture in clay: Early Western Himalayan art, late 10th to early 13th centuries. Christian Luczanits. Chicago, Serindia Pub. 2004, xiv, 351 p. Book Rev Marg 56(2) De'2004 91

SCULPTURE, Hindu

Mathura sculptures: An illustrated handbook to appreciate sculptures in the Government Museum, Mathura. N.P. Joshi. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xxii, 82 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 7 SCULPTURE, Indian

Forms of thought. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 10(3) 2005 59-60

I relate to Kafka's faltering hero; an interview. Zasha Colah *Art India* 10(3) 2005 90-92 Intimacies: Monumental and miniature. Marta Jakimowicz *Art India* 10(3) 2005 96-97

SEA laws

See Maritime law

SEALS (Numismatics)

Bihar

A Ceylonese seal from Mundeshvari Hills. Jahnawi Shekhar Roy J Numismatics Soc India 66 2004 26-27

India

A new seal with Brahmi script and punch mark symbols. G.C. Chauley *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 12-14

Maharashtra

A silver seal from Prakeshe, Maharashtra. Ashvini Agrawal *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 53-55

Tripura

Royal seals of Tripura. Jahar Acharjee J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 111

SEARLE, John R.

Informative and performative: What performative exactly is? Ranjan K. Panda Indian Philosophical quart 32(3) Jl'2005 257-72 ft-n

SECONDARY education

See Education, Secondary

SECONDARY school teachers

See High school teachers-Nigeria

SECONDARY schools

See High schools

SECRET service

Russia

See also KGB

SECULARISM

Always already secular? After thoughts on the secular-communal question. Sasheej Hegde econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 322-34 bibliogr ft-n

Comprehensive secularism at Paris and the Indian situation. Prakash Narain Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 19-22

Decoding secularism: Comparative study of legal decisions in India and US. Mathew John econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1901-06

The hidden face of secularism. Ashoke Dasgupta Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr 2005 3 Jinnah and secularism. Dipak Basu Organiser

57(2) 24 JI 2005 19

Jinnah and secularism—A man driven by the idea of Islamic state. Dipak Basu *Organiser* 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 19

Secularism, Islam and modernity: Selected essays of Alam Khundmiri. M.T. Ansari, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 308 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 244-58

France

The deep roots of French secularism. Henri Astler Radical Humanist 69(9) De'2005 15-16

India

Composite Pan-Islamism. Balbir Punj *Organiser* 56(38) 3 Ap'2005 14

Confessions of a secular fundamentalist. Mani Shankar Aiyer. New Delhi, Viking. 290 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Organiser 56(27) 16 Ja'2005 10

Fallouts of 'Secularism' under Indian constitution. Ravi Kiran Jain *Janata* 60(25) 17 Jl'2005 9-10

Of eggs and beef. Imtiaz Ahmad econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4989-91

Secularism as state neutrality. Roy Brown Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 3-4+

Secularism in India—The road behind and the road ahead. R.A. Jahagirdar *Radical Humanist* 69(9) De'2005 9-14

Secularism in Indian democracy. M. Ramakrishnayya *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 18-21

Secularism is no virtue. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005 6

Sikkim

Secularism and the Buddhist monastery of Pemayangtse in Sikkim. Melanie Vandenhelsken *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 55-73

SECURITIES

Securitisation—An overview. Rajkumar S. Adukia *Chartered Accountant* 53(8) Fe'2005 978-85

India

Constant maturity yield estimates for India: How well do they depict the term structure? Suchismita Bose and Paramita Mukherjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1238-46

Economics of securitisation and risk transfer. Praveen Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2473-75

Quo vadis, secularism. K.C. John *Janata* 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 15-16

SECURITIES exhange

See Stock exchange

SECURITIZATION and Reconstruction of Financial Assets and Enforcement of Security Interest Act, 2002

SRAFESI Act-2002 passes the test. B.M. Mundra *Chartered Accountant* 53(2) Ag'2004 166-68

SECURITY, Human

See Human security

SECURITY, International

Concept of security: A theoretical analysis. Sujit Lahiry J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 57-77 ft-n

SEDIMENT transport

West Bengal

Fluvial characteristics of the rivers of Dakshin Dinajpur, West Bengal, India. Ruma Bhowmik and Anuradha Sengupta *Geogr Rev India* 66(3) Se'2004 289-94

SEED Bill, 2004

Farmers' rights to seed: Critique of Seed Bill 2004. Vandana Shiva Janata 60(35) 25 Se'2005 5-8

SEED industry and trade India

Farmers' rights to seed: Critique of seed bill 2004. Vandana Shiva Janata 60(24) 10 Jl'2005 6-9

SEEDS

Patents

Seeds regulation, food security and sustainable development. Philippe Cullet econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3607-13

SEEDS, Artificial

Synthetic seed: A hope for future crop improvement. Shalani Gupta and A.K. Sharma Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 45-46

SEEGER, Anthony and Chaudhuri, Shubha, eds.

Global perspectives on audio visual archives in the 21st century. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2004, 300 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 16

SEEL, Peter C., ed.

See Chandra Sekhar, Indira jt. ed.

SEETHA, B.T.

Siri Sampige: Myths and metaphors of a cosmic dance. Theatre India 10 2004 96-106

SEHGAL, Madhu

Foreign trade policy: 2004-09. Banking Fin 18(7) JI'2005 27-29

SEHGAL, Rakhi

Social reproduction of third world labour in the era of globalisation: State, market and the household. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2286-94 bibliogr ft-n

SEHGAL, Sanjay and Balakrishnan, I.

Momentum profits, portfolio characteristics and asset pricing models. *Decision* 31(1-2) Jl-De'2004 49-77 tabs

SEIDMAN, Steven, ed.

See Richardson, Diane jt. ed.

SEIERSTAD, Asne

The bookseller of Kabul. London, Little, Brown and Co. 2003, 245 p. £ 8.50 Book Rev Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 162-64

SEILAN, A.

See Ramachandran, T. jt. auth; Stephen,

Agnes jt. auth.

SEISMOLOGY

See also

Earthquakes

SEKAR, G.

Innovations needed in social work education.

Univ News 43(51) 19 De'2005 5-7

See also Jacob, Lovely jt. auth.

SEKAR, Helen R.

Child labour in ragpicking: NLI study. Indian Worker 49(9) 1 My'2005 9

SEKHAR, C.S.C.

Economic growth, social development and interest groups. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(50) 10 De'2005 5338-47

SEKHAR, Madhu R.

BPO: India on the launching pad. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 29-30

The great Indian entertainment screen. Yojana 49 Nv'2005 19-21

The great Indian planning. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 41-43

Hundred years of relativity. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 77-78

Tsunami waves. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 20-24

SEKHAR, Meenu

See Swami, Parthasarathi jt. auth.

SEKHON, Jagrup S.

Punjab: By-elections or 'Referendum'. *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) Jl-De'2004 97-110

SEKHON, Jagrup Singh See Madan Lal it. auth.

SEKHON, M.K.

See Harpreet Singh jt. auth; Manjeet Kaur jt. auth.

SEKHON, Sant Singh

Two Indian plays: The oedipus complex in counterpoint (Based upon a comparative study of Girish Karnad's Yayati and Sant Singh Sekhon's Fate). Lakhwinder S. Gill *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 184-91

SEKOKOTLA, Dorothy and Mturi, Akim J.

Effects of the HIV/AIDS epidemic on the South

JI-De'2004 189-211

SELF

Dasein's self and Heidegger's claim of theological neutrality. Siby K. George *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 43-55

African families. Loyola J soc Sci 18(2)

SELF (Philosophy)

Is the self eternal—A Nyaya exposition. Joy Bhattacharya *Vedanta Kesari* 92(11) Nv'2005 428-29

Modem conceptual analysis of the self and the mystical experience of the self. Mahmoud Khatami JICPR 21(3) JI-Se'2004 107-18 ft-n

SELF-concept

See Self perception

SELF help groups

Breaking the barriers. Nilu Choudhari Vanyajati

53(2) Ap'2005 1-4

Communication behaviour of women self help group members. D. Vengatesan and Santha Govind *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 53-58

Developing women entrepreneurship through self-help groups. V. Balu Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 49-56

Empowering rural women: An approach to empowering women through credit-based self-help groups. Zubair Meenai. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2003, 217 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 205-07

Empowerment of women through self-help groups: A micro level study. R. Venkata Ravi and M. Venkataramana Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 33-46

Empowerment of women through self help groups in Bihar. Sachchidananda and Niraj Kumar IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 5-16 Formation and financing of women self help groups: A case study of Gurgaon Gramin Bank. Niti Nandini Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 18-27

Group formation—Modalities and objectives. S. Almelu soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 10-12 The growing mission of self-helping. Nava

Thakuria Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 38-40 Impact of self help group training. V. Darling Selvi Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 31-32

Impact of self-help groups on formal banking habits. P. Mahendra Varman econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1705-13

Marketing self-help, managing poverty. Vasanth Kannabiran econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3716-19

Micro credit and social capitalism in rural Tamil Nadu. L. Thara Bhai and others soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 30-35

Micro credit to self-help groups: A boon for economic empowerment of rural women. M. Anbalagan and others Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005

Microfinance and SHGs: Role of government institutions. Ashutosh Jindal econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4178-79

Micro finance through self-help groups: An interpretative understanding through NATP. Aditya Keshari Mishra Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005

Panchayat level federations coordinate SHGs. K. Kanagaraj soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 35-36

Participatory growth of SHG—A tool for rural economy. M. Swaminathan and V. Buvaneswaran Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 20-21

Regional variation in performance of self help groups. I. Sundar and R. Asokan soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 10-16+ Role of nationalised banks in promoting selfhelp groups for self-employment. V. Mary Jessica and N. Sireesha Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 35-50

Role of self-help groups in enhancing sericultural productivity: A case study in Karnataka. Jayasheela and V.K. Palanna Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 25-32

Role performance of SHG leaders. P. Tamil Selvi and T. Ratha Krishnan soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 36-38

Rural transformation through self help groups (SHG). G. Ganesan Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 13-14

SHG: A sustainable avenue. Anjali Pattanaik and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(1) 2005 53-58

SHG-bank linkage: A tool for reforms in cooperative? Malcolm Harper and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1720-25

Self help group formation through frequently asked questions. Sunil Choudhary *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 10-14

Self-help groups—A critique. Shashi Rajagopalan *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 18-26

Self help groups and bank linkages. S. Banumathy Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 19-20

Self help groups and emancipation among tribals in Andhra Pradesh. D. Vasudeva Rao *IASSI* quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 96-106

SHGs and microfinance—Creating linkages with banks. Agnes Stephen and A. Seilan soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 33-34

SHGs and tribal development in Mizoram. Joseph Lalrinliana and Easwaran Kanagaraj Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 37-48

SHGs and women's empowerment. D. Sunder Raj soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 39-40

Self-help groups—Emerging rural enterprise. S. Kamaraju *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 25-26 SHGs: Empowering women at the grassroots. V.M.S. Perumal *soc Welfare* 52(4) Jl'2005

SHGs enhance women's participation in local self-governance. Sandip Das soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 31-32

Self-help groups in Haryana: Some experiences. Manju Panwar Mainstream 43(40) 24 Se'2005 24-26

Social development issues in self help groups. Leelamma Devasia and Jancy Antony soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 4-9

Socio-economic empowerment and self-help groups. T. Ramachandran and A. Seilan soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 3-7

Swashakti: A participatory model for infusing gender potential through self help groups. N. Kala and Mangala Gowri V. Manavade IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 50-61

Symbiosis between SHGs and PRIs. Radhakrishna Rao soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 29-30

Andhra Pradesh

Andhra Pradesh: Pioneer of self-help groups in India. Rakesh Malhotra *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 7-10

Sustainability of self-help groups: The case of Krishna district, Andhra Pradesh. D. Pulla Rao *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 25-33

SELF interest

The story of the devil and Daniel Webster as a post-modern allegory to individualism in negotiation. Mary Lindsay *J Human Values* 11(2) JI-De'2005 117-22

SELF-knowledge, Theory of

Knowing our own minds: Ascriptions versus expressions. Manidipa Sen *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 49-70 ft-n

SELF-love (Psychology)

See also

Autism

SELF perception

Effect of treatment, adjustment and their interaction on character self-concept. Vandana Gupta and D.N. Sansanwal *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special Issue 2004 264-70

Impact of parent-child relationship on development of self-concept. S.K. Singh and Naseem Ahmad *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 141-44

Self concept of adolescents in urban and rural areas. T. Kalyani Devi and S. Prasanthi *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 202-06

SELI, Yeshi

CECA and beyond. Business India 713 4 Jl'2005 58-60

Hope in the horizon? Business India 711 6 Je'2005 60-62

India, sweet and sour. Business India 708 25 Ap'2005 60-62

Oil for power. Business India 723 21 Nv'2005 132

Soaring high. Business India 710 23 My'2005 68-70

Summit of good will. Business India 718 12 Se'2005 58-60

Ticket to ride. Business India 707 11 Ap'2005 56-58

Will the big fish bite? Business India 702 31 Ja'2005 58-60

See also Karmali, Naazneen and others jt. auths.; Parikh, Daksesh and others jt. auths. SELLE, Per, ed.

See Sanjeev Prakash jt. ed.

SELVAKUMAR, M.

See Subbiah, A. jt. auth.

SELVAM, M. and Rajagopalan, A.V.

Understanding governance: A demand-supply

perspective. Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 611-16

- and others

Mergers and acquisitions in the banking industry: An evaluation. *Management Accountant* 40(10) Oc'2005 771-77

SELVAMANI, P.

See Lopoyetum, Samwel Kakuko jt. auth.

SELVARAJ, M.

See Rajendran, P. jt. auth.

SELVARAJ, R.

Understanding the phenomenon of religious plurality. Sevartham 30 2005 119-38

SELVARAJ, V.M. and Muthu Deivakani, M.

Human resource development in cooperative milk supply society, Tirunelveli. *Management Accountant* 40(2) Fe'2005 150-54

SELVARAJ GNANAGURU, A. and others

Perception of guide teachers about guiding B.Ed. trainees. *Experiments in Educ* 33(3) Ap'2005 16-18

SELVARANI. V.

See Ramachandran, S. it. auth.

SEMI CONDUCTOR Integrated Circuits Layout Design Act, 2000

Copyright

Integrated circuits and intellectual property rights in India. Atul Gupta J Intellec Prop Rights 10(6) Nv'2005 474-79

SEN, Abhiiit

See Bhattacharya, Malini jt. auth.

SEN, Amartya

Rationality and freedom. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, ix, 736 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 JI'2005 2913-15

The three R's of reform. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1971-74

- and Lane, Allen

The argumentative Indian: Writings on Indian history, culture and identity. New Delhi, Penguin. 409 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005

4420-25; Organiser 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 13

SEN, Amit Kumar

Problem of confirmation. Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 347-62

Understanding bivalence. Amiyansu Deb *Indian* Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 81-87

SEN, Amiti

SPV: Mechanism for growth; an interview. Yojana 49 My'2005 2-3

SEN, Anindya

See Sengupta, Dibyendra Nath jt. auth.

SEN, Arup Kumar

Caste in West Bengal. Mainstream 43(22) 21 My'2005 29

Interrogating Jinnah's secularism. *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 30

SEN, Geeti and Kaushal, Molly, eds.

Journeys: Heroes, pilgrims, explorers. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 34

SEN, Indrani

The Memsahib's "madness": The European women's mental health in late nineteenth century India. soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 26-48 ft-n

SEN, Joy

The relevance of value education and the gospel of Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(6) Je'2005 296-300

SEN. Kaustav

An analysis of the value relevance of earnings in India during 1991-2002. *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 19-33

SEN, Madhurima

The State Archives of Goa and Maharashtra. quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 89-103

SEN. Manidipa

Knowing our own minds: Ascriptions versus expressions. *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 49-70 ft-n

SEN, Mohit

Meaning of recalling Nehru. *Mainstream* 43(23) 28 My'2005 15-18

SEN. Partha

India's foreign exchange reserves: An embarrassment of riches. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2018-19

Modelling of capital flows and foreign exchange reserves in India: Some further comments. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl*2005 3096-97

SEN, Pronab

Of calories and things: Reflections on nutritional norms, poverty lines and consumption behaviour in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4611-18 ft-n

SEN, Rahul

See Asher, Mukul G. jt. auth.

SEN, Rajashri

Jwalamukhi. Samvit 52 Se'2005 44-47

SEN, Ranjit

Indian society and the question of women's empowerment. quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 18-31

SEN, S.

Role of the corporate sector in RCH programme. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004
89-91

SEN, Sankar Kumar

Information support for rural development keynote address. *IASLIC Bull* 50(1) Mr'2005 23-28

SEN, Simonti

Travels to Europe: Self and other in Bengali travel narratives 1870-1910. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 226 p. Rs 490 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 36-37

SEN, Sudeep

Prayer flag. USA, Wings Press; Distr. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. \$ 25.99; £ 14.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 13

SEN, Sunanda

Finance in China after WTO. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 565-71

---- and Ghosh, Soumya Kanti

Basel norms, Indian banking sector and impact on credit to SMEs and the poor. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1167-80

SEN, Tansen

Buddhism, diplomacy and trade: The realignment of Sino-Indian relations, 600-1400. New Delhi, Manohar Pub; Univ of Hawaii Press. 2005. Book Rev

China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 183-85

SENANAYAKE, S.M.P.

See Premaratne, S.P. jt. auth.

SENAPATI, Fakirmohan

Fakirmohan and Lakshminath: A comparative study of their short stories. Gaganendra Nath Dash *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 168-83

SENATHIPATHI

Fragments of a dilemma—Senathipathi. Shiladitya Sarkar *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 59-64

SENDER, Pablo

Theosophical leaders who inspire me. Theosophist 127(2) Nv'2005 68-71

SENDHIL, R

Food security and biodiversity sharing the benefits of plant genetic resources. *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 40-41

See also Lakshmanan, P. and others jt. auths.

SEN GUPTA, Anil K.

Public sector restructuring and industrial relations—The case of ITI Ltd. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2002, 303 p. Book Rev

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 256-58

SENGUPTA, Anuradha

See Bhowmik, Ruma jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Arjun

Human right to development. J NHRC 2 2003 1-10

SENGUPTA, Ashis

Anita Desai's voices in the city: Reconstructing Indian female identity. *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 181-93

SENGUPTA, Benoyendra

Training for special librarianship in India. IASLIC Bull 49(4) De'2004 208-11

SENGUPTA, Dibyendra Nath and Sen, Anindya Economics of business policy. New York, OUP. 2004, 360 p. Rs 745 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1438-39

SENGUPTA, Goutam

The full-moon night. Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 15-22

SENGUPTA, Jayita

Sexuality as a romantic desire to find a virgin text in Michele Roberts's The Wild Girl. *JSL* Spr'2005 27-36

SEN GUPTA, M.

Teacher-student relationship at the university level. Univ News 43(26) 27 Je'2005 1-2+

SENGUPTA, Mallika

Kavyabharati. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 46-50

SENGUPTA, Monica

The Ramakrishna-Vivekananda movement and its international impact. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(9) Se'2005 436-38

SENGUPTA, Purba

See Vidyatmananda, Swami jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, R. and others

Objective evaluation of Tanpura from the sound signals using spectral features. *J ITC Sangeet Res Acad* 18 Nv'2004 12-27

SENGUPTA, Ramprasad

Ecology and economics—An approach to sustainable development. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xvi, 264 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 868-74

SENGUPTA, Roshni

Communal violence in India; Perspectives on causative factors. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(20) 14 My'2005 2046-50

SEN GUPTA, S.

Transformation of secular humanism from Rammohun Roy to M.N. Roy. *Radical Humanist* 69(7) Oc'2005 11-14

SENGUPTA, Sukalyan and Paranjape, Makarand, eds.

The cyclonic swami: Vivekananda in the West. New Delhi, Samvad India Foundation. 2005, 212 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 18-19

SENGUPTA, Sunil K.

Swami Vivekananda's nationalism. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(8) Ag'2005 413-17

SENGUPTA, Swaraj

M.N. Roy's rejection of parliamentary democracy and Laissez-faire economy. Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 29-32

SENIOR citizens

See Aged

SENSARMA, Rudra

Cost and profit efficiency of Indian banks during 1986-2003: A stochastic frontier analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1198-1209

SENTHIL, D. and Syed Zafar, M.

Mutual funds—Investors perceptions and realities. *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 5-7

SENTHIL KUMAR, C. and Alagumani, T.

Resource use efficiency of paddy in lower Bhavani project command area in Tamil Nadu. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 515-16

SENTHILNATHAN, S.

Reading enhancement through reciprocal teaching technique. *Experiments in Educ* 33(6) Je'2005 3-8

- and Kumaravel, R. Karapaga

Reciprocal teaching: Concept, strategy and research. Experiments in Educ 33(7) Jl'2005 3-8

SEPARATION of powers

Nigeria

Separation of powers in Nigeria and the United States of America: Comparism. Olu Okotoni *Indian Socio-Legal J* 3(1-2) 2005 83-96

United States

Separation of powers in Nigeria and the United States of America: Comparism. Olu Okotoni Indian Socio-Legal J 3(1-2) 2005 83-96

SEQUIRA, Harry

Parapsychology and yoga. Yoga and Total Health 51(3) Oc'2005 9

SEREBRIANV, S.D.

Russia and India: Two essays in comparative cultural and literary history. *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 143-53

SERIALS, Television

See Television serials

SERICULTURE

India

Sericulture for rural prosperity. G. Savithri and P. Sujathamma *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 39-41

Karnataka

Socio-economic determinants of technology adoption in sericulture—An analysis. G. Srinivasa and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 264-70

SERINI, Marcello R.

The role of the guru and the unfolding of consciousness. *Theosophist* 127(1) Oc'2005 22-25

SERMONS, Saivite

Arumuga Navalar, Saivite sermons, and the delimitation of religion, c. 1850. Bernard Bate *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(4) Oc-De'2005 469-84

SERMONS, Tamil

Arumuga Navalar, Saivite sermons, and the delimitation of religion, c.1850. Bernard Bate Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 469-84

SERVICE industries

Service marketing and management. Audrey Gilmore. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 215 p. Book Rev

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 243-46

China (People's Republic)

Service sector in China after its accession to the WTO. Anil K. Kanungo int Stud 42(3-4) Jl-De'2005 329-45

SERVICE tax

Service tax: Certain issues. Ashok Chandak Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 889-95 Service tax on goods transport agency. Hetal Shah Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005 115-16

Service tax—Recent changes. V.S. Datey Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 824-30

India

CENVAT credit rules, 2004. R. Sarathy Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 445-48 SESHADRI. H.V.

As is the action, so is the result. Organiser 56(43) 8 My'2005 3

Experiments on self. *Organiser* 56(39) 10 Ap'2005 3; 56(40) 17 Ap'2005 3; 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 3; 56(42) 1 My'2005 3; 56(43) 8 My'2005 3; 56(44) 15 My'2005 3; 56(45) 22 My'2005 3; 56(46) 29 My'2005 3

Not for name or position but to build the nation by sacrifice: A tribute to Seshadriji b; Sarsanghachalak Shri K.S. Sudarshan. Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 8-9

Reminiscences of a swayamsevak. P. Parameswaran *Organiser* 57(7) 28 Ag'2005

Tributes to Shri H.V. Seshadri; a great pracharak, thinker and writer. *Organiser* 57(7) 28 Ag'2005 1-2

SESHAN, Sekhar

Remaking the clan. Business India 706 28 Mr2005 54-60 See also Joshi, Rakesh jt. auth.

SESHU. Geeta

Nikaahnama: Time for a gender just model. Humanscape 12(6) Je'2005 6-8

When the big fish make friends with the small fry... Humanscape 12(3) Mr2005 22-23

SETALVAD, Atul M.

Some thoughts on the Indian polity. Man and Devel 27(1) Mr'2005 133-36

SETH, A.K. and Goyal, Shalini

Liberalisation, trade and growth: A comparison of India and China. *Decision* 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 78-100 bibliogr

SETH, Asha

See Ramesh jt. auth.

SETH, Kiran

Nurturing excellence through cultural and philosophical inputs in engineering education. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 59

SETH, Kirti

See Seth, Rakesh jt. auth.

SETH, Rakesh and Seth, Kirti

Creating customer delight-The how and why

of CRM. New Delhi, Response bks. Book Rev Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 279-80

SETH, Salma and Chadha, Narendra K.

Social relationships: An evolution in later adulthood. *Res & Devel J* 11(3) Oc'2005 8-12

SETH, Suhel

The elephant or the tiger? Seminar 556 De'2005 22-25

Incredibly incredulous? Seminar 554 Oc'2005 45-48

SETH, Vikram

Vikram Seth: An anthology of recent criticism. G.V.J. Prasad. Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2004, 191p. Rs 400 Book Rev

J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 66-68

SETHI, Joginder Singh

Guru Angad Devji: The gentle master— Thoughts on quincentenary. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 27-29

SETHI, Kabita and others

Vedic krishi production system of turmeric. Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 58-59

SETHI, Kiran and others

Occupational structure in Punjab. *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 279-85

SETHI, Lalit

India prepares to slow down its population growth. Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 33

SETHI, Rajeev

Towards a national policy. Seminar 553 Se'2005 48-51

SETHIA, Madhu

British paramountcy; reaction and response by the nineteenth century poets of Rajasthan. soc Scientist 33(11-12) Nv-De'2005 14-28 ft-n

SETHUPATHI, Aruna

'Open House' in schools in the U.S.A. Experiments in Educ 33(11) Nv'2005 3

SETHURAMAN, S.

Effective inflation management. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 54-55

SETHUSAMUDRAM Shipping Canal Project

Is the Sethusamudram shipping canal project technically feasible? R. Ramesh econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 271-75

Will to disaster post-tsunami technical feasibility of Sethusamudram Project. Ramesh econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2648-53

SETTAR, S. and Gupta, Indira B., eds.

Pangs of partition: The parting of ways: The human dimension. New Delhi, ICHR; Manohar Pub. 2 vols. 2002, 368 p.; 358 p. Rs 700 each *Book Rev*

Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 185-

SETTU, T. and others

Tourism industry in India. Kisan World 32(12)

De'2005 22

SEVAPRANA, Pravrajika

All this is verily Brahman. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(11) Nv'2005 561-65; 110(12) De'2005 620-23

SEVERE Acute Respiratory Syndrome

Twenty-first century plague: The story of SARS. Thomas Abraham. Hong Kong, Hong Kong Univ Press. 2004, 165 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4040

SEWA SINGH and Udani, Niharika T.

Redesigning users' services in university libraries of Gujarat: A study. *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 73-80

SEX

Love, sex and marriage in the middle ages: A sourcebook. Conor McCarthy, ed. London, Routledge. 2004, xii, 292 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 426-28

Rethinking sexuality. Diane Richardson. London, Sage Pub. 2000, ix, 176 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 129-31

SEX (Psychology)

The globalization of sexuality. Jon Binnie. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 166 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 30-31

Sexual sites, seminal attitudes: Sexualities, masculinities and culture in South Asia. Sanjay Srivastava, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 410 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 32-33; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 7-8

Sexuality in the time of AIDS: Contemporary perspectives from communities in India. Ravi K. Verma and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 431 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 30-31

Stepping out: Life and sexuality in India. Mrinal Pande. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 221 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 24 See also

Masculinity (Psychology)

SEX crimes

Prevention of sexual harassment. Rajneesh Sharma and Renu Sharma soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 25-30

See also

Incest

Prostitution

SEX crimes against children

Sexual violence against children: Intervention strategies. Renu Sharma soc Welfare 52(1). Ap'2005 32-39

SEX determination

Sex selection and pre birth elimination of girl child. Vibuti Patel Radical Humanist 69(3)

Je'2005 3-12 bibliogr

Rajasthan

Mixed messages? An analysis of communication materials on abortion and sex determination in Rajasthan. Hillary Bracken and Vijaya Nidadavolu econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ad'2005 3856-62

SEX differences

A study of sex differences in certain cognitive variables. Milan T. Mistry Experiments in Educ 33(11) Nv'2005 4-8

SEX in literature

Queer words; The literature of being. Christopher Benninger *Biblio* 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 34-35

SEX ratio

Religion, literacy, and the female-to-male ratio. Vani K. Borooah and Sriya Iyer econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 419-27

Puniab

Declining sex ratio: Punjabi culture and the legitimisation of son preference. Manvinder Kaur and Ameer Sultana Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 106-28 bibliogr

SEX worship

See Phallicism

SEXUAL offences

See Sex crimes

SEXUAL psychology

See Sex (Psychology)

SEZHIYAN, Era

Audit reports and MPLADS. *Mainstream* 43(15) 2 Ap'2005 7-10

Dismissal of democracy in Goa. Janata 60(6) 6 Mr'2005 15-16

Members of Parliament Local Area Development Scheme (MPLADS): Concept, confusion, contradictions. New Delhi, Inst Soc Sci. 2005, viii, 174 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1965-67

Political and judicial contradictions of Bihar elections. *Mainstream* 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 9-10+

Political parties in federal India. *Mainstream* 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 15-17+

Power to panchayats. *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 4-6

SHAEFFER, Sheldon

Cultural renegotiation as business. *Seminar* 553 Se'2005 40-42

SHAFI DAUDI, Maulana

Maulana Shafi Daudi : An unsung freedom fighter of Bihar. Salimuddin Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 137 Jl-Se'2004 53-80 ft-n

SHAH, A.M.

Exploring India's rural past: A Gujarat village in the early nineteenth century. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xiii, 245 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-61 Family studies: Retrospect and prospect. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 19-22

Higher education and research: Roots of mediocrity. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2234-42

SHAH, Amita

Economic rationale, subsidy and cost sharing in watershed projects. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2663-71

Watershed development. Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 24-28

See also Sah, D.C. jt. auth.

SHAH, Archana

See Maikhuri, Rama jt. auth.

SHAH, Beena

See Venkateshwarlu, D. jt. auth.

- and Sushil

HIV / AIDS prevention: A challenge to humanity. Univ News 43(28) 11 Jl 2005 3-8

SHAH, Bhupendra

Competence of arbitral tribunal to rule on its own jurisdiction. *Chartered Accountant* 53(6) De'2004 744-48

SHAH, C.H.

Economic analysis of a drinking water project in Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Will; 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 474-81

SHAH, C.K.

See Dadhich, Ramesh jt. auth.

SHAH. Chavanika

Marriage, family and community: A feminist dialogue. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 709

SHAH, D.G.

Patents; striking a balance. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 55+

SHAH, Deepak

Mapping strategies for efficient rural credit delivery system through co-operatives in Maharashtra. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 362-63

SHAH, Esha

Local and global elites join hands: Development and diffusion of Bt cotton technology in Gujarat. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4629-39 bibliogr ft-n

SHAH, Farida

See Intodia, Vijay jt. auth.

SHAH, G.M.

The evolutionary road map for conflict resolution: A region-specific political proposal for Jammu and Kashmir. Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 14-21

SHAH, Ghanshyam and Sah, D.C., eds.

Land reforms in India: Performance and challenges in Gujarat and Maharashtra. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2002. Vol. 8. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 615-18

SHAH, Hetal

Service tax on goods transport agency.

Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005 115-16

SHAH, Kirit, ed.

History and gender: Some explorations. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2005, 182 p. Rs 400 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 18; Indica 42(2) Se'2005 191-92

SHAH, Kushagra

Hostile witnesses—An analysis of reasons for turning hostile and possible methods of protection of such witnesses. *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 82-85

SHAH, Manali and Trivedi, Shalini

Homeworkers—Employment protection and social security. *Labour File* 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 39-42

SHAH, Mehtab Ali

Academic freedom in Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5461-62

Ferment in Sindh: Mistreatment of fishermen in Badin, Pakistan, and its implications. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 931-33

SHAH, Mihir

Ecology, exclusion and reform in Madhya Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5009-13

First you push them in, then you throw them out. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4895-99

Saving the employment guarantee act. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 599-602

See also Jain, Jyotsna jt. auth.

SHAH, P.N.

Direct tax reforms: The Kelkar Committee's key proposals. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 433-38

SHAH, Parth J. and Soumya, H.B.

Water woes. Yojana 49 Je'2005 9-12

SHAH, Vidya

See Mosse, David and others jt. auths.

SHAH JEHAN (Emperor)

Contemporary Persian sources of the history of the Taj Mahal and other architectural projects of Shah Jehan (1628-1658 AD). R. Nath *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 165-70

SHAHABUDDIN, Syed

Education for religious and linguistic minorities. Mainstream 43(50) 3 De'2005 9-12

SHAHANI, Roshan G.

Jameela Nishat: Dreamer of dreams. Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 5

The sound of the ghungroo. Humanscape 12(1) Ja'2005 7

SHAHEED Bhagat Singh College of Engineering and Technology

Use of internet by teachers and students in Shaheed Bhagat Singh College of Engineering & Technology: A case study. Rajeev Kumar and Amritpal Kaur J Lib Inform Sci 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 81-94

SHAHEEN, F.A. and Shiyani, R.L.

Equity redistribution; groundwater bore-wells in North Gujarat. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 307-12

Water use efficiency and externality in the groundwater exploited and energy subsidised regime. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 445-57

SHAHID AHMED

See Masood Ahmad, Khan and others jt. auths.

SHAHID ASHRAF

See Masood Ahmad, Khan and others jt. auths.

SHAHID IMAM

Problem of water logging in Indira Gandhi canal command area of Western Rajasthan (India). *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 106-13

SHAHID RAHEEM

18th conference of AIMPLB: Mullah trespass on judicial system. *Organiser* 56(46) 29 My'2005 17

SHAHNAZ PARVEEN

Urban poverty in India: Approaches and strategies. *Geogr Rev India* 66(3) Se'2004 233-42

SHAH VARMA, Jasmine

Objects of affection. Art India 10(3) 2005 57-58

SHAIDA, S.A.

Iqbal's concept of Khudi. JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 147-57

Some features of Husserl's life-world. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(3) Jl'2005 219-30

SHAIK, Hajara

See Gujja, Biksham jt. auth.

SHAIKH, Juned

Worker politics, trade unions and the Shiv Sena's rise in Central Bombay. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1893-1900

SHAILENDRA SINGH and Sridhar, Kala . Seetharam

Educational outcomes: DPEP or 'Catching up'? econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3863-73

SHAKESPEARE, William

Two critical studies in King Lear. S. Nagarajan Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 131-41

SHAKUNTLA and Mehta, S.

Perception of college going boys about effectiveness of cable TV. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 70-79

SHAMA

Remembering my friend Shama. Anuradha Kapur *Theatre India* 10 2004 182-84

SHAM BHAT, K. and others

Causal nexus between foreign investment and economic growth in India. *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 171-85 bibliogr

SHAMBU PRASAD, C.

Science and technology in civil society: Innovation trajectory of spirulina algal technology. econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4363-72 ft-n

SHAMI, Sanjeev

Road traffic safety: Cost of government neglect. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1598-1602

SHAMIM AKHTAR

A critical note. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 37-40

SHAMSHAD, Ahmad

NGOs and development: The Indian experience. *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 169-84

SHAMSHAD HUSSAIN

Quality of life in changing global context: A psycho-social perspective. Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 Jl-Se'2004 27-36

SHAMSHER SINGH

"Ardas": The concept of prayer in Sikhism. Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 15-24

The concept of Mukti: A comparative study. Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 10-12

SHAMSHERY, Sanjana

Feminism in Shaw's Saint Joan: A note. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 62-65

SHAN, Harnam Singh

Sri Guru Granth Sahib; the unique and universal scripture. Chandigarh, Dept. of Inf. Book Rev Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 91-92

SHAN MUHAMMAD

Muslims and India's freedom movement. New Delhi, Inst of Obj Stud. 241 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 223-24

SHANG QUANYU

Sino-Indian friendship in the Nehru era: A Chinese perspective. *China Report* 41(3) JI-Se'2005 237-52

SHANGHAI Cooperative Organization

Will SCO become another Warsaw pact? Junfei Wu econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4205-07

SHANI

Remembering Jamini Roy. *Indian Horizons* 51 Sum'2004 52-55

SHANKAR, D.A.

On Mulk Raj Anand, contextually speaking. J Indian Writing English 33(1) Ja'2005 59-62

SHANKAR SHARAN

Bihar votes for a change. Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 43-44+

Grow up, Mr Prime Minister. Mainstream 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 5-6

A prescription for Bihar's rapid development. Mainstream 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 15-20

SHANKARACHARYA

Ramana, Shankara and forty verses. Alan Jacobs. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005,

160 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 91-92

SHANKARDEVA, Shrimant

Popagator of humanism. Asha Kapoor Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 88-92

SHANKARI, Uma

See Narendranath, G. and others jt. auths.

SHANKER SINGH

See Roy, Aruna and others it. auths.

SHANMUGAM, P.

Role of NGOs and tribal development in Nilgiris district. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 17

SHANTA, N.

See Pillai, P. Mohanan it. auth.

SHANTANU KUMAR and Sah, Uma

Farmers' knowledge system: Untapped potential for sustainable agriculture. *Rural India* 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 19-24

SHANTHA SHEELA, M. and others

Constraints and remedies in agro processing. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 33-35

SHANTHI, G. and Dhanalakshmi, C.

Role of multinational corporations in financial services. *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 10-13

SHANTHI, P.

See Arumugam, G. and others jt. auths.

SHANTI PRASAD

Incorporating culture into intervention programmes for the disadvantaged Indian youth: Some reflections. *J Indian Psychol* 23(1) Ja'2005 25-36 bibliogr

SHANWAL, Vinod K.

Emotional intelligence : An overview. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 28-30

SHAO YOUXUE

Teaching in the countryside: Creating a Chinesestyle methodology. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 61-73

SHARADA, B.A. and Chetana, M.

Authority list of writers in Telugu language. SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr'2005 13-50

SHARADA PRASAD, H.Y.

Memories of Yojana Bhawan and Yojana. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 25-26

SHARAN RANI

Profile; Sharan Rani and the divine sarod. Irfan Zuberi Marg 57(1) Se'2005 75-79

SHARATH BABU, I.

Unorganised workers and regulation of employment. Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 24-29

SHARE cropping

Pakistan

The captive labour force in Sindh, Pakistan. G.K. Lieten Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 511-24 ft-n

SHAREHOLDERS

See Stockholders

SHARIATI, Ali

Political philosophy of Iran: Role of Ali Shariati. Ishtiaque Ahmed J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr2005 21-32

SHARMA, A.K.

Distance education in India: Emerging challenges and trends in the new millennium. Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 12-24 See also Gupta, Shalani jt. auth.

SHARMA, A.P.

Hinduism redefined. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 108 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Organiser 57(5) 14 Ag'2005 12

Privatizing professional education: With reference to India and the United States. *Univ News* 43(48) 28 Nv'2005 10-15

SHARMA, Aditi

See Sharma, Priyatosh jt. auth.

SHARMA, Ajai

Aggression in Ice-candy-man. Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 3-16

SHARMA, Ajay Kumar

Labyrinth of parisian glamour and splendour in Henry James's The Ambassadors. *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 20-31

SHARMA, Alakh N.

Agrarian relations and socio-economic change in Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 960-72

____, ed.

See Nayyar, Rohini jt. ed.

SHARMA, Anupam

See Malhotra, Neena jt. auth.

SHARMA, Anuradha

See Purang, Pooja jt. auth.

SHARMA, Anurag

See Jha, Raghbendra and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Archana

Floods: A threat to sustainable development. Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 48-52

SHARMA, Arvind

Advaita Vedanta: An introduction. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 125 p. Rs 295 Book Rev JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 259-61

Role of meditation in Hindu-Christian dialogue. Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 259-62 See also Iqbal Singh and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Ashok B.

Budget 2005-06: Diversifying agriculture. Yojana 49 Mr'2005 18-20

SHARMA, Ashvine Kumar

See Nagpal, Shafali jt. auth.

and Arya, Param Bhushan

Macro environment dimensions: Impact on banking industry. *Banking Fin* 18(8) Ag'2005 25-28

SHARMA, B.M.

See Sharma, S.C. jt. auth.

SHARMA, B.N.

Need for regimentation in BSF. BSF J 23 2005

49-56

SHARMA, B.R. and Bangar, Sumedha

Rights of children vis-a-vis reality today. soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 26-29

- and Gupta, Manisha

Violation of women's human rights. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 33-36

SHARMA, Betwa

Information technology laws in India...and justice for all? Mainstream 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 26-30 Oustees of Indira Sagar Dam; saga of Harsud. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 27-29

SHARMA, Bharti

See Kotia, Brijlata jt. auth.

SHARMA, Brahm Autar and Kaushik, Neelam Gandhi versus the Tilakites within the Indian National Congress (1918-1921). quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 64-76 ft-n

SHARMA, Brij Kishore

The freedom movement in Rajasthan contribution of peasantry 1897-1938. *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 103-14

SHARMA, C.L.

Limited empowerment of Dalits in Rajasthan:
A sociological analysis. AJSDJ 12 2004
41-44

SHARMA, Chanchal Kumar

The political economy of global outsourcing. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 76-81+

SHARMA, Chandra Kumar

Culture studies: Themes and perspectives. Tezpur, Tezpur Univ. Rs 300 Book Rev Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 211-12

SHARMA, D.P.

See Tripathi, R.S. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Deepa and others

Allied farm activities: Assessment of gender participation. *Rural India* 68(4) Ap'2005 64-69

SHARMA, Deepak

Electricity reforms in the ASEAN: A panoramic discourse. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5318-26

SHARMA, Devinder

How to bully developing countries. *Humanscape* 12(1) Ja'2005 8-10

SHARMA, Dinesh Chandra

Its, one way to make India a better place. Indian Rly 51(8) Nv'2005 17-19

SHARMA, Divya

See Mallya, Indira jt. auth.

SHARMA, G.K.

SAARC summit. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 64-65

SHARMA, Gauri

Mughal Wazirs as harbingers of a socio-cultural and literary movement. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 146-68 bibliogr ft-n

SHARMA, Gopal

Death of a language. Organiser 57(4) 7 Ag'2005

SHARMA, H.D. and Maheshwari, L.K.

Internationalization of higher education: A model policy and strategy for India. *Univ News* 43(2) 10 Ja'2005 1-9

SHARMA, H.O. and others

Impact of minor irrigation loans on farm economy under different cropping sequences in Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 404-05

SHARMA, H.R.

Agricultural development and crop diversification in Himachal Pradesh: Understanding the patterns, processes, determinants and lessons. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 71-93

Economic conditions of agricultural labour households in 1990s: A state level analysis of wage earnings and indebtedness. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 425-36

Report on changing agrarian relationships in rural areas. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 561-70

SHARMA, Harsh

See Sharma, Mridula and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Hemant Lata

Study of adjustment among institutionalised delinquents in relation to their types. *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(1) 2005 23-29

SHARMA, J.C. and Ramesh Chand

Levels of consistency in electoral patterns in assembly elections of Himachal Pradesh (1977-1998). *Geogr Rev India* 66(4) De'2004 361-70

SHARMA, Jai Narain

Indo-Pak future: A case for reunion. Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 5-21 ft-n

SHARMA, Javeeta

A historical perspective. Seminar 550 Je'2005 45-49

SHARMA, Jyotirmaya

Hindutva: Exploring the idea of Hindu nationalism. New Delhi, Viking. 2003. Book Rev Seminar 551 Jl'2005 79-83

SHARMA, K.D.

See Thakur, D.S. jt. auth.

--- and others

Changing size of holdings and implications for economic viability—Some reflections from Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 443-44

SHARMA, K.K.

The idea of non-violence in statecraft; critical evaluation of ahinsa—Its implications and limitations. *Organiser* 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 9

SHARMA, Kailash C.

Agricultural credit in India—Doings and undoings. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 371

SHARMA, Kamal

See Guruswamy, Mohan and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, L. Bishwanath

Language and language game: A search for meaning. Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 305-18

SHARMA, M. Subramanya and Amaraveni, P. CRM in banks—An analytical approach. Sedme

J 32(3) Se'2005 73-82

SHARMA, Mahesh Chandra

Cultural nationalism and religious demography; editorial. *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-2

SHARMA, Malti

Harindranath Chattopadhyaya's attitude towards life: A study of his poetry. *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 69-75

SHARMA, Mandeep and others

Preferences of rural women entrepreneurs. soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 29-30

SHARMA, Manish

Employment generation through information technology in Arunachal Pradesh. *Resarun* 29 2003 21-32

SHARMA, Meena

An appraisal of State Industrial Development Corporations: A comparative study of HSIDC and PSIDC. Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 52-61

SHARMA, Meenakshi

Postcolonial responses to England: A passage to England and delinquent Chacha. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr 2005 1063-68

SHARMA, Milap C.

See Jana, Narayan C. it. auth.

SHARMA, Mridula and others

Survival of Aligarh lock manufacturing industry. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4257-63

SHARMA, Neerja

See Chaudhary, Nandita jt. auth.

SHARMA, Neeru

See Arora, Samridhi and others jt. auths.

- and Mahajan, Payal

Teacher's perception and parent child relationship: Effect on achievement. *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 108-11

SHARMA, Nov Rattan

See Arya, Savita and others jt. auths.

- and others

Effect of yoga on psycho-physical functions. J Indian Psychol 23(1) Ja'2005 37-42

SHARMA, P.B.

Engineering profession at crossroads. Univ News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 78-82

Libraries and information systems in the new millennium. *Univ News* 43(26) 27 Je'2005 16-18

SHARMA, Pooja and Gulati, Ashok

Can the budget boost agricultural performance?
econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005
2136-41

462

SHARMA, Poonam

E-Learning: Learning through electronic information resources. *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 53-61

SHARMA, Priyanka

See Dhar, Upinder and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Priyatosh

Concept of Maya: A comparative study. Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 19-21

- and Sharma, Aditi

Human rights of women and law in India. Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 29-35

SHARMA, R.C. and Kashyap, S.P.

The peasant movement in Mewar (1920-24): Some observations. quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 45-56 ft-n

SHARMA, R.D. and Gurjeet Kaur

Strategy for customer satisfaction in rural banks—A case study of Shivalik Kshetriya Gramin Bank, Hoshiarpur. *Prajnan* 33(1) Ap-Je'2004 23-45

SHARMA, R.K. and Abraham, Vinoj

Labour productivity in the Indian unorganised service sector: Measurement issues, patterns and determinants. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 941-55

— and Charanjeev Singh

Reservation as an instrument for empowerment of women. Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 208-23

---- and Gupta, Sonika

Borrowing behaviour of hill farmers—A study of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 357

SHARMA, R.N. and Bhide, Amita

World Bank funded slum sanitation programme in Mumbai: Participatory approach and lessons learnt. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1784-89

SHARMA, Rajat and others

Resource productivity, returns to scale and resource use efficiency on wheat farms of Hisar district of Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 537-38

SHARMA, Rajesh Kumar

Gandhi's autobiography: A self-problematising narrative of post colonial subjectivation. *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 116-21

SHARMA, Rajneesh and Sharma, Renu

Prevention of sexual harassment. soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 25-30

SHARMA, Rakesh

Women in the early Vedic period. Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 81-87

SHARMA, Rakesh Kumar

See Pathania, Kulwant Singh jt. auth.

SHARMA, Ram Murti

Encyclopaedia of Vedanta. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, xi, 224 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 90-92

SHARMA, Ramesh C.

See Mishra, Sanjaya jt. auth.

SHARMA, Ramesh Kumar

A reply to A. Kanthamani's comments on my views concerning consciousness vs dreamless sleep. *JICPR* 20(4) Oc-De'2003 208-13

SHARMA, Ravindra

DLW—A commitment towards meeting the customer requirements. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 119-22

DLW committed for a cleaner tomorrow. *Indian Rly* 51(4) Jl'2005 13

DLW doing the nation proud. *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 37-38+

SHARMA, Renu

Sexual violence against children: Intervention strategies. *soc Welfare* 52(1) Ap'2005 32-39

See also Kaushik, Archana jt. auth.; Sharma, Rajneesh jt. auth.

---- and Soni, Preeti

Juvenile delinquency—Role of family in prevention. soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 3-8

SHARMA, Robin S.

Leadership wisdom. New Delhi, Jaico Pub. 2005, 254 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 55

SHARMA, S.C. and Sharma, B.M.

Awareness level of the socio-economic development activities implemented by panchayati raj. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 47-57

SHARMA, S.D.

Human skill creation under copyright as an exclusive human right. Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 58-65

Khakis in environment restoration in Uttaranchal foot hills. *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 44-45

SHARMA, S.K.

The CPO medical riddle: Some solutions. *BSF J* 23 2005 81-85

See also Ashok Kumar and others jt. auths. SHARMA, S.R.

Two Gupta gold coins from Shahdol district. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 123

SHARMA, S.S.P.

See Singh, S.P. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Sangeeta

Indian renaissance and reinterpretation of tradition: Dayanand's construction of the Vedic age. *Indica* 42(1) Mr'2005 65-80

SHARMA, Sanjay and Singh, D.K.

How does JIT work? Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 105-09

SHARMA, Sanjeev Kumar

Ancient Indian democracy-studies, research and some modern myths. *Indian J Politics* 39(3) JI-Se'2005 155-66

Linkages of communication and rural

development in India: A review of strategies. Puniab J Politics 29(1) 2005 39-48

Watershed management and grassroot institutions. Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 4-13

SHARMA, Satish K.

See Gupta, Rashmi jt. auth.

SHARMA, Savita

Guptanidhi—His bibliography. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 xv-xxix

SHARMA, Sheetal

Rethinking teachers' education. Yojana 49 Se'2005 41-44

SHARMA, Shrawan K.

Kuntaka's Vakrokti siddhanta towards an appreciation of English poetry. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2004, 281 p. Rs 600 Book Rev Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 88-90

SHARMA, Subhash

A brief history of history: Some models of history and lessons for leadership and management. *J Human Values* 11(2) Jl-De'2005 123-37

SHARMA, Subhash C.

Indian law of industrial relations: Political factor in growth and development. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 62-67

Jurisprudence of collective bargaining: A study of legal provisions and their practice in Punjab. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1211-20

See also Wibowo, Sasmito H. it. auth.

SHARMA, Sudhir

Give ribber a chance. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 53-54

SHARMA, Sukanya

Building roads to Myanmar: A historical over view. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5120-28

SHARMA, Sunita

Understanding children with autism. *Disabilities* and *Impairments* 18(2) 2004 109-16

SHARMA, Suresh

See Gulati, S.C. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Udayan

Dandavate was washing his clothes. Janata 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 13-14

SHARMA, V.K.

See Joshi, A.S. and others jt. auths; Tej Pal Singh jt. auth.

SHARMA, Vijay

A decorated kavacha in a temple at Chamba. Marg 57(1) Se'2005 59-73 ft-n See also Sood, Pooja jt. auth.

SHARMA, Vijender

Commercialisation of higher education in India. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 65-74

SHARMA, Vikas

Nana Saheb in Manohar Malgonkar's novel The Devil's Wind. *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 32-39

Partition in Chaman Nahal's Azadi. Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 55-69 bibliogr

SHARMA MAHENDRA, Vaishali

See Verma, Ravi K. it. auth.

SHARRAD, Paul

Albert Wendt and pacific literature. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2003, 296 p. Book Rev

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 194-96

SHASHANKANANDA, Swami

Steps to women's empowerment. Prabuddha Bharata 110(7) Jl'2005 377-83

SHASHI BHUSHAN SINGH

Limits to power: Naxalism and caste relations in a South Bihar village. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3167-75 ft-n

SHASHIDHARAN

Yoga to do / to be. Yoga and Total Health 51(4) Nv'2005 7

SHASHI KANT

Awakening among the Jains during 19th-20th centuries. Jain J 40(1) Jl'2005 28-30

SHASTREE, Keshavram K.

The Bharata-Samhita i.e. The Ur-Mahabharata (oldest epic of the world). Ahmedabad, Gujarat Res Soc. 2 vols. xxiv, 344 p. Rs 300 each Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 114-15

SHASTRI, Ajay Mitra

Ajay Mitra Shastri—A biographical sketch; editorial. Avinash Upadhyay *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 xi-xiii

Ajay Mitra Shastri's contribution to ancient Indian numismatics; editorial. Shankar Goyal *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 xl-xliv

Ajay-Nidhi: Bibliography; editorial. J Numismatic Soc India 66 2004 xiv-xxxix

Two Kshatrapa silver coins from Paunar. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 20-22

SHASTRI, Sandeep

Karnataka politics re-engineering social and political equations. *Mainstream* 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 19-21

SHASTRY JOSHI, Tarkteerdha Lakshmana

Development of Indian culture: Veda to Gandhi. Mumbai, Lok Vangmaya Griha. (M.) 2001. Rs 500 Book Rev

Janata 60(48) 25 De'2005 14-15

SHAUKATH AZIM

Literacy growth disparities in Karnataka. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1647-49

SHAW, Annapurna

Peri-urban interface of Indian cities: Growth, governance and local initiatives. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 129-36

SHAW, Denis J.B.

See Gwynne, Robert N. and others jt. auths. SHAW, G.B.

Feminism in Shaw's Saint Joan: A note. Sanjana

Shamshery *Vedic Path* 62(4) De'2004 62-65 SHEEL, Ranjana

Marriage, money and gender: A case study of the migrant Indian community in Canada. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 335-56 bibliogr ft-n

SHEEL SINGH, Charu

Empire colonised: An Indian view of William Blake's counter poetics. *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 143-50

SHEELA, K.

See Hiremath, Umadevi S. jt. auth.

SHEKHAR, Beulah

Parental control of film viewing among juvenile delinquents and non delinquents. soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 33-39

SHEKHAR LAL DAS, Krishna

Foreign management and Indian workers' struggle. Labour File 3(4) JI-Ag'2005 22-24

SHEKHAR SINGH

The notion of transparency. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 46-49

--- and Singh, Misha

Changing governance forever. Yojana 50 Ja'2006 33-35+

SHELL India Ltd.

Coming out of the Shell. Bhakti Chuganee Business India 707 11 Ap'2005 44-50

SHELLEY, P.B.

Shelley and Keats from the looking glass of 'Adonais'. Manchikanti Krishnaiah *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-22

SHENOY, V.R.

Administrative stagnancy and public indifference. Janata 60(27) 31 JI'2005 7-8; 60(28) 7 Ag'2005 5-6

SHEORAN, Anita

See Kalia, Ashok Kumar jt. auth.

SHERIAR, Nozer

Accessing safe abortion in India. J Family Welfare 50 Special Number 2004 49-56

SHERIFF, G.I.

Anand's "The lost child": A story of man and the father of man. *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 73-77

SHESHADRI, Swathi

See Dharamadhikary, Shripad and others jt. auths.

SHETE, Sneha S.

See Muralidhara, Manur jt. auth.

SHETH, D.L.

The change of 2004. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 34-39

Democracy in the age of globalisation. *Radical Humanist* 69(3) Je'2005 19-21

SHETH, Hiral

The jobs boom. Business India 722 7 Nv'2005 54-61

SHETH, Jagdish

Making India globally competitive. Vikalpa 29(4)

Oc-De'2004 1-9

SHETH, N.R.

Ancient wisdom for a knowledge society: A worm's-eye view. *J Entrepreneurship* 14(2) JI-De'2005 91-102

SHETH, Suchitra

Gujarat's balance sheet. Seminar 545 Ja'2005 51-54

See also Yajnik, Achyut jt. auth.

SHETTY, Rashmi

See Mathew, Babu jt. auth.

SHETTY, S.L.

Saving and investment estimates: Time to take a fresh look. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 606-10

SHETTY, Sudarshan

I relate to Kafka's faltering hero; an interview. Zasha Colah *Art India* 10(3) 2005 90-92

SHIBLI NOMANI (1857-1914)

Shibli as an educationist. Shah Nawaz Usmani Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 97-110

SHIITES

Pakistan

Rumblings in Northern areas. Ashok K. Behuria J Peace Stud 11(4) Oc-De'2004 78-81

SHILHEVET, Sarit

See Haruvy, Nava jt. auth.

SHILLONG

See also

Personnel service in education—Shillong

SHIN, Juneseuk and Park, Yongtae

Generation and application of patent claim map: Text mining and network analysis. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 198-205

SHINGHAL, Nalin

Rail-road competition in freight transportation : Price and service issues. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je 2005 2587-93

SHINGNAPURE, Vijay J.

Health practices among tribals in Maharashtra. Vanyajati 53(2) Ap'2005 13-19

SHIP breaking

Safety and health of ship breaking workers. Rupa Abdi *Labour File* 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 36-38

Gujarat

Steel graves of Alang. Ankur Gupta Yojana 49 Ag'2005 81-85

SHIPPING

Law

See Maritime law

SHIRI, Godwin

The plight of female child labourers: A case of domestic workers in Bangalore urban district. Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 33-71

SHIRPURKAR, G.N.

Micronutrients and organic manures to boost soybean production. *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr2005 59

SHIV Sena

Dilemmas of transition; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5440

Shiv Sena's dilemmas. Suhas Palshikar econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5144-46

Worker politics, trade unions and the Shiv Sena's rise in Central Bombay. Juned Shaikh econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1893-1900

SHIVA, Vandana

Farmers' rights to seed: Critique of seed bill 2004. *Janata* 60(24) 10 Jl'2005 6-9; 60(35) 25 Se'2005 5-8

The first and last commons. Yojana 49 Je'2005 6-8

Food democracy vs food dictatorship. Geogrand You 3(1-2) 2003 54-62

Spirituality and ecology. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 341-51

Stolen harvest: Hijacking of the global food supply. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2000, 146 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 165-68

SHIVA KUMAR, A.K.

Budgeting for health: Some considerations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1391-96 Population stabilization: The case for a rights-based approach. J NHRC 2 2003 27-59

SHIVAKUMAR, M.S.

A new era for Vietnam and US? econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3374-76

SHIVAMAYANAND, Swami

Meditation. Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 62-63; 92(3) Mr'2005 103-04

SHIVANI, Shraddha and Raka Sharan

Sociocultural context of entrepreneurship in India: A study of the motives and inspiration of entrepreneurs. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 21-38

SHIVAPPA, H.

Agricultural credit utilisation pattern and its repayment performance of borrowers' of regional rural banks in Karnataka—A case study of Chitradurga Gramina Bank. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 366

SHIVAPRAKASH, H.S.

H. Kanhailal; an interview. Theatre India 10 2004 17-27

SHIVARAJ, B. and Satya Nandini, A.

Economic indicators and business cycle in India—An empirical study. *Abhigyan* 22(3) Oc-De'2004 2-9

SHIVASHARANAPPA, B.G. and others

A scale to measure attitude of farm women towards productivity of dairy animals. *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 226-32

SHIVAY, Y.S.

See Dinesh Kumar jt. auth.

SHIVENDRA KUMAR

ICF 50 glorious years. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 123-26

SHIV KUMAR

Cooperation and caring works! Humanscape 12(10) Oc'2005 10+

SHIVPURI, Aparna

See Ranjan, Prabhash jt. auth.

SHIYANI, R.L.

See Datta, Samar K. jt. auth; Shaheen, F.A. it. auth.

- and Dudhat, B.L.

Credit portfolio and viability of regional rural banks in Gujarat. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 370-71

SHOAIB, M.

The Julahas: An ethnographic and socioeconomic profile of Madanpuria weavers of Benaras. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 66-75

SHOBA, N.

See Jansirani, P. jt. auth.

SHOBHITA RANI

See Gairola, Lata and others jt. auths.

SHOKOOHY, Mehrdad and Shokoohy, Natalie

A history of Bayana Part: From the rise of the Auhadis to the early Mughal period (fifteen-seventeenth centuries). *Medieval Hist J* 8(2) JI-De'2005 323-400 bibliogr ft-n

SHOKOOHY, Natalie H.

See Shokoohy, Mehrdad jt. auth.

SHOLLAPUR, M.R.

Strengthening commerce curriculum in the changed scenario: A holistic perspective. *Univ News* 43(35) 29 Ag'2005 5-11+

See also Hugar, S.S. and others jt. auths; Hundekar, S.G. jt. auth.

SHOPPING centres

See also

Retail trade

SHORT stories, Assamese

Translations into English

C/O: ravan-1020@fantasy.com. Moushumi Kandali Indian Lit 49(4) Jl-Ag'2005 197-204 For a feel of touch. Atanu Bhattacharya Indian Lit 49(4) Jl-Ag'2005 154-59

SHORT stories, Bengali

Translations into English

Day's end and other Bangla stories. Amiya Dev and Subha Chakraborty Dasgupta. Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2003, xii, 206 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 198-200

The full-moon night. Goutam Sengupta Pratibha India 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 15-22

In the shadow of the Sun. Prafulla Roy. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2004. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 36 A journey through the last time. Dibyendu Palit

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 92-104
The magic mirror. Soharab Hussain Indian Lit
49(4) JI-Ag'2005 222-27

Seventh column on fifth page. Hari Bhushan Pal Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 101-05 Wings. Debabrata Deb Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 91-100

SHORT stories, Canadian

Family as value: An assessment of three Canadian short stories. Manoj Dhiman Vedic Path 63(3) Se'2005 57-65

SHORT stories, English

Indian authors

The American dream. Sanjukta Dasgupta *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 71-74 Fireflies in the dark. Annie Chandy Mathew. Bangalore, Unisun Pub. 2004, 260 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 36-37 Looking in, looking out. P. Chandy Mathew. Bangalore, Unisun Pub. 2004, 250 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 36-37
The strawburry patch. Nonda Chatterjee. New
Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 228 p. Book Rev
Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 239-44

Tokyo cancelled. Rana Dasgupta. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005, 383 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 14

Vinegar Sunday. Kankana Basu. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2004, 135 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 35-36

SHORT stories, Gujarati

Translations into English

The outlaw and other stories. Jayant Khatri. Gujarat Sahitya Akad. 2004, 184 p. Rs 135 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 34 Pride's fall. Mohan Parmar Indian Lit 49(4) Jl-Ag'2005 190-96

SHORT stories, Hindi

Translations into English

Between thieves. Mridula Garg Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 110-16

Country of goodbyes. Mridula Garg. Delhi, Kali for Women. 2003. Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 219-21 Padlocks. Mamta Kaliya Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 31-34

SHORT stories, Indian

Translations into English

Gendered space. Jehanara Wasi and Alka Tyagi, eds. New Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2004, 219 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 233-36

SHORT stories, Kannada

Translations into English

A story for a daughter. Jayashree Kasaravalli Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 176-82

SHORT stories, Konkani

Translations into English

Focus. Shashank Sitaram Indian Lit 48(5)

Se-Oc'2004 90-95

SHORT stories, Maithili

Translations into English

The sweet offering. Chakradhar Thakur Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 160-63

SHORT stories, Malayalam

Translations into English

America. Subhaschandran Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 228-32

And when we see each other in the thick of life.

U.K. Kumaran Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4)

Oc-De'2003 26-33

The circus. M. Rajeevkumar Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 43-46

The corpses of Chulaimedu. N.S. Madhavan Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 7-25
The evil maid. Narayan J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 151-56

Fire. M.R. Manoharavarma Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 70-74

The honey-sweet jack tree. Narayan *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 105-10

Idols at Thattarakkudi. Chandramathi Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 34-42 Kuttiedathi and other stories. M.T. Vasudevan Nair. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 192p. Rs 230 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 17-18
The language problem. Chandramathi
Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 75-81
The little ones. O.V. Vijayan Pratibha India 22(3)
Ap-Je'2005 23-26

The scent of the prey. Santhosh Eachikanam Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 216-21

Scooter. Sreevaraham Balakrishnan *Malayalam* Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 61-63

The still clock. M.K. Chandrasekharan Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 47-53 Stories told by dreams. Udayakumar Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 54-60

Wind flowers. V. Abdulla and R.E. Asher, *eds.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 208 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 34

SHORT stories, Manipuri

Translations into English

The image of the babbling rivulet. Jaya Goala Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 109-22
The nude. Sudhir Naoroibam Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 21-26

SHORT stories, Oriya

Translations into English

The bazaar. Paramita Satpathy Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 117-26

The confession. Debasis Panigrahi Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 164-70

Father. Mihir Kumar Sahoo *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 141

Inner voice: Stories. K.C. Das. New Delhi, Penguin. 2000, ix, 164 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 32-34 The last story. Kishori Charan Das Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 138-52

Rohidas Soren's last laugh. Diptiranjan Pattanaik Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 171-75

SHORT stories, Rajasthani

Translations into English

Waiting. Nrsingh Raj Purohit Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 27-30

SHORT stories, Tamil

Translations into English

King under threat. Ashokamitran *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 96-102

The reason. P. Raghavan Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 111-16

Yugadharmam. Ashokamitran *Chandrabhaga* 11 2005 114-18

SHORT stories, Telugu

Translations into English

The black goat. Rachakonda Viswanatha Sastry

Jeevani. V. Chandrasekhara Rao Chandrabhaga 11 2005 26-36

The tragic tale of a mongoose. Balivada Kantha Rao *Pratibha India* 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 15-20 Tumult. V. Raja Ram Mohan Rao *Pratibha India* 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 11-14

Under current. V. Raja Ramamohan Rao J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 101-04

SHORT stories, Urdu

Stop, Intezaar Hussain. Rajee Seth *Indian Lit* 48(6) Nv-De'2004 117-24

Translations into English

Ashes. Sajid Rashid Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 208-15

Dear Jester and other stories. J.P. Das. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, vii, 181 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 32-34

Stories. Intizar Husain. Delhi, Katha. 2004, 232 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 15-16

SHOURIE, Arun

Governance and the sclerosis that has set in. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 262 p. Rs 390 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 7-8; Seminar 546 Fe'2005 75-76

SHOURIE, Jyotsna

Noddy in nrityaland. Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 24-28

SHRADDHAPRANA, Pravrajika

Pushpanjali to Sri Sarada Devi. Prabuddha Bharata 110(6) Je'2005 318-21

The same beloved. Samvit 52 Se'2005 6-8

SHRAVANI PRAKASH

See Parthapratim Pal it. auth.

SHRAWAN KUMAR SINGH

Common Minimum Programme (CMP): An analysis. *Abhigyan* 22(3) Oc-De'2004 10-17 Foreign portfolio investment in India. *Indian J*

Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 120-37

SHREE, Geetaniali

Nirmal Verma: A personal remembrance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5149-51

SHRESTHA, Girija

Urban local governance, gender sensitive policies and women's agency: A case study from Municipal Government of Nepal. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 54-68

SHRIKANT, S.

Accounting standards—Will the world be talking same language? Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1044-49

SHRIKANT KISHORE

Plight of a playwright: Theatre in Hindi belt. Indian Lit 49(4) Jl-Aq'2005 49-53

SHRIMALI, Ashok and Socha, Balubhai

Fishing in dangerous waters. Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 30-33

SHRIMALI, K.M.

Another retreat of reason. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 41-46

SHRINES

Sikhism

See also

Pilgrims and pilgrimages—Sikhism

SHRINES, Hindu

See Hindu shrines

SHRINES, Islamic

See Islamic shrines

SHRIPRAKASH SINGH

Dr. Ambedkar on minorities. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 172 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Organiser 57(2) 24 Jl'2005 11

SHRIVASTAV, Nirpendra Kumar

Bihar Subahdars under emperor Aurangzeb. Patna, Vishal Pub. 2004, xiii, 95 p. Rs 210 Book Rev

Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004

SHRIVASTAVA, S.K.

Management and elements of managing.

Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005
1-5

SHROEDER, John W.

Skillful means: The heart of Buddhist compassion. Hawaii, Univ of Hawaii Press. 2001, xx, 176 p. \$19 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005

92-93 SHROFF, Firdos T.

Implementation of 'Real Time Gross Settlement (RTGS)' on line real time payment and settlement mechanism—Preparedness and roll-out strategy for banks. Bank Quest 76(1) Ja-Mr'2005 18-25

SHROFF, Manu

A great life has ended. Yojana 49 Se'2005 59-60

SHROTRIYA, Ved P.

See Singh, Trupti and others jt. auths.

SHRUTI Industries Pvt. Ltd.

Shruti Industries Private Limited; a case study. Santosh Dhar and others *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 147-50

SHUDDHARUPANANDA, Swami

Swami Vivekananda's first hosts in Bombay: Ramdas Chabildas and Chabildas Lalubhai. Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 72-81

SHUDDHATMAPRANA, Pravrajika

Bahinabai. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(1) Ja'2005 37-41; 56(2) Fe'2005 103-05

Sri Brahma Chaitanya. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 262-67; 56(6) Je'2005 308-13

SHUKLA, Abhay

Jan swasthya abhiyan. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 14-17

SHUKLA, Archana and Srinivasan, R.

The Uttar Pradesh lokayukta: Efficient redressal of citizen grievances. Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 121-34

SHUKLA, Dinesh

Varanasi—The tourists' paradise. *Indian Rly* 50(10) Ja'2005 53-55

SHUKLA, Nilam

See Mathur, Anuradha jt. auth.

SHUKLA, P.N.

Memories of establishing Guntur—A new division on Indian Railways. *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 39-42

SHUKLA, Prabhati and Mishra, R.P.

Impacts of family welfare programme on accelerated population growth in Sagar. *Geogr Rev India* 66(3) Se'2004 272-81

· SHUKLA, Punam Rani and Ram Harsh Singh

Effect of combined treatment (Pharmacotherapy with supportive psychotherapy) on adjustment of late life depression. *Ageing and Soc* 14(3-4) Ji-De'2004 37-43

SHUKLA, Renu

Buddhism, women and Indian society. Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 17-26 bibliogr ft-n

SHUKLA, S.P.

Globalization: An Indian perspective. Janata 60(21) 19 Je'2005 4-9

SHUKLA, Shashi

Iraq war: Role of the United Nations. Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 105-14

SHUKLA, Shyam N.

The Upanishads and their message. Pratibha India 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 7-10

SHUKLA, Shubhalakshmi

Bastar's Adivasi women and their art. Marg 56(2) De'2004 63-65

SHUKLA, Sudhir Kumar and Chaube, Anurag

E-commerce—Hurdles in the pathway. Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005 306-11

SHUKLA, Usha Devi

Ramacaritamanasa in South Africa. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, xxiv, 228 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005 188-89

SHUKLA, Vandana

See Anil Kumar jt. auth.

SKUYUN, Sun

Ten thousand miles without a cloud. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2003, 464 p. £ 4.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 27-28

SHYAM CHAND

Rama, Hindutva and the RSS mindset. Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 25-30

SHYAM SUNDAR, K.R.

Bargaining structures, industrial relations systems and labour reforms: A survey. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1175-92 bibliogr

Labour flexibility debate in India: A comprehensive review and some suggestions. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2274-85 bibliogr

SHYLENDRA, H.S. and Uma Rani

Diversification and sustainable rural livelihood: A study in the semi-arid village of Westen India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005, 208 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 447-48

SIBAWAYHI

Sibawayhi. M.G. Carter. London, OUP. 2004, 159 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev Biblio* 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 26

SIDDAIAH, T.

Supply chain management: A boon to small and medium enterprises. Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 25-30

SIDDHA yoga

See Yoga, Siddha

SIDDHESWARANANDA, Swami

The eternal message of the Gita: A dialectics of existence. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(2) Fe'2005 59-61; 92(3) Mr'2005 95-97; 92(5) My'2005 175-79; 92(7) Jl'2005 254-57; 92(8) Ag'2005 293-96; 92(9) Se'2005 332-36

SIDDHINATHANANDA, Swami

The Mahabharata war. Kozhikode, Saikripa Prasadam. 2000, 144 p. Rs 72 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 110(10) Oc'2005 537-38

SIDDIQI, Saima

Student unrest in universities and the role of a teacher. *Univ News* 43(52) 26 De'2005 11-12+

SIDDIQI, Shafqat A.

Revival and reassertion of Islamic institutions in post Kemal Turkey. J Peace Stud 12(1)

Ja-Mr'2005 54-61 ft-n

SIDDIQUI, A.M.

See Bhattacharya, Partha jt. auth.

SIDDIQUI, Farasat Ali

See Naseer, Yasmeen and others jt. auths.

SIDDIQUI, Igtidar Husain

An eighteenth century history of North India:
An account of the rise and fall of the Rohilla chiefs in Janbhasha by Rustam Ali Bijnori. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 123 p. Book Rev Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 410-14

Medieval India: Essays in intellectual thought and culture. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. Vol. 1. 2003, 223 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 415-16

SIDDIQUI, Kamal and others

Mega city governance in South Asia: A comprehensive study. Dhaka, Univ News. 2004, 517 p. Tk 750 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2658-59

SIDDIQUI, Mohamed Abid

See Nabi Ahmad it. auth.

SIDDIQUI, Shamsul Haque and Mumtaz Ahmad Levels of agricultural development in Uttaranchal. Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 25-30

SIDHU, A.S.

See Naresh Kumar jt. auth.

SIDHU, M. and others

Status of women in rural India and strategies to empower them. Rural India 67(12) De'2004 239-41

SIDHU, M.S.

Fruit and vegetable processing industry in India:
An appraisal of the post-reform period. econ
*and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3056-61
Marketing of pear, peach and plum in Punjab.
Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) Jl-De'2004 34-39
See also Rangi, P.S. jt. auth.

SIDHU, R.S. and Bhullar, A.S.

Patterns and determinants of agricultural growth in the two Punjabs. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(53) 31 De'2005 5620-27

SIDHU, Sarjeet Singh

The future of Sikh children in a multi-ethnic society. Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 44-58

SIGILLOGRAPHY

See Seals (Numismatics)

SIGLEY, Gary

Liberal despotism: Population planning, subjectivity, and government in contemporary China. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 29(5) Nv-De'2004 557-75 ft-n

SIGN language

Sign language: Issues and challenges ahead. Vaishna Narang JSL Spr 2004 147-57

SIGNORI, Gabriela

Veil, hat or hair? Reflections on an asymmetrical relationship. Medieval Hist J 8(1) Ja-Je'2005

25-47 bibliogr

SIKAND. Yoginder

Islam and the struggle for gender justice: an interview with Suraiya Tabassum. *Janata* 59(46) 26 De'2004 10-12

The origins and development of the Tablighi-Jama'at (1920-2000): A cross-country comparative study. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2002, 310 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Aq'2005 38-39

'Self-respect' marriage proposal provokes Hindutva ire. *Radical Humanist* 69(4) Jl'2005

SIKANDER KUMAR and Sandeep Kumar

Resource use efficiency and returns from selected foodgrain crops of Himachal Pradesh: A study of low hill zone. *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 549-68

SIKH children

See Children, Sikh

SIKH coins

See Coins, Sikh

SIKH gurus

Compilation of the holy scripture. Khazan Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 64

See also

Gurbani

SIKH holocaust

See Holocaust, Sikh

SIKH martyrs

Martyrdom: Cosmic desire for merger through "FANAH". S.S. Sodhi Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 35-39

See also

Martyrdom (Sikh)

SIKH philosophy

See Philosophy, Sikh

SIKH prayer

"Ardas": The concept of prayer in Sikhism.
Shamsher Singh Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005
15-24

SIKH shrines

Pakistan

Sikh shrines in Pakistan—Evidence of woeful neglect and apathy—A report. Atamjit Singh Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 37-38

SIKH sociology

See Sociology, Sikh

SIKHISM

Aspects of the Sikh religion: A dialogue with Prof. Hardev Singh Virk. Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 67-69

The 'Difference' of Sikhism. Gurbhagat Singh Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 22-27

Ernest Trumpp. A.C. Arora Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 43-51

Evolution of autonomous Sikh polity: The early phase. Kuldip Singh Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 40-50

Dr Gopal Singh. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 95-97

Max Arthur Macauliffe. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 59-63

Sikhism and dogma—Dilemma outlined. Jagtaran Singh Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 33-36

Sikhism: Response and challenges to yogic tradition. D.S. Dhillon and S.K. Dhillon *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 77-84 ft-n

Trumpp and Macauliffe: Western students of Sikh history and religion. N.G. Barrier *Panjab Past and Present* 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 52-57 The unbreakable Hindu-Sikh bond. Arvind S. Godbole *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 37-39

See also Adi Granth

Gobind Singh (Guru)

Gurbani

Guru Granth

Har Krishan (Guru)

Japji

Meditation (Sikhism)

Nanak Dev (Guru)

Tegh Bahadur (Guru)

Vaisakhi

History

Development of Sikhism upto the compilation of Sri Guru Granth Sahib in historical perspective. Devinder Kumar Verma Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 5-11

The major sources of early Sikh history. Ganda Singh Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 92-94

"The other Sikhs": The Sikh religion in Marathi writings. Himadri Banerjee Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 28-34

The role of Mata Sundri in Sikh struggle. Mahindar Singh Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 54-59

Wada Ghallughara—The great holocaust: 5th February, 1761. Sumant Dhamija Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 53-59

Canada

Guru Granth Sahib in Canadian diaspora. Gurcharan Singh *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 103-15

SIKHS

Census 2001 and the declining Sikh population— An appraisal. Mohinder Singh Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 46-47

Decline and fall of Mughal empire: Role of the Sikhs. B.K. Sohi Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 43-47

A glimpse of the Sikh demography in India. Ashish Bose Sikh Rev 53(2) Fe'2005 43-45 The numbers racket. I.J. Singh Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 80-81

The Sikh forays into medieval Delhi. Surjit Singh Gandhi Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr'2005 22-30 The trust betrayed: The Sikh ethnic minority and the Indian state, (1946-1966). Chhanda Chatterjee Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 37-48 Turbulent times: Sikhs in the 18th century: 1748-68. Sumant Dhamija Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 29-34

SIKHS in Canada

Diasporic and bicultural experiences of Sikh women in Canada. Pavna Sodhi Kalsi Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 32-36

SIKHS in foreign countries

The Sikh global village: Argentina. Swarn Singh Kahlon Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 37-45

SIKHS in the United States

Darbar-e-Khalsa-—The Sikh spirit in America. I.J. Singh and Jasjit Kaur *Sikh Rev* 53(3) Mr'2005 56-57

Finding a voice for Sikhs in USA; works to correct misperceptions about religion. Daniel P. Jones Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 82-83

SIKIDAR, Sujit and Raul, R.K.

Business Process Outsourcing: An analytical study. *Management Accountant* 40(9) Se'2005 686-90

SIKKIM

Constructing Sikkimese national identity in the 1960s and 1970s. Jackie Hiltz *Bull Tibetology* 39(2) Nv'2003 67-83

See also

Monasteries, Buddhist-Sikkim

Panchayats—Sikkim

Pilgrims and pilgrimages—Sikkim

Secularism-Sikkim

Tourist trade—Sikkim

Villages—Sikkim

History

The Brag Dkar pa family and G. Yang Thang Rdzong: An example of internal alliances in Sikkim. Saul Mullard Bull Tibetology 39(2) Nv'2003 53-66 bibliogr

Brg dkar bkra shis sdings kyi sku 'Bum: The text, the author, the stupa and its importance in the formation of religious politics in Sikkim. Saul Mullard *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 13-24 Kah Thog pa bsod nams rgyal mtshan (1466-1540) and his activities in Sikkim and Bhutan. Franz-Karl Ehrhard *Bull Tibetology* 39(2) Nv'2003 9-26

Religions

Brg dkar bkra shis sdings kyi sku 'Bum: The text, the author, the stupa and its importance in the formation of religious politics in Sikkim. Saul Mullard Bull Tibetology 39(1) My'2003 13-24

SIKLIGAR, P.C.

Social mobilisation for sustainable agriculture development: A study with reference to MSSRF. Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 31-36 See also Madhuri, N.V. jt. auth.

SIL, Lakshmi Narayan

Value of VAT. Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005

15-17

SILK-culture

See Sericulture

SILK manufacture and trade

Bengal

History

The silk industry in Bengal during colonial rule:
The 'de-industrialisation' thesis revisited.
Indrajit Ray Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3)
.ll-Se'2005 339-75

India

Export of Indian silk goods: A study of recent trends. S. Lakshmanan and R.G. Geetha Devi Foreign Trade Rev 39(3) Oc-De'2004 54-67 Indian silk industry. Radhakrishna Rao Yojana 49 Fe'2005 37-38

SILVA, D.A.C.

Sustainable tourism development in Sri Lanka: An appraisal of the international inbound tourism demand, the tourism industry and national tourism policy. Amsterdam, Vriji Univ. 2002, 228 p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 86-89

SILVA, Kalinga Tudor

Elections and after. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5228-30

SILVA, Neluka

The gendered nation: Contemporary writings from South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 256 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 183-85

SILVER coins

Economic implications of the silver coins of the Kushanas. Om Prakash Singh *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 31-37

A note on the Salepur hoard of silver punchmarked coins. Satyendra Patnaik *J. Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 124-26 Some recently found silver coins of the imperial Guptas. Y.B. Singh *J. Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 47-50

Two double-observed silver punch-marked coins. Haldhar Pathak J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 8-11

Two Kshatrapa silver coins from Paunar. Ajay Mitra Shastri *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 20-22

A typical Satavahana silver coins. Devdutta G. Angal *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 16

SIMARJIT SINGH

Anand Sahib: A study. Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 11-14

SIMCHI-LEVI, Edith

See Smichi-Levi, David and others jt. auths.

SIMMS, Norman

If you argue with God, so what else can't you do? Some views on the Jewishness of Jewish

American writing. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2)

SIMON, Sherry

Moments of translation: The social history of a divided city. JSL Aut'2004 46-56 bibliogr

SIMPSON, Edward

The 'Gujarat' earthquake and the political economy of nostaligia. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 219-49 bibliogr

SINDHIA, Jiwaii Rao

An unreported gold coin of Jiwaji Rao Sindhia. N.M. Kansal *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 114-16

SINGAL, A. and Rogers, Everett M.

India's communication revolution—From bullock cart to cyber marts. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 297 p. Rs 475 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 626-27

SINGAPORE

See also

Disclosure in accounting—Singapore
Economic relations

India

CECA and beyond. Yashi Seli Business India 713 4 Jl'2005 58-60

Triumph of bilateralism; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2887-88

SINGER, Isaac Bashevis

If you argue with God, so what else can't you do? Some views on the Jewishness of Jewish American writing. Norman Simms J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 127-32

SINGH, A.K. and others

Employment structure, conditions and productivity in micro and small enterprises: Findings of a field survey in Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 985-96

SINGH. A.P.

Indian panorama of equality and justice: Ancient and modern. Indian Socio-Legal J 31(1-2) 2005 1-24

Legal pluralism: The essence of India's classical legal ordering. *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 95-106

SINGH, Abha

Social philosophy of Ramanuja vis-a-vis Professor Sangam Lal Pandey. *JICPR* 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 153-64

Towards women's empowerment. Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 133-39

SINGH, Abha Lakshmi and Mohammed Sarfaraz As gher

Impact of brick making on soil fertility and agricultural productivity: A case study of Aligarh. Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 331-40

Land degradation through brick kilns: A case study of Aligarh. Indian J Regional Sci 35(2)

2003 77-84

SINGH, Alka

See Rathore, Sanjay Singh jt auth; Singh, S.B. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Amrik

See Amrik Singh

SINGH, Amritjit

See Amritjit Singh

SINGH, Anita

See Rathore, Rajendra and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Anjum

Big city blues. Meera Menezes Art India 10(3) 2005 104-05

SINGH, B.B.

Chandragupta-Kumaradevi coin-type: A reappraisal. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 78-81

SINGH, B.K.

See Singh, D.K. jt. auth.

SINGH, B.P.

Abhinaya and social harmony. *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 21-24

The easterly winds: Peace moves in Nagaland. Mainstream 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 15-18

SINGH, Balbir

See Balbir Singh

SINGH, Baljit

See Baljit Singh

SINGH, Bhagwan

See Bhagwan Singh

SINGH, Bharti

See Bishnoi, Indira and others jt. auths; Goyal, Ruchi jt. auth.

SINGH, Bhupender

See Bhupender Singh

SINGH, C.P.

See Pant, D.C. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Chandrika

North-East India: Politics and insurgency. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 277 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Yojana 49 De'2005 44-45

SINGH, Charulata

New life for democracy. *Yojana* 50 Ja'2006 37-38

Value education. Yojana 49 Se'2005 45-47 SINGH, D.K.

See Sharma, Sanjay jt. auth.

--- and Singh, B.K.

Knowledge management and higher education. Univ News 43(1) 3 Ja'2005 11-16

SINGH, D.P.

Sri Guru Granth Sahib; a universal perspective. Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 16-22

Religion, science and mankind. Sikh Rev 53(8) Ag'2005 24-30

Thus they spoke about the great Guru: Homage to Guru Gobind Singh ji. Sikh Rev 53(1) Ja'2005 35-38

Women workers in the brick kiln industry in Haryana, India. Indian J Gender Stud 12(1)

Ja-Ap'2005 83-97

See also Rao, P.S. jt. auth.

SINGH, Daljit

See Daljit Singh

SINGH, David Emmanuel

Christian 'Relations' with Muslims: Revisiting Christian approaches to Muslims. Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 90-116 bibliogr

Qur'anic Moses and his mysterious companion: Developmental revelation as an approach to Christian discourse with Muslims? Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 129-57 ft-n

SINGH, Digvijaya

See Digvijaya Singh

SINGH, Faith

See Faith Singh

SINGH, Gajindar

See Gajindar Singh

SINGH, Ganda

See Ganda Singh

SINGH, Gian

See Gian Singh

SINGH, Gurbhagat

See Gurbhagat Singh

SINGH, Gurcharan

See Gurcharan Singh

SINGH, Gurprit

See Gurprit Singh

SINGH, Gurvel

See Gurvel Singh

SINGH, Harbans

See Harbans Singh

SINGH, Harbhajan

See Harbhajan Singh

SINGH, Harkirat

See Harkirat Singh

SINGH, Harpreet

See Harpreet Singh

SINGH, I.J.

Dr. Manmohan Singh's American tour: An overview. Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 45-47 The numbers racket. Sikh Rev 53(11) Nv'2005 80-81

--- and Jasjit Kaur

Darbar-e-Khalsa—The Sikh spirit in America. Sikh Rev 53(3) Mr2005 56-57

SINGH, J.

The power of empowerment: Energizing and unleashing human potential. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(4) Nv'2005 357-71

SINGH, J.P.

An economic analysis and resource use efficiency of canal irrigated paddy vis-a-vis tubewell irrigated paddy in Faizabad district of eastern Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 537

Universalisation of education in India: Promise and performance. *Man and Devel* 27(1)

Mr'2005 103-24 ft-n — and Goyal, S.K.

Indian agricultural and processed food products: Export concentration, growth, and instability. Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 49-69 bibliogr

SINGH, Jagtaran

See Jagtaran Singh

SINGH, Janmeet

See Janmeet Singh

SINGH, Kanishka

Dreaming of Indian 2010. Seminar 556 De'2005 34-37

SINGH, Jaspal

See Jaspal Singh

SINGH, K.D. and Pandey, Manju

Centre-state relation in practice: An analysis. *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004
113-22

SINGH, K.S., ed.

People of India: Andhra Pradesh. New Delhi, Affiliated East-West Press. 2003, 2344 p. Vol. XIII, Pts 1-3. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005

1439-40 SINGH, Karam

See Karam Singh

SINGH, Karan

See Karan Singh

SINGH, Kashmir

See Kashmir Singh

SINGH, Kavita

Re-occupying the past. Art India 10(2) 2005 66-67

SINGH, Kavaljit

See Kavaljit Singh

SINGH, Khazan

See Khazan Singh

SINGH, Khushwant

See Khushwant Singh

SINGH, Kirpal

See Kirpal Singh

SINGH, Kirti

Within to without. Delhi, Impromptu. 81 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 194-96

The women inheritors. Humanscape 12(10) Oc'2005 5-7

SINGH, Kuldip

See Kuldip Singh

SINGH, Kulwant

See Kulwant Singh

SINGH, Kum Kum

Free recall as a function of extraversion and delay period. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 122-24

SINGH, L.N.

See Zokaitluangi it. auth.

SINGH, L.P.

Improving food marketing system: Some policy

issues. Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 32-38
—— and Lal. S.N.

Developing rural road network: Perspective and issues. *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 27-32

SINGH, L.R.

See Srivastava, S.K. jt. auth.

SINGH, M.P. and Ahmed, Sufia

Ambedkar and social justice. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 22-33

SINGH, Madhu and McKay, Veronica

Enhancing adult basic learning: Unlocking the potential of distance and open learning. Pretoria, UNISA Press. 2004. Book Rev int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 85-92

SINGH, Mahesh P.D.

D.C. Chambial's before the petals unfold: An appraisal. *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 45-48

SINGH, Manjari and Vohra, Neharika

Strategic human resource management in small enterprises. *J Entrepreneurship* 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 57-70

SINGH, Manmohan

See Manmohan Singh

SINGH, Manoi K, and others

Opinion of beneficiaries towards IWDP in the Southern Rajasthan. Rural India 67(10-11) Oc-Ny'2004 220-22

SINGH. Manyendra

See Manvendra Singh

SINGH, Misha

See Shekhar Singh jt. auth.

SINGH, Mithilesh Kumar

See Sudha Rao, K. jt. auth.

SINGH, Mohinder

See Mohinder Singh

SINGH, N.K.

Leveraging globalisation. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 14-18

SINGH, N.P.

See Verma, Urmila and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Narendra

See Narendra Singh

SINGH, Natwar

See Natwar Singh

SINGH, Nazer

See Nazer Singh

SINGH, Nirmal

See Nirmal Singh

SINGH, O.P.

Iron, material culture and early central Deccan:
A preliminary study. *Indica* 42(1) Mr'2005
41-54

SINGH, Pashaura

See Pashaura Singh

SINGH, Patwant

See Patwant Singh

SINGH, Preeti and Pandey, Anu

Women in call centres. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7)

12 Fe'2005 684-88

SINGH, Prem

See Prem Singh

SINGH, Priti

Indigenous rights and the quest for participatory democracy in Latin America. *int Stud* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 61-76

SINGH, R.D. and Singh, S.P.

Nature and extent of disguised employment in drought-affected area: A case study of Jamunia Kamal village of Sailana block of Ratlam district, Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 127-30

SINGH, R.K.

Indian railways emerging out as customers' option. Indian Rly 51(9) De'2005 28

Integrated railways modernisation plan. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 27-31

SINGH, R.M.

Mind, modularity and evolution. *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 105-31

SINGH, R.P.

Human rights in the wake of globalization: A philosophical reflection. *JSL* Spr'2004 100-109

Interfaith harmony in Balgangadhar Tilak's Gita Rahasya. JSL Spr'2005 20-26

Research: Meaning, functions and progress. Univ News 43(24) 13 Je'2005 3-9

Transcendental philosophy as theory of limit. Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 275-302

--- and Sah, A.K.

Repayment performance of borrowers with respect to agricultural loan of Ranchi kshetriya gramin bank: A micro analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 396-97

SINGH, Raman P.

Tenth plan: Promotion of cultural heritage. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 55-57

SINGH, Ranbir

See Ranbir Singh

SINGH, Ravi S.

Food-chain integrity: A study of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh. Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 264-71

SINGH, Renu

The Montessori method. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 38-44

SINGH, Richa

See Srivastava, Ravi jt. auth.

SINGH, Ripudaman

See Ripudaman Singh

SINGH, Rohini

See Dhankar, Raj S. jt. auth.

SINGH, Romila

Khajuraho is an ecstasy of love where a woman is celebrated in all her forms. *Indian Horizons* 51 Wint'2004 4-15

Land of alluring art-Reghurajpur. Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 42-45

SINGH, S.B.

Indian banking' vision. Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 4-7

Rationalisation of workforce in public sector banks. *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 70-76

- and others

Development of women entrepreneurs in India: The role of universities. *Univ News* 43(24) 13 Je'2005 10-11

SINGH, S.K.

See Akhilesh Kumar Singh and others

--- and Naseem Ahmad

Impact of parent-child relationship on development of self-concept. *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 141-44

SINGH, S.N.

Anne Bronte as a devotional poet. NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 81-88 ft-n

The Bronte sisters as poets of faith. NEHU J 2(1) Ja'2004 91-116 ft-n

Reservation for scheduled castes: Public to private. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 50-57

SINGH, S.P.

Attempts to malign the legitimacy of friction ridge evidence: Reasons and remedies. *Indian J Criminology* 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 41-43
Styles of bibliographical citations. *J Lib Inform Sci* 29(1-2) Je-De'2004 95-108

See also Singh, R.D. jt. auth.

and Sharma, S.S.P.

Human capital in agriculture: Developmental role, current stock, and emerging issues. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 761-72 bibliogr SINGH, S.R.K.

See Kumar, L.R. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, S.N.

Emergence of Other Backward Classes in India. Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 53-68

SINGH, Sampat P.

Leading—Lessons from literature. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, xxxii, 214 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 192-95

SINGH, Santosh

Emerging women power in India and Pakistan. Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 31-36

SINGH, Seema

Designing economics course for Indian engineering education system. *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 111-16

SINGH, Shamsher

See Shamsher Singh

SINGH, Shashi Bala

Problems and prospects of cultural integration in Varanasi city. Uttar Pradesh Bhoogol Patrika

38(1-2) Je-De'2002 111-22

SINGH. Shubha

Overseas Indians in the global family. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 223 p. Rs 495; \$ 25 Book Rev Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 73-75

SINGH, Shubhra

National rural health mission. Yojana 49 Jl'2005 2-5

SINGH, Simarjit

See Simarjit Singh

SINGH, Sohan

See Sohan Singh

SINGH, Sonali

See Jha, Rajani Ranjan jt. auth.

SINGH, Sonika

See Nanda, P. jt. auth.

SINGH, Sukhdev

See Sukhdev Singh

SINGH, Sukhpal

See Sukhpal Singh

SINGH, Sukhwinder

See Sukhwinder Singh

SINGH, Surender

See Surender Singh

SINGH, Surendra K.

Computerisation in railway hospitals. *Indian Rly* 51(4) Jl'2005 23-27

SINGH, Surendra P.

Role of philanthropy in education: An American experience. *Univ News* 43(50) 12 De'2005 8-12

SINGH, Surinder

See Surinder Singh

SINGH, Tarlochan

See Tarlochan Singh

SINGH, Tayleen

Lies about tribal rights. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 37-40

Victims of secularism. Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 70-72

SINGH, Teja

See Teja Singh

SINGH, Trupti and others

Role of mass media in imparting health care education to slum families. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 59-61

SINGH, U.N.

See Majumdar, Kamalendu jt. auth.

SINGH, Upayana

See Vijay Avinashilingam, N.A. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, V.K.

See Anand Kumar Singh and others jt. auths; Sharma, Rajat and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Y.B.

Some recently found silver coins of the imperial Guptas. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 47-50

SINGH, Y.P.

Major land law violations in Mumbai. Janata

60(8) 20 Mr'2005 12-15; 60(9) 29 Mr'2005 8-12; 60(10) 3 Ap'2005 12-15

SINGHAL, K.C.

See Mamta jt. auth.

SINGHAL, Prabhat

Risk management: The banking perspective. Bank Quest 76(2) Ap-Je'2005 19-25

SINGHAL, Vandana

A small step towards modern waste management: The sequel. *Indian Rly* 51(5) Ag'2005 17-18

SINGHA ROY, Debal K.

Peasant movements in contemporary India: Emerging forms of domination and resistance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5505-13

Peasant movements in post-colonial India:
Dynamics of mobilization and identity. New
Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 275 p. Rs 295 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 24-25;
econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005
41-43

SINGHVI, L.M.

Playing politics with the constitution. *Organiser* 56(49) 19 Je'2005 8

SINGHVI, S.R. and Gera, Rajat

Problem formulation and categorization: An empirical study of marketing problems in an organization. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(2) My'2005 121-38

SINGHVI, Sanjay

Workers or slaves? Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 18-23

SINGLE people

Crisis of masculinity in Haryana: The unmarried, the unemployed and the aged. Prem Chowdhry econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5189-98 bibliogr ft-n

Psychographics of singles: Implications for marketers. B.S. Hundal and Anand Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005

SINHA, A.K.P.

Changing world of work. Psycho-lingua 34(2) JI'2004 83-90

SINHA, Ajit

Minimum income entitlement. econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 JI'2005 2896-98

SINHA, Ajit Kumar

Political economy of Bihar. J Regional Stud 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 1-16

SINHA, Ambalika

Ethical behaviour in organizations. *Prajnan* 34(2) Jl-Se'2005 129-39

SINHA, Aparna

The public-private partnership. Yojana 49 My'2005 21-25

SINHA, Archana

Rural sanitation: Perspectives. Kurukshetra 53(12) Oc'2005 63-68 SINHA, Atulya

Should railways ignore social responsibility over financial viability? *Indian Rly* 50(12) Mr'2005 31-33

SINHA, Babli

Fearing the close-up: The threat of spatial intimacy in cinema in colonial India. *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 20-21

SINHA, Bindeshwari Prasad (1917-2002)

Some reminiscences of Professor Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha (1917-2002). N.M.P. Srivastava quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 1-2

SINHA, D.P.

Nehru and Chinese perfidy. Organiser 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 17

SINHA, Deepali

Women's empowement. Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 617-19

SINHA, Dipa

Caring for children. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 20-25

SINHA, Frances

Access, use and contribution of microfinance in India: Findings from a national study. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1714-19 Coming of age. *Humanscape* 12(3) Mr'2005 7-8

SINHA, J.B.P.

Multinationals in India: Managing the interface of cultures. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 296p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3138-39; Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 287-90

SINHA, Juhi

The Langas. Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 91-94

SINHA, Kunal

A Banarasi on Varanasi. Delhi, Bluejay bks. 2004, 276 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 35

SINHA, R.K.

See Ranjan, Rajesh and others jt. auths.

SINHA, R.P. and others

Analysis of flow of credit to different categories of farmers—A study in Nalanda district of Bihar. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 380-81

SINHA, Ritwik

As a think tank. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 17-19

SINHA, Saurabh Suman

See Ali, Nazia jt. auth.

SINHA, Shantha

Emphasising universal principles towards deepening of democracy: Actualising children's right to education. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 De'2005 2569-76

SINHA, Sidharth

Introducing competition in the power sector:

Open access and cross subsidies. econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 631-37

SINHA, Smita

Language planning in scheduled tribes education in Orissa. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 89-94

SINHA, Surajit Chandra (1926-2002)

Dr. Surajit Chandra Sinha: A tribute. R.K. Bhattacharya and Kumkum Bhattacharya Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 135-49

SINHA BHATTACHARJEA, Mira, ed. See Mohanty, Manoranjan jt. ed.

SINHA PALIT, Parama

Changing dynamics in Indo-US relations: A perspective. *BSF J* 23 2005 57-61

SIRAJUDDIN, M.

Big leap in I.T. based manufacturing. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 127-29

SIRCAR, Badal

An open letter to Badal Sircar. Mahesh Elkunchwar *Theatre India* 10 2004 28-31

SIREESHA, N.

See Mary Jessica, V. jt. auth.

SIRISHA, D.

See Kathirvel, K. jt. auth.

SIRIVARDANA, Susil

See Wignaraja, Ponna jt. auth.

SIROCHA, Sunita

Fire and the wheel: A study of Ibsen and the modern European drama. *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 47-56

SIROHI, Smita

Credit requirements for improved dairying and cost of credit: A case study of Jharkhand. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 368-69

SISODIA, N.S. and others

Rural finance in contemporary times: Interface with microfinance. *Vikalpa* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 81-112

SITARAM, Shashank

Focus. Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 90-95

SIVADASAN, C.P.

Mundassery and the Western critical tradition. A note with reference to Kavyapeethika. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 52-58

SIVADASAN, R.

CLW—A modern industrial temple. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 113-17

SIVAISM

Changing Eklingji: A holy place as a source of royal legitimation. Ulrike Teuscher Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-16

SIVAKAMI, M.

See Syamala, T.S. jt. auth.

SIVAKUMAR, N.

See Srinivas, Bysani jt. auth.

- and Rao, U.S.

Values in the Upanishads of Atharvaveda—Its relevance to corporate leadership. *Abhigyan* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 40-44

SIVAKUMAR, P.

See Arulsamy, S. it. auth.

- and Prabu Kumar, G.

Stevia: A herbal sweetener. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 59-60

SIVAKUMAR, Sowmya

See Kerbart, Eric jt. auth.

- and Kerbart, Eric

Changing discourse. Seminar 551 Jl'2005 50-54

SIVALOGANATHAN, K.

New dimensions of Indian banking industry.

Banking Fin 18(3) Mr 2005 7-9

Payment via electronic media: A competitive advantage to banking industry. Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 14-15+

SIVANAPPAN, R.K.

Enhancing the living conditions of the farmers. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 37-39

Impact assessment of watershed development works in ground water recharge. Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 35-37

An overview of irrigation methods. *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 46-47

Sustainable management of water. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 41-42

- and Ranghaswami, M.V.

Technology to take 100 tons per acre in sugarcane. Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 35-38

SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, K. and Agrawal, Arun,

Regional modernities: The cultural politics of development in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xv, 452 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 165-68

SIVA RAMA PRASAD, P.

Kisan Credit Card: Value addition through automatic teller machine. *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 24-26

SIVARAMI REDDY, C.

See Mohan Reddy, P. and others jt. auths.

SIVARAMKRISHNA, M.

The sterling book of Ma Sarada. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 2005, 128 p. Rs 99 Book

Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 634-35

SIVA REDDY, K.

Kavyabharati. Indian Rly 48(6) Nv-De'2004 33-42

SIVASANKAR, P.R.

See Vazith Hussain, Syed jt. auth.

--- and Krishnamoorthy, D.

Banking sector reforms in India. Banking Fin 18(9) Se'2005 5-8

SIVASWAROOP, P.

Resilience of ethics and values in higher education: Pre-requisite for providing value

orientation. Univ News 43(2) 10 Ja'2005

SIVATHANU PILLAI, A.

Integrated healthcare management. Univ News 43(52) 26 De'2005 13-18

SIVES. Amanda and others

Teachers as community leaders: Potential impact of teacher migration on education for all and millennium development goals. *int J Adult and Lifelong Educ* 3(1) Ap'2005 3-11

SIWACH, Raj Kumar

Politics of panchayats: Three enemies upset the applecart. *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 12

SIZE of farms

See Farms, Size of

SKIDELSKY, Robert

On Skidelsky's Keynes. G.C. Harcourt and Sean Turnell econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4931-46 bibliogr ft-n

SKILLED labour

India

Technical change and workforce in India: Skill biased growth? Jeemol Unni and Uma Rani Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 683-92

SLADE, Madeleine

Mira and the Mahatma. Sudhir Kakar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 267 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 4-5

SLAMA, Raja Ben and others

Gender: For a different kind of globalization.

New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004. Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005
3652-54

SLOPES (Physical geography) Maharashtra

Slope from analysis and the associated geomorphic processes on a basaltic terrain—A case study in Madhali-Khurd, Maharashtra.

M. Swaminathan and D. Chandra Sekhram Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 88-95

SLUMS

India

Making markets work for the poor: The small investors' fund. Sundar Burra and Devika Mahadevan econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3245-49

SMALL-business

Accounting

See Accounting

India

Superior-subordinate relationships and satisfaction in Indian small business enterprises. Mainuddin Afza Vikalpa 30(3) JI-Se'2005 11-19

United States

The US small business administration: A case study. Bhagwan Prasad Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 1-8

SMALL business investment companies See also

Venture capital

SMALL-scale industries

Absenteeism in small scale industries. M. Zathik Ali Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 89-94

Developing competitive advantage through SMEs to face the WTO regime. Sunil Bhargava Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 176-87 Event management: Emerging functional area for small entrepreneurs. Resia Beegam Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 91-96

Practices of HR functions in a small scale organisation. P. Jyothi Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 19-26

Small and micro enterprises in a globalising economy: Some perspectives on policy framework for their integration. T.S. Papola *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 891-99

Finance

Credit policy package; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3700

Financing of small scale industries in rural development. N. Namasivayam and K. Kamalakannan Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 5-6

Institutional finance to small scale industries. Subah Singh Yadav Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 21-25

Role of financial market for SMEs in India. P.R. Kulkarni and V.S. Kaveri *Prajnan* 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 63-79

Personnel management

Strategic human resource management in small enterprises. Manjari Singh and Neharika Vohra J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 57-70

Taxation

Brand name and small-scale units. Arindam Lahiri Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 80-83

Arunachal Pradesh

Globalisation and North-East economy: A analysis with reference to the development of small scale industries in Arunachal Pradesh. Minto Ete Resarun 29 2003 82-87

Micro-enterprises in hill economies: The case of Arunachal Pradesh. Vandana Upadhyay and Deepak K. Mishra Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1027-38

Delhi

Labour tumover in small scale industry. Inder Jeet Dagar Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 41-49

Gujarat

Labour processes in small enterprises and the case for high-road flexible specialisation: Evidences from Indian industrial space. Kalyan Das Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1107-16

India

Enhancing competitiveness among small and medium enterprises. D. Nagayya Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 53-74

Industrial policies concerning small scale industries. K. Kamalakannan Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 14-15

Informal sector: Connotations, characteristics and potentials. Vinod Anand *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 211-36 bibliogr

Intellectual property rights: Implications for the small scale industry in India. Rajender Kumar and P.J. Philip *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 21-30

Labour process and productivity in micro and small enterprises: The Indian experience. Dinesh Awasthi *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 871-90 ft-n

Managing India's small indusrial economy: The catalytic role of industrial counsellors and policy makers. V. Padmanand and V.G. Patel. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 203 p. Book Rev J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005 163-65

Micro and small enterprises in India: Status, growth and policy. Vandana Parashar *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 929-39

The performance of small scale industries sector in India in post reform era. *Indian Worker* 49(13) 1 Jl'2005 5

Productivity growth in small enterprises: Role of inputs, technological progress and 'Learning by Doing'. Rajarshi Majumder *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 901-11 bibliogr

Productivity in the small manufacturing enterprises: Determinants and policy issues. Dipa Mukherjee *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 913-27

Profitability and size of small scale industries. Renu Luthra and others *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-9

Research and development as a competitive advantage: The case of small manufacturing enterprises in India. M. Usha Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 27-46

Save small scale industry. Chandra Shekhar Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 13+

Small and beautiful: SSI and its cup of woes. S.S. Aggarwal *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 8-9

Small industries in India: Policies and perspectives in the emerging context. B. Yerram Raju. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2004, 264 p. Rs 290 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 84-87

Small scale industries in India: Are they contributing enough? K.H. Anantha and others Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 73-80

Small scale industries in the era of globalization. Velu Suresh Kumar Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 51

Small scale sector: A nursery of economic development. K. Lavanya Latha Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 19-23

Strategic repositioning of SMEs for globalising India. A Veenapani Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005

Support strategy for micro and small enterprises: Some suggestions. Vinod Anand *Mainstream* (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 57-59

WTO and SSI: Issues and challenges. P.K. Vasudeva Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 129-40 The world trade order (WTO) and SSIs India. T.K. Avvai Kothai Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 25-26

Karnataka

Small-scale industries in Karnataka: Impact of growth, sickness and closure on production and employment. M.R. Narayana *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 967-83 bibliogr

Maharashtra

Captive workers in captive small-scale factories: Impact of globalisation on the gendered urban labour in Greater Mumbai. Ritu Dewan Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1039-52

Orissa

Labour processes and productivity in small scale enterprises in Orissa. D.V. Giri Excellence in Supervision 4(6) My-Je'2005 9-15

Russia

Transformation of enterprises in Russia. Kishor C. Samal *J Entrepreneurship* 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 21-37

Rwanda

Financing practices and problems of small and medium enterprises in Rwanda. A.S. Chawla and others *Sedme J* 31(4) De'2004 1-18

Tamil Nadu

Labour processes in small enterprises and the case for high-road flexible specialisation: Evidences from Indian industrial space. Kalyan Das Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1107-16

Tanzania

The role of credit for small business success:
A study of the National Entrepreneurship
Development Fund in Tanzania. Joseph
Andrew Kuzilwa J Entrepreneurship 14(2)
JI-De'2005 131-61

Uttar Pradesh

Employment conditions and quality: A study of small enterprises in Noida Export Processing Zone. N. Neetha *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1083-92

Employment structure, conditions and productivity in micro and small enterprises: Findings of a field survey in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Singh and others Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 985-96

SMEATON, John

Some problems in special library work. *IASLIC Bull* 49(3) Se'2004 140-41
The training of special libraries in India. *IASLIC*

Bull 49(4) De'2004 201-07 SMICHI-LEVI, David and others

Designing and managing the supply chain: Concepts, strategies and case studies. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. e2. 2004, xxvii,354p. Rs 345 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1)
Ap'2005 201-03

SMITH, Louis M.

Anomalies, exceptions and creativity: A perspective from Darwin's natural history. Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005 69-86 bibliogr

Teaching: Art or science—A dialogue. Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 201-10

SNELL, Rupert

Confessions of a 17th-century Jain merchant:
The Ardhakathanak of Banarasidas. South
Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 79-104 ft-n
Introduction: The study of pre-modern Hindi

Introduction: The study of pre-modern Hindi literature. South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 5-11

SNYDER, Anna C.

Setting the agenda for a global peace, conflict and consensus building. Aldershot, Ashgate. 2003, 153 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 378-80

SOBO (African people)

African concept of health. J.O. Ubrurhe Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 172-82

SOCCER

Peculiarities of soccer in Bengali cinema. Sharmistha Gooptu econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 67-71

Jammu and Kashmir

Cecil Earle Tyndale-Biscoe, Kashmir, and the introduction of soccer. J.A. Mangan *Biblio* 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 32-33

SOCHA, Balubhai

See Shrimali, Ashok jt. auth.

SOCIAL accounting

See Gross national product

SOCIAL and economic security

Economic security for a better world. Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 601-07 Social security and the legislative fraud. Babu Mathew and Rashmi Shetty Labour File 2(1)

Ja-Fe'2004 30-34

China (People's Republic)
China's social security and its policy information office of the State Council of the People's Republic of China September 2004, Beijing.
China Report 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 89-101

India

Ageing and poverty vis-a-vis social security;

editorial. Mathew Cherian Res & Devel J 11(2) My'2005 5-12

Development of social security in India. A. Subbiah and K. Rajamannar Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 92-94

Rally of the unorganized sector workers demanding a comprehensive social security legislation: The petition? R. Geetha *Janata* 60(18) 29 My'2005 4-6

Reaching the unreachable: Social security for informal workers. Jeemol Unni *Labour File* 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 21-25

Reforms, labour markets, and social security in India. Ramgopal Agarwala and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 277 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 631-33 Social and economic security in India. S. Mahendra Dev and others, eds. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2001, 524 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 133-36

Social security for the unorganised labour. R.P.K. Murugesan *Indian Worker* 49(4) 16 Fe'2005 3

Social security for the unorganised sector. Nalini Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2231-33

Social security for unorganised workers. Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 43(20) 7 My'2005 11-12

Social security in India: A case of BIMARUO states; editorial. Res & Devel J 11(3) Oc'2005 5-7

Social security under attack by neo-liberal policies. Amarjeet Kaur Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 16-18

SOCIAL change

Active social capital: Tracing the roots of development and democracy. Anirudh Krishna. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xii, 252 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 186-88

Change in socio-cultural scenario as perceived by the inhabitants of Kolkata city. S. Bhattacharya and M. Mitra *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 236-41

India

Impact of social change on mental health in India. P.C. Srivastava Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 54-63

SOCIAL conflict

The concept and practice of conflict prevention: A critical reappraisal. Mookakkattu Stephen John int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-19 Towards a framework of analysis, measurement and management. G.R.S. Rao Dialogue 7(1) JI-Se'2005 83-105

SOCIAL evolutions

See also

Social change

SOCIAL interaction

Towards enlightened citizenship. Swami Satyamananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 66-68

SOCIAL justice

Affirmative action and social justice. Z.M. Yacoob AJSDJ 12 2004 53-58

Ambedkar and social justice. M.P. Singh and Sufia Ahmed *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 22-33

Social justice and panchayati raj. B.M. Verma. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2002, 350 p. *Book Rev Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 372-74

Social justice in the new economic order. B.N. Srikrishna *Janata* 60(41) 6 Nv'2005 8-15

India

Constitutional foundation of social change in India: Synoptic view. A.C. Pal and Runa Mehta Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 7-18 ft-n

SOCIAL medicine

Community medicine: Incorporating gender sensitivity. Rakhai Gaitonde *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1887-92

See also

Family medicine

Woman—Health and hygiene—Sociological aspects

SOCIAL mobility

See also

Marriage and migration-Kerala

SOCIAL movements

Social movements in India: Poverty, power and politics. Raka Ray and Mary Fainsod Katzenstein, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 556 De'2005 52-54

SOCIAL problems

See also

Scavengers

Woman-Social and moral questions

SOCIAL psychology

See also

Social interaction

SOCIAL science research

Research methods in the social sciences. Bridget Somekh and Cathy Lewin, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 368 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 45-46 Selecting appropriate statistical technique for analysing data in social science researches. Subhash Chandra Agarwal *Univ News* 43(9)

28 Fe'2005 8-9

Methodology
Methodology and field work. Vinay Kumar
Srivastava, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2004,

x. 500 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) Mv-Ag'2005 331-33

Social research methods: Qualitative and quantitative approaches. H. Russell Bernard. Thousand Oaks. Sage Pub. 2000, xxv, 659 p. \$ 61.95 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 447-48

SOCIAL sciences

Citizenship education in the social studies. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 4-7

Emerging social science concerns—Festschrift in honour of professor Yogesh Atal. Surendra K. Gupta, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Book Rev

IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 146-47 Library resources and social sciences in the new century. Amiya Kumar Bagchi IASLIC Bull 49(3) Se'2004 143-46

Research

See Social science research
Study and teaching

Social studies and civics: Past and present in the curriculum. Manish Jain econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1939-42

India

Thinking social science in India: Essays in honour of Alice Thorner. Sujata Patel and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2002, 468 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(2) JI-De'2005 284-86

SOCIAL service

Administration

See Social work administration Societies, etc.

Serving the nation: Cultures of service, association and citizenship. Carey Anthony Watt. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 23

India

Public expenditure on social sector in India. Mukta S. Adi Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 31-44 tabs

Social service and youth—An Indian perspective.
R. Balasubramaniam *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12)
De'2005 519-22

History

Serving the nation: Cultures of service, association, and citizenship in colonial India. Carey A. Watt. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xxii, 254 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3385-86

Swaziland

Government expenditures on social services: How far has the poor benefited in Swaziland? Oluyele Akinkugbe *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 319-39 bibliogr

West Bengal

Development of social sector in West Bengal: A study in inter-district disparity. Kanak Kanti Bagchi and Satyen Sarkar *Indian J Regional* Sci 35(2) 2003 115-30

SOCIAL welfare

See Social service

SOCIAL work

See Social service

SOCIAL work administration

Harvana

Administrative restructuring of social welfare public sector undertakings of Haryana. Sanjay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal *Man and Devel* 26(4) De'2004 125-32

SOCIAL work education

India

Innovations needed in social work education. G. Sekar *Univ News* 43(51) 19 De'2005 5-7

SOCIALISM

A history of socialist thought: From the precursors to the present. Subrata Mukherjee and Sushila Ramaswamy. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2000, 464 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 380-82 Indian leftism and Swamiji's practical socialism. Dhires Bhattacharyya Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 247-50 Philosophical foundations of social democracy. B. Vivekanandan Janata 60(8) 20 Mr'2005 3-8

Social preconditions for socialist advance. Sugata Das Gupta Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 13-16: 60(31) 28 Ag'2005 6-8

Socialism and the ecological crisis. Randhir Singh Mainstream (Annual Number) 24 De'2005 67-70+

Socialism or barbarism? Alternatives for the twentyfirst century. Randhir Singh Mainstream 43(14) 26 Mr'2005 19-23

Worlds apart: Socialism in Marx and in early Bolshevism: A provisional overview. Paresh Chattopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5629-34

See also

World Social Forum

China (People's Republic)

On China "Market socialism", a stage in the long socialist transition or shortcut to capitalism? Samir Amin soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 3-20

India

Rise of democratic socialism in India. Rajaram Tolpady Janata 60(17) 22 My'2005 3-7 Social democracy and India: Problems and prospects. B. Vivekanandan Janata 60(10) 3 Ap'2005 5-11

Why social democracy? Its impact on people's quality of life. B. Vivekanandan Janata 60(9) 27 Mr'2005 3-7

SOCIETY and language

See Sociolinguistics

SOCIOLINGUISTICS

Inter-relationship between language and society. M.K. Jain *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 40-46

Of kids and schools: Peer norms and in-group significance of linguistic behaviour. Sonal Kulkarni Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 93-98

SOCIOLOGY

Engendering social sciences: A view from sociology. Manish K. Thakur Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) Jl-De'2004 213-24

Ideology and theory in Indian sociology. Yogendra Singh. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 240 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 15-16
The Oxford India companion to sociology and

social anthropology. Veena Das, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2 vols. 2003, xvi, 1660 p. Rs 3750 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 153-59

The practice of sociology. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, ed. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 435 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 15-16; econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4597-99

Sociology, tradition and change. Satyendra Tripathi IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 41-49 Theory and society in the shadow of terror. Paul James Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) Jl-Se'2005 365-88 ft-n

See also

Individualism

Knowledge, Sociology of

Political sociology

Social change

Woman—Health and hygiene—Sociological aspects

Study and teaching

Sociology in schools and colleges. Maitrayee Chaudhuri *The Book Review* 29(10) Oc'2005 21-22

SOCIOLOGY, Hindu

Vedic thought in social context. Satya Pal Duggal Organiser 57(24) 25 De'2005 14

SOCIOLOGY, Islamic

See also

Islam and social problems

SOCIOLOGY, Rural

Gujarat

A sociological study of migrant tribal farmlabourers in villages of Anand district of Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 125-32

India, Southern

Trickle-down solidarity, globalisation and

dynamics of social transformation in a South Indian village. Jonathan Pattenden econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1975-85 bibliogr Puniab

See also

Rural families-Punjab

SOCIOLOGY, Sikh

The social construction of Sikh identity: Lessons for intergroup behaviour. Preeti Kapur and Girishwar Misra Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 1-25

SOCIOLOGY of knowledge

See Knowledge, Sociology of

SOCIOLOGY of language

See Sociolinguistics

SODHI, J.S., ed.

See Ramanujam, M.S. jt. ed.

SODHI, S.S.

Martyrdom: Cosmic desire for merger through "FANAH". Sikh Rev 53(7) Jl'2005 35-39

SODHI KALSI, Pavna

Diasporic and bicultural experiences of Sikh women in Canada. Sikh Rev 53(9) Se'2005 32-36

SOEDERBERG, Susanne

Recasting neoliberal dominance in the global South? A critique of the Monterrey consensus. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 325-64 ft-n

SOFISM

See Sufism

SOHAN SINGH

The saga of sacrifice. Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 35-42

SOHARAB HUSSAIN

The magic mirror. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 222-27

SOHI, B.K.

Decline and fall of Mughal empire: Role of the Sikhs. Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 43-47

SOIL conservation

See also

Watershed management

India

Adoption and constraints of farm machinery and soil conservation practices in water logged areas of Tejpura, and Lakara-Karari watershed of India. Manju Suman *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 17-31

SOIL erosion

See also

Soil conservation

SOIL fertility

Impact of brick making on soil fertility and agricultural productivity: A case study of Aligarh. Abha Lakshmi Singh and Mohammed Sarfaraz Asgher Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 331-40

SOILS

Soil physical indexing with non-limiting water

range for better on farm water management. A.C. Mathew *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr'2005 37-38

India, Northeastern

Entwined imperatives. I.K. Barthakur Yojana 49 De'2005 16-18

SOILS. Salts in

India

Resource use efficiency in saline irrigated environment. Subhasis Mandal and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 494-509

Puniab

Waterlogging and saline land in Punjab: A critical concern for the future of its agriculture: Gian Singh and Surender Singh Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 51-63

SOLANKI, Ghanshvam

Controlling the cyberspace: A critical review of Information Technology Act, 2000. *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 50-53

SOLANKI, S.K.

Human values in the poems of Robert Frost. Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 17-23

SOLANKI, Tarang

Is there a case for privatisation in education. Vishleshan 29(4) Oc-De'2004 27-34

SOLAR energy

Improving life with solar energy powered by SCHOTT. econ Stud 44(1) 1 JI'2005 6-15

SOLAR power

See Solar energy

SOLID waste management

See Refuse and refuse disposal; Salvage (waste, etc.)

SOLOMON RAJ, P.

A Christian folk religion in India: A study of the small Church movement in Andhra Pradesh with special reference to the Bible Mission of Devadas. Bangalore, Centre for Contemporary Christianity. 2004, xvi, 329 p. Rs 300; \$ 34.95 Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 79-81

SOLVEEN, Ralph

Germany: The strong Euro how much of a problem is it? econ Stud 43(10) 16 Nv'2004 3-5

SOM, Bijay Bihari

Agrarian changes and agricultural labourers in Cooch Behar. econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2439-41

SOMANI, Alia

The reality was different. *Mainstream* 43(37) 3 Se'2005 18-21

SOMANY, R.K.

Employment with growth biggest concern. *Indian Worker* 50(1) 1 Ja'2006 5

SOMASESHU, G.

On value-based education. Triveni 74(3)

JI-Se'2005 35-36

SOMASUNDARAM, N. and Subramaniam, T.K. Dr. P. Subbarayan: Premier, Madras Presidency 1926-30. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 10

SOM DEV

See Gopal, Ashok it. auth.

SOMEKH, Bridget and Lewin, Cathy, eds.
Research methods in the social sciences. New
Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 368 p. Rs 450 Book
Rev

Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 45-46

SONAWALA, I.B.

See Ghia, Tarun jt. auth.

SONDHI, Jit

See Harral, Clell jt. auth.

SONDHI, Madhuri Santanam

Clash of civilisations: An Indian philosophical perspective. *Mainstream* 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 15-18

SONGS

See also

Folk songs

SONI, Preeti

See Sharma, Renu jt. auth.

SONI. Rashmi

See Varma, M. it. auth.

SONKAMBLE, A.M. and others

Medicinal and aromatic plants. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 42-44

SONKAMBLE, P.A.

See Sonkamble, A.M. and others jt. auths.

SOOD, Navita

See Rana, Prachi and others jt. auths.

SOOD, Pooja and Sharma, Vijay

Domestic violence—A socio-legal problem. Civil & Military Law J 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 66-76

SORABJEE, Soli J.

What a fall! Mainstream 43(44) 22 Oc'2005 3-4

SORAL, G.

Educated youth and unemployment in the North-East: Perceptions of the youth and the role of academy. *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005 8-10

SORGHUM sugar

Sweet sorghum—An alternative for cane sugar. T. Saravanan Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 63

SORMAN, Guy

The children of Rifaa: In search of a moderate Islam. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 288 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 24-25

SORTUR, Shrikant

Paradigm shifts in the profession. Chartered
Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 35-44

SOUL

See also

Future life

Reincarnation

SOUMYA, H.B.

See Shah, Parth J. jt. auth.

484

SOUND

See also

Music-Acoustics and physics

SOUNDARAM, S.V. and Venkateswari, S.

Agriculture typology of Kumbakonam, Tamilnadu. Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 100-104

SOUNDARAPANDIAN, M.

Agricultural credit for seed processing sectors in South Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 380

Economic reforms and public distribution system. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2003, 215 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 85(1) JI'2004 137-38

SOUTH AFRICA

See also

Communication in economic development— South Africa

Education, Basic-South Africa

Electric power—South Africa

Finance—South Africa

Labour and labouring classes—South Africa
Urban poor—South Africa

SOUTH Asian Association of Regional Cooperation

SAARC summit. G.K. Sharma *Yojana* 50 Ja'2006 64-65

SOUTH Asian literature

South Asian literature: Reflections in a confluence. Harish Trivedi *Indian Lit* 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 186-94

SOUTH Asians in Canada

South Asian Canadian diaspora: Some reflections on immigrant experience. Devika Narula *Vedic Path* 62(3) Se'2004 22-32

SOUZA, Val

See Chithelen, Ignatius jt. auth.

SOVANI, Anuradha and Borchers, Isabelle

Emotion perception in special (differentially abled) children and the use of EDLOF. Disabilities and Impairments 18(2) 2004 77-90

SOVEREIGNTY

Concept of sovereignty and its global implications. Arun Kumar Gupta Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 115-28

Cutting off the king's head: Foucault's Society must be Defended and the problem of sovereignty. Andrew W. Neal Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 373-98 ft-n

Sanctuary practices, rationalities, and sovereignties. Randy Lippert *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 535-55 bibliogr ft-n

SOY-bean

Soybean as inter-crop in sugarcane. M. Xavier Paul Raj Kisan World 32(4) Ap'2005 45-46 Soyabean promotes health. Inderjit Singh and others Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 40-41 Soybean—The miracle bean. R. Kalpana and

A. Velayutham Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 60-61

Fertilizers and manures

Micronutrients and organic manures to boost soybean production. G.N. Shirpurkar Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 59

Rajasthan

Resource use efficiency of soybean in Rajasthan. D.C. Pant and B.L. Nagar *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 542-43

SPAIN

See also

Research-Spain

Boundaries

History

The frontier and royal power in medieval Spain:
A developmental hypothesis. Enrique
Rodriguez-Picavea *Medieval Hist J* 8(2)
JI-De'2005 273-301 bibliogr ft-n

History, Medieval

The frontier and royal power in medieval Spain:
A developmental hypothesis. Enrique
Rodriguez-Picavea *Medieval Hist J* 8(2)
JI-De'2005 273-301 bibliogr ft-n

Languages

The languages of Spain. Jaume Corbera Pou JSL Spr'2004 127-46

SPANISH literature

Spanish literature through the ages. Partha Pratim Roy Choudhury Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(11) Nv'2005 523-27 See also

De Toledo, Alfanso Martinez

SPECIAL collection in libraries

See Library resources

SPECIAL Economic Zone Act, 2005

SEZs and growth. Aradhna Aggarwal Yojana 49 Oc'2005 42-45

SPECIAL libraries

See Libraries, Special

SPECULATION

See also

Hedging (Finance)

Stock exchange

SPILLANE, James J.

Tourism in developing countries: Neocolonialism or nation builder. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(1) Fe'2005 7-37 bibliogr

SPIRITS

Understanding western himalayan society with special reference to beliefs in the world of spirits. G.C. Chauhan *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 163-67

SPIRITUAL life

Shafts of light; a review article. William Page Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 74-76

SPIRITUAL life (Hinduism)

Indian spirituality, Hindu spiritual traditions: A Christian interpretation. Augustine Thottakara. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2005, 376 p. Book

Rev

J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 495

SPIRITUALISM

Spiritual solution to life's challenges. Swami Bhavarupananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(10) Oc'2005 389-94

SPIRITUALITY

Collaboration. P.P. Van Nuffel Sevartham 29 2004 21-23

Radical optimism: Practical spirituality in an uncertain world. Beatrice Bruteau. Colorado, Sentiment Pub. 2002, 139 p. \$ 13.95 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 289-90

Spirituality and ecology. Vandana Shiva Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 341-51

Spirituality. Prerana Rane Yoga and Total Health 51(2) Se'2005 7

Sri Sri Ramakrishnakathamrita as the spiritual heritage of India. R.K. Dasgupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(8) Ag'2005 376-81

Young India's spiritual quest. M. Pramod Kumar Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 475-79

SPONECK, Hans-Christof von

Iraq: Burden of UN sanctions. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4902-05

SPORTS

Sport in society: Cultures, politics, media and commerce. J.A. Mangan, ed. J Taylor and Francis Group. 192 p. Book Rev

Asia, Southern

Biblio 10(5-6) Mv-Je'2005 29-30

Sport in South Asian society. Boria Majumdar and J.A. Mangan, eds. London, Routledge. 2005, 344 p. £ 65 Book Rev Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 30-31

SPORTS for children

Attitude of parents towards play in early years of life (0-6 year). Royal Gupta and others *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 145-49

SQUIRE, Lyn and others

Lal Jayawardena (1934-2004): A colloquium in remembrance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 Mv'2005 2026-28

SRAFFA, Piero

'Value through exogenous distribution': A review article in 1963. G. Omkamath econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 459-64 bibliogr ft-n

SREE Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology, Thiruvananthapuram

Medical device development—A novel experience in patenting and technology transfer. G.S. Bhuvaneshwar and D. Ranjit J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 417-20

SREEDAYA, G.S.

Terrace farming: A new way to prosperity. Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 37-38

SREEDEVI, A. and Venkanna, A.

The isolated being and the mirage of love in Flannery O'Connor's fiction. *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 52-53

SREEDHAR

On the demand for a Telengana state. Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005 9-10 Telangana issue becoming messy. Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 4-5

SREEDHARAN, E.

Delhi Metro moves ahead. Indian Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 151-54

SREEDHER, R. and Prabakar, Neeraja

A passion for community radio. Yojana 49 Nv'2005 41-44

SREEJITH, K.

Naxalite movement and cultural resistance: Experience of Janakiya Samskarika Vedi in Kerala (1980-82). econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5333-37 ft-n

SREEKALA. M.

See Meera, K.P. jt. auth.

SREENIVASA MURTHY, D. and others

Post-harvest loss and its impact on marketing cost, margin and efficiency: A study on grapes in Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 772-86

SREENIVASAN, S.

Revisiting Mulk Raj Anand. J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 57-62

SREENIVASULU, Y.

See Vijay, R. jt. auth.

SREERAMAN, V.

Enterprise risk management—An eye opener.

Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005
910-15

SRI LANKA

See also

Ethnology-Sri Lanka

Kinship-Sri Lanka

Marriage-Sri Lanka

Nationalism-Sri Lanka

Numismatics-Sri Lanka

Plantation workers-Sri Lanka

Tourist trade-Sri Lanka

Economic conditions

Conflict time economy of the North and East province of Sri Lanka: An introduction. Muttukrishna Sarvananthan *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 53-72 bibliogr

History, Modern

Kandy at war: Indigenous military resistance to European expansion in Sri Lanka 1594-1818. Channa Wickremesekera. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 228 p. Rs 500 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2916-18; Seminar 553 Se'2005 58-60 Politics and government

Peace process in Sri Lanka: Jathika Hela Urumaya a spoilsport? S.Y. Surendra Kumar Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 39-51

Sri Lanka: Voices from a war zone. Nirupama Subramanian. New Delhi, Penguin. 230 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Mainstream 43(24) 4 Je'2005 25

An ultimatum from the LTTE; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5215-16 See also

Elections-Sri Lanka

Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam

Rural conditions

Access to rural non-farm economic activities:
Results from a field study in Sri Lanka. S.P.
Premaratne and S.M.P. Senanayake Indian J
agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 787-97 bibliogr
Social conditions

Sri Lankan society in the era of globalisation: Struggling to create a new social order. S.H. Hasbullah and Barrie M. Morrison. New Delhi,

Sage Pub. 2004, 296 p. Book Rev Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) Jl-De'2004 255-59

Tsunami-affected people

Rehabilitation

Post-tsunami Sri Lanka: Swindlers hold sway. Muttukrishna Sarvananthan *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1683-87

SRIDHAR, Kala Seetharam

See Shailendra Singh jt. auth.

SRIDHAR, Seema

Coping with the disaster in J & K: Looking beyond the security forces. *Mainstream* 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 3-4

SRIDHARAN, Damayanti and Rodic, Vesna, eds.
Breaking the political glass ceiling: Women and local governance in South Asia. Friedrich Ebert Stiffung. 2004, 110 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 22-23

SRIDHARAN, K.S.

Productivity improvement techniques: An exercise with snake and ladder diagram. Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 28-29

Time management. Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 10-14

SRIHARSHA, K.

Why is traditional Tibetan medicine dying out? Humanscape 12(10) Oc'2005 8-9

SRIKANTH, H.

Prospects of liberal democracy in Meghalaya: A study of civil society's response to KSU-led agitation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3987-93

SRIKARANANDA, Swami

Sarada Devi—An emblem of the motherhood of god. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(8) Ag'2005 369-75

SRIKRISHNA, B.N.

Social justice in the new economic order. *Janata* 60(41) 6 Nv'2005 8-15

SRIKRISHNA, T.

See Srinivasan, S. jt. auth.

SRIMANNARAYANA, M.

Human resource development climate in trading organisations. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 83-89

SRINATH, C.N.

Anand's conversations in Bloomsbury: A note in admiration. *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 63-65

SRINATH, Manorama, ed.

Librarian: An administrator. Chennai, TN Lib Assn. 2003, 224 p. Rs 100 Book Rev IASLIC Bull 50(1) Mr'2005 64

SRINATH, S.

The cost of casting your ballot? A discussion on the cost of election and cost per voter across the world. *Management Accountant* 40(7) JI'2005 540-42

SRINIVAS, Bysani and Sivakumar, N.

Capital asset pricing model: Its reliability during down trends in stock markets. *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 84-92

SRINIVAS, K.

"The argument from illusion"—A response to Dr. K. Srinivas. B. Sambasiva Prasad *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 141-46

"The argument from illusion"—All appearance and no reality. S.V. Bokil *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 147-58

Rorty's critique of philosophy as epistemology. Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 391-405

See also Kumar, L.R. and others jt. auths.

— and Prakash, P.

Intranet strategies: Issues and concerns. *Univ*News 43(4) 24 Ja'2005 13-15

Semantic web for a knowledge society. *Univ*News 43(22) 30 My'2005 10-13

SRINIVAS, M.N.

Professor M.N. Srinivas: The pioneer and his mission. B.S. Baviskar *Mainstream* 43(24) 4 Je'2005 9-10

Religion and society of the Coorgs in South India. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 279 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2160-62

SRINIVAS, V. Aditya

See Joshi, G.N. jt. auth.

SRINIVAS, Y.

Money laundering risk in E-banking. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 568-70

SRINIVASAN, G.

MTA of tenth plan. Yojana 49 Se'2005 85-87

Rail budget 2005-06: On the right track. Yojana

49 Mr2005 35-37

Union budget and rural development. Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 4-6

- and others

Socio-economic determinants of technology adoption in sericulture—An analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 264-70

SRINIVASAN, J., ed.

See Narasimha, R. and others jt. eds.

SRINIVASAN, K.

Population and development in India since independence: An overview. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 5-12

- and Raka Sharan

Social networks and health decisions: A case of two villages in Tamil Nadu, India. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 47-56

- and Vlassoff, Michael

Population development nexus in India: Challenge for the new millennium. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 2001. Book Rev int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 93-95

SRINIVASAN, M.

See Angeline Rani, R. Nancy jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, M.R.

Challenge and opportunity. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3806-08

- and others

Nuclear power in India: Winds of change. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5183-88 bibliogr ft-n

SRINIVASAN, M.S.

Organizational development: A yogic vision. J Human Values 11(2) JI-De'2005 149-60

SRINIVASAN, R.

France, separation of the Church and the state. Radical Humanist 69(9) De'2005 5-8 See also Inigo, R. Maria jt. auth; Khambayat, Rajesh P. jt. auth; Shukla, Archana jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, S. and Srikrishna, T.

Making medicines available at reasonable prices: The task force report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4401-06

SRINIVASAN, T.N.

See Nirvikar Singh jt. auth; Parikh, Kirit and others it. auths.

SRINIVASAN, Vijaya

Gender mainstreaming in development. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 110-15

See also Palnitkar, Sneha jt. auth.

SRINIVASA RAO, K.S.

See Jain, Vipin Kumar jt. auth.

SRINIVAS RAO and Mishra, Godabarisha, eds.

Parampara: Essays in honour of R. Balasubramanian. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, ix, 398 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 269-79

SRINIVASULU, K. and others

Drip irrigation and farm productivity. Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 23-26

SRINIVASULU, P.

Human resources development. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 56

SRIRAM, K.

Should dowry death attract capital penalty? Indian Socio-Legal J 3(1-2) 2005 71-82

SRIRAM, M.S.

Microfinance and the state: Exploring areas and structures of collaboration. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1699-1704

SRI RAM. N.

On non-resistance. Theosophist 126(12) Se'2005 446-49

SRIRAM, P.

Challenges for civil engineers. *Indian Rly* 50(11) Fe'2005 51-52

SRIRAM, V.

Carnatic summer (Lives of twenty great exponents). Chennai, EastWest bks. 2004, 311 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 29-30

SRIRAMAN, S.

Railway budget 2005-06: On the right track? econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1012-14

SRIVASTAV, A.K. and Srivastava, Meenu

Integrated curriculum for plant sciences in the context of UGC regulations, 2003. *Univ News* 43(48) 28 NV'2005 16-17+

SRIVASTAV, Avinash Kumar

Proactive industrial relations: A frame work. Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 266-72

SRIVASTAV, P.P.

The fascinating North East: An overview. Vanvaiati 53(3) Jl'2005 1-6

SRIVASTAVA, Anita

Continuity and cultural change in Bhil tribe of Udaipur district. *Tribe* 36(1-4) Ja-De 2004 198-209

SRIVASTAVA, Anju

AIDS: Awareness is the only weapon. soc Welfare 52(9) De'2005 15-16+

SRIVASTAVA, D.C., ed.

Readings in environmental ethics:
Multidisciplinary perspectives. Jaipur, Rawat
Pub. 2005, 316 p. Rs 650 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 19-20

SRIVASTAVA, D.K.

See Rangarajan, C. jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Deepak K. and Bajpai, Naval E-learning: A new way of education. *Univ News*

43(26) 27 Je'2005 12-15

SRIVASTAVA, Gouri

The legend makers: Some eminent Muslim women of India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 136 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 12

SRIVASTAVA, Jayati

NGOs at World Trade Organisation: The 'Democratic' dimension. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1952-57

SRIVASTAVA, Manjulika and Venugopal Reddy, V.

Quality interaction and independence: Review of the course development practices of IGNOU. *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 4-7

SRIVASTAVA, N.M.P.

Professor Jagdish Chandra Jha (1930-2003): In memorium. quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 3-4

Rise of militant nationalism in Bihar : Sir Jadunath Sarkar with Bihar revolutionaries. Patna. 2004, 225 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 111-12 Some reminiscences of Professor Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha (1917-2002). quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 1-2

SRIVASTAVA, Om Prakash Lal

Ivory workmanship in ancient Bundelkhand: Numismatics evidence. *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 11-12

Third variety of the city coins of Erikachha. J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 10

SRIVASTAVA, P.C.

Impact of social change on mental health in India.

Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004
54-63

SRIVASTAVA, P.N.

Science education in Indian universities : Shouldn't someone by concerned about it? *Univ* News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 7-12

SRIVASTAVA, Pradeep

Microfinance in India: Odysseus or interloper? econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3626-28

See also Basu, Priya jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Praveen Chandra

Impact of the mid-day meal (MDM) program under S.S.A. on the enrolment of children in primary schools—A study. Experiments in Educ 33(9) Se'2005 11-14

SRIVASTAVA, R.K.

Mantras for successful brandbuilding. Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 54-62

SRIVASTAVA, Rahul

The fantasy of heritage. Art India 10(2) 2005 36-45

SRIVASTAVA, Rashmi and others

Effectiveness of video film produced to impart selected micro nutrient related knowledge to rural women. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 70-73

SRIVASTAVA, Ravi and Singh, Richa

Economic reform and agricultural wages in India. Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 407-23

SRIVASTAVA, Rochna

What exactly are portals, vortals and information gateways? *IASLIC Bull* 50(2) Je'2005 103-09

---- and Saxena, Shalini

Digital libraries—Dream or reality? SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 327-38

SRIVASTAVA, S. and Mukherji, D.

Emerging cityscapes and environmental issues. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3905-09

SRIVASTAVA, S.K.

Effect of stress and sex on asthma. Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 27-33

A study of menopause in relation to feeling of inferiority, insecurity and depression. *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 133-36

- and Singh, L.R.

Inefficient functioning of financial institutions:
A major constraint on agricultural credit flow.
Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 377-78
Resource use efficiency of major crops: A study
of western Uttar Pradesh. Indian J agric Econ
60(3) JI-Se'2005 540-41

SRIVASTAVA, S.S. and Tandon, Rajesh

How large is India's non-profit sector? econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1948-51

SRIVASTAVA, Sanjay

Ghummakkads, a women's place, and the LTC-walas: Towards a critical history of 'home', 'belonging' and 'attachment'. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 375-405

Thinking about, but beyond, 'Lata Mangeshkar'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3094-96—, ed.

Sexual sites, seminal attitudes: Sexualities, masculinities and culture in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 410 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 32-33; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 7-8; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 175-78

SRIVASTAVA, Sharad

Anand's 'Hindu view of art': An inclusive view. *J Indian Writing English* 33(1) Ja'2005 66-72

SRIVASTAVA, Siddharth

See Mathur, Aditi jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Smita

United Nations peacekeeping operations in Asia: An assessment. *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 13-26

SRIVASTAVA, Vinay Kumar, ed.

Methodology and field work. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, x, 500 p. Rs 695 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 331-33

SRIVATSAN, R.

Native noses and nationalist zoos: Debates in colonial and early nationalist anthropology of castes and tribes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(19) 7 Mv'2005 1986-98 ft-n

STANDARD of living

See Cost and standard of living

STANDING, Guy

Tsunami recovery grants: Looking at long-term, sustainable plans. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 510-14

STAPLES, James

Becoming a man: Personhood and masculinity in a South Indian leprosy colony. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 279-305 bibliogr ft-n

STATE, The

Governing society today: Editors' introduction. Mitchell Dean and Paul Henman. *Alternatives* (Delhi) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 483-94 ft-n

Insecure times, tough decisions: The Nomos of neoliberalism. Melinda Cooper *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 29(5) Nv-De'2004 515-33 bibliogr ft-n

State in India, Pakistan, Russia and Central Asia. Rakesh Gupta. Delhi. 2004, 296 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(3) JI-Se'2005 84-86

STATE and agriculture

See Agriculture and state

STATE and education

See Education and state

STATE and higher education

See Higher education and state

STATE and labour

See Labour policy

STATE and medicine

See Medical policy

STATE Bank of India

See Banks and banking, Central

STATES (India)

See also

Agriculture-States (India)

Debts, Public-States (India)

Deficit financing-States (India)

Education, Secondary-States (India)

Elections-States (India)

Finance, Public-States (India)

Fiscal policy-States (India)

Industrial productivity—States (India)

Panchayats-States (India)

Scavengers-States (India)

Economic development

Inter state disparities in the development of tertiary sector in India. A.S. Rao Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 92-105 tabs

History

The pre-colonial state. Shireen Moosvi soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 40-53 ft-n

Industries

See also

Readymade garments industry and trade— States (India)

Textile industry and fabrics-States (India)

Manufactures

Manufacturing productivity in Indian states: Does investment climate matter? C. Veeramani and Bishwanath Goldar econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2413-20

Politics

Regional reflections: Comparing politics across India's states. Rob Jenkins, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 308 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 105-07

Population

Demographic transition in India: Some policy recommendations for the demographically vulnerable states. Mohammad Izhar Hassan and Pritirekha Daspattanayak Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 83-91

STAVIG, Gordon

Cheyne's interpretation of Vivekananda's message. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(1) Ja'2005 13-18

Swami Vivekananda, Sankhya and modern physics: Mahat and Akasha. Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 189-98; 92(6) Je'2005 216-24

Western supporters of Ramakrishna-Vedanta not mentioned in M.L. Burke's Swami Vivekananda in the West. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(10) Oc'2005 465-71

STEAM sediment transport

See Sediment transport

STEEL Authority of India Ltd.

Change and turbulence at SAIL: A story of fluctuating fortunes. C.V. Madhavi. New Delhi, Response bks. 374 p. Rs 680 Book Rev Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 402-05

STEEL industry and trade

Landscapes of technology transfer: Swedish iron makers in India: 1860-1864. Jan af Geijerstam. Stockholm, Jernkontorets. 2004, 454 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr 2005 15-16

India

India set to grow competitive in steel. R.P.K. Murugesan Indian Worker 49(14) 16 Jl 2005 3-4

Investment in steel industry: Some policy issues. A.S. Firoz econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1427-31

Sans substance; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv2005 4776-77

So much to achieve; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1568-69

Tata steel: Becoming world class. S.N. Pandey and others. New Delhi, SRCIR. 2005, 160 p.

Rs 310 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 296-99

STEEL plants

India

See also

Bokaro Steel Plant

STELLA, Antony

Measuring institutional quality in higher education: Rankings, ratings and reports by academics and media. *Univ News* 43(22) 30 My'2005 1-6; 43(23) 6 Je'2005 18-23; 43(25) 20 Je'2005 1-5

- and Gnanam, A.

Primacy of teaching in assessing institutional quality. *Univ News* 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 16

STENING, Bruce W., ed.

See Redding, Gordon jt. ed.

STEPHEN, Abraham

Christ in the cultural context: An exploration of Dr. M.M. Thomas' theology of religions. Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 24-48

Liberative aspects in Bhagavad Gita in the Indian context today. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 158-71; Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 47-61

STEPHEN, Agnes and Seilan, A.

SHGs and microfinance—Creating linkages with banks. soc Welfare 52(4) JI'2005 33-34

STERN, Maria

See Pin-Fat, Veronique jt. auth.

STEVIA

Stevia: A herbal sweetener. P. Siva Kumar and G. Prabu Kumar Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 59-60

STEWART, R., ed.

See Hanson, V. and others jt. eds.

STIGLITZ, Joseph

Globalisation and its discontents. London, Penguin. 2002, xxii, 282 p. £ 16.99 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 633-40

STOCK, Amy Geraldine

Taking what comes. Basil Clarke. Chandigarh, Panjab Univ. 1999, 391 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 110-13

STOCK and stock breeding

India

Livestock economy. Prem S. Vashishtha Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 30-31

Orissa

Livestock in Orissa: The socio-economic perspectives. M.P.G. Kurup, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 261 p. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 204-06

STOCK breeding

See Stock and stock breeding

STOCK dividends

See Dividends

STOCK exchange

Mindful markets. Rajni Bakshi Janata 60(46) 11 De'2005 5-9+

Oil shock, resurgent inflation and stock market boom: Cloudy macro economic picture. V. Anbumani and V. Pradeep *Org Management* 20(3) Oc-De'2004 40-48

Sensex and nifty touch new peak levels on frantic buying. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(7) Fe'2005 15-20

Stock market interlinkages: A study of Indian and world equity markets. Kedarnath Mukherjee and R.K. Mishra Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 17-42 bibliogr See also

Hedging (Finance)

Germany

Cross-autocorrelation between small and large cap portfolios in the German and Turkish stock markets. Erdinc Altay *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 77-92

India

An analysis of contrarian and momentum strategies in Indian stock market. M.S. Narasimhan and others *Prajnan* 33(1) Ap-Je'2004 7-22

Anomalous price behaviour—An evidence of monthly effect in Indian stock market. Deepa Mangala and R.K. Mittal Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 65-70

Arbitrage pricing theory and the capital asset pricing model-evidence from the Indian stock market. Raj S. Dhankar and Rohini Singh *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 14-27

Booming stock market and sinking economy. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(12) Jl'2005 10-11

Can the sensex sustain its upward march?

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions
47(2) Se'2005 13-18

Capital asset pricing model: Its reliability during down trends in stock markets. Bysani Srinivas and N. Sivakumar *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 84-92

Contribution of domestic saving in the growth of new issue market. Manas Pandey *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 93-100

A critical review of paper consistency of equity returns with corporate fundamentals in India by S. Amilan. A. Ramasubramanian *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 108-12

Deluge of funds. Daksesh Parikh Business India 716 15 Ag'2005 61-64

An empirical investigation of causality and dynamic linkages: A case of Indian and American equity markets. Khan Masood Ahmad and others *Prajnan* 33(3) Oc-De'2004 219-41 bibliogr

Equity still the best. Business India 700 3 Ja'2005 48-50

Exchange traded funds in India. Neetu Prakash Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 188-92 Experts speak. Daksesh Parikh and Lancelot Joseph Business India 700 3 Ja'2005 51-58 Gearing for the final assault. Daksesh Parikh and Roy Pinto Business India 724 5 De'2005 60-61

Growth of deprivatives in the Indian stock market: Hedging v/s speculation. Dheeraj Misra and Sangeeta D. Misra *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl'2005 61-76

Illiquidity in stock exchanges: Some issues. Gurcharan Singh *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 71-83

Indian primary market: Out of blue. A. Sathish Kumar Abhigyan 23(2) JI-Se'2005 32-37

India's stock market and household investors, 2001-04. L.C. Gupta and others. New Delhi, SCMRD. 2004, xxx, 101 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Prainan 33(4) Ja-Mr'2005 342-44

Investment preferences of retail equity investors: An empirical study. B.S. Bodla *Res J soc Sci* 12(2-3) 2004 182-207

Looking beyond. Daksesh Parikh and Roy Pinto Business India 704 28 Fe'2005 46-52

Managing 8000. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 718 12 Se'2005 50-57 A metamorphosis. Roy Pinto *Business India* 719 26 Se'2005 54-56

Modeling conditional volatility of the Indian stock markets. Madhusudan Karmakar *Vikalpa* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 21-37

Next stop for sensex in 10,000 points? It is not too far off. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(3) Oc'2005 12-19

Position of listing—A comparative analysis. Raj Kumar Banking Fin 18(2) Fe'2005 14-19

Price relationship between index futures and index spot: Evidence from India. Ashok Banerjee and Malay Bhattacharyya Indian Accounting Rev 9(1) Je'2005 1-17

Random walk hypothesis and integration among the Indian stock market vis-a-vis some developed markets. Deepak Chawla and others Prajnan 34(2) JI-Se'2005 113-27 bibliogr

Sensex bearhug botches UPA bash. Geeta Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 1-2

Share markets on fire: Sensex touches 6500 level; investor richer by Rs. 24,000 crore. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(6) Ja'2005 15-21

Stock boom and the macroeconomy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4087-88

Stock market highs and lows; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 487-88

Stock market volatility in India. Harvinder Kaur Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 55-70

Striking gold mines. Roy Pinto Business India 703 14 Fe'2005 52-56

Time varying volatility in the Indian stock market. Harvinder Kaur *Vikalpa* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 25-42 bibliogr

Volatility in the stock market in India and foreign institutional investors: A study of the post-election crash. Parthapratim Pal econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 765-72

Mumbai

Corporate internet reporting by BSE sensex companies. Omneya H. Abdelsalam and others Indian Accounting Rev 8(2) De'2004 1-18

The glorious march. Daksesh Parikh Business India 715 1 Ag'2005 57-60

Of sense and sensex. Roy Pinto *Business India* 713 4 Jl'2005 62-64

Nigeria

Spatial distribution of registrars' services in the Nigeria capital market: Issues, problems and prospects. P.O. Eriki and Okafor Chinwuba *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 28-37

Taiwan

Effects of the legislative sessions on the stock market: Evidence from Taiwan. Chin-Tsai Lin and Yi-Hsien Wang Indian J Econ 85(1) Jl'2004 1-16

Impact of opening up of the Taiwan futures market to foreign investors: Price effects of foreign investment liberalization: Empirical analysis. Min Hsien Chiang and Wen-Hsiu Kuo J Fin Management and Analysis 17(2) JI-De'2004 1-11

Turkey

Cross-autocorrelation between small and large cap portfolios in the German and Turkish stock markets. Erdinc Altay *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 77-92

United States

An empirical investigation of causality and dynamic linkages: A case of Indian and American equity markets. Khan Masood Ahmad and others *Prajnan* 33(3) Oc-De'2004 219-41 bibliogr

An examination of earnings-return association: Comparison between different US stock exchanges. Fatima Alali *Indian Accounting* Rev 9(1) Je'2005 19-27

STOCK market

See Stock exchange

STOCK price forecasting

Price relationship between index futures and index spot: Evidence from India. Ashok Banerjee and Malay Bhattacharyya Indian Accounting Rev 9(1) Je'2005 1-17

STOCK returns

An analysis of the value relevance of earnings in India during 1991-2002. Kaustav Sen *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 19-33

Arbitrage pricing theory and the capital asset pricing model-evidence from the Indian stock market. Raj S. Dhankar and Rohini Singh *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 14-27

Momentum profits, portfolio characteristics and asset pricing models. Sanjay Sehgal and I. Balakrishnan *Decision* 31(2) JI-De'2004 49-77 tabs

STOCKHOLDERS

India

Buyback of shares: Its present scenario in India. Parmjit Kaur Management Accountant 40(4) Ap'2005 281-88

Consistency of equity returns with corporate fundamentals in India. S. Amilan Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 30-40

Investment preferences of retail equity investors: An empirical study. B.S. Bodla *Res J soc Sci* 12(2-3) 2004 182-207

STOCKS

See also Stock exchange

Prices

Impact of futures on comovements between European cross-listed equities. Athanasios Koulakiotis and others *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-13

Price efficiency of stock and index futures in India. Vipul *Prajnan* 33(3) Oc-De'2004 195-217 bibliogr

Using VARs to asses share price movements: Some hypotheses and tests. Prakash Nath Bhargava Indian J Commerce 57(4) Oc-De'2004 41-54

STORYTELLING

A walk in the clouds with a pocketful of magic. Vandana Trivedi and Radhika Chandra Seminar 546 Fe'2005 60-62

STRATEGY

Alexander the Great's art of strategy. Partho Bose. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 302 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 83-85 See also

Military art and science

STREET, Donna L.

See Abdelsalam, Omneya H. and others jt. auths.

STREET theatre

An exploration of the language of street theatre. N.R. Gramaprakash *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 19-27

STREET vendors

Asia

Street vendors in Asia: A review. Sharit K. Bhowmik econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2256-64

STREETEN, Paul

Empowerment, participation and the poor. Pol

Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 1-12 STRESS (Physiology)

Combat stress, embrace success. I.D. Mendis PR Commun Age 5(11) Fe'2003 3-5

Combating stress and the role of religion. K.G. Agrawal *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(1) Ap'2005 110-19

How to stay stress free? T.K. Das Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 16-17

Managing occupational stress: The case of medical representatives. Lakhwinder Singh Kang Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 261-75

Marital stress and coping strategies among middle aged men and women. B.S. Kumar Reddy and V. Tirumala Rao Ageing and Soc 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 31-38

Organisational climate and role stress as correlates of journalistic writing attitude. Sanjay Kumar Singh *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 206-20

Stress and health of deserted women. G.P. Mathur and Raj Kumari Bhatnagar *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 98-102

Stress: Can it be a motivating force for realising one's potential? Daisy Chauhan and S.P. Chauhan *Indian J Industr Relations* 40(3) Ja'2005 410-19

Why stress 'Stress'? C.S. Rangarajan Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 47-63

STRESS (Psychology)

See Stress (Physiology)

STRIKES

Right to strike: An analysis. B.P. Rath and B.B. Das *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(2) Oc'2005 248-60

Striking at the root of right to strike? Rajasi Clerk Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 48-52

India

Lockouts in India. Ruddar Dutt. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel; Manohar. 2003, 184 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 624-25; Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 192-95

Right to strike: A conceptual and contextual anathema. Sandeep S. Desai J Indian Law Inst 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 224-34

Right to strike and human rights. Rajinder Sachar Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 54-57

Plantation workers

Case and analysis: The lockouts in a plantation and thereafter. C.P. Chandra Das Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 56-63

West Bengal

Tea plantation workers

Tea plantation workers' strike: Workers lose out on wages. Sharit K. Bhowmik econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4103-05

STRONGE, Susan, ed.

See Crill, Rosemary and others jt. eds.

STUART, Meryn, ed.

See Martinez, Andrea jt. ed.

STUDENT adjustment

Adjustment of high school students in Chidambaram town. B. Minnalkodi and S. Lilly Epsybai Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 11-13

Comparative study of SC, ST and non-backward class higher secondary boys on adjustment pattern and academic achievement. Manju Mehta and others *Tribe* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 144-52

STUDENT quidance

See Personnel service in education

STUDENT mobility

International student mobility: What does it signify? K.B. Powar and others Univ News 43(5) 31 Ja'2005 1-4

STUDENT movements

Germany

The students' movement in Germany revisited: Literature, politics and society. Rekha Kamath Rajan JSL Spr'2005 49-60

STUDENT teachers

Teaching competency and mental health of student teachers in a District Institute of Education and Training (DIET). A. Jeba Experiments in Educ 33(1) Ja'2005 10-15

STUDENT unions

Elections

Catch 'em young for democracy. Raj Kumar Bhatia Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 6

STUDENT unrest

India *

Student unrest in universities and the role of a teacher. Saima Siddiqi *Univ News* 43(52) 26 De'2005 11-12+

STUDENTS

Personality

See Students—Psychology
Political activities

An enquiry into today's campus politics. K. Abdul Gafoor *Univ News* 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 1-7+

Psychology

Environmental interest of secondary school students in relation to their environmental attitude. Mercy Abraham and N.K. Arjunan Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005 100-05 A study of superstitious beliefs of students in relation to their community gender and faculty. Ashwin Jansari and Dinesh Varsat Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 150-53

STUDENTS, American, in India

Developing study abroad programmes in India for US students: Frequently asked questions. Jane E. Schukoske *Univ News* 43(36) 5 Se'2005 9-14

STUDENTS in foreign countries

Transnational education: Issues and implications. Pratibha Khanna *Univ News* 43(32) 8 Ag'2005 9-16

STUDY, Courses of

See Education-Curricula

STUDY habits

Study habits and academic performance of the college students. S. Arockiadoss *Experiments in Educ* 33(3) Ap'2005 7-15

STURGESS, Stephen

The yoga book: A practical guide to selfrealization. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xviii, 302 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 92(9) Se'2005 364

STURZE, Sascha

See Farrell, Diana and others it. auths.

STUTTERING

Laryngeal errors in persons with stuttering. M. Santosh and S.R. Savithri Indian J appl Linguistics 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 21-29

SUBA CHANDRAN, D.

Is the conflict transforming in J & K? Preparing for a new beginning. *Mainstream* 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 42-44

SUBARWAL, Sheela

Reminiscences of Swami Ranganathananda. Samvit 52 Se'2005 9-11

SUBASH, S.

See Paul, Justin jt. auth.

- and others

Technical efficiency in rice production: An application of stochastic frontier analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 118-26 hibliogr

SUBBALAKSHMI, L. and others

Composting: An unique technique of solid farm waste management. *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 45-47

SUBBARAMA RAJU, P. and others

Changing quality of life of a primitive tribal community (Chenchus) in Kurnool district. Vanyajati 53(4) Oc'2005 6-10

SUBBARAO, K.G.K

Database needs of the Indian economy: Resurrecting old texts. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2037-40

A financial system for India's poor. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4650-51 RBI database on Indian economy. econ and Pol

Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4509-12

SUBBARAU, Khasa

Khasa Subba Rau, fearless journalist. D. Anjaneyulu. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 111 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 12

SUBBARAYAN, P.

Dr. P. Subbarayan: Premier, Madras Presidency 1926-30. N. Somasundaram and T.K. Subramaniam Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 10

SUBBHULAKSHMI, M.S.

Homage to the queen of music. S.P. Sabharathnam Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 25

SUBBIAH, A. and Rajamannar, K.

Development of social security in India. *Rural India* 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 92-94

---- and Selvakumar, M.

Regional rural banks and agricultural credit. Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 45-47

SUBBULAKSHMI, M.S.

M.S. Subbulakshmi. D. Ranga Rao *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005 35-37

M.S.: The jewel of India; the queen of Carnatic music. K.L. Raman *Pratibha India* 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 3-6

SUBEDI, Surya P.

Dynamics of foreign policy and law: A study of Indo-Nepal relations. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 274 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 8-9

SUBESH RANJITH KUMAR, C.

See Santhi, P. jt. auth.

SUBHA, K. and others

Women in urban governance: The case of Bangalore city corporation. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 88-105

SUBHA, M.V.

Micro financing in India—A critical factor. Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 31-32

SUBHASH

Socio-economic profile of the legislative elite in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 12(1) 2004 141-51

SUBHASHCHANDRAN

America. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 228-32

SUBJECT cataloguing

Subject gateways: An overview. Sukeshini N. Horannavar and others IASLIC Bull 50(2) Je'2005 100-102

SUBODH KUMAR

Socio-economic and political transition in Bihar; from past to present. *Mainstream* 43(11) 5 Mr2005 9-10+

Translating president's rule in Bihar. Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 3-5

SUBRAHMANIAN, Ramya, ed.

See Kabeer, Naila and others jt. eds.

SUBRAHMANYA, R.K.A.

The importance of employment regulation and Unorganised Sector Workers' Bill. Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 26-30

SUBRAHMANYAM, S.

See Murty, C.S. jt. auth.

-, ed.

See Markovits, C. and others jt. eds.

SUBRAHMANYAM, Sanjay

Explorations in connected history: From the Tagus to the Ganges; Mughuls and Franks. New Delhi, OUP. 2 vols. 2005, x, 264 p.;

xii, 232 p. Rs 575 each *Book Rev The Book Review* 29(7) Jl'2005 8-9

Taking stock of the Franks: South Asian views of Europeans and Europe, 1500-1800. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 69-100 bibliogr

SUBRAMANI, B. and Krishnaveni, R.

A study on employee loyalty in textile industry.

Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 36-39

SUBRAMANIAM, A.

Elimination of corruption—Prime need of the hour. Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 9-12

SUBRAMANIAM, Arundhathi

Arun Kolatkar (1932-2004). *Indian Lit* 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 19-25

SUBRAMANIAM, Prem

Partnerships in tourism. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 19-24

SUBRAMANIAM, Srividya

Effect of economic reforms on demand for money: A case study of India. *Prajnan* 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 33-62 bibliogr

SUBRAMANIAM, T.K.

See Somasundaram, N. jt. auth.

SUBRAMANIAN, A.

Vijayanagar coins in the Madras government museum: A reappraisal. *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 66-74

SUBRAMANIAN, Dilip

Deregulation and labour policies in a public sector firm: Mixed results at ITI. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2265-73 ft-n

Indian labour: The benefits of plurality: A review article. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 143-49

Riots and the immigrant community. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5156-58

SUBRAMANIAN, K.S.

Intelligence Bureau, Home Ministry and Indian politics. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2147-50

Naxalite movement and the Union Home Ministry. econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 728-29 Nripen Chakraborty: A personal tribute. Mainstream 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 37-38

SUBRAMANIAN, Narendra

Political formation of cultures: The South Asian experience. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3821-27

SUBRAMANIAN, Nirupama

Sri Lanka: Voices from a war zone. New Delhi, Penguin. 230 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Mainstream 43(24) 4 Je'2005 25

SUBRAMANIAN, S.

Fractions versus whole numbers: On headcount comparisons of poverty across variable populations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4625-28

Unravelling a conceptual muddle: India's poverty statistics in the light of basic demand theory.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 57-66 See also Sundararaju, A. it. auth.

SUBRAMANYA SARMA, V.V.

See Jain, Ravi Kumar jt. auth.

SUBRANIAN, T.R.

Revamping of the KVIC—Review of present working and proposals for revamping. *Janata* 60(16) 15 My'2005 14-15; 60(17) 22 My'2005 10+

SUBSIDIES

India

Political economy of government subsidies. Ruddar Datt Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 31-35; Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 11-15

SUBUDHI, S.C.

Enhancement of education in Garo Hills of Meghalaya. *Kurukshetra* 53(10) Ag'2005 43-46

SUBVERSIVE activities

See also

Terrorism

SUCCESS

See also

Academic achievement

SUCHANTI, Mohini and Kundlkar, Aditya

Travel boom. Business India 724 5 De'2005 54-56

SUCHINMAYEE, Rachna

Human right approach to eradicate poverty in India. AJSDJ 12 2004 45-52

SUD, Surinder

Budget and employment. *Kurukshetra* 53(6) Ap'2005 7-9

SUDAN, Meghant

On Derrida: The impossible possibility of speaking on death. soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 98-102

SUDARSANA MURTHY, D.

See Narasaiah, P.V. and others jt. auths.

SUDARSANA REDDY, G. and others

Implementation of value added tax (VAT) in India benefits and concerns. *Banking Fin* 18(6) Je'2005 21-24

SUDARSEN, V.

See Sumathi, S. jt. auth.

SUDARSHAN, K.S.

Awakening the intrinsic strength of the society is the RSS work. *Organiser* 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 13-14

Politics creates Hindu-Muslim divide. *Organiser* 56(33) 27 Fe'2005 1-2

Protect agriculture and retail trade from MNCs— K.S. Sudarshan. *Organiser* 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 1-2

Unite Hindus, build India—Sarsanghachalak. Anil Nair Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 1-2

SUDARSHAN, Ratna M., ed.

See Jhabvala, Renana and others jt. eds. SUDARSHAN NAIDU, N.T.

Integrated watershed management. Kisan World

32(2) Fe'2005 42-43

Remote sensing applications in watershed management. Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 54-55

SUDESH

The other way. Vedanta Kesari 92(8) Ag'2005 311-16

Sri Ramakrishna—The world teacher. Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005 173-78

The veiled divinity. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(12) De'2005 605-09

SUDHA. M.

See Sreenivasa Murthy, D. and others jt. auths.

SUDHAGAR, R. and others

Production of healthy seed cane in sugarcane. Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 58-59

SUDHAKALASA

The sangitopanisat saroddharah. Allyn Milner, tr. New Delhi, IGNCA. 1998, lxi, 263 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 123

SUDHAKAR, C.

See Subrarama Raju, P. and others jt. auths.

SUDHAKAR, P.

Kolkata metro India's first, nation's pride. *Indian* Rly 51(1) Ap'2005 107-09

SUDHAKAR, S.

Managing knowledge workers. Excellence in Supervision 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 4-7

SUDHAKAR, V.K.

Implementing basel II for credit risk: Challenges for Indian banks. Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 21-27

SUDHAKARAN, Nirmala

Teaching clinical obstetrics: A short note. econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1867-69

SUDHAMAN, K.R.

Budget 2005-06: A deal for rural India. *Yojana* 49 Mr'2005 15-17

SUDHA RANI, K.

See Yerroju, Bhaskar A. and others jt. auths.

SUDHA RAO, K. and Mithilesh Kumar Singh Appointment of Vice Chancellors: Rules,

procedures and intentions. *Univ News* 43(37) 12 Se'2005 4-15

SUDHINDRA, H.R.

Empowerment through watershed development. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 16-17

SUDHIR, M.A.

See Pappathi, K. it. auth.

SUDHIR CHANDRA

Discussing human rights in Mizoram. Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 6-7+

SUFFERING

Blessed misery; editorial, Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 166-70

SUFISM

Sufis and Sufism: Some reflections. Neeru Misra. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 160 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 30 See also

Chishtis

Maneri, Ahmad Yahya

Hyderabad (former princely state)

Mystical missionaries in Hyderabad state: Mu'in Allah Shah and his Sufi reform movement. Nile Green Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 187-212 ft-n

India

Dargahs: Abodes of the saints. Mumtaz Currim and George Michell, eds. New Delhi, Marg Pub. 2004, 152 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 31-32

Jammu and Kashmir

A valley unveiled in unison with the being. Dominic Watson *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 17-20

Maharashtra

Sufism in Maharashtra. Deak Dushan Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 285-90

Punjab

Punjabi Sufi poetry. J.S. Grewal *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 137 Jl-Se'2004 1-25

SUGANAKUMARI, R.

See Subbarama Raju, P. and others jt. auths. SUGAR-cane

Cultivation of sugarcane: An innovative approach. K.P. Ganesan *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 37

Management of sugarcane under drought situations. B. Bhakiyathu Saliha and others Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 33-34

Natural farming in sugarcane—Prospects. R. Durai Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 41-42

Production of healthy seed cane in sugarcane. R. Sudhagar and others *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 58-59

Sugarcane breeding: New varieties. N. Rajendra Prasad and others *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 28-29

Technology to take 100 tons per acre in sugarcane. R.K. Sivanappan and M.V. Ranghaswami Kisan World 32(10) Oc'2005 35-38

Diseases and pests

A parasitic fungus on sugarcane. G. Kathiresan and K. Prabakar *Kisan World* 32(1) Ja'2005 41

Irrigation

Economics of drip irrigation in sugarcane cultivation: Case study of a farmer from Tamil Nadu. A. Narayanamoorthy *Indian J agric Econ* 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 235-48

Varieties

Utilization of wild species in sugarcane. Arun

Prabhu Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 43

Challenges and opportunities in sugar sector: A symposium. N. Mahalingam Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 5-7

Maharashtra

Resource use efficiency in different methods of sugarcane cultivation in western Maharashtra. K.S. Birari and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 517-18

SUGAR industry and trade

India

Challenges and opportunities in sugar sector:
A symposium. N. Mahalingam Kisan World
32(9) Se'2005 5-7

Sugar industry in India: Problems and prospects. S. Rajendiran *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 52-54

Sweet and dear. Sarosh Bana Business India 703 14 Fe'2005 57-60

Sweet volatility. Veeshal Bakshi Business India 711 6 Je'2005 63-64

SUGATHAN, Ratnamuthu

Labour legislation and home-based workers. Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 35-38

SUHAG, K.S.

See Bhatia, Jitender and others jt. auths.

SUHAG, Kanwar Singh

See Baljit Singh and others jt. auths.

SUHRUD, Tridip

Dandi March and Gandhi's politics. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1491-92

SUICIDE

Andhra Pradesh

Tillers in distress: A pilot study on farmers' suicides in Andhra Pradesh. *Mainstream* 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 13-18

Kerala

Suicides in Wayanad. Varughese George Labour File 2(4) Jl-Ag'2004 34-37

SUJAN, D.K.

See Kundan Kumar jt. auth.

SUJATHA, R.

See Madhumathi, R. jt. auth.

SUJATHA, S. and Lakshmi Priya, A.

Validity of CET in selection of candidates for MBA programme. *Org Management* 21(2) JI-Se'2005 18-21

SUJATHAMMA, P.

See Savithri, G. jt. auth.

SUKHDEV SINGH and Suman Kumari

Socio-economic implications of the changing expenditure pattern of farm families in Punjab: A case study. *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 117-32

--- and others

Debt of peasants: Causes and consequences IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 82-95

SUKHJEET KAUR and others

Entrepreneurship among rural women. Kisan

World 33(1) Ja'2006 47-49

SUKHPAL SINGH

Contract farming system in Thailand. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5578-86 — and Toor, M.S.

Agrarian crisis with special reference to indebtedness among Punjab farmers. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 335-54

SUKHVINDER SINGH

See Kesar Singh jt. auth.

SUKHWINDER SINGH

See Chakravarty, Rupak jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, Bruce M.

Seer of the fifth Veda: Krsna Dvaipayana Vyasa in the Mahabharata. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, 132 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 144-45

SUMAN, Maniu

Adoption and constraints of farm machinery and soil conservation practices in water logged areas of Tejpura and Lakara-Karari watershed of India. *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 17-31

SUMAN KUMARI

See Sukhdev Singh

SUMANA, R.

See Ramamurti, Sujatha jt. auth.

SUMANADEVI, K.

The incidental compositions of Tyagaraja.

Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 50-53

SUMANJEET

Knowledge management: Generating business value through knowledge. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(2) My'2005 173-81

SUMANTRANANDA, Swami

Sisters and brothers of America. Vedanta Kesari 92(9) Se'2005 347-50

SUMATHI, S. and Sudarsen, V.

What does the new panchayat system guarantee? A case study of Pappapatti. econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3751-58

SUN worship

The history of Sun worship. Sanjaya Jena Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 11

SUNDAR, I.

Trends in juvenile delinquency in India. soc Welfare 51(10) Ja'2005 26-32

- and Asokan, R.

Regional variation in performance of self help groups. soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 10-16+ SUNDAR, K.H.S.S., ed.

Of Gandhi, atheism, and social experimentalism: A collection of speeches and articles. Vijayawada, Atheist Centre. 2003, 156 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 368-70

SUNDAR, Nandini

'Custom' and 'Democracy' in Jharkhand. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4430-34 Laws, policies and practices in Jharkhand. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4459-62

SUNDAR, Sumithra

See Kailasam, L. and others it. auths.

SUNDARADEVA

Hathasanketacandrika of Sundaradeva: An introduction. K.S. Balasubramanian *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 81-88

SUNDARAM, V.

The quintessence of Hindutva. *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 24-26

Rule of law or rule of vendetta? *Organiser* 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 10

A wishlist and a privilege. Organiser 56(36) 20 Mr2005 8

SUNDARA PANDIAN, P. and Mariappan, M.

Information technology and women entrepreneurs. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005

SUNDARARAJAN

Sundara Rajan on Purusarthas. Bijayananda Kar JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 131-48

SUNDARARAJAN, A.

A global approach to women empowerment: Shouts and murmers. *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 76-81

SUNDARARAJU, A. and Subramanian, S.

Children of today are the citizens of tomorrow. soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 32-34

SUNDARA RAMAN, K.

Sanatanadharma and human values. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005 99-102

SUNDARBAN

Sundarban. Gautam Kumar Das. Kolkata, Levanta bks. 2005, 81 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr 2005 107-08

The Sundarbans—Terrain, legends, gods and myths. Satyesh C. Chakraborty Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 1-11

Tiger straying

Tiger straying hazards in Sundarban, West Bengal. Chandran Surabhi Das Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 80-87

SUNDARI, S.

 Migration as a livelihood strategy: A gender perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2295-2303

SUNDAR SINGH, J.G. Jacob

A response to the "Tribal ethnic identity crises in India" by Asangla Lemtur. Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 83-86

SUNDER, R.

Pain and excitement of taking technology to the market. Vikalpa 29(4) Oc-De'2004 57-68

SUNDER DAS, S.

A Christian looks at the life of Vivekananda. Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005 125-31

SUNDER RAJ, D.

SHGs and women's empowerment. soc

Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 39-40

SUNDER RAJAN, Rajeswari

The scandal of the state: Women, law and citizenship in postcolonial India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 313 p. Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 36; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 568-71

SUNEETHA, A. and Nagaraj, Vasudha

Adjudicating (Un)domestic battles. econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4101-03

SUNIL

Save the farmers, not the Doha round of WTO. Janata 60(46) 11 De'2005 1-2

SUNIL DEVI

Haryana: An inevitable mandate. Mainstream 43(21) 14 My'2005 20-21

SUNIL KUMAR

Rural library and community resource centres (RLCRCS) in India with special reference to states having library legislation: Problems and prospects. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 275-80

SUNIL KUMAR SINGH

Environmental education: A remedy for environmental crisis. *Univ News* 43(45) 7 Nv'2005 11-14

SUNIRMALANANDA, Swami

Insights into Vedanta: Tattvabodha. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. xii, 355 p. Rs 80 Book Rev

Advent 62(3) Ag'2005 41

Was Swami Vivekananda a prophet? Prabuddha Bharata 110(11) Nv'2005 555-60

SUNISHTHANANDA, Swami

Vedic concept of education. Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 453-59

SUNITA, K.S.

Devotion as counter-marginality: Some Indian women models. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(7) Jl'2005 373-76

SUNUWARS, The

Rituals

The life and gender of bamboo objects in Sunuwar culture, East Nepal. Werner M. Egli Medieval Hist J 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 227-45

SUPERSTITION

A study of superstitious beliefs of students in relation to their community gender and faculty. Ashwin Jansari and Dinesh Varsat *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 150-53

SUPPLY chain management

Activity based costing and supply chain cost management. A.N. Raman Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 359-61

The choice of green policies in supply chain contracts. Chung-Chiang Chen *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 53-64

Designing and managing the supply chain : Concepts, strategies and case studies. David

Smichi-Levi and others. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. e2. 2004, xxvii, 354 p. Rs 345 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(1) Ap'2005 201-03

Fundamentals of supply chain management: Twelve drivers of competitive advantage. John T. Mentzer. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 291 p. *Book Rev*

Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 109-12

Supply chain management: A boon to small and medium enterprises. T. Siddaiah Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 25-30

SUPREMACY of law

See Rule of law

SUR, Debasish

Divident pay out trends in the post-liberalisation era: A case study of Colgate Palmolive (India) Ltd. *Management Accountant* 40(3) Mr'2005 201-06

SURAIYA TABASSUM

Islam and the struggle for gender justice; an interview with Suraiya Tabassum. Yoginder Sikand *Janata* 59(46) 26 De'2004 10-12

SURANA, Pannalal

Bureaucratic atrocities; story of a CAPART project. Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 6-8+

SURANA, Shilpa

See Parikh, Darshan jt. auth.

SURAT

Communal riots

Workers and communal riots: A case study of Surat. Kiran Desai Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 17-20

SURAYYA, Teki

Marketing of venture capital as financial service. Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 50-64

SURENDER SINGH

See Gian Singh jt. auth.

SURENDRA, G.

See Yerroju, Bhaskar A. and others jt. auths.

SURENDRA KUMAR and Kumar, S.

A bibliometric study of the Journal of Oilseeds Research, since 1993-2001. SRELS J Inf Management 42(3) Se'2005 305-34

SURENDRA KUMAR, S.Y.

Peace process in Sri Lanka: Jathika Hela Urumaya a spoilsport? *Contemporary India* 3(3) JI-Se'2004 39-51 ft-n

SURENDRA MOHAN

Guiding spirit departs. Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 3-4+

A historic event. *Janata* 60(34) 18 Se'2005 4-5

M.N. Roy and political structures. Radical Humanist 68(12) Mr'2005 36-37

Parliament boycott, governance and civil society. Janata 60(17) 22 My'2005 1-2; Mainstream 43(23) 28 My'2005 6-7

Problems of farmers; editorial. Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 1-2

SURENDRA SAHAI

Indian architecture—Islamic period 1192-1857. New Delhi, Prakash bks. 2004, 164 p. *Book*

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 34

SURENDRA SINGH

Management of universities in India: Major challenges and required responses. *Univ News* 43(33) 15 Ag'2005 1-6

SURENDRAN, C.P.

A tribute to O.V. Vijayan, cartoonist and writer. Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 13

SURENJIT SINGH, A.

Problems and prospects of Manipur. Yojana 49 De'2005 69-71

SURESH, Lal B. and Padma, A.

Origin and history of Banjara in Andhra Pradesh: A historical account. *Vanyajati* 53(3) Jl'2005 7-11

SURESH, P.

See Narasaiah, P.V. and others jt. auths; Veeraputhiran, R. jt. auth.

SURESH. S.

A review of the problems and perspectives of agricultural development during tenth five year plan (2002-2007). *Rural India* 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 3-5

SURESH BABU, M.

India's recent economic growth: Some limits and limitations. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 JI'2005 3249-52

Kerala's growth trajectory. econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3291-92 See also John Gabriel, S. it. auth.

SURESH KUMAR

See Dhawan, Sunil K. it. auth.

SURESH KUMAR, Velu

Small scale industries in the era of globalization. Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 51

SURGERY

Teaching surgery through a gender lens. Sanjay Nagral econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1835-38

SURI, A.K.

Railway Protection Force—A futuristic perspective. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 53-55

SURI, G.K. and others, eds.

Performance measurement and management. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2004, xiii, 321 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 40(3) Ja'2005 430-36

SURI, R.K.

See Chopra, K.L. it. auth.

SURINAME

See also

Elections—Suriname

SURINDER KUMAR

See Rajesh Kumar and others it. auths.

SURINDER SINGH

See Narendra Singh jt. auth.

SURINDERJIT KAUR

Purchase related problems of women—Appraisal and remedies. soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005

SURJIT SINGH and Sagar, Divyashri

Human capital and labour market in Rajasthan. Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 789-806 ft-n

SURJIT SINGH, Mina

The eco-philosophical metaphysic of Rabindranath Tagore's Gitanjali. *J Indian Writing English* 32(2) Jl'2004 25-32

SURTI, Aabid

The black book. Mumbai, English Edn. 2003, 172 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Aq'2005 7-8

SURYA BHUSHAN

Total factor productivity growth of wheat in India: A malmquist approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 32-48

SURYANARAYANA, M.V.A.N. and Nagalakshmi,

Role of women in rural development. Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 4-6

SURYANARAYANA, Narsimha and Prabhakar, Javant

Kamsale in focus. Marg 56(4) Je'2005 38-45 SUSEELA, T.

Gandhiji's concept of sarvodaya and peace. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 18-19

- and Abdul Sattar, S.

Social implications of the cardinal vows and peace: A Gandhian perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(10) Oc'2005 518-24

SUSHA, J. and others

Counselling in higher secondary schools in Thiruvananthapuram district, Kerala. Loyola J soc Sci 18(1) Ja-Je'2004 83-111

SUSHIL

See Shah, Beena jt. auth.

SUTTON, Nicholas

Religious doctrines in the Mahabharata. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2000, xxii, 477 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 147-48

SWADESHI Movement

Sakharam Ganesh Deuskar and the Swadeshi Movement in Bengal: The second identity. Ajanta Biswas soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 66-73

Swadeshi and globalisation. K.S. Bharathi Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 59-73

SWAHANANDA, Swami

Vedanta and Sri Ramakrishna. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, 446 p. Rs 74 Book Rev Samvit 52 Se'2005 51-52

SWAIN, Mamata

Trends in agrarian structure in Orissa. *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 48-60

SWAIN, Rabindra K.

Gloomy celebration. Chandrabhaga 11 2005 53-64

SWAIN, Sharmistha

See Routray, Jayant Kumar jt. auth.

SWAMI, K.D.

WTO on trade in services and higher education. Yojana 49 Se'2005 51-54

SWAMI, Parthasarathi and Joseph, Lancelot PC rebooted. Business India 710 23 My'2005

44-48

- and Sekhar, Meenu

From BPO to KPO. Business India 717 29 Ag'2005 46-52

- and others

Bankers' breakfast. Business India 702 31 Ja'2005 44-54

Children of independence. Business India 716 15 Ag'2005 46-54

IBM new blue. Business India 714 18 Jl'2005 46-53

India's highest-paid executives. Business India 722 7 Nv'2005 62-63

SWAMINARAYANA, Saint

Handbook to the Vachanamrutam: Spiritual teachings of Bhagwan Swaminarayan. Sachu Mukundcharandas. Ahmedabad, Swaminarayan Aksharpith. 1999, xxiv, 258 p. Rs 90 Book Rev

Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 145-46 Lord Swaminarayan; an introduction. Sadhu Mukundcharandas. Ahmedabad, Swaminarayan Aksharpith. 1999, vi, 79 p. Rs 25 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 146-47

SWAMINATHAN, Kalpana

See Syed, Ishrat jt. auth.

SWAMINATHAN, M. and Buvaneswaran, V.

Participatory growth of SHG—A tool for rural economy. *Kisan World* 32(12) De'2005 20-21

---- and Chandra Sekhram, D.

Slope from analysis and the associated geomorphic processes on a basaltic terrain—A case study in Madhali-Khurd, Maharashtra. *Geogr Rev India* 67(1) Mr'2005 88-95

SWAMINATHAN, M.S. and Medrano, Pedro, eds. Towards hunger free India: From vision to action. Chennai, EastWest bks. 2004, 470 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 24; econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4825-26

SWAMINATHAN, Madhura

See Ramachandran, V.K. jt. auth.

SWAMINATHAN, Padmini

Long road ahead for women. Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 34-38

SWAMY, C.R.N.

Individual progress in human progress. Theosophist 126(12) Se'2005 463-66

SWAMY, K.

See Mohan Reddy, P. and others jt. auths.

SWAMY, K.R.N. and Ravi, Meera, eds.

The Mughal peacock throne: An anthology. Kolkata Writers Workshop. 128 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indica 42(2) Se'2005 195-96

SWAMY, N.V.C.

Learning: A lifelong process. Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 466-70

- and Jina Devi, Heisnam

Vedanta for modern youth. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 509-14

SWAMY, Subramanian

Challenge of religious conversion and Hindu response. *Organiser* 57(26) 8 Ja'2006 18

Hindu society under siege. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 54-56

Political structure and economic reforms: A comparative appraisal of India and China. econ and Pol Wkly 40(10) 5 Mr'2005 934-40

SWARNALATHA, C.

Team work. Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 28-29

SWAROOP RANI, B.S.

See Mounissamy, P. and others jt. auths.

SWAZILAND

See also

Social service—Swaziland

SWEET, William

Kant, rights, and the general will. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 332-58

----, ed.

God and argument—Dieu et l'Argumentation philosophique'. Ottawa, Les Presses. 1999, x, 275 p. Book Rev Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 435-45

SWENSON, David W.

Role of collaborations, systems, and the soul in IP and innovation. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 361-68

SYAMALA, T.S. and Sivakami, M.

Menopause: An emerging issue in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4923-30 ft-n

SYED, Ishrat and Swaminathan, Kalpana

A compendium of family health. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 842 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 36

SYED ZAFAR, M.

See Senthil, D. jt. auth.

SYMBOLISM in architecture

The house, the hearth and the granary—Symbols of fertility among the West African Kasena. Annemarie Fiedermutz-Laun *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 247-65

SYRIA

Foreign relations

Lebanon

Syria and Lebanon: The next battlegrounds. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(12) 19 Mr'2005 1095-98

SZMIGIN, Isabelle

Understanding the consumer. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, vi, 202 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'2004 246-52

T

TABASSUM ARA

Protein energy malnutrition and its prevention. soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 30-31

TABLIGHI-JAMAAT

The origins and development of the Tablighi-Jama'at (1920-2000): A cross-country comparative study. Yoginder Sikand. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2002, 310 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 38-39

TABRAZ, S.S.

After Arafat: The Palestinian question. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 354-56

TADANANDA, Swami

Education: Cognitive objectives and Vedanta. Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 460-65

TADGATAPRANA, Pravrajika

Sri Sarada Devi in art. Samvit 52 Se'2005 14-18

TAGINS, The

Socio-economic condition of the Tagins: A study on Nima and Sikarijo village of Upper Subansiri district, A.P. Mary Gibi *Resarun* 29 2003 101-07

TAGORE, Devendra Nath

The autobiography of Maharshi Devendra Nath Tagore. K.S. Ramaswami Sastri *Vedanta Kesari* 92(8) Ag'2005 291-92

TAGORE, Rabindranath

The eco-philosophical metaphysic of Rabindranath Tagore's Gitanjali. Mina Surjit Singh *J Indian Writing English* 32(2) Jl'2004 25-32

Damascened filigree of Tagorean dance. Utpal K. Banerjee *Indian Horizons* 51 Sum'2004 23-29

Rabindranath and Vivekananda: A study of relationship. Sauri P. Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(2) Fe'2005 62-74

Rabindranath Tagore: A biography. Uma Das

Gupta. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xii, 104 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 289-90

Rabindranath Tagore: The poet as educator. Kathleen O'Connell. Kolkata, Visva-Bharati. 2002, xiv, 287 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 31
The symbol of light in Tagore's songs. Tinni
Dutta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult
56(5) My'2005 255-56

Symbolic structure of Tagore's "On the Seashore". Rajendra Singh Kanwar Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 81-90

The way to work—Reminiscences from Gitanjali.
K. Nagarajan Org Management 20(3)
Oc-De'2004 17-19

TAGORE, Sharmila

Film censorship. Yojana 49 Nv'2005 12-15

TAHIR MAHMOOD

Religion and law in the modern world: 21st century scenario. Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 5-10

-, ed.

Cases in the Muhammadan law of India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. Asaf A.A. Fyzee. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 458 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 27-29

TAI-AHOMS, The

Assam and India: Fragmented memories, cultural identity and the Tai-Ahom struggle. Yasmin Saikia. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, xv, 327 p. Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(3) Se-De'2005 438-42; Seminar 550 Je'2005 75-76

The Tai-Ahom connection. Yasmin Saikia Seminar 550 Je'2005 59-64

TAI-YUNG KAM

Tax evasion, monopoly, and tax neutrality. *Indian* J Econ 85(2) Oc'2004 143-47

- and Ching-Huei Shieh

Tax-shifting, economic growth, and welfare maximization. *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 433-41

TAIMNI, I.K.

Free will predistination. *Theosophist* 126(12) Se'2005 467-73

TAIWAN

Beijing's anti-secession law and cross-strait dynamics. Janardan Sahu *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 21-24

Changing dynamics in the Taiwan strait: One country, many systems? Alka Acharya int Stud 42(3-4) Jl-De'2005 227-46 bibliogr

Chinese strategies for resolution of the Taiwan and South China sea disputes. Sonika Gupta int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 247-64

Has China's anti-secession law made the world a safer place? Chien-Peng Chung China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 437-44

The recent anti-secession law of the PRC: A comment. Ranjit Gupta China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 289-97

See also

Bankruptcy—Taiwan
Banks and banking—Taiwan
Companies—Taiwan
Inflation (Finance)—Taiwan
Insurance, Life—Taiwan
Marriage and migration—Taiwan

Money—Taiwan

Stock exchange—Taiwan

TAJ MAHAL

Contemporary Persian sources of the history of the Taj Mahal and other architectural projects of Shah Jehan (1628-1658 AD.) R. Nath *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 165-70

Taj Mahal. Neeru Mishra Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 56-59

TAJUDDIN, A.

Increase energy input in our farms. Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 44

TALBOT, Cynthia

Pre-colonial India in practice: Society, region and identity in medieval Andhra. New Delhi, OUP. 2001, 305 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 115-18

TALBOT, Rupert

See Black, Maggie jt. auth.

TALBOTT, Strobe

Engaging India: Diplomacy, democracy and the bomb. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 268 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 6-7; Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 68-69

TALEKAR, Jyoti Shashikant See Veni, P. jt. auth.

TALES

Tales from everywhere. Sheela Balaji. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2002, 116 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 44

TALES, Japanese

The humorous tales of Konjaku Monogatarishu. Anita Khanna JSL Aut'2004 130-35

TALI AO, A.

A response to the "Programme of contextual and Adivasi theology" by A.S. Hemrom. *Religion and Soc* 50(3) Se'2005 97-101

TALIM, Meena

Buddha and miracles. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 249-63

TALMIZ AHMAD

Geopolitics of oil. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 19-25

TALUKDAR, Sumit

Mayurakkhi, your offering—A novel of human love and passion. *Triveni* 74(1) Ja-Mr'2005

54-55

TALWAR, Rajeev

Policy futures. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 41-44

TALWAR, Rohit

Using sampling in auditing. Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 140-41

TAMBOLI, R.L.

Analysis of accounting disclosure and investor protection. *Indian J Commerce* 57(4) Oc-De'2004 108-19

TAMIL Brahmans in the United States

'America Varan' marriages among Tamil Brahmans: Preferences, strategies and outcomes. U. Kalpagam *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 189-215

TAMIL fiction

Translations into English

A. Madhaviah: A biography. Sita Anantha Raman and A. Novella. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 190 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 28-29 Birthright. Vaasanthi. New Delhi, Zubaan. 147p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 203-06

TAMIL language

Passions of the tongue: Language devotion in Tamil India, 1891-1970. Sumathi Ramaswamy. Berkeley, Univ of Calif Press. 1997, xxiii, 303p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 163-65

Grammar

Relationship between Sanskrit and Tamil grammars. K. Meenakshi *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 5-28

Phonology

Phonetic texts of early Indians. K. Meenakshi Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 195-207

TAMIL literature

'Enna Prayocanam?' Constructing the canon in colonial Tamilnadu. A.R. Venkatachalapathy Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 535-53

TAMIL NADU

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Tamil Nadu

Agriculture—Tamil Nadu

Animals, Treatment of-Tamil Nadu

Banana—Tamil Nadu

Banks and banking, Cooperative—Tamil Nadu

Caste—Tamil Nadu

Communal riots—Tamil Nadu

Communication in agriculture—Tamil Nadu

Community development—Tamil Nadu

Construction workers-Tamil Nadu

Domestic relations—Tamil Nadu

Education of children-Tamil Nadu

Employment and unemployment—Tamil Nadu

Environmental law—Tamil Nadu Fishermen—Tamil Nadu Forestry law and legislation-Tamil Nadu Hotel management—Tamil Nadu Hygiene, Rural-Tamil Nadu Industrial cooperatives—Tamil Nadu Industrial relations-Tamil Nadu Land—Tamil Nadu Library education-Tamil Nadu Literacy and illiteracy—Tamil Nadu Metal works—Tamil Nadu Panchayats—Tamil Nadu Police training—Tamil Nadu Pollution-Tamil Nadu Rationing, Consumer-Tamil Nadu Rice-Tamil Nadu Rural-urban migration—Tamil Nadu Tanneries-Tamil Nadu Temple architecture—Tamil Nadu Temples-Tamil Nadu Textile workers-Tamil Nadu Tsunami disasters-Tamil Nadu Tourist trade-Tamil Nadu Tribes-Tamil Nadu University autonomy-Tamil Nadu Water resources development-Tamil Nadu Woman-Employment-Tamil Nadu Women in agriculture—Tamil Nadu Women in panchavats—Tamil Nadu History

The view from below: Indigenous society, temples and the early colonial state in Tamilnadu 1700-1835. Kanakalatha Mukund. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, xv, 206 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 8-9 Industries

See also

Coir industry and trade—Tamil Nadu
Knit goods industry—Tamil Nadu
Leather industry and trade—India
Powerloom industry and trade—Tamil Nadu
Small-scale industries—Tamil Nadu
Textile industry and fabrics—Tamil Nadu

Rural conditions

Micro credit and social capitalism in rural Tamil Nadu. L. Thara Bhai and others soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 30-35

Social conditions

Revolutionary family life and the self respect movement in Tamil South India, 1926-49. Sarah Hodges Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 251-77 bibliogr

History

The view from below: Indigenous society, temples and the early colonial state in Tamil Nadu, 1700-1835. Kanakalatha Mukund, New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 206 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005

2656-58

TAMIL NADU Agricultural University

Placement of forestry graduates of Tamil Nadu Agricultural University: A case study. K.T. Parthiban and K.S. Neelakantan *Univ News* 43(40) 3 Oc'2005 6-8

TAMIL short stories

See Short stories, Tamil

TAMILSELVI, G.

See Meenambigal, J. jt. auth.

TAMIL SELVI, P. and Ratha Krishnan, T.
Role performance of SHG leaders. soc Welfare
50(10) Ja'2004 36-38

TAMULI, R.

Credit activities of nationalized banks in Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh. Resarun 29 2003 44-54 See also Kaye, Tasi it, auth.

TAN CHUNG

China plus India is equal to 'Chindia'; a review article. China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 445-51

Chinese civilisation: Resilience and challenges. China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 113-29

TANAKA, Kenneth K.

Pure Land Buddhism: Historical development and contemporary manifestation. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2004, 294 p. Book Rev J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 492-93

TANDON, Rajesh

See Srivastava, S.S. jt. auth. - and Mohanty, Ranjita, eds.

Does civil society matter? Governance in contemporary India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 378 p. Rs 680 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 188-89

TANDON, Sandeep and Kanwaljit Kaur

Value added tax—A critical analysis. Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 143-49

TANDON, Usha

Population law: An instrument for population stabilisation. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2003, xxxiv, 470 p. Rs 950 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 388-92

TANDON SETHIA, Madhu

Rajput polity: Warriors, peasants and merchants (1700-1800). Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003, 356 p. Book Rev

Medieval Hist J 8(2) JI-De'2005 414-16

TANEJA, Anjela R.V. and Joshi, Ira A people's preschool. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 44-48

TANEJA, Anup

Gandhi, women and the national movement, 1920-47. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2005, 244 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 164-66; Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 509-10; Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 504

21-22

-, ed.

See Basu, Apama jt. ed.

TANEJA, S.V.

National flag and its origin. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 75-79

TANKHA, Ajay and others

Case for micro-finance in India. *Mainstream* 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 3-6

TANKO, Peter Bauna

The Cana event and the role of Mary. J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 94-102

TANNERIES

Tamil Nadu

Damage assessment and compensation to farmers: Lessons from verdict of loss of ecology authority in Tamil Nadu. L. Venkatachalam econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1556-60

TANNING

Waste disposal

The impact of tannery effluents. M. Anbalagan Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 47-48

TANSINSIN, Lydia G.

Transfer of technology with intellectual property rights (IPR)—The Philippine experience. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 394-98

TANZANIA

See also

Credit—Tanzania

Industries

See also

Small-scale industries—Tanzania

TARABOUT, Gilles, ed.

See Vidal, Denis and others jt. eds.

TARABILDA, Edward F.

Ayurveda revolutionised. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, viii, 204 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 126-27

TARIFF

WTO negotiations on industrial tariffs: What is at stake for developing countries? Yilmaz Akyuz econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4827-36

India

Customs tariff reform. Arvind Virmani econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1006-08 See also

Custom duties-India

United States

Law

US tariff policy and the Smooth-Hawley Tariff Act of 1930. Kishore G. Kulkarni and Christopher Evans *Indian J Econ* 86(1) Jl 2005 49-60

TARIFF on cotton

Anti subsidisation measures under WTO regime: A case study on exports of cotton type bedlinen originating from India. M. Gopalakrishnan Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 12-15

TARIQ RAHMAN

Denizens of alien worlds: A study of education, inequality and polarization in Pakistan. Karachi, OUP. 2004, xv, 210 p. Rs 325 Book Rev The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 29-30

TARKUNDE, V.K.

Fond memories of Bhausaheb Tarkunde. M.A. Rane *Radical Humanist* 69(4) Jl'2005 25-26+

TARKUNDE, V.M.

Voice that haunts. Vishwas Naiknavare Radical Humanist 69(5) Ag'2005 27-30

TARLOCHAN SINGH

Maharaja Ranjit Singh remembered: The Anglo-Sikh relations. Sikh Rev 53(6) Je'2005 52-56

TARPARA, V.D.

See Visawadia, H.R. and others jt. auths.

TARUN VIJAY

Thoughts on the General's cricket pitch. Organiser 56(41) 24 Ap'2005 7

TARZI, Shah M.

Coercive diplomacy and an "Irrational" regime: Understanding the American confrontation with the Taliban. *int Stud* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-41

TASLIMA NASREEN

Women in Bangladesh. *Radical Humanist* 69(4) Jl'2005 34-36

TATA, J.R.D.

'Jeh' : A life of J.R.D. Tata. Bakhtiar K. Dadabhoy. New Delhi, Rupa. 165 p. Book Rev

Organiser 56(39) 10 Ap'2005 12 TATAJI, U.

See Krishna Dora Babu, K. jt. auth.

TATAS

Tata—A century of trust. Business India 706 28 Mr'2005 70-92

Tata steel: Becoming world class. S.N. Pandey and others. New Delhi, SRCIR. 2005, 160 p. Rs 310 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 296-99

TATHAGATANANDA, Swami

A brief introduction to India's sacred oral tradition. Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 60-65 Nalanda Mahavihara: One ideal university. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(1) Ja'2005 33-36; 56(2) Fe'2005 92-98

TATRAY, Dara

Skilful view, skilful means. *Theosophist* 126(5) Fe'2005 175-80

The Theosophist as disciple. Theosophist 126(11) Ag'2005 411-17

TATTWAMAYANANDA, Swami

The concept of God in the Vedas. *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 268-72; 110(6) Je'2005 322-26

TAX avoidance

See Tax evasion and evidence

TAX deductions

India

Abolition of standard deduction: Improper, inequitable and illegal. Ramesh Dadhich and C.K. Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1418-20

TAX evasion and avoidance

Tax evasion, monopoly, and tax neutrality. Tai-Yung Kam *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 143-47

TAX exemption

See Taxation, Exemption from

TAX on added value

See Value added tax

TAXATION

Tax-shifting, economic growth, and welfare maximization. Tai-Yung Kam and Ching-Huei Shieh *Indian J Econ* 85(4) Ap'2005 433-41

India

Common man's tax policy. Bharat Jhunjhunwala Janata 60(3) 13 Fe'2005 14

Do low taxes necessarily mean more taxes?

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions
46(9) Ap'2005 17-19

FBT on any contribution to an approved superannuation fund. Sitaram Agarwal Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 783-87

Kelkar on indirect taxes. K. Vaitheeswaran Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 439-44 Tax devolution and regional disparities. T. Ravi Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2020-22

Tax reforms—Not on right track. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(11) Je'2005

Thirty years of tax reform in India. Shankar Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2061-70

Union budget: A half step towards tax reforms: Finance Minister slashes taxes; share markets up. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(8) Mr 2005 11-27

See also

Income tax—India Sales tax—India

Service tax

TAXATION, Double

Treaties

Arbitration under India's tax treaties. Surendra Bhargava Chartered Accountant 53(6) De'2004 731-33

India

Dispute settlement mechanism under mutual agreement procedure. K.R. Girish *Chartered Accountant* 53(6) De'2004 712-14

TAXATION, Exemption from

Tax exemptions on share transactions. Subash

Agarwal Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 896-900

TAXATION of bonds, securities, etc.

Securities transaction tax: International experience and lessons for India. B.K. Bhoi econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 759-64

TAXATION of foreign income

See Income tax-Foreign income

TAXATION of income

See Income tax

TAXATION of sales

See Sales tax

TAXES

See Taxation

TEA

Patent analysis as a tool for research planning: Case study of phytochemicals in tea. Rashmi Phadnis and R.R. Hirwani *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(3) My'2005 221-31 bibliogr

Kenva

Constraints on smallholder credit investment in the farm: A case study of tea farming in South Kisii district of Kenya. Ombuki Charles Indian Jagric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 709-21

TEA industry and trade

Patents

Geographical indications in Indian context: A case study of Darjeeling tea. C. Niranjan Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4545-50

Assam

The big sip. Sajal Bose Business India 717 29 Ag'2005 62-64

Rejuvenating the Darjeeling tea industry.

Mahendra P. Lama Labour File 2(1)

Ja-Fe'2004 25-29

India

Cointegration and market integration: An analysis of tea markets in India. Vijay Intodia Indian J Econ 86(1) Jl'2005 97-105

India, Northeastern

Tea industry at crossroads. G.D. Banerjee and Sarda Banerjee *Yojana* 49 Ag'2005 88-91

TEA plantation workers

India, Southern

Of peripheral labour: Trajectories of the Dalit labour in Southern Indian plantations, 1820s-2001. K. Ravi Raman *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(3) JI-Se'2004 497-509 bibliogr

TEACHER education

See Teachers, Training of

TEACHER-student relationship

Teacher-student relationship at the university level. M. Sen Gutpa *Univ News* 43(26) 27 Je'2005 1-2+

A teacher writes. Meenakshi Thapan econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5536-37

TEACHER training

See Teachers, Training of

TEACHERS

Attitude of teachers towards inclusive education. K. Vijayan Experiments in Educ 33(9) Se'2005 6-10

Autonomy for teachers: A better option? Vincent Mathew *Univ News* 43(36) 5 Se'2005 15

Environmental education awareness among elementary school teachers. Vipinder Sandhu and Jaswinder Singh Dhillon *Perspectives in Educ* 21(2) Ap'2005 117-22

Teachers as community leaders: Potential impact of teacher migration on education for all and millennium development goals. Amanda Sives and others int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 3-11

See also

Engineering teachers

English teachers

Student teachers

In-service training

In-service education of assistant teachers. Shyni Duggal *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005 13-15

India

Intellectuals and society—A study of teachers in India. Kameshwar Chaudhary. Mumbai, Popular. 2004, xiii, 383 p. Rs 375 Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 530-31; Perspectives in Educ 21(1) Ja'2005 58-61

Why school teachers are demotivated and disheartened. Vimala Ramachandran econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2141-44

Nigeria

See also

High school teachers—Nigeria
Uttar Pradesh

Teachers' job satisfaction in relation to their age, sex and teaching level. Alka and Asthana Indian Psychol Rev 62(4) 2004 170-76

TEACHERS, Rating of

Development of the staff for quality instruction. R.S. Mani *Univ News* 43(51) 19 De'2005 8-11+

TEACHERS, Training of

Communication skills: Guidelines for pupil teachers. Seema Dhawan *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 148-53

Constructivist learning and use of partial studio model in a teacher training classroom: An action research report. Mridula D. Ranade Experiments in Educ 33(10) Oc'2005 191-200

ICT enabled teacher education. Ranjana Bhatia Univ News 43(22) 30 My'2005 7-9+

Perception of guide teachers about guiding B.Ed. trainees. A. Selvaraj Gnanaguru and others Experiments in Educ 33(3) Ap'2005 16-18 Rethinking teacher education: Need of the day.

Rajarshi Roy *Univ News* 43(51) 19 De'2005 12-16

Teaching: Art or science? Implications for teacher training. M.A. Jyothi Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005 87-99 bibliogr See also

Teachers—In-service training

Curricula

Voice and agency of teachers: Missing link in national curriculum framework 2005. Poonam Batra econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4347-56 ft-n

India

Rethinking teachers' education. Sheetal Sharma Yojana 49 Se'2005 41-44

Role of the 'Dropped outs' and wastage' from the B.Ed. programme in adult and continuing education. M. Vijayakumari Amma Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 41-44

TEACHERS of reading

See Reading, Teachers of

TEACHING

Primacy of teaching in assessing institutional quality. Antony Stella and A. Gnanana *Univ News* 43(8) 21 Fe'2005 16

Reciprocal teaching: Concept, strategy and research. S. Senthilnathan and R. Karapaga Kumaravel *Experiments in Educ* 33(7) Jl'2005 3-8

Teaching: Art or science—A dialogue. Louis M. Smith *Perspectives in Educ* 21(4) Oc'2005 201-10

Teaching: Art or science? Implications for teacher training? M.A. Jyothi Perspectives in Educ 21(2) Ap'2005 87-99 bibliogr See also

Montessori method of education

TEACHING, Freedom of

See also

University autonomy

TEAM management

Building smart teams—A roadmap to high performance. Carol A. Beatty and Brenda A. Barker Scott. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, ix, 198 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 40(4) Ap'2005 558-60

TEAM work

Team work. C. Swarnalatha Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 28-29

TECHNICAL assistance, American, in India

Indo-US nuclear cooperation: A non-starter?
A. Gopalakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 40(27)
2 Jl'2005 2935-40

TECHNICAL assistance, Indian

Technology intensive exports from India: Perspectives and potential. Foreign Trade Rev 39(3) Oc-De'2004 68-78

TECHNICAL education

Knowledge-based technical education. K.L.

Chopra and R.K. Suri *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 42-47

My vision of technical education. Ashoka Chandra *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 20-29

Nurturing worldclass faculty in higher and technical education. R. Natarajan *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 30-34

Role of counselling and guidance in technical education. Jayanthi Ranjan *Univ News* 43(43) 24 Oc'2005 12-13+

See also

Occupational training

Professional education

Standards

Global scenario of quality assurance in technical education. V.M. Mohitkar and D.G. Wakde *Univ* News 43(23) 6 Je'2005 8-11

India

Entrepreneurship education: An analysis. Ashes Bhattacharyya *Kurukshetra* 53(11) Se'2005 28-29

Funded research projects from AICTE to Indian technical education institutions: A quantitative study of their impact. B.M. Gupta and others *Univ News* 44(39) 26 Se'2005 135-42

TECHNICAL innovations

See Technological innovations

TECHNICAL libraries

See also

Engineering libraries

TECHNICAL literature

Structural ambiguity and the translation of noun groups in technical texts of mechanical engineering. Carlos Gohn and Jose Miguel Diniz Nassif JSL Aut'2004 116-24

TECHNOLOGICAL change

See Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL change in agriculture

See Agricultural innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL innovations

Corporate directors and entrepreneurial innovation: An empirical study. Humphry Hung and Reuben Mondejar *J Entrepreneurship* 14(2) JI-De'2005 117-29 ft-n

The dynamics of technology: Creation and diffusion of skills and knowledge. R. Narasimha and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 316 p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005

Imitation, incremental innovation and climb down: A strategy for survival and growth of new ventures. Vijay Vyas *J Entrepreneurship* 14(2) JI-De'2005 103-16 bibliogr

Innovation, learning, and technological dynamism of developing countries. Sunil Mani and Henny Romijn, eds. Tokyo, U.N. Univ Press. 2004, 242 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 186-88

Innovation: The solution to global business competitiveness. K. Radhakrishnan and R. Venkatapathy Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 55-64 Role of collaborations, systems, and the soul in IP and innovation. David W. Swenson J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 361-68

Technology transfer

India

Labour and change—Essays on globalization, technological change and labour in India. Kuriakose Mamkoottam. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 182 p. Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 280-84

Patent (Amendment) Act 2002 and technological innovation. J. George econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 850-55

Role of the state in information dissemination for catalysing technological diffusion in Indian manufacturing. Vikram Chadha *Management* in Government 35(4) Ja-Mr'2004 15-27

Karnataka

Pain and excitement of taking technology to the market. R. Sunder *Vikalpa* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 57-68

TECHNOLOGICAL transfer

See Technology transfer

TECHNOLOGISTS, Indian

Gender, dowry and the migration system of Indian information technology professionals. Xiang Biao Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 357-80 bibliogr ft-n

TECHNOLOGY

Globalization, technology, and industrialization.
B.V. Mehta Vishleshan 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-8
Science and technology: A needed partnership
for progress. B.G. Mulimani and others Univ
News 43(39) 26 Se'2005 117-19
See also

Information technology

Patents

Technology licensing: A win-win solution in the intellectual economy. Ruud Peters J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 421-25

Social aspects

Science and technology in civil society: Innovation trajectory of spirulina algal technology. C. Shambu Prasad econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 1 Oc'2005 4363-72 ft-n

Technology, environment and human values—A metaphysical approach to sustainable development. K.M. Mohapatra, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 206 p. Rs 400 Book Rev IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 144-45

India

Debates on science and technology in India:
Alliance formation between the scientific and political elite during the inter-war period. Sambit Mallick and others soc Scientist 33(11-12)

Nv-De'2005 49-75 bibliogr ft-n Asia, Eastern

Technological development: Lessons from East Asia. Amit Shovan Ray and Amitendu Palit Yojana 50 Ja'2006 73-75

China (People's Republic)

Science and technology cooperation between India and China. D. Varaprasad Sekhar int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 307-27 bibliogr

India

Developing materials science. P. Rama Rao and S. Ranganathan Seminar 547 Mr'2005 32-36 Going high tech. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(1) Ag'2005 9-10

Growth of entrepreneurship and the march of technology in India. Y.V.S.S. Murty *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 12-17

Science and technology cooperation between India and China. D. Varaprasad Sekhar int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 307-27 bibliogr

Technology and economic growth: Quo vadis, India? V.S. Arunachalam Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-5

Islamic countries

Geo-religious foundations of technological cooperation among the Muslim countries of the Indian region. Mohammed Khalid *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 43-58

TECHNOLOGY, Rural

India

Technology: The route to rural uplift. Navin Chandra Joshi Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 4-6

TECHNOLOGY and religion

See Religion and science

TECHNOLOGY transfer

Foreign capital inflow and skill-formation with the without technology transfer: A theoretical analysis. Anirban Paul and Kausik Gupta Indian J Econ 85(4) Ap'2005 443-54

Germany

Making industry-university interactions work— Model agreements in Germany. Heinz Goddar J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 389-93

Haryana

Technology and skill transfer in auto component firms of the National Capital Region. Uma Rani Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1067-82

India

Technology transfer from a technical university:
A case study of IIT Delhi. Partha Bhattacharya
J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 413-16
Technology transfer: What India can learn from
the United States. Kelly G. Hyndman and others
J Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 399-405

Kerala

Medical device development—A novel experience in patenting and technology transfer. G.S. Bhuvaneshwar and D. Ranjit J

Intellec Prop Rights 10(5) Se'2005 417-20
Philippine

Transfer of technology with intellectual property rights (IPR)—The Philippine experience. Lydia G. Tansinsin *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 394-98

Uttar Pradesh

Technology and skill transfer in auto component firms of the National Capital Region. Uma Rani Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1067-82

TEGH BAHADUR (Guru)

Spotlight on unique martyrdom of Guru Tegh Bahadur. A.M. Ahuja and N.D. Ahuja *Sikh Rev* 53(11) Nv'2005 44-52

TEHRI dam

Ganga trapped in Tehri. U.K. Choudhary Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 7

Submersion of a town, not of an idea. Shekhar Pathak *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3637-39

Tehri Dam accident revisited. Pranjal Jyoti Goswami *Labour File* 2(6) Nv-De'2004 58-61

TEJA SINGH

The holy granth. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 70-86

— and Ganda Singh

The compilation of the holy granth. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 65-68

TEJASWINI, T.

See Chudamani, K.S. jt. auth.

TEJINDER KAUR

Cultural dilemmas and displacements of immigrants in Jhumpa Lahiri's The Namesake. J Indian Writing English 32(2) JI'2004 34-44

TEJPAL, Tarun J.

The alchemy of desire. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005, 518 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 4; Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 76-79

TEJPAL SINGH and Sharma, V.K.

Inter size and spatial analysis of productivity gaps in cotton crop in Punjab. *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 51-58

TELECOMMUNICATION

HR issues in telecommuting: A conceptual approach. Darshan Parikh and Shilpa Surana Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) JI'2005 94-116 bibliogr

China (People's Republic)

The dragon vs the elephant: Comparative analysis of innovation capability in the telecom industry of China and India. Sunil Mani econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4271-83 ft-n

India

Cheapest-ever broadband services in India. S.C. Pandya Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 20-21

The dragon vs the elephant: Comparative analysis of innovation capability in the telecom industry of China and India. Sunil Mani econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4271-83 ft-n

Emerging scenario and future convergence of telecommunication sector in India: Some reflections. D. Chennappa *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 60-76

Is the telecom ADC regime justified? Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(6) Ja'2005 21-24

A low cost technology device to boost rural communications. Radhakrishna Rao Kurukshetra 53(5) Mr'2005 26

Reflections on regulation and dispute resolution in the Indian telecommunication sector. Rory Macmillan *J Indian Law Inst* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-52

Telecom in the rural context. Satyanarayana Pattnaik and J.S. Giri Rao *Kurukshetra* 54(3) Ja'2006 10-13

Telecom revolution. Vijay Thakur Yojana 49 My'2005 27-29

Tuning the telecom sector. Rakesh Joshi Business India 708 25 Ap'2005 56-58

TELENGANA

See also

Water conservation—Telangana

TELENGANA Movement

On the demand for a Telengana state. Sreedhar Mainstream 43(20) 7 My'2005 9-10 Telengana issue becoming messy. Sreedhar

Telengana issue becoming messy. Sreedna Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 4-5

TELENGANA Peasant Movement, 1940

Against Dora and Nizam people's movement in Telengana 1939-1948. Inukonda Thirumali. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xviii, 262 p. Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 82-86

TELEPHONE

India

See also

Indian Telephone Industries

TELEVISION

See also
Cable television

India

Media! Where is thy sting? Bharat Dogra Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 9-10

Soft-soaping India: The world of Indian televised soap operas. K. Moti Gokulsing. Stoke on Trent, Trentham bks. 2004, xvii, 133 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 25(1) My'2005 107-10

TELEVISION advertising India

Role portrayals of men and women in Indian television advertising. Priya Jha Dang and Neharika Vohra Abhigyan 23(1) Ap-Je'2005 36-44 bibliogr

TELEVISION and college students

Impact of western culture through satellite television on university students. Pramod Misra and A.K. Kapoor *Indian J appl Linguistics* 31(2) JI-De'2005 95-104

TELEVISION broadcasting

India

Public service broadcasting. K.S. Sarma Yojana 49 NV2005 45-47

TELEVISION programme

See also

Television serials

TELEVISION serials

Television serials: Hindu revivalism through language. P.M. Girish Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 11-18

TELLA, Fernando Falcony

See Tella, Maria Jose Falcony jt. auth.

TELLA, Maria Jose Falcony and Tella, Fernando Falcony

The main representatives of civil dsobedience. Indian Socio-Legal J 31(1-2) 2005 45-58

TELLIS. Gerard J.

Effective advertising: Understanding when, how, and why advertising works. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 201 p. Book Rev
J Entrepreneurship 14(2) JI-De'2005
168-75

TELTHUMBDE, Anand

Anti-imperialism and annihilation of castes. Thane, Ramai Pra. 2005, viii, 288 p. Rs 165 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3922-23

TELUGU literature

Vernacular futures: Colonial philology and the idea of history in nineteenth-century South India. Rama Sundari Mantena Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 513-34

See also

Short stories, Telugu Viresalingam, Kandukuri

TELUGU poetry

Socio-economic issues in modern Telugu poetry.

K. Damodar Rao *Pratibha India* 22(3)

Ap-Je'2005 27-34

Translations into English

Kavyabharati. K. Siva Reddy, K. Geeta Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 33-42

TELUGU short stories

See Short stories, Telugu

TEMPLE architecture

Conservation and restoration

Restoring the grandeur. Abha Narain Lambah Art India 10(2) 2005 64-65

India

The Indian temple traceries. M.A. Dhaky. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2005, xix, 490 p. Rs

510

3600 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 21

Karnataka

Hampi Badami-Pattadakkal; lands of temples. Sushma V. Dhumal *One India one People* 8(11) Je'2005 24-36

Madhya Pradesh

Khajuraho is an ecstasy of love where a woman is celebrated in all her forms. Romila Singh Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 4-15

Temples and erotic art of Khajuraho. R. Nath. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 96 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 15-16
Tamil Nadu

Navagraha temples of Tamil Nadu: Kaveri Delta. Padma Raghavan and Savita Narayan. Mumbai, English Ed. 2004, 145 p. Rs 795 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 9-10

TEMPLE architecture, Chamba

A decorated kavacha in a temple at Chamba. Vijay Sharma *Marg* 57(1) Se'2005 59-73 ft-n

TEMPLES

Himalayan regions

Jwalamukhi. Rajashri Sen Samvit 52 Se'2005 44-47

Tamil Nadu

The view from below: Indigenous society, temples and the early colonial state in Tamil Nadu, 1700-1835. Kanakalatha Mukund. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 206 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2656-58

TEMPLES, Hindu

United States

Transnational migrations: Temples as anchors of cultural roots. Malathi Ramanathan *Radical Humanist* 69(3) Je'2005 22-26

TEMPLES, Sikh

See Gurdwaras

TENDULKAR, Suresh D.

See Parikh, Kirit and others jt. auths.

TENNYSON, Lord Alfred

Love and landscape in Tennyson's "Mariana": An eastern reading. T.T. Thomas J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 192-93

TENSION

See Stress (Physiology)

TENURE of land

See Land tenure

TEOTIA, Manoj K.

Financing urban infrastructure in Punjab: Issues and options. *Urban India* 24(1) Ja-Je'2004 33-60 bibliogr

TERRACOTTAS

India

Some terracotta sealings from Paithan. Sanjay Godbole J Numismatic Soc India 64-65 2002-2003 18-19

TERRORISM

Cooperation in combating terrorism in the Bay of Bengal: Challenges and prospects in the BIMSTEC region. A.N. Ram *Foreign Affairs Rep* 3(10-12) Oc-De'2004 19-24

Countering terrorism—A national imperative. K. Srinivasan *BSF J* 23 2005 86-89

A counter productive game; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3104

December 13: Terror over democracy. Nirmalangshu Mukherji. Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 395 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 38-39

Gandhi after 9/11: Terrorism, violence, and the other. Douglas Allen *Gandhi Marg* 26(3) Oc-De'2004 261-81

Gandhi, Gandhism and terrorism. Antony Copley Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr'2005 413-31

Good Muslim, bad Muslim: Islam, the USA, and the global war against terror. Mahmood Mamdani. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 312 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2004 23-24; econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1690-92; Organiser 56(30) 6 Fe'2005 13

An idea to tackle jehadi terrorism. Ram Gopal Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 31-32

The media and the war on terrorism. Stephen Hess and Marvin Kalb, eds. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 307 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 25-27 Perils of fighting global war on terrorism. Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3892-93

Terrorism and combating strategies. Sudhir Hindwan *J Peace Stud* 12(3) JI-Se'2005 72-79

This terrorism and that terrorism. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3115

UN must define terrorism. Sandhya Jain Organiser 57(7) 28 Ag'2005 9

China (People's Republic)

Countering terrorism: China in the limelight. Srikant Kondapalli BSF J 23 Ja'2005 10-14

Delhi

Capital terror: What a global image! To be pitied rather than admired. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 57(18) 13 Nv'2005 1+

Time to act firmly against terrorism: Pakistan is the source. K.K. Nanda *Organiser* 57(21) 4 De'2005 14

Great Britain

After the London bombings. Kurt Jacobsen and Sayeed Hasan Khan *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4514-17

India

13 December : Terror over democracy. Nirmalangshu Mukherji. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 372 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev* The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 22-23 Jammu and Kashmir

Diminishing returns of militancy in Kashmir. Balraj Puri Janata 60(36) 2 Oc'2005 7-8+ Kashmir militancy: Can it escape these changes. Luv Puri Janata 60(21) 19 Je'2005 9-11+; Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 18-20 The year 2004 was historic for the army in J & K: 744 terrorists killed, 128 apprehended in 2004. Khajuria S. Kant Organiser 56(27) 16 Ja'2005

Pakistan

Musharraf and the U.S. The fatal attraction. B. Raman *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 33-50 Terror could undo peace. Wilson John *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 71-79

Puniab

Violence, migration and entrepreneurship: Punjab during the Khalistan Movement. Gurpreet Bal econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3978-86

United States

Terrorism—Thy name is USA. Anand Gupta Mainstream 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 14-17

Uttar Pradesh

Jehadi attack in Ayodhya; Janmabhoomi temple on centrestage. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 57(1) 17 Jl'2005 1-2

TERRORISTS

India

See also Mohammad Afzal

TESTS

See Examinations

TESTS and measurements in education
See Educational tests and measurements

TEUSCHER, Ulrike

Changing Eklingji: A holy place as a source of royal legitimation. Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-16

TEXT-books

India

'Dead certainties' and the politics of textbook writing. Janaki Nair econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1587-92

West Bengal

West Bengal indoctrination through history textbooks. Ashoke K. Dasgupta *Organiser* 56(25) 2 Ja'2005 7

TEXTILE industry and fabrics

WTO: Post quota scenario challenges and opportunities before the textile industy with particular reference to spinning sector. N. Ramachandran *Management Accountant* 40(12) De'2005 984-88

Gujarat

Unions in industries in downturn: A study of cotton textile in Gujarat and role of TLA. Surya Mookherjee Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 213-41

India

After the MFA; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5318

An analysis of the competitive dimensions of Indian cotton textile industry. Narendra Singh and Surinder S. Kundu Foreign Trade Rev 40(1) Ap-Je'2005 70-86 bibliogr

Challenges and opportunities. Reema Nanavaty Yojana 49 Fe'2005 13-15

The challenges of Indian textile industry under WTO regime: A SWOT analysis. Subadra Ragothaman and others Vishleshan 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 9-22

Competitiveness of Indian cotton textile industry in global textile market: A perceptual analysis. Narendra Singh and Surinder Singh Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 43-55

The end of quota era. *Yojana* 49 Fe'2005 4-5 India—A player or a winner. Veena Jha *Yojana* 49 Fe'2005 6-11

International competitiveness vis-a-vis Indian cotton textile industry in post-MFA regime. Karam Pal and Surinder S. Kundu *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 56-76

International trade in textiles and clothing: Post-MFA challenges and strategic considerations for India. K. Rangarajan Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 3-23 bibliogr

Opportunities and challenges for Indian textiles and garments sector in post quota-regime. Kaleem Mohammad Khan and Mohd Afaq Khan Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 77-91 Questions on textile industry competitiveness. G. Badri Narayanan econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 905-07

The road ahead. D.K. Nair *Yojana* 49 Fe'2005 17-19

Kerala

Gwalior rayons: A zero sum game. Sindhu Menon Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 5-19 Ladakh

Textile arts of Ladakh: Nomadic weaves to silk-brocades. Monisha Ahmed Marg 57(1) Se'2005 23-37

Maharashtra

Recycling mill land: Tumultuous experience of Mumbai. Neera Adarkar and Vidyadhar K. Phatak econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5365-68

States (India)

Post-MFA: Making the textile and garment industry competitive. Danish A. Hashim econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja 2005 117-27

Tamil Nadu

A study on organizational effectiveness in textile mills at Coimbatore. R. Rani Geetha Priyadarshini Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 224-35 bibliogr

TEXTILE industry and trade

See Textile industry and fabrics

TEXTILE Labour Association

Unions in industries in downtum: A study of cotton textile in Gujarat and role of TLA. Surya Mookheriee Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 213-41

TEXTILE workers

A study on employee loyalty in textile industry. B. Subramani and R. Krishnaveni Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 36-39

Maharashtra

One hundred years, one hundred voices, the millworkers of Girangaon: An oral history. Neera Adarkar and Meena Menon. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2004, 430 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 24-25; econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 365-67; Labour File 2(5) Se-De'2004 64-67

History

Textile workers' movement in Bombay (1919-1928). Sudhansu De quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 57-63

Punjab

Satisfaction of textile workers with awards / settlements: An empirical analysis. Jyoti and A.S. Sidhu Management and Lab Stud 30(3) Ag'2005 236-46

Tamil Nadu

The everyday politics of labour: Working lives in India's informal economy. Geert De Neve. Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005, 347 p. Rs 795 **Book Rev**

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 12

THAILAND

See also

Contract farming—Thailand

Farmers—Thailand

Politics and government

Doing good routinely? The rise and rise of Thaksin Shinawatra. Anurag Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 JI 2005 3262-63

THAKAR, Vimala

Insights into the Bhagavadgita. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 374 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Indica 42(2) Se'2005 197-98

THAKARE, A.B.

See Nagpure, S.C. and others jt. auths.

THAKKAR, Himanshu

Labour and environment: The twain needs to meet. Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 46-49 THAKKAR, P.D.

See Vyas, Parimal H. it. auth.

THAKRE, A.B. and others

Resource productivity and resource use efficiency of turmeric. Rural India 68(4) Ap'2005 73-76

THAKUR, Alpana

National hymn: Vande Matram. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 47-49

THAKUR, Chakradhar

The sweet offering. Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 160-63

THAKUR, D.D.

My life and years in Kashmir politics. Delhi, Konark Pub. 530 p. Rs 750 Book Rev Organiser 57(3) 31 Jl'2005 12

THAKUR, D.S. and Sharma, K.D.

Organic farming for sustainable agriculture and meeting the challenges of food security in 21st century: An economic analysis. Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 205-19

THAKUR, K.S.

See Gupta, Pradeep jt. auth.

THAKUR, Kanchan Mala

Patna: Its economic history 17th century. Indica 42(1) Mr2005 55-64

THAKUR, Manish K.

Engendering social sciences: A view from sociology. Loyola J soc Sci 18(2) JI-De'2004 213-24

THAKUR, Ramesh and Vinayak Rao

Water and human security. Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 283-91

and Wiggen, Oddny, eds.

South Asia in the world: Problem solving perspectives on security, sustainable development, and good governance. Tokyo, UN Univ Press. 2004, xxiv, 451 p. Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 372-75

THAKUR, Satya Narayan

Tobacco control and workers. Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 43-45

THAKUR, Sona

See Kang, Tejpreet Kaur jt. auth.

THAKUR, Sudhinder

Economics of nuclear power in India: The real picture. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5209

THAKUR, Vijay

Asian oil market. Yojana 49 Fe'2005 33-35 Telecom revolution. Yojana 49 My'2005 27-29

THAMARAISELVI, G. and Kaliammal, A.

Data mining: Concepts and techniques. SRELS J Inf Management 41(4) De'2004 339-48

THAMILSELVAN, R.

See Rajkumar, S. jt. auth.

THANGAMANI, K. and Uma Rani, K.

Problems in agriculture—A gender analysis. soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 18+

THANGARAJ, M.

See Arumugam, G. and others jt. auths.

THANIKACHALAM, V.

Need for changes in models of educational organizational in higher education in India. Perspectives in Educ 21(4) Oc'2005 216-25

THAPA, Manjushree

Clarity amid extremism. Seminar 548 Ap'2005 14-16

Forget Kathmandu: An elegy to democracy.

New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 260 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr2005 14-15

THAPA, Neelam and Sahoo, K.C.

Problems and prospects of automation with special reference to special libraries in Jabalpur. *IASLIC Bull* 49(3) Se'2004 171-81

THAPALYAL, Lalit Mohan

In search of the miracle man: A play in four acts. Theatre India 10 2004 32-84

THAPAN, Meenakshi

A teacher writes. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5536-37

THAPAR, Romila

Decolonising the past: Historical writing in the time of Sachin—and beyond. econ and Pol Wkly 40(14) 2 Ap'2005 1442-48

National curriculum framework and the social sciences. soc Scientist 33(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 55-58

Rambling through some of the pasts of Delhi. Marg 56(3) Mr'2005 15-23

THARA BHAI, L. and others

Micro credit and social capitalism in rural Tamil Nadu. soc Welfare 50(10) Ja'2004 30-35

THAROOR, Shashi

Bookless in Baghdad and other writings about reading. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 556 De'2005 54-55

THARU, Susie

Common threads, different weaves. Art India 10(2) 2005 98-99

THAYIL, Jeet

English: Poems. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 83 p. Rs 150; \$ 12 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 10

THEATRE

Asides: Themes incontemporary Indian theatre.
Nemichandra Jain. New Delhi, Nat School of
Drama. 2003, 206 p. Rs 300 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 30

Ritual theatre (Theatre of transition). Heisnam Kanhailal *Theatre India* 10 2004 3-16 See also

Street theatre

Andhra Pradesh

Miracles and magic in Bhovangir. Manohar Khushalani *Theatre India* 10 2004 160-63

India

Abhinaya and social harmony. B.P. Singh Indian Horizons 51 Aut'2004 21-24

Indian theatre: Theatre of origin, theatre of freedom. Ralph Yarrow. Curzon, Surrey. 2001, xiii, 231 p. Book Rev

Theatre India 10 2004 188-91

The Oxford companion to Indian theatre. Ananda Lal, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 264 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 17-18
The Prithviwallahs. Shashi Kapoor and Deepa
Gablot New Delhi, Roli bks, 2005, 152 p. Re

Gahlot. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 152 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 16 History

Acts of authority / acts of resistance: Theatre and politics in colonial and postcolonial India. Nandi Bhatia. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 206 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 14-15; The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 29-30; econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4130-31

Pakistan

A critical stage: The role of secular alternative theatre in Pakistan. Fawzia Afzal-Khan. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 143 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 19

THENGADI, Dattopant

Two great visionaries of Indian nationhood. Sudarshan Kumar Kapur *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 61-62

THEODICY

The dialectic of understanding and explanation in answers to questions of theodicy. Don Schweitzer Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 58-78 ft-n

THEODORE, R.K.

See Ramasamy, C. jt. auth.

THEODORE, Rajiv

Rural development. Yojana 49 Ja'2005 39-40

THEOLOGY

Can we enter into dialogue with postcolonial theory in our continuing theological discourses? R. Sahayadhas *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(1) Je'2005 79-128 bibliogr ft-n

People's power: Asian / Indian liberation theology—The quest of S. Kappen and A. Pieris. Anthoniraj Thumma. New Delhi, ISPCK. 2000, xiv, 128 p. Book Rev

Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 131-36

THEORY of knowledge

See Knowledge, Theory of

THEOSOPHICAL Society

Distinguished members: Francesca Arundale.
C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 126(8) My'2005 305-09

Formalism and fundamentalism in the TS. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 126(11) Ag'2005

The future of the Theosophical Society. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 127(1) Oc'2005 27-34 Inspirations from the past. John Algeo *Theosophist* 127(2) Nv'2005 46-52

Strengthening the link. Fay Van Ierlant Theosophist 126(9) Je'2005 349-50

Theosophical leaders who inspire me. Pablo Sender Theosophist 127(2) Nv'2005 68-71

The Theosophist as disciple. Dara Tatray
Theosophist 126(11) Ag'2005 411-17

THEOSOPHICAL Society, Adyar

129th Annual Convention, 2004

Presidential address to the 129th annual convention of the Theosophical Society Adyar, 26 December 2004. *Theosophist* 126(4) Ja'2005 123-37

THEOSOPHY

Helena Blavatsky. Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke. Berkeley, North Atlantic bks. 2004, 220 p. \$14.95 Book Rev

Theosophist 126(7) Ap'2005 275 Individual progress is human progress. C.R.N. Swamy Theosophist 126(12) Se'2005 463-66

J. Krishnamurti, theosophy and the Theosophical Society. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 126(11) Ag'2005 406-10

Madame Blavatsky and theosophy. Daniel Ross Chandler *Theosophist* 126(8) My'2005 302-04

A path is for walking. Joy Mills Theosophist 126(4) Ja'2005 139-48

Solidarity in theosophical work. Vicente Hao Chin *Theosophist* 126(7) Ap'2005 260-65 A theosophical view of Christianity. Richard W. Brooks *Theosophist* 127(3) De'2005 93-98

The Theosophist as disciple. Dara Tatray
Theosophist 126(11) Ag'2005 411-17
See also

Avatars

Vedanta

THERMONUCLEAR weapons

See Hydrogen bomb

THESIS

See Dissertations, Academic

THIAGARAJAN, A. PONNAMBALA

See Amrithagowri, A.J.A. Rajakumari jt. auth. THIMMAIAH, G.

Implications of reservations in private sector.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005
745-50

THIND, S. and others

Educational development of Punjabi rural girls. soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 34-36

THINGALAYA, N.K.

Rural financing: Compatibility of regional rural banks. Bank Quest 75(4) Oc-De'2004 30-35

THINKING

See Thought and thinking

THIRUMALI, Inukonda

Against Dora and Nizam people's movement in Telangana 1939-1948. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xviii, 262 p. *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 82-86

THIRUNAVUKKARASU, A.

See Mounissamy, P. and others jt. auths.

THIRUVALLUVAR

Tirukkural—Thiruvalluvar's life and teachings. Theosophical Movement 75(10) Ag'2005 338-41; 75(11) Fe'2005 378-82; 75(12) Oc'2005 412-15

THOLKAPPIAN, S.

Environmental regulation: Hidden costs and empirical evidence. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 856-59

THOMAS, A.J.

The legend of modern Malayalam fiction O.V. Vijayan (1930-2005). *The Book Review* 29(5) My'2005 34-35

THOMAS, E.M.

Decentralized planning and transfer of development functions—A case study of four village panchayats in Kerala. *Administrative Change* 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 83-104

THOMAS, Eugene D.

See Dubey, Amaresh and others jt. auths. THOMAS, Julia

Letters

Letters from Madras during the years 1836-1839. Julia Maitland. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, (First published 1843). 28, 218 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 28

THOMAS, Kennedy Andrew

See Mathew, Thomas C. jt. auth.

THOMAS, M.M.

Christ in the cultural context: An exploration of Dr. M.M. Thomas' theology of religions. Abraham Stephen Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 24-48

THOMAS, Sarasu Esther and Khaleel, Nageena Nikhat

Struggles towards social governance. Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 13-15

THOMAS, Stephen

British experience of electricity liberalisation:
A model for India? econ and Pol Wkly 40(50)
10 De'2005 5260-68 ft-n

THOMAS, T.T.

The story of FACT Ltd. New Delhi, Excel bks. 28, 212 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 73-74

THOMAS, Thampan

A legislation intended to defraud the people. Janata 60(11) 10 Ap'2005 1-3

THOMAS, V.V.

Subaltern historiography and post-colonial theory: The case of Dalit pentecostalism in Kerala. *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 121-39

THOMAS GEORGE, Asish

Good health at low cost: How good and how low? econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2488-91

THOMPSON, Denise

Radical feminism today. London, Sage Pub.

2001, 168 p. £ 16.99 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 137-42

THOMPSON, Henry

See Tsangyao Chang and others jt. auths.; Wen-Rong Liu and others jt. auths.

THOMPSON, John

See Matthews, Kent jt. auth.

THOMSON, Francis (1859-1907)

Francis Thomson and Gerard Manley Hopkins: A brief study in contrast. A. Hiriyannaiah Triveni 74(4) Oc-De'2005 28-29

THORAT, Sukhadeo

Caste and economic discrimination: Reflections on theory, concept and consequences. *AJSDJ* 12 2004 25-40

Reservation and efficiency: Myth and reality. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 808-10

- and Lee, Joel

Caste discrimination and food security programmes. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4198-4201

- and others, eds.

Reservations and private sector: Quest for equal opportunity and growth. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2005, xvi, 424 p. Rs 775 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4685-87

THORNER, Alice

An intellectual of three worlds. Jacques Pouchepadass econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4025-27

On Alice Thorner: A tribute from a friend and collaborator of three decades. Maithreyi Krishnaraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4673

A silent institution-builder. Sujata Patel econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4027-28

Tributes to Alice Thomer; Adieu Alice. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4024-25

THOTHATHRI RAMAN, A.

Building a b-school brand. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 129

Flying with hope. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 110

Size does not matter. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 117-18

Tough takes. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 121

The way to go. Business India 721 24 Oc'2005 66-88

THOTTAKARA, Augustine

Indian spirituality, Hindu spiritual traditions: A Christian interpretation: Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2005, 376 p. Book Rev J Dharma 29(4) Oc-De'2004 495

THOUGHT and thinking

Creative visualization: A semanitc analysis. Ranjan K. Panda *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004

97-113 bibliogr ft-n

A cross-cultural comparison of thinking styles of Indian and Tibetan students. Saroj Bala Verma *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 118-21

THULJARAM RAO, J.

The doyen of sugar industry. Kisan World 32(3) Mr'2005 15

THUMBOO, Edwin Nadason

The rib of the word; an interview with Edwin Thumboo. C.S. Biju Malayalam Lit Surv 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 82-87

THUMMA, Anthonirai

People's power: Asian / Indian liberalisation theology—The quest of S. Kappen and A. Pieris. New Delhi, ISPCK. 2000, xiv, 128 p. Book Rev

Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 131-36

THUNDIPARAMBIL, George

Why this war on Hinduism? *Organiser* 57(24) 25 De'2005 9

THUNGSUWAN, Srisuda

See Wen-Rong Liu and others jt. auths.

THURSBY, Gene, ed.

See Mittal, Sushil jt. ed.

TIBET

International symposium on exile Tibet issues:
Freedom, human rights and democratic transition of exile Tibetan. Bharati Puri China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 189-92
See also

Mountains (in religion, folklore, etc.)—Tibet Pilgrims and pilgrimages—Tibet

Description and travel

A trip to Tibet. Rani Drew Radical Humanist 69(1) Ap'2005 16-19

TIBETANS in India

The polemics of diaspora: To India and through India. Rashmi Gupta and Satish K. Sharma Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 1-12

TIBREWAL, Pradeep

Managing currency risk by derivatives and accounting thereof. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 593-98

TIKEKAR, Maneesha

Across the Wagah. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 360 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 70-71

Humanism in the age of rising global fundamentalism. Radical Humanist 68(11) Fe'2005 5-9

TILAK, Jandhyala B.G.

Higher education in 'Trishanku': Hanging between state and market. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4029-37

TILAK, Lokmanya Balgangadhar

Interfaith harmony in Balgangadhar Tilak's Gita Rahasya. R.P. Singh JSL Spr'2005 20-26

TIKKU, Nirmal

Profile and training status of manpower of NGOs

working in the area of nutrition and health. Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 35-44

TIME management

Time management. K.S. Sridharan Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 10-14

TIMMINS, Geoff and others

Teaching and learning history. London, Sage Pub. 2005, xiv, 250 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 36

TIMOR, East

The Indonesian experience: A lesson for India. Radha Rajan *Manthan* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2005 54-62

TIPU SULTAN

A military revolution in Mysore? Technological changes, social transformation and military modernisation under Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan between 1752-99. Kaushik Roy Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 19-37 bibliogr ft-n

TIRKEY, Agapit

Land question in Chotanagpur: A historical view. Sevartham 30 2005 7-18

Role of Christian missionaries in the Jharkhand Movement. Sevartham 29 2004 83-100

TIRKEY, Amrit

Tribal land: A theological reflection. Sevartham 30 2005 19-37

TIRUMALA RAO, V.

See Kumar Reddy, B.S. jt. auth.

TITARENKO, M.L.

Significance of Russia-China-India cooperation in the backdrop of present global and regional changes. *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 379-89

TIWANA, Anupreet Singh

See Iftikhar Ahmed, Shaik jt. auth.

TIWARI, Anu

Passing off and the law on 'Trade Dress' protection: Reflections on Colgate v Anchor.

J Intellec Prop Rights 10(6) Nv'2005 480-90

TIWARI, D.N.

Language and substance (in the light of Vaiyakarana's philosophy). *JICPR* 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 127-64

TIWARI, Indu Kumari

Value added tax (VAT) in retrospect and prospects: The Indian experience. Indian J Econ 85(1) Jl'2004 129-36

TIWARI, Manish

Right to information—An introduction. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 13-16

TIWARI, Shikha

See Powar, K.B. and others jt. auths.

TIWARI, Shubha

Journey motif in the selected texts of V.S. Naipaul. Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 70-80

TIWARY, Manish

Panchayats versus forest protection committees: Equity and institutional compliance in rural development forestry. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1999-2005

TOBACCO manufacture and trade

Tobacco control and workers. Satya Narayan Thakur Labour File 2(6) Nv-De'2004 43-45

TOBY, Adolphus J.

Organisational modelling of Nigerian banks: Survey findings. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 17(2) JI-De'2004 12-28

TOLPADY, Rajaram

Rise of democratic socialism in India. *Janata* 60(17) 22 My'2005 3-7

TOLSTOY, Leo

Love and death in Leo Tolstoy's "War and peace". B.S. Murthy *Triveni* 74(3) JI-Se'2005 44-46

TOMAR, Ajeet Singh

Divorce and adolescent behaviour. Vedic Path 63(1) Mr 2005 68-78

TONANNAVAR, J.

See Mulimani, B.G. and others jt. auths.

TONGIA, Rahul

Revisiting natural gas imports for India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2032-36

TOOFAN, Brij Mohan

Prem Bhasin—A tribute. Janata 60(3) 13 Fe 2005 6-8

TOOR, M.S.

See Sukhpal Singh jt. auth.

TOPPO, James

Nature: The greatest guru in tribal traditional! Sevartham 30 2005 83-89

TOPSFIELD, Andrew, ed.

See Crill, Rosemary and others jt. eds.

TORGOVNIK, Jonathan

Bollywood dreams. London, Phaidon Press; distr. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2003, 118 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 12

TORKAMANI, Javad and Mohammad Bakhshoodeh

Determinants of private investment in Iranian agricultural sector. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 826-32

TORREMANS, Paul Leo Carl

Trademark law: Is Europe moving towards an unduly wide approach for anyone to follow the example? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(2) Mr'2005 127-32

TORU DUTT (1856-1877)

Convergence of roots and wings in the poetry of Toru Dutt. A.A. Khan and B. Utpal Vedic Path 63(4) Oc-De'2005 47-54

TOURISM

See Tourist trade

TOURIST trade

Globalization and tourism: Impact and prospects. Motiram Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 108-09+

Rural tourism: A new approach to sustainability.

Mohinder Chand and Ravi Bhushan Kumar Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 99-103

Andhra Pradesh

Amaravati-A journey into the past. M.V.S. Prasad Indian Rlv 51(3) Je'2005 39-42

Arunachal Pradesh

Arunachal Pradesh: A paradise on earth. P.K. Chakravarty Yojana 49 De'2005 72-75 Significance of highway services facilities for development of tourism industry in north east region with special reference to Bhalukpung-Bomdila-Dirang-Tawang tourist circuits of Arunachal Pradesh. Kangki Megu Resarun 29 2003 14-20

Assam

Social entrepreneurship in rural tourism in Assam, S.S. Khanka and Anjan Bhuyan Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 15-19+

Traversing through Kaziranga and Tawang. Akul Tripathi One India one People 9(1) Ag'2005 24-29

Chhattisgarh

Role of museums in tourism development: A case study in Bastar. D.B. Giri Vanyajati 53(4) Oc'2005 1-5

Developing countries

Tourism in developing countries: Neocolonialism or nation builder. James J. Spillane Management and Lab Stud 30(1) Fe'2005 7-37 bibliogr

Goa

See also

Goa Tourism Development Corporation India

India, sweet and sour. Yeshi Seli Business

India 708 25 Ap'2005 60-62 Tourism and foreign exchange earnings. L.P. Ramalingam Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 21

Tourism development in Yelagiri Hills. A. Vinayagamoorthy Sedme J 32(1) Mr2005 89-96

Tourism growth in India: Challenges ahead. Puneet Aneja Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005

Tourism industry in India. T. Settu and others Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 22

India, Northeastern

Prospects for tourism. M.P. Bezbaruah Seminar 550 Je'2005 32-35

Tourism development. Prasanta Bhattacharya Yojana 49 De'2005 65-67

Madhya Pradesh

Incredible Madhya Pradesh. Ashwani Lohani Indian Rly 51(5) Ag'2005 33-35

Rajasthan

Rajasthan: Grand tourist destination. Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 45-49

Sikkim

Development and utilization of tourism resources in Sikkim. Maitreyee Choudhury Geogr Rev

India 66(4) De'2004 341-49 Sri Lanka

Sustainable tourism development in Sri Lanka: An appraisal of the international inbound tourism demand, the tourism industry and national tourism policy. D.A.C. Silva. Amsterdam, Vriji Univ. 2002, 228 p. Book Rev

J Entrepreneurship 14(1) Ja-Je'2005 86-89

Tamil Nadu

Imperatives of Tamilnadu tourism sector. G. Ganesan Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 11-12

TOURIST trade and state India

Emerging strategies for cultural tourism. Graham Brooks Seminar 554 Oc'2005 29-33

From here where? Jose Dominic Seminar 554 Oc'2005 49-51

The future of tourism in India. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 54-55

Incredibly incredulous? Suhel Seth Seminar 554 Oc'2005 45-48

Leveraging globalisation. N.K. Singh Seminar 554 Oc'2005 14-18

A link to equitable growth. Dilip Cherian Seminar 554 Oc'2005 25-28

Partnerships in tourism. Prem Subramaniam Seminar 554 Oc'2005 19-24

Policy futures. Rajeev Talwar Seminar 554 Oc'2005 41-44

The problem. Seminar 554 Oc'2005 12-13 Showcasing heritage. Vikram Kiron Sardesai Seminar 554 Oc'2005 34-37

Tourism and wildlife conservation. Himraj Dang Seminar 554 Oc'2005 38-40

TOWNS

See Cities and towns

TOWNSHIP finance

See Local finance

TOWNSHIP government

See Local government

TRACTOR industry and trade India

Racing ahead. Bhakti Chuganee Business India

719 26 Se'2005 57-60

TRADE

See Commerce

TRADE, Balance of

See Balance of trade

TRADE agreements (Commercial) See Commercial treaties

TRADE marks

Brand equity: A network measurement problem. C. Ashokan Org Management 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 44-47

Branding of services. N. Prem Anand Org Management 21(2) JI-Se'2005 3-4

The broadening horizons of trademark law-Registrability of smell, sports merchandise and building designs as trademarks. Sudipta

Bhattacharjee and Ganesh Rao J Intellec Prop Rights 10(2) Mr'2005 119-26

Mantras for successful brandbuilding. R.K. Srivastava Indian Management 44(8) Ag'2005 54-62

Passing off and the law on 'Trade Dress' protection: Reflections on Colgate v Anchor. Anu Tiwari J Intellec Prop Rights 10(6) Nv'2005 480-90

Trademark law: Is Europe moving towards an unduly wide approach for anyone to follow the example? Paul Leo Carl Torremans J Intellec Prop Rights 10(2) Mr'2005 127-32

TRADE names

See Trade marks

TRADE regulations

See also

Copyright

Patent laws and legislation

TRADE Related intellectual Property Rights

TRIPS: Its possible impact on biotech segment of the Indian pharmaceutical industry. Shyama V. Ramani and Augustin Maria econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 675-83

TRADE routes

India

A study of trade routes. Kamna Lohani Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 27-35

TRADE unions

Global framework agreements: The new tool for labour. *Indian Worker* 49(3) 1 Fe'2005 9+ Learn a new concept of industrial relation from grand master G. Ramanujam. *Indian Worker* 49(14) 16 Jl'2005 7; 49(15) 1 Ag'2005 7

Learn the art of managing trade unionism from grand master G. Ramanujam. *Indian Worker* 49(8) 16 Ap'2005 7

Trade union movement at cross road: Solidarity and tripartite discourse can check the present deterioration. *Indian Worker* 49(9) 1 My'2005 1-2

World trade unionism towards unification—New trade union international confederation by 2006. Guy Ryder *Indian Worker* 49(8) 16 Ap'2005 5+

See also

International Confederation of Trade Unions International Labour Organization

Gujarat

See also

Textile Labour Association

India

Indian trade union movement; global unity vs local disunity. R.P.K. Murugesan Indian Worker 49(11) 1 Je'2005 3-4

Meeting point for trade unions and environmentalists. Medha Patkar and Sanjay Sangvai *Labour File* 2(6) Nv-De'2004 20-26 Trade unions must join mainstream. Chaturanan Mishra *Mainstream* 43(46) 5 Nv'2005 5-6 See also

Bharatiya Mazdoor Sangh

Indian National Trade Union Congress

Karnataka

Flexible work organisation, human resource practices and worker perception in India: A case study of Bangalore city. Hitoshi Ota *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-29

Maharashtra

Worker politics, trade unions and the Shiv Sena's rise in Central Bombay. Juned Shaikh econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1893-1900 History

Textile workers' movement in Bombay (1919-1928). Sudhansu De quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 57-63

Nepal

One more step towards single unionism. Umesh Upadhyay *Labour File* 2(4) Jl-Ag'2004 49-50

Pakistan

Rebuilding labour movement. Aijaz Ahmed Labour File 2(3) My-Je'2004 44-45

TRADITION (Hinduism)

A brief introduction to India's sacred oral tradition. Swami Tathagatananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 60-65

TRADITION (Philosophy)

Tradition versus modernity. Samuel Jayakumar Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 152-60

TRADITIONALISM (Philosophy)

See Tradition (Philosophy)

TRAFFIC accidents

India

Road traffic safety: Cost of government neglect. Sanjeev Shami econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1598-1602

TRAFFIC control

See Traffic regulations

TRAFFIC laws

See Traffic regulations

TRAFFIC regulations

Automation

Generation of web map for traffic control. D.K. Mandal Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 398-402

TRAMA, Sangeeta

A path analytic study of the effect of intelligence, parental involvement, and adolescent boys' motivational resources on academic achievement—A comparison of mothers' and fathers' models. *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 242-63 bibliogr

See also Saini, Sunil jt. auth.

TRANSCENDENTALISM

Kant's transcendental problem. K. Bagchi *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 77-95

Life and transcendence. Lokesh Chandra Samvit 51 Mr2005 22-24

Nature and source of transcendental illusion.

Sabhajeet Mishra Indian Philosophical quart 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 27-36

Transcendental philosophy as theory of limit. R.P. Singh *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 275-302

Transcendence: Philosophy, literature, and theology approach the beyond. Regina Schwartz, ed. London, Routledge. 2004. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 128-32

TRANSFER of technology

See Technology transfer

TRANSFER pricing

Draft cost accounting standard 6 on determination of Arm's length price.

Management Accountant 40(8) Ag'2005 617-26+

Embedded problems of transfer pricing: An overview. Uttam Kumar Dutta and D. Rakshit Management Accountant 40(7) JI'2005 519-21

Goal congruence through transfer pricing system. P.C. Basu *Management Accountant* 40(4) Ap'2005 302-05

Transfer pricing strategy for intangible products. S.C. Das Banking Fin 18(12) De'2005 5-8

Transfer pricing: Viewed in the context of segmental reporting. Amit Mallick and Debdas Rakshit Management Accountant 40(7) Jl'2005 513-18

TRANSLATIONS

The ghazal in English: Reading likeness / reading difference. Anisur Rahman JSL Aut'2004 71-83

Harry Potter / Hari Puttar—Or what's in a name? N. Kamala JSL Aut'2004 57-69

Moments of translation: The social history of a divided city. Sherry Simon JSL Aut'2004 46-56 bibliogr

Peculiarities of the Chinese art of translation and terminologies, and parallels in other cultures. Priyadarshi Mukherji JSL Aut'2004 84-98

Preserving creative diversity in an era of globalization: Indian and Canadian perspectives. Shantha Ramakrishna JSL Spr'2004 110-18

Problems of literary translation. Meeta Narain JSL Aut'2004 99-107

Translating culture vs. cultural translation. Harish Trivedi JSL Aut'2004 35-45

Translating India: The cultural politics of English. Rita Kothari. Manchester, St. Jerome Pub. 2003, 144 p. £ 19.50 Book Rev

JSL Aut'2004 153-56

Translation across cultures: The ethics of a literary translation. Sachidananda Mohanty JSL Aut'2004 22-28

Translation and the quest for identity: Democratization of knowledge in 19th century India. Shantha Ramakrishna JSL Aut'2004 7-21

Translation as recovery. Sujit Mukherjee. New Delhi, Pencraft Int. 208 p. Rs 380 Book Rev Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 207-10; JSL Aut'2004 153-56

The word as the world: Translation as a postcolonial study. Keya Majumdar JSL Aut 2004 108-15

TRANSPORT, Sediment

See Sediment transport

TRANSPORTATION

Harvana

Transportation accessibility and non-primary activities—A case study of Mewat region. Mohamed Surabuddin Mondal Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 59-67

India

See also
Aeronautics, Commercial—India
Postal service—India
Railways—India

United States

Transportation culture and policies in the US. Amritbir Kaur Brar econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 733-36

TRANSPORTATION, Road

Arunachal Pradesh

Significance of highway services facilities for development of tourism industry in north east region with special reference to Bhalukpung-Bomdila-Dirang-Tawang tourist circuits of Arunachal Pradesh. Kangki Megu Resarun 29 2003 14-20

India

Modal split between rail and road modes of transport in India. Prosenjit Dey Chaudhury Vikalpa 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 17-33

Rail-road competition in freight transportation: Price and service issues. Nalin Shinghal econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2587-93

Maharashtra

See also

Maharashtra State Road Transport Corporation TRANSPORTATION, Rural

India

Developing rural road network: Perspective and issues. L.P. Singh and S.N. Lal *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 27-32

TRAUTMANN, Thomas R.

Aryans and British India: New perspectives on India's pasts. Delhi, Yoda Press. 2004, xxxiv, 260 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 13

TRAVANCORE

Commerce

History

Foreign trade and economic development in Travancore from 1894 to 1947. C. Rajasekharan Pillai Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) 520

JI-Se'2004 43-67

Economic history

Foreign trade and economic development in Travancore from 1894 to 1947. C. Rajasekharan Pillai Foreign Trade Rev 39(2) JI-Se'2004 43-67

TREATIES

See also

Commercial treaties

TREES

See also

Neem (Tree)

TREHAN, Jyoti

Crime and money laundering: The Indian perspective. New Delhi, OUP. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 551 Jl'2005 78-79

TRIBAL women

See Women, Tribal

TRIBES

Adivasi encounters with Hindu nationalism in MP. Amita Baviskar econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5105-13 bibliogr ft-n

Capitalism and globalisation, Dalits and Adivasis.

Gail Omvedt econ and Pol Wkly 40(47)

19 Nv'2005 4881-85

Conversion, Suddhi and Adivasi identity. Santanu K. Patro Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 11-24

A response to the "Programme of contextual and Adivasi theology" by A.S. Hemrom. A. Tali Ao Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 97-101 Towards a programme of contextual and Adivasi theology. A.S. Hemrom Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 87-96

Education

The role of primary teachers in the tribal areas—A sociological investigation. J.G. Patel Vanyajati 53(4) Oc'2005 11-17

Andhra Pradesh

Agrarian relations in tribal areas of Andhra Pradesh: Are conditioned brewing for a heightened tribal land alienation? C.S. Murty *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 414-23 Self help groups and emancipation among tribals in Andhra Pradesh. D. Vasudeva Rao *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 96-106

Tribal development in Andhra Pradesh. A.K. Vasudevachary *Kurukshetra* 54(3) Ja'2006 33-36

Tribal movements in Andhra Pradesh—A sociopolitical and religious appraisal. P. Alexander Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 36-52

Tribal society and deprivations of the girl child—A study in Andhra Pradesh. C.S. Murty and S. Subrahmanyam *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005

Tribe and caste relations: A study of Warangal district. K. Ailaiah Vanyajati 53(3) Jl'2005 22-23

See also Banjaras, The Chenchus, The

Arunachal Pradesh

See also Puroiks, The Tagins, The

Asia

Globalisation and indigenous people in Asia: Changing the local—Global interface. Dev Nathan and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 339 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 272-77

Assam

See also Garos, The Tai-Ahoms, The

Bengal

See also

Santals, The

Chhattisgarh

Challenging traditional authority: The role of the state, the divine and the RSS. Peggy Froerer Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 39-73 bibliogr

Propinquity and interpersonal attraction among welfare of a tribal village. Mayanka Namdeo and O.P. Mishra *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 35-38

See also

Agarias, The

Hill Korwas, The

Gujarat

A sociological study of migrant tribal farmlabourers in villages of Anand district of Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 125-32

Tribal widows of Gujarat problems and their solutions. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 53(1) Ja'2005 19-26

See also

Kolghas, The

India

Adi Deo Arya Devata: A panoramic view of tribal-Hindu cultural interface. Sandhya Jain. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, x, 335 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 15-16 Are Adivasis Hindus? Scholastica Kujur Sevartham 29 2004 107-23

Are tribals Hindus? Sudhir Kumar Kujur Sevartham 29 2004 101-06

Bungle in the jungle. Ashish Kothari Seminar 552 Ag'2005 63-69

Citizens of the forest. Bittu Sahgal and others Seminar 552 Ag'2005 44-49

Community transformation and biblical faith in the context of tribal cultural issues. Alex Ekka Sevartham 29 2004 67-82

The conservation conundrum. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 55-58

Conversion, Suddhi and Adivasi identity. Santanu K. Patro Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 11-24

De-fragmenting nature. K. Ullas Karanth and Praveen Bhargav *Seminar* 552 Ag'2005 59-62

Dishonoured by history: 'Criminal tribes' and British colonial policy. Meena Radhakrishna. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2001, ix, 192 p. Rs 435 Book Rev

Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 122-24 Displacement and rehabilitation of tribals. Biswaranjan Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1318-20

The end of conservation. Himraj Dang Seminar 552 Ag'2005 50-54

Homeless in the homeland. Keya Acharya Humanscape 12(5) My'2005 22-23

An ethical analysis of the tribal ethnic identity crises in India: A feminist critique. Asangla Lemtur *Religion and Soc* 50(3) Se'2005 53-82 ft-n

Is there a need for this bill? P.V. Jayakrishnan Seminar 552 Ag'2005 23-29

Native noses and nationalist zoos: Debates in colonial and early nationalist anthropology of castes and tribes. R. Srivatsan econ and Pol Wklv 40(19) 7 Mv'2005 1986-98 ft-n

Lies about tribal rights. Tayleen Singh Seminar 552 Ag'2005 37-40

Nature: The greatest guru in tribal tradition!
James Toppo Sevartham 30 2005 83-89

A non-solution. Debi Goenka Seminar 552 Ag'2005 35-37

On the margins in the city: Adivasi seasonal labour migration in Western India. David Mosse and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005

3025-38 bibliogr ft-n

The politics of conversion: A theological reflection on the current debate on conversion in tribal India. Francis Minj Sevartham 30 2005

Politics of language, religion and identity: Tribes in India. Virginius Xaxa econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1363-70

The problem. Seminar 552 Ag'2005 12-13 The real issues. Digvijaya Singh Seminar 552 Ag'2005 20-22

A response to the "Tribal ethnic identity crises in India" by Asangla Lemtur. J.G. Jacob Sundar Singh Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 83-86

Reviving a debate; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1924

Tigers and tribes. Goverdhan Rathore Seminar 552 Ag'2005 41-43

Towards a programme of contextual and Adivasi theology. A.S. Hemrom Religion and Soc 50(3)

Se'2005 87-96

Tribal development and social work: A reappraisal. Suryakant Waghmore Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 29-33

Tribal issues in India today. Nirmal Minz Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 3-10

Tribal movements. Philip Ekka. Madhya Pradesh Jesuit Soc. 2003, xviii, 297 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Sevartham 29 2004 157-59

Tribals and their concern for ecology and environment. Benjamin Lakra Sevartham 30 2005 91-95

Tribals in Indian narratives. Kumkum Yadav. Shimla, IIAS. 2003, 175 p. Rs 300 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2059-60

Tribes, forest and social formation in Indian history. B.B. Chaudhuri and Arun Bandopadhayay, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004. 225 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 26; Seminar 553 Se'2005 60-61 See also

Oraons, The

Jharkhand

Right over land: Major source of Adivasi revolt in Jharkhand; aboriginals' right over land. Emmanuel Barla Sevartham 30 2005 39-59 Tribal heritage of Santal parganas division in Jharkhand: An anthro-sociological study of tribal people in historical perspective. V.N. Dinesh Vanyajati 53(1) Ja'2005 1-13 Tribal land: A theological reflection. Amrit Tirkey

Tribal land: A theological reflection. Amrit Tirkey Sevartham 30 2005 19-37

Tribals' exploitation in marketing system: A study with reference to Sahibganj district (Santhal Pargana). Rakesh Raman Verma J Regional Stud 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 69-82

Kerala

No land even for burial...any meaning in living on this land; interview with Ms C.K. Janu, leader of tribals in Kerala. *Mainstream* 43(19) 30 Ap'2005 11-14

Madhya Pradesh

Migration in remote tribal areas: Evidence from Southeastern Madhya Pradesh. D.C. Sah and Amita Shah Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 184-204

Maharashtra

Health practices among tribals in Maharashtra. Vijay J. Shingnapure Vanyajati 53(2) Ap'2005 13-19

Manipur

Christianity and cultural change: Vestiges from a Manipur tribal village. M. Romesh Singh Vanyajati 52(4) Oc'2004 9-16

Meghalaya

See also Lyngngams, The

Mizoram

SHGs and tribal development in Mizoram. Joseph Lalrinliana and Easwaran Kanagaraj Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 37-48

Nagaland

See also Ao Nagas, The

Nepal

See also

Sunuwars, The-Rituals

Orissa

A field view. Biswajit Mohanty Seminar 552 Ag'2005 30-34 See also

See also

Juangs, The

Rajasthan

Folk beliefs and practices related to environmental conservation. Sitaram Khandelwal Vanyajati 53(3) Jl'2005 12-21 See also

Bhils, The

Saharias, The

Tamil Nadu

Land-use strategies for tribals: A socioeconomic analysis. Seema Purushothaman econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5611-19

Role of NGOs and tribal development in Nilgiris district. P. Shanmugam *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 17

See also

Korwas, The

West Bengal

See also

Lodhas, The

TRICHODERMA

Role of trichoderma in plant disease management. P. Ananthan *Kisan World* 32(8) Ag'2005 55-56

TRICKLE Irrigation

Drip irrigation and farm productivity. K. Srinivasulu and others Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 23-26

TRIGUNATITANANDA, Swami

Brahmacharya. Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 452-57

TRIKHA, R.N.

See Rathore, Rajendra and others jt. auths. TRILOKEKAR, Nitant P.

Auditing in computerised environment.

Chartered Accountant 53(10) Ap'2005
1292-97

TRINITIES

Comparative study of Trinity and Trimurti according to Christianity and Hinduism. Thomas Paul. Ranchi. 2005, xi, 119 p. Book Rev Sevartham 30 2005 161-62

TRIPATHI, Abhinav Priyadarshi See Jha, B.K. jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, Akul

Traversing through Kaziranga and Tawang. One India and one People 9(1) Ag'2005 24-29

TRIPATHI, O.P.M.

Outreach activities at the Department of Adult, Continuing and Extension Education. *Univ* News 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 12-17

TRIPATHI, R.S. and others

Resource use efficiency in salinity affected irrigated farms of Haryana: A case study of Haryana Operational Pilot Project. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 527-28

TRIPATHI, Sanchita

Women leadership and PRIs. *Kurukshetra* 54(1) Nv'2005 12-18

TRIPATHI, Satyendra

Sociology, tradition and change. *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 41-49

TRIPATHI, Suryakant

Swami Saradananda and I: Memoirs of Swami Saradananda. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(10) Oc'2005 376-80 (Repr)

TRIPATHI, Ved and Vashistha, K.C.

Distance education and information technology in agricultural sciences' perspectives. *Univ News* 43(11) 14 Mr/2005 1-6

TRIPATHY, Bamadeba

See Behera, Kartikeswar jt. auth.

TRIPATHY, P.M.

Pushkar: A pilgrims' paradise: Entertainment and heritage tourism. *Organiser* 57(11) 25 Se'2005 30-34

TRIPATHY, Trilochan

See Mohanty, Bedabati jt. auth.

TRIPURA

Tripura—A priority area: PM. Yojana 49 De'2005 35-37

See also

Horticulture—Tripura

Seals (Numismatic)—Tripura

Economic development

Development paradigm. Manik Sarkar Yojana 49 De'2005 42-43

Socio-economic challenges. D.N. Sahaya Yojana 49 De'2005 38-41

History

Art in Tripura coinage. Ratna Das J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 116-18

History, Medieval

A new coin of Narendra Manikya. S.K. Bose *J Numismatic Soc India* 64-65 2002-2003 89-90

TRIPURA SUNDARI, C.U.

See Sham Bhat, K. and others jt. auths.

TRIVEDI, Archana

Gandhian philosophy of karma: A reading of Nayantara Sahgal's A time to be happy. *Vedic Path* 63(4) Oc-De'2005 36-46

TRIVEDI, Harish

C.D. Narasimhalah—A tribute (1921-2005). The

Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 27

South Asian literature: Reflections in a confluence. *Indian Lit* 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 186-94

Translating culture vs. cultural translation. *JSL* Aut'2004 35-45

TRIVEDI, Mayur

See Gupta, Indrani jt. auth.

TRIVEDI, Shalini

See Shah, Manali jt. auth.

TRIVEDI, Shukti

See Gupta, Ankur jt. auth.

TRIVEDI, Sonu

India-Africa partners for all seasons. Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 15-17

TRIVEDI, Vandana and Chandra, Radhika

A walk in the clouds with a pocketful of magic. Seminar 546 Fe'2005 60-62

TRIVIKRAM, K. and Mishra, R.K.

Air-India disinvestment—Myth and reality. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 120-42 India post: From tradition to transition—A post-liberalisation scenario. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 1-29

TROJANOW, Ilija

Along the Ganga: To the inner shores of India. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 173 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 27-28

TROLANDER, Paul

See Hickman, John jt. auth.

TRUMPP, Ernest

The composition of the Granth. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 19-22

Ernest Trumpp. A.C. Arora Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 43-51

On the language and the metres used in the Granth. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 23-42

TRUTH

Concept of truth in science and religion. K.D. Gangrade and others. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005, 328 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 27(1) Ap-Je'2005 117-18

TSAI, Wenpin

See Kilduff, Martin jt. auth.

TSANGYAO CHANG and others

Exports, imports and output in the US: What causes what? *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 423-32 bibliogr

TSOUKALA, Anastassia

Democracy against security: The debates about counterterrorism in the European Parliament, September 2001-June 2003. Alternatives (Delhi) 29(4) Ag-Oc'2004 417-40 ft-n

TSUNAMI disaster

Bigger than the tsunami. Jayaprakash Narayan Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 4-6

The day after. Dilip D'Souza Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 8-10

The dynamics of aid. Tina Wallace *Humanscape* 12(2) Fe'2005 16-17

Is earth striking back? Darryl D'Monte Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 11-12

Is the Sethusamudram shipping canal project technically feasible? R. Ramesh econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 271-75

Lessons of tsunami. Devdutt Janata 60(4) 20 Fe'2005 11-14

Reflections on the Tsunami. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 97-98

Securing the future against tsunamis. John Kurien econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005

Shillong calling. Sunil Kaul *Humanscape* 12(2) Fe'2005 18-20

The Tsunami and globalised uncertainty. Lyla Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 194-95

Tsunami disaster. Janata 59(47) 2 Ja'2005 1 Tsunami disaster-surviving nature's fury. Meenu Anand soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 31-35

Tsunami hit children in Nagapattinam district. N. Sampathalakshmi soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 39-40

The tsunami of 26 December 2004. Satyesh C. Chakraborty Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004

Tsunami recovery grants: Looking at long-term, sustainable plans. Guy Standing econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 510-14

Tsunami waves. Madhu R. Sekhar Yojana 49 Fe'2005 20-24

Tsunami wreaks havoc, centre adds to confusion; relief in disarray. R. Balashankar Organiser 56(26) 9 Ja'2005 1+

Understanding the donor. Gouthami Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 15

Wanted a policy on disaster management. Navin Chandra Joshi *Organiser* 56(26) 9 Ja'2005

A wave of peace. Rohini Hensman Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 13-14 When giving doesn't hurt. Rajiv Khandelwal Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 21-22

Rehabilitation

Relief and rehabilitation: Ensuring inclusion.

Niruj Mohan and others econ and Pol Wkly

40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1493-95

Warning systems

Tsunami warning system: Beyond technological fixes. Biswanath Dash econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 269-71

Andhra Pradesh

Tsunami in Andhra Pradesh—A snapshot. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 3-4 Tsunami in Andhra Pradesh. I. Satya Sundaram soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 36

Tsunami in Andhra Pradesh-The state's

response. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 5-7 India

Relief work undertaken by Central Social Welfare Board for Tsunami victims. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 25-26

Kerala

Rehabilitation of the Tsunami victims in Kerala. G. Ravindran Nair soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 27-30

Pondicherry (Union Territory)

Tsunami in Pondicherry: Snapshot and state's response. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 16-24

Tamil Nadu

Tsunami in Tamil Nadu: The damage and the state's response. soc Welfare 51(11) Fe'2005 8-15

TUBE well

See Wells

TUITION

Adverse effects of private supplementary tutoring: Dimensions, implications and government responses. Mark Bray. Paris, IIEP. 2003. \$ 10 Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 21(1) Ja'2005 52-57

TULASI, Anubhav

Kavyabharati. Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 8-15

TULI, Vinod

Netaji's great role in India's liberation. *Organiser* 56(29) 30 Ja'2005 10

TULLY, Mark

Still in slow motion. Seminar 556 De'2005 18-21

TULPULE, Bagaram

Development: Steps and problems. Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 3-14

Globalisation and challenges before the working class. Janata 60(7) 13 Mr'2005 3-7

The challenge of employment. Janata 60(14) 1 My'2005 3-6+

TULSAYAN, Vandana

See Jha, Rajiv jt. auth.

TULSI (plant)

Tulsi as an elixir. P. Balamurugan Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 53

TULZAPURKAR, Veerendra

Remix and copyright law. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(2) Mr2005 106-11

TUNGABHADRA Grameen Bank

Tungabhadra Grameen Bank improves performance. K.A. Rasure Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 75-80

TURKEY

See also

Islam-Turkey

School management and organization—Turkey Stock exchange—Turkey

TURKISH language

Parameter-setting model of L2 acquisition: A

study of head-initial/head-final parameter in Persian, Turkish and English. Ataollah Maleki Indian J appl Linguistics 31(2) JI-De'2005 79-87

TURMERIC

Resource productivity and resource use efficiency of turmeric. A.B. Thakre and others *Rural India* 68(4) Ap'2005 73-76

Vedic krishi production system of turmeric. Kabita Sethi and others Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 58-59

TURNELL, Sean

See Harcourt, G.C. jt. auth.

TURNOVER of labour

See Labour turnover

TURNOVER tax

See Sales tax

TUSHAR KANT

Colombia-Venezuela confrontation and the US stand. *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 27-28

TUTEJA, R.K.

See Verma, Urmila and others jt. auths.

TUTEJA, Usha

Utilisation of agricultural input subsidies by scheduled caste vis-a-vis non-scheduled caste farmers in Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 722-44

TYAGANANDA, Swami

The purpose of a Vedanta Society. Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 13-19

Rediscovering Vivekananda in the East and the West. Vedanta Kesari 92(6) Je'2005 229-34

TYAGARAJA

The incidental compositions of Tyagaraja. K. Sumanadevi *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 50-53

TYAGI, Alka, ed.

See Wasi, Jehanara jt. ed.

TYAGI, P.K.

Marketing of potato in the Hapur market (U.P.). Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 12-14

TYAGI, Parul

Flesh and spirit: Psychological and moral conflict in Thomas Hardy's The return of the Native. *Vedic Path* 62(4) De'2004 66-70

TYAGI, Richa and Gupta, Meenakshi

Person-organisation fit: Practices and outcomes. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(1) JI'2005 64-78

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Cecil Earle

Cecil Earle Tyndale-Biscoe, Kashmir, and the introduction of soccer. J.A. Mangan *Biblio* 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 32-33

U

UNCTAD

See United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

UNDP

See United Nations Development Programme UNHCR

When the conflict is over: UNHCR and the challenge of refugee reintegration in post-conflict peace-building. K. Savitri *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 120-36 bibliogr

UTI

See Unit Trust of India

UBEROI, J.P.S.

The European modernity: Science, truth and method. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xx, 143 p. Rs 445 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Aq'2005 309-14

UBEROI, Patricia

See Palriwala, Rajni jt. auth.

UBHA, Dharminder Singh and Pasricha, J.S.
Agricultural accounting: A tool for improving productivity! Chartered Accountant 53(2)
Aq'2004 211-16

UBRURHE, J.O.

African concept of health. Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 172-82 Missionaries' attitude towards African traditional medicine. Bangalore Theological Forum 36(2) De'2004 117-30 ft-n

UDAI BHAN SINGH

Fiscal federalism in Indian union. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2003, 336 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 81-84

UDAIPUR

City planning

The case of the missing footpath. Anita Bhatia Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 18-19

UDANI, Niharika T.

See Sewa Singh jt. auth.

UDAYAKUMAR

Stories told by dreams. Malayalam Lit Surv 25(4) Oc-De'2003 54-60

UDIKERI, S.S.

See Nimbal, Farook and others jt. auths.

UGANDA

See also

Civil rights-Uganda

Presidents

See also

Museveni, Yoweri

UJJWAL KUMAR SINGH

Constitutionalism, plurality and extraordinary laws. Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 95-113 ft-n

UKRAINE

Presidents

Election

Presidential elections in Ukraine: Conflicts and challenges. R.G. Gidadhubli econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 106-07

ULEMA

Rule of the unruly Ulema. Meenakshi Jain Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 16

Ulema and the revolt of 1857. Qazi Mohd Jamshed *Indian J Politics* 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 155-68 bibliogr

Ulema's social role: What it is and what it ought to be. A. Rahman *Mainstream* 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 5-9

ULGER, Billur and Ulger, Gurdal

Akhism as a non-governmental association model in the history of the Turkish nation and an assessment of today's business ethics: A relationship or a contradiction? J Human Values 11(1) Ja-Je'2005 49-61

ULGER. Gurdal

See Ulger, Billur it. auth.

ULLAS KARANTH, K.

Reconciling conservation with emancipatory politics. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4803-05

UMA. H.R.

The ageing population. Yojana 49 Oc'2005 39-41

UMA, V.

Meditation on the churning of the ocean of milk. Theosophist 126(7) Ap'2005 266-68

UMA DEVI, D.

See Adinarayana Reddy, P. jt. auth.

UMA DEVI, T. and Jamuna, D.

Functional competence among community dwelling elderly men and women. Ageing and Soc 14(3-4) JI-De'2004 11-28 bibliogr

UMA RANI

Technology and skill transfer in auto component firms of the National Capital Region. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1067-82 *See also* Shylendra, H.S. jt. auth; Unni, Jeemol jt. auth.

UMA RANI, K.

See Thangamani, K. jt. auth.

UMAR (Caliph)

Umar. Shibli Numani. London, OUP. 2004, 157 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) Jl-Ag'2004 26

UMESH, K.B. and others

Efficiency of irrigated agriculture across different sources of irrigation—A case of arecanut in Southern transition zone of Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 516-17

UNANI medicine

See Medicine, Unani

UNDERDEVELOPED areas

See Developing countries

UNDERGROUND water

See Water, Underground

UNEMPLOYMENT

See Employment and unemployment

GIPL VOLUME 42, 2005

UNEMPLOYMENT, Rural

See Employment and unemployment, Rural UNIFORM Civil Code

Decoding the Uniform Civil Code. Saumitra Mohan J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 85-89 The Imrana imbroglio and uniform civil code: Some reflections. Kshitij Dua and Ankur Gupta Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 10-11

UNIONS, Trade

See Trade unions

UNIT Trust of India

Resource mobilisation practices of UTI. Rosy Walia Joshi and R.C. Dangwal *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 67-75

UNIT trusts

See Investment trusts

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

See also

Family planning—United Arab Republic

UNITED NATIONS

In larger freedom—The changing role of the United Nations. *econ Stud* 43(22) 16 My'2005 11-14

News from the United Nations: UN and children's rights. econ Stud 43(5) 1 Se'2004 13-15; 43(6) 16 Se'2004 3-15; 43(7) 1 Oc'2004 3-13

"Reform" of the United Nations. Subhash Chandra Sarker *Mainstream* 43(26) 18 Je'2005 9-15

A season for renewal at the United Nations. econ Stud 43(22) 16 My'2005 3-4

Summary of panel discussion on "Report of the UNSG's high panel on threats, challenges and change. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(1-3) Ja-Mr"2005 23-32

UN report on threats, challenges and change. Muchkund Dubey econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 502-06

United Nations Organisation removing its shackles and weaknesses, and making it more democratic and universal. B.N. Arora Mainstream 43(45) 29 Oc'2005 11-15

Civil society

UN-civil society: Ambiguities and uncertainties. Krishna Ahooja Patel *Mainstream* 43(8) 12 Fe'2005 19-23

Economic development

UN and sustainable development. econ Stud 43(12) 16 De'2004 314

Peacekeeping forces

China's stand on UN peacekeeping operations: Changing priorities of foreign policy. Yeshi Choedon *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-57

United Nations peacekeeping operations in Asia: An assessment. Smita Srivastava Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 13-26

Security Council

Clash between two nationalisms. Junfei Wu

econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2491-93

Understanding the UN Security Council: Coercion or consent. Neil Fenton. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, ix, 246 p. £47.50 Book Revint Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 184-86

Youth

UN and youth: ILO calls for action as global youth unemployment skyrockets to all-time high. econ Stud 43(11) 1 De'2004 7-10

Iraq

Iraq: Burden of UN sanctions. Hans-Christof von Sponeck econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4902-05

Iraq war: Role of the United Nations. Shashi Shukla Indian J Politics 39(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 105-14

UNITED NATIONS Conference on Trade and Development

A critical appraisal of UNCTAD conferences with special reference to UNCTAD XI. Biswajit Nag and Anisha Nandi Foreign Trade Rev 39(4) Ja-Mr'2005 41-56

UNITED NATIONS Development Programme India should strive harder; an interview. Raghu Mohan Business India 723 21 Nv'2005 128-29

UNITED NATIONS Financing for Development Conference Monterrey, Mexico

Recasting neoliberal dominance in the global South? A critique of the Monterrey consensus. Susanne Soederberg *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 30(3) JI-Se'2005 325-64 ft-n

UNITED Progressive Alliance

Managing the United Progressive Alliance: The challenges ahead. Sanjay Ruparelia econ and Pol Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2407-12

Common Minimum Programme

Common Minimum Programme (CMP): An analysis. Shrawan Kumar Singh *Abhigyan* 22(3) Oc-De'2004 10-17

NCMP—Progress and backsliding. Ruddar Datt Janata 60(20) 12 Je'2005 6-8+; Mainstream 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 7-9+

UNITED STATES

Postcolonial theory and the United States: Race, ethnicity and literature. Amritjit Singh and Peter Schmidt, eds. MS, Univ Press of Mississippi. 2000, xx, 471 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 26-27 Vivekananda on Americans. Dolores Wood Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 184-88 See also

Capital punishment—United States
Charity schools—United States
Companies—United States
Education—United States
Electric power—United States
Hurricane—United States
Internal security—United States

Open schools—United States
Separation of powers—United States
Small business—United States
Stock exchange—United States
Temples, Hindu—United States
Transportation—United States

Armed forces Women

The scripting of private Jessica Lynch: Biopolitics, gender, and the "Feminization" of the U.S. military. Veronique Pin-Fat and Maria Stem *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 25-53 ft-n

Commerce

Exports, imports and output in the US: What causes what? Tsangyao Chang and others Indian J Econ 85(3) Ja'2005 423-32 bibliogr

Economic development

Hazardous inertia of imbalances in the US and world economy. Alex Izurieta econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3739-50 bibliogr ft-n

Foreign population

See also
Indians in the United States
Sikhs in the United States
Tamil Brahmans in United States

Foreign relations

America alone: The neo-conservatives and the global order. Stefan Halper and Jonathan Clarke. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 369 p. *Book Rev*

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 87-90

American exceptionalism and the multilateral pretence: Or, John Bolton and the new lawlessness. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1943-46

America's time and place. Zia Mian econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1574-75

Democracy at the point of the bayonets. Mark Peceny. Pennsy State Univ Press. 1999, xiii, 254 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 388-91 Justice and the return of imperialism. Dominick Jenkins Alternatives (Delhi) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 223-49 ft-n

Pak-US axis at work: Theocratic Pak working to finish secularism in India. Dipak Basu Organiser 56(46) 29 My'2005 8

The wild aggressiveness of US imperialism. Akhilesh Chandra Prabhakar *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 9-20

Afghanistan

Coercive diplomacy and an "Irrational" regime: Understanding the American confrontation with the Taliban. Shah M. Tarzi int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-41

Asia, Southern

South Asian events of 1971: New revelations. Itty Abraham econ and Pol Wkly 40(28)

9 JI'2005 2994-95

The US and South Asia. Stephen P. Cohen Seminar 545 Ja'2005 114-18

Great Britain

The "Poodle theory" and the Anglo-American "Special relationship". Samuel Azubuike int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 123-39

India

Affirmative action in the United States and India: A comparative perspective. Thomas Weisskopf. London, Routledge. 286 p. \$ 125 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1963-65

Challenge and opportunity. M.R. Srinivasan *econ* and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3806-08 Changing dynamics in Indo-US relations: A perspective. Parama Sinha Palit *BSF J* 23 2005 57-61

Engaging India: Diplomacy, democracy and the bomb. Strobe Talbott. New Delhi, Per.guin. 268 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 51 Sum'2004 68-69

False assumption of nuclear deal. Amulya K.N. Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3812-15

Feeding the nuclear fire. Zia Mian and M.V. Ramana econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3808-12

India and the US: A closer strategic relationship? Surjit Mansingh econ and Pol Wkdy 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2221-25

India-US detente. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(26) 24 Jl'2005 3-4

India-US strategic relations. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 46(9) Ap'2005 5-6 Indo-US joint statement. *Mainstream* 43(32) 30 JI'2005 7-8

Indo-US nuclear cooperation and confrontation (1980-2005). Rajesh Kumar and Pooja Kumari Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 49-80 ft-n

Indo-US nuclear deal: Separation of civilian and military facilities. Ashwin Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5530-32

An Indo-US tie up can benefit both. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 5

The new messengers. Rakesh Joshi and Sekhar Seshan Business India 715 1 Ag'2005 53-56 A non-proliferation reality check. Daryl G. Kimball econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3818-20

Partnership and its discontents. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3589-91

PM's visit to USA. Yojana 49 Se'2005 81-82 Some concerns on Indo-US deal. A. Gopalakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3802-05

Striking a balance. Amitabh Mattoo econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3815-18

A summer of Indo-US relations. Kuldip Nayar Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 11-12

US-India strategic partnership: Implications for China. Zhang Guihong int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 277-93 ft-n

Where are India and the US heading? Kanti Bajpai econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3577-81

Iraq

Intelligence, incompetence and Iraq or, time to talk of democracy, demography and Israel. Sukumar Muralidharan soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 21-80 ft-n

Islamic countries

USA and the Muslim world: Cooperation and confrontation. Riyaz Punjabi, ed. UK, Brunel Acad Pub. 2004, 290 p. Rs 750 Book Rev int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 367-69

Israel

Intelligence, in competence and Iraq or time to talk of democracy, demography and Israel. Sukumar Muralidharan soc Scientist 32(11-12) Nv-De'2004 21-80 ft-n

Pakistan

Musharraf and the U.S.: The fatal attraction. B. Raman *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 33-50 See also

Military assistance, American, in Pakistan Vietnam

A new era for Vietnam and US? M.S. Shivakumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3374-76

Military policy

The strategic defence initiative: US policy and the Soviet Union. Mira Duric. Hampshire, Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2003, viii, 190 p. \$ 49.95 Book Rev

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 93-96 Nuclear policy

American decision to build the H-bomb. Matin Zuberi *Mainstream* 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 39-50 ft-n

Leaders, partners and clients. Zia Mian econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4006-07

The strategic defence initiative: US policy and the Soviet Union. Mira Duric. Hampshire, Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2003, viii, 190 p. \$49.95 Book Rev

int Stud 42(1) Ja-Mr2005 93-96

Politics and government

Who are we? America's great debate. Samuel P. Huntington. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 428 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 4-5; The Book Review 29(8) Ag'2005 5-6

Presidents

Election

God's role in U.S. Presidential election 2004. M.A. Rane Radical Humanist 68(10) Ja'2005 21

Relations (Military)

India

India-US defence cooperation: Expectations and prospects. Verghese Koithara econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3585-89

Significance of framework agreement on defence. Achin Vanaik econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3581-85

UNITHIRI, N.V.P.

Manadandam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 17-27

UNITY and plurality (in religion, folklore etc.)
Understanding the phenomenon of religious plurality. R. Selvaraj Sevartham 30 2005
119-38

UNIVERSALISM

Ethical relativism and universalism. Saral Jhingran. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, xiv, 385 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 159-66

Universal values: Way out of our present predicament. Santikumar Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(9) Se'2005 424-28

UNIVERSITIES and colleges

Are teaching institutions learning? S.V. Narayanan and Bhavani Mohan *Univ News* 43(34) 22 Ag'2005 1-8

Outreach activities of the universities for developing a knowledge society. Shiv Prakash Katiyar *Univ News* 43(5) 31 Ja'2005 5-8+

Universities and institutions of higher learning in value orientation to society. B. Mukhopadhyay *Univ News* 43(10) 7 Mr'2005 8-11

Universities: Family style. Philip G. Altbach Univ News 43(24) 13 Je'2005 1-2+

University campus: A need to ponder. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 43(46) 14 Nv'2005 1-2+

See also

Dissertations, Academic

Education, Higher

Administration

Management of universities in India: Major challenges and required responses. Surendra Singh *Univ News* 43(33) 15 Ag'2005 1-6 See also

College personnel management Examinations

University examination system: Challenges and dilemmas and the need for a national debate for a viable reform. K.K. Bajaj *Univ News* 43(37) 12 Se'2005 21-25+

University examinations..., an organised system... N.M. Munshi *Univ News* 43(13) 28 Mr'2005 3-7+

Law and legislation

Recent controversies over private higher education in India: The role of the judiciary.

M.R. Gosai Univ News 43(14) 4 Ap'2005

Supreme Court judgment on Niji Kshetra Vishwavidvalava (Sthapana Aur Vinivaman) Adhiniyam, 2002. Univ News 43(14) 4 Ap'2005

Vice-Chancellors

Appointment of Vice Chancellors: Rules, procedures and intentions. K. Sudha Rao and Mithilesh Kumar Singh Univ News 43(37) 12 Se'2005 4-15

Delhi

History

See also

Indraprastha College, Delhi-History

Gujarat

Democratic campaign by academics: Preemption of Guiarat universities bill and ordinance, M.R. Gosai Univ News 43(50) 12 De'2005 1-7

India

Ensuring accountability and survival of universities. Dinesh K. Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4885-87

Universities as public institutions. Andre Beteille econ and Pol Wklv 40(31) 30 JI'2005 3377-81

See also

Academic Staff Colleges Aligarh Muslim University B.R. Open University, Hyderabad Banaras Hindu university Banasthali Vidyapith, Banasthali Indira Gandhi National Open University Kakatiya University M.S. University, Baroda Manipur University, Imphal Mohanlal Sukhadia University Nalanda Mahavihara University Osmania University Panjab University, Chandigarh

Zakir Hussain College, Delhi India, Ancient

Symbiotic relationship of ancient Indian universities with the contemporary Indian society. Chandni Saxena Univ News 43(10) 7 Mr2005 4-7

Kerala

See also

Kerala Agricultural University

Nigeria

Strategies for fraud detection and minimization in Nigerian tertiary educational institutions. Margaret E. Akpomi and others J Fin Management and Analysis 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 55-60

UNIVERSITY autonomy

Autonomy for teachers: A better option? Vincent Mathew Univ News 43(36) 5 Se'2005 15

Pakistan

Academic freedom in Pakistan, Mehtab Ali Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5461-62

Tamil Nadu

Autonomous colleges-Performance and expectations. K. Padmanabhan Pol Econ J India 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 87-89

UNIVERSITY extension

University extension and globalization. J.P. Dubey Univ News 43(33) 15 Ag'2005 10-13

UNIVERSITY libraries

See Libraries. University and college

UNIVERSITY of Calicut, Kozhikode Students

An enquiry into today's campus politics. K. Abdul Gafoor Univ News 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 1-7+

UNIVERSITY of Lucknow

Convocation address

Universal outlook of universities. Hansraj Bharadwai Univ News 43(21) 23 My'2005 17-18

UNIVERSITY of Mysore

University of Mysore, Mysore: A profile. Univ News 43(32) 8 Ag'2005 1-8+

UNNI. Jeemol

Reaching the unreachable: Social security for informal workers. Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005

Wages and incomes in formal and informal sectors in India. Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 311-17

and Uma Rani

Technical change and workforce in India: Skill biased growth? Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 683-92

. ed.

See Jhabvala, Renana and others it. eds.

UNORGANIZED Workers Bill, 2004

The importance of employment regulation and Unorganised Sector Workers' Bill. R.K.A. Subrahmanya Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005

Social security for the unorganised sector. Nalini Nayak econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005

Unorganised Sector Workers' Bill: Way forward or slippery terrain? Praveen Jha Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 43-45

Unorganised Workers Bill in aid of the informal worker. Renana Jhabvala econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2227-31

UNTOUCHABILITY

Dr. Ambedkar and untouchability: Analysing and fighting caste. Christophe Jaffrelot. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 205 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3021-23

Calamity and prejudice! The long forgotten battle against untouchability. Subhash Gatade *Mainstream* 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 11-15 Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the untouchables. Ramashray Roy *Gandhi Marg* 26(4)

Ja-Mr'2005 389-411 bibliogr ft-n UPADHYA, Carol

Community rights in land in Jharkhand. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4435-38

UPADHYAY, Archana

The 'Infiltrator' issue. econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3002-04

UPADHYAY, Avinash

Ajay Mitra Shastri—A biographical sketch; editorial. *J Numismatic Soc India* 66 2004 xi-xiii

UPADHYAY, N. and Verma, K.B.

Comparative study of adjustment neuroticism among rural and urban people. *Indian Psychol Rev* 62(4) 2004 186-88

UPADHYAY, Saroj and Datta, Mahua

A new look: Credit policy. Banking Fin 18(6) Je'2005 14-15+

UPADHYAY, Umesh

One more step towards single unionism. Labour File 2(4) JI-Aq'2004 49-50

UPADHYAY, Vandana

Globalization, sub-regional co-operation and development of North-East India. *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 37-50 ft-n

---- and Mishra, Deepak K.

A situational analysis of women and girls in Arunachal Pradesh. *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 179-81

Micro-enterprises in hill economies: The case of Arunachal Pradesh. *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 1027-38

UPADHYAY, Videh

Command area development: Restructured guidelines. econ and Pol Wkly 40(29) 16 Jl'2005 3119-21

Water question in Jharkhand: Present law and policy context. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4451-54

UPADHYAYA, B.S.

Learning of mathematics and structured practical activities in co-operative settings at the primary stage. *Perspectives in Educ* 21(3) Jl'2005 152-59

UPADHYAYA, Deendayal

Deendayalji: A pragmatist. Arun Sathe Organiser 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 6

A tribute to Pt. Deendayalji on the occasion of his 89th birth anniversary on September 25; integral humanism and economic liberalisation. Jagmohan *Organiser* 57(13) 9 Oc'2005 9

UPADHYAYA, Dinesh

Combat stress in seucity forces, causes and remedies. BSF J 23 2005 90-95

UPADHYAYA, Rashmi

Bhakti and feudalism: An overview to the Marxist conception. *Indica* 42(2) Se'2005 137-50 ft-n

UPANISHADS

The ideal of ethics in the Upanishads. Swami Vireshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(1) Ja'2005 29-35

The Supreme wisdom of the Upanishads: An introduction. Klaus G. Witz. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xxv, 448 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 258-66

The Upanishads and their message. Shyam N. Shukla *Pratibha India* 22(2) Ja-Mr'2005 7-10

See also

Bahadaranyaka Upanishad Parabrahma Upanishad

UPENDRA, C.

See Biswas, Prasenjit jt. auth.

UPINDER KAUR

Gurbani—As antidote to suffering. Sikh Rev 53(12) De'2005 15-18

UPLAONKAR, Ambarao

Empowerment of women. *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 19-21

UPMANYU, V.V.

See Rattan, Neelam and others jt. auths.

UPRETI, B.C.

Will the monarchy survive? Seminar 548 Ap'2005 17-20

URBAN land

Maharashtra

Regulating urban land: Future of ULCAR in Maharashtra. Vidyadhar K. Phatak econ and Pol Wkly 40(43) 22 Oc'2005 4585-87

URBAN poor

Political participation, representation and the urban poor: Findings from research in Delhi. John Harriss econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1041-54

India

Urban poverty and gender in India. Satpal Singh Vishleshan 29(4) Oc-De'2004 15-26

Urban poverty in India: Approaches and strategies. Shahnaz Parveen Geogr Rev India 66(3) Se'2004 233-42

South Africa

Understanding of urban poverty in Central Durban, South Africa. Thorin Roberts Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 7-28

West Bengal

Human development, poverty, migration and urban informal sector in West Bengal. Basabi Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Allied. 2001, 212p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 619-22

URRAN renewal

India

Urban reforms to open new vistas for city workers. Indian Worker 50(1) 1 Ja'2006 1+

URBAN transportation

India

Urban transportation and travel in India: Problems and prospects. Sumit Adhikari Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr2005 70-79

URBANIZATION

By-products of urbanisation: A challenge to wholesome environment. Mohd Yousuf Bhat Indian J Politics 38(4) Oc-De'2004 80-94 bibliogr

Asia

The 21st century: Asia becomes urban. Rakesh Mohan and Shubhagato Dasgupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(3) 15 Ja'2005 213-23

China (People's Republic)

China's urbanisation: A study of its evolution. Weilin Zhou China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 445-59

India

Urbanization. Rabial Mallick and Dhurjati Mukherjee Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 88-99

See also

Rural-urban migration-India

Jammu and Kashmir

Urban development in Jammu and Kashmir. Paramita Majumdar Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 55-69

West Bengal

Urbanization in Kolkata: A study on impact of migration. Sisir Chatterjee Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 381-90

See also

Rural-urban migration-West Bengal

URDU fiction

Translations into English

My temples, too. Qurratulain Hyder. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2004, 182 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 6-7

The repentance of Nussooh: The tale of a Muslim family a hundred years ago; (Taubatal-Nasuh). Nazir Ahmad. Delhi, Permanent Black. Repr. 2004, 140 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 5

URDU language

Urdu: Misrepresenting Indian Muslims. Meenakshi Jain Organiser 56(45) 22 My'2005

URDU literature

See also

Bedi, Rajinder Singh Ghalib, Asadullah Khan (1797-1869) Josh, Shabbir Hasan Khan (1898-1982) Meerajee (1912-1949) Mohammed Igbal, Sir

Short stories, Urdu

History and criticism

Nets of awareness. Frances W. Pritchett, Delhi. Katha. 2005, 234 p. Rs 250 Book Rev The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 27-28

URDU-Persian University, Rampur

(Proposed)

Urdu, Yiddish and sectarian nationalism: Role of script and linguistic exclusion principle. Kunal Ghosh and Vikas Kumar Mainstream 43(50) 3 De'2005 17-22

URDU poetry

Four walls and a black veil. Fahmida Riaz. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 138 p. Pak Rs 275 Book Rev

Biblio 10(7-8) JI-Ag'2005 9

See also

Gazels

URDU short stories

See Short stories, Urdu

LIBHORO

See Sobo (African people)

USHA, K.B.

Political empowerment of women in Soviet Union and Russia: Ideology and Implementation. int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-65

USHA, M.

Research and development as a competitive advantage: The case of small manufacturing enterprises in India. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 27-46

USHADEVI. M.D.

Women in grassroots participatory structures in decentralised educational administration: Creating space and building capacities. Saiosps 5(2) Je'2005 38-44+

USHA DEVI, N.

Comments on Brahman-world illusion in Advaita Vedanta: A critique. JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 200-208

USMANI, Shah Nawaz

Shibli as an educationist. Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 137 JI-Se'2004 97-110

UTHAYASURIYAN, K. and Veluraj, R.

Profitability analysis of the Pondicherry state cooperative. Banking Fin 18(2) Fe'2005 20-24

UTILITARIANISM

A critical examination of the arguments against act-utilitarianism as a utility maximizing principle. Mohammed Lutfor Rahman JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 61-77

UTTAR PRADESH

See also

Adult education-Uttar Pradesh Agricultural credit-Uttar Pradesh Agriculture—Uttar Pradesh Brick making-Uttar Pradesh Brickworks-Uttar Pradesh Caste-Uttar Pradesh

Caste and politics—Uttar Pradesh Children—Employment—Uttar Pradesh Cities and towns-Uttar Pradesh Communication in agriculture-Uttar Pradesh Communication in medicine—Uttar Pradesh Community development—Uttar Pradesh Education—Uttar Pradesh Education, Primary-Uttar Pradesh Education of women-Uttar Pradesh Employment and unemployment—Uttar Pradesh Expenditures, Public-Uttar Pradesh Family planning—Uttar Pradesh Field crops-Uttar Pradesh Finance, Public-Uttar Pradesh Forest management-Uttar Pradesh Land-Uttar Pradesh Literacy and illiteracy-Uttar Pradesh Lock and keys manufacture and trade-Uttar Lokpal and lokayuktas—Uttar Pradesh Medicine, Rural-Uttar Pradesh Panchayats-Uttar Pradesh Pesticides-Environmental aspects-Uttar Pradesh Prostitution—Uttar Pradesh Ragpickers-Uttar Pradesh Rice-Uttar Pradesh Rural poor-Uttar Pradesh Rural-urban migration-Uttar Pradesh Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes-Uttar Pradesh Teachers-Uttar Pradesh Technology transfer—Uttar Pradesh

See also

Varanasi-Civilization

Terrorism-Uttar Pradesh

Vegetables-Uttar Pradesh

Water, Underground-Uttar Pradesh

Economic conditions

Women, Rural-Employment-Uttar Pradesh

Civilization

Uttar Pradesh finances. Kripa Shankar econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4201-04 Uttar Pradesh in the 1990s: Critical perspectives on society, polity and economy. Sudha Pai and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2144-47

Economic development

Levels of development: A case study of Western plain of Uttar Pradesh. Yasmeen Naseer Geogr Rev India 66(4) De'2004 350-60

History, Modern

From movement to government: The Congress in the United Provinces, 1937-42. Visalakshi Menon. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 363 p. Book Rev

soc Scientist 33(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 86-89 Indian women and nationalism: The U.P. story. Visalakshi Menon. New Delhi, Shakti bks. 2003, 198 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 156-58

Industries

See also

Automobile industry and trade—Uttar Pradesh Lock and keys industry and trade—Uttar Pradesh

Small-scale industries—Uttar Pradesh

Politics and government

Uttar Pradesh in the 1990s: Critical perspectives on society, polity and economy. Sudha Pai and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2144-47

See also

Elections-Uttar Pradesh

Rural conditions

Gender inequality and poverty in rural Uttar Pradesh. Nomita P. Kumar *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 133-50

UTTARANCHAL

Unquiet in the Uttarakhand Hills. Harish Chandola *Mainstream* 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 8-9

See also

Agriculture—Uttaranchal

Civil rights—Uttaranchal

Communication in agriculture—Uttaranchal

Community development—Uttaranchal

Dams-Uttaranchal

Family planning—Uttaranchal

Panchayats—Uttaranchal

Rice—Uttaranchal

Water power electric plants-Uttaranchal

Water resource development-Uttaranchal

Women in agriculture—Uttaranchal

Women in business—Uttaranchal

Women in community development— Uttaranchal

Industries

Finance

Role of institutional finance in industrialization:
A case study of Uttaranchal state. Kanwaljit
Kaur and others *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4)
Jl-De'2004 76-92

UTTARANCHAL Pradesh Financial Corporation

Role of institutional finance in industrialization: A case study of Uttaranchal state. Kanwaljit Kaur and others *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 76-92

UZBEKISTAN

Politics and government-

Uzbekistan: The bloody streets of Andijan; real face of war on terror. Subhash Gatade *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 27-28

Uzbekistan : Unrest in Babur's city Andijon. Ramakant Dwivedi *Mainstream* 43(22) 21 My'2005 5-6 V

VAT

See Value added tax

VRS

See Voluntary Retirement Scheme

VAASANTHI

Birthright. New Delhi, Zubaan. 147 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 203-06

VADIYAR, S.K.

See Ramotra, Krishan Chand and others jt. auths.

VAGRANCY

India

History

Britain's other civilising mission: Class prejudice, European 'loaferism' and the workhousesystem in colonial India. Harald Fischer-Tine Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 295-338 bibliogr ft-n

VAIDWAN, Surendra Singh

Margaret Atwood's True stories: A study in realism and victimization. Vedic Path 62(3) Se'2004 44-52

VAIDYA, M.G.

Reverse discrimination and abuse. Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 7

VAIDYA, Pramod

Operational risk model for Indian banks under basel II. Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 14-20

VAIDYA, Prem

Neem tree and the patent war. *Organiser* 56(48) 12 Je'2005 17

VAIDYANATHAN, A.

Employment guarantee and decentralisation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1582-87

Need for involvement of states. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005 3646-49

---- and Oudshoom, H.M.

Managing water scarcity: Experiences and prospects. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 434 p. Rs 875 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 142-44

VAIDYANATHAN, K.R.

150 glorious years of Indian railways. Mumbai, English Edn. 2005, 152 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indian Rly 51(8) Nv'2005 31

VAIKUNTAM, Thota

Thota Vaikuntam: The man and his women. Sushma Bahl, ed. New Delhi, Art Alive Gallery. 2005, 224 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 19-20

VAIKUNTHAM, Y., ed.

People's movements in the princely states. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 246 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 26

VAISAKHI

Vaisakhi—The unfolding of Sikh history; the relevance of Baanaa. Harbhajan Singh Sikh Rev 53(4) Ap'2005 26-28

VAISHAMPAYAN, J.V.

See Luthra, Renu and others jt. auths.; Pathak, Kavita it. auth.

VAITHEESWARAN, K.

Kelkar on indirect taxes. Chartered Accountant 53(4) Oc'2004 439-44

VAJPAYEE, Atal Behari

Centre yielding to Pak tactics: Vajpayee censures UPA, warns against weakening India's position on Kashmir. *Organiser* 56(50) 26 Je'2005 1-2

Tale of two contemporary revisionists. Dipak Malik Mainstream 42(34) 13 Ag'2005 39-41

VALAN ARASU, J.G.

Impact of globalisation and WTO on higher education in India. *Univ News* 43(32) 8 Ag'2005 17-22

VALMIKI

Sanskrit Ramayanas other than Valmiki's—The adbhuta, adhyatma and Ananda Ramayanas. V. Raghavan. Chennai, V.R. Centre for Performing Arts. 1998, xiv, 143 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 112

Sita in Valmiki Ramayana: An idealist or a realist? Susheela N. Rao Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(2) Fe'2005 87-91

Valmiki Ramayana: An ancient message for modern India. K.S. Narayana Rao *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(9) Se'2005 419-23

VALMIKI, Omprakash

Joothan: A Dalit's life. Kolkata, Samya 2003, 134 p. Rs 185 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 459-63

VALUE added tax

The economic of value added tax (Theory and practice). Sukumar Mukhopadhyay. New Delhi, Centax Pub. 2005, 656 p. Rs 480 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5239-40

Implementation of value added tax (VAT) in India benefits and concerns. G. Sudarsana Reddy and others Banking Fin 18(6) Je'2005 21-24 Issues involved in implementing VAT in India: Need for a broader view. Arun Kumar Janata 60(42) 13 Nv'2005 13-16; Mainstream 43(40) 24 Se'2005 7-10

Reality check. Aarti Gupta Business India 710 23 My'2005 58-62

'State-VAT' at last; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 339-40

Taxation; value added tax. S.J. Parmar Yojana 49 Mr'2005 71-74+ Value added—Its meaning and application. S.N. Chakraborty Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005 97-104

Value added tax—A critical analysis. Sandeep Tandon and Kanwaljit Kaur *Indian J Commerce* 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 143-49

Value added tax: An overview. Debasish
Dutta Management Accountant 40(5)
My'2005 349-58

VAT and state autonomy. Amaresh Bagchi econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1806-07

V.A.T.—Bless or blemish. Mohd Amin Mir Banking Fin 18(7) Jl'2005 14-16

Value added tax does not have elements of ideal tax structure. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 46(12) Jl'2005 26-30

VAT—Golden opportunity for cost accountants. V.S. Datey *Management Accountant* 40(2) Fe'2005 92-96

Value added tax (VAT) in retrospect and prospects: The Indian experience. Indu Kumari Tiwari Indian J Econ 85(1) Jl'2004 129-36

VAT's problem with the states. Karn Gupta Mainstream 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 23-24

Value added taxation in India. Sitaram Agarwal Management Accountant 40(5) My'2005 343-48+

Value of VAT. Lakshmi Narayan Sil Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 15-17

A white paper on state-level value added tax.

Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005
105-10

Will state VAT deliver? Arindam Das-Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3917-19

VALUES

See Worth

VANAIK, Achin

Nuclear disarmament: Building a movement in South Asia. econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 495-98

Significance of framework agreement on defence. econ and Pol Wkly 40(32) 6 Ag'2005 3531-85

VANAMA, Prabhu Kumari

Qutubshahis' Golconda—The cradle of cultures. Chennai, 1998, 142 p. Rs 120 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 122

VANDE MATARAM

The centenary year of the war-cry: Vande Mataram. Saroj Kr. Mitra *Organiser* 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 15-17

National hymn: Vande Matram. Alpana Thakur Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 47-49

VANDENHELSKEN, Melanie

Secularism and the Buddhist monastery of Pemayangtse in Sikkim. *Bull Tibetology* 39(1) My'2003 55-73

VANDIVER, Donna M.

The death penalty in the United States: An evaluation of Supreme Court decisions. Indian

J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 1-10

VANINA, Eugenia

Ideas and society; India between the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2004, 254 p. *Book Rev*

Medieval Hist J 8(2) Jl-De'2005 416-20

VANITHA, K.P.

Constraints for the farm women's participation in development programmes. *Rural India* 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 25-26+

VANITHA, S.

See Selvam, M. and others jt. auths.

VANNIARAJAN, T.

Service quality in hotel industry with special reference to Madurai. *Sajosps* 5(2) Je'2005 104-07

---- and Samuel Thavaraj, H.

A discriminant analysis of entrepreneurship: A psychological approach. Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 47-52

VANNUCCI, M.

Human ecology in the Vedas. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 1999, xiv, 344 p. Rs 425 Book Rev J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 141-42

VAN UFFORD, Philip Quarles

See Giri, Ananta Kumar jt. auth.

VARADAPANDE, M.L.

Chitrakars of Vrindavan: Revival of heritage art of gold paintings. *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 52-57

VARADARAJAN, N. and Anupama, A.

A Kant bibliography. *Indian Philosophical quart* 31(1-4) Ja-Oc'2004 377-446

VARADARAJAN, Siddharth

Dissecting the new military agreement with the US. *Mainstream* 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 9-10 Minimum wages and employment. *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 63-64

The Persian puzzle. Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 19-23

VARADA RAJAN, W.R.

Provident fund administration in India: Needs reassessment not reforms. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 21-23

VARANASI

Power behind the frame: Ensemble of essences. Ashok Kumar Kaul Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 141-52 bibliogr

Civilization

A Banarasi on Varanasi. Kunal Sinha. Delhi, Bluejay bks. 2004, 276 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev The Book Review* 29(7) Jl'2005 35

Problems and prospects of cultural integration in Varanasi city. Shashi Bala Singh *Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika* 38(1-2) Je-De'2002 111-22

Popular culture

Consumption, culture, and identity in Banaras. Jenny Huberman *Biblio* 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 27-28

VARAPRASAD SEKHAR, D.

Science and technology cooperation between India and China. *int Stud* 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 307-27 bibliogr

VARDE, Sadanand

Remembering Anutai Limaye. Janata 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 5

VARGHESE, C.O.

The Bible and Qur'an as the basis for Christian-Muslim relations with special reference to Abraham. *J Henry Martyn Inst* 24(1) Ja-Je'2005 3-49 bibliogr ft-n

VARGHESE, K.A.

See Gurjar, Madan Lal jt. auth.

VARGHESE, Mariamma A.

Quality gapes in higher education. *Univ News* 43(37) 12 Se'2005 16-20

Strategy planning: A significant gap in the management of Indian higher education. *Univ News* 43(52) 26 De'2005 1-6

VARGHESE, P.K.

Trend analysis in area, production, productivity and price behaviour of cardamom in Kerala. *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 798-807

VARLEY, John (1850-1933)

Distinguished members: John Varley. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 126(10) Jl'2005 389-90

VARMA, M. and Soni, Rashmi

Higher education beyond academics. *Univ News* 43(44) 31 Oc'2005 8-14

VARMA, Nitin

Coolie acts and the acting coolies: Coolie, planter and state in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century colonial tea plantations of Assam. soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 49-72 bibliogr ft-n

VARMA, Pavan K.

To be a credible world power. Seminar 556 De'2005 48-51

---- and Mulchandani, Sandhya, eds.

Love and lust: An anthology for erotic literature from ancient and medieval India. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2004, 344 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 17-18

VARMA, Preeti

The vibrant colours of Preeti Varma. Bhaichand Patel Indian Horizons 51 Wint'2004 48-53

VARMA, R. Sreelatha

Mundassery: A unique combination. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 32-34

VARMA, Subodh

Globalisation at work. Labour File 3(4)
JI-Ag'2005 15-17

VARMA, Uday Kumar

Extending PF to informal sector: Some issues. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 24-26

VARMA, Ravi

Caste reservation in Kerala. Organiser 56(36)

20 Mr2005 17

VARMA, Ravindra

The spiritual basis of satyagraha. Ahmedabad, Navjivan Pub H. 2001, 180 p. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 370-72

VARMA, Subodh

Quality of work in informal sector. Labour File 2(4) Jl-Ag'2004 30-33

VARMA, Sushma J. and Seshan, Radhika, eds.

Fractured identity: The Indian diaspora in Canada. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2003, 261p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 173-75

VARMAN, P. Mahendra

Impact of self-help groups on formal banking habits. econ and Pol Wkly 40(17) 23 Ap'2005 1705-13

VARSAT, Dinesh

See Jansari, Ashwin it. auth.

VARSHNEY, Ashutosh

An electoral theory of communal riots; a review article. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4219-24

Ethnic conflict and civic life: Hindus and Muslims in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xv, 382 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

J NHRC 2 2003 194-202

—, ed.

India and the politics of developing countries: Essays in memory of Myron Weiner. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 271 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr 2005 504-08

VAS, Eric A.

Proposed US military aid to Pakistan; no cause for alarm. Janata 60(2) 6 Fe'2005 6-7

VAS, Luis S.R.

J. Krishnamurti : Great liberator or failed messiah? Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 191 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(11) Nv'2005 441-42

VASAN, Sudha

In the name of law: Legality, illegality and practice in Jharkhand forests. econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4447-50

Wildlife conservation: Deconstructing the 'Public'. econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4805-07

VASANTA VALLI, C.

See Eresi, K. jt. auth.

VASANTHARAO, Chilkuri

The right to life in human discourse: Emphasis on animal life. *Religion and Soc* 50(4) De'2005 13-30

VASHISHTHA, Prem S.

Livestock economy. Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 30-31

VASHISHTHA, Priya and Kunwar, Neelma

Psychological impact on farm women by using mass media in Kanpur Dehat, U.P. Rural India

68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 15-18

VASHISHTHA, Samartha

Shadows don't live in walls. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004, 120 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Littcrit 30(2) De'2004 107-09

VASHISTHA, K.C.

See Tripathi, Ved jt. auth.

VASHUM, R.

Poverty of knowledge and its ramifications on indigenous peoples: A native responds to the prejudiced writings of outsiders. *Mainstream* 43(29) 9 Jl'2005 11-14; 43(30) 16 Jl'2005 15-19

VASSANJI, M.G.

A gunny sack, chants and jingles, a fan and a black trunk: The coded language of the everyday in a post-colonial African novel—M.G. Vassanji's The Gunny Sack. Brenda Cooper Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 12-31

The in-between world of Vikram Lall. New Delhi, Viking. 2004, 403 p. Rs 425 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 25-26

Wayfarer look back: Problems of multiculturalism in Vassanji's AMRiiKA. Harish Narang JSL Spr'2004 42-54

VASUDEVA, P.K.

WTO and SSI: Issues and challenges. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 129-40

VASUDEVA, T.V.

Malla vinoda and boxing in ancient India. Jorient Res 71-73 2000-2003 89-106

VASUDEVACHARY, A.K.

Tribal development in Andhra Pradesh. Kurukshetra 54(3) Ja'2006 33-36

VASUDEVA DUTTA, Puja

Accounting for wage in equality in India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 273-95

VASUDEVAN, A.

A financial journalist of the past. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2493-94

VASUDEVAN, Hari

Indo-Russian relations under the Putin administration. China Report 41(4) Oc-De'2005 415-25

VASUDEVAN, M.

Knowledge management in organisations. *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 51-52+

VASUDEVAN NAIR, M.T.

Kuttiedathi and other stories. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 192 p. Rs 230 Book Rev The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 17-18

VASUDEVAN NAIR, P.K.

End of an era—PKV leaves with hope. K. Saradamoni *Mainstream* 43(32) 30 Jl'2005 6 On may smile and smile and be a perfect revolutionary. N.A. Karim *Mainstream* 43(36) 27 Ag'2005 17-19

VASUDEVA RAO, D.

Self help groups and emancipation among tribals in Andhra Pradesh. IASSI quart 22(4)

Ap-Je'2004 96-106

VASUDEVA RAO, K.

On elucidating the nature of ego. JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 79-96

VASUMATHI, A. and others

Creating knowledge.edge in business. Abhigyan 22(3) Oc-De'2004 36-44

VATSYAYAN, Kapila

A citizen of India and the world. Univ News 43(34) 22 Ag'2005 14-16

Dandavate's dialogue. Janata 60(40) 30 Oc'2005 7-11

VAUGIER, CHATTERJEE, Anne, ed.

Education and democracy in India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 269 p. Rs 695 Book Rev The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 12; econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3382-85

VAZITH HUSSAIN, Syed and Sivasankar, P.R. Women empowerment and Prime Minister Rojgar Yojana. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 101-07

VEDANTA

Education: Cognitive objectives and Vedanta. Swami Tadananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(9) Se'2005 460-65

Encyclopaedia of Vedanta. Ram Murti Sharma. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, xi, 224 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 90-92 Insights into Vedanta: Tattvabodha. Swami Sunirmalananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. xii, 355 p. Rs 80 Book Rev Advent 62(3) Ag'2005 41

Life according to Vedanta. Pravrajika Vivekaprana Samvit 51 Mr'2005 7-13

Studies in Vedanta philosophy. R.K. Panda, *ed.*Delhi, Bharatiya Kala Pra. 2002, 308 p.
Rs 500 *Book Rev*

JICPR 21(2) Ap-Je'2004 244-58

The three systems of Vedanta philosophy and the syncretic philosophy of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Ramakrishnananda Vedanta Kesari 92(2) Fe'2005 52-58

The universe, god and god-realization from the view-point of Vedanta. Swami Satprakashananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 310 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

Advent 62(1) Fe'2005 34-35 Vedanta and modern science. Radhasyam Brahmachari and Baidyanath Basu Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(8) Ag'2005 396-402

Vedanta and science. Swami Ranganathananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(6) Je'2005 285-91

Vedanta and Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Swahananda. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, 446 p. Rs 74 Book Rev Samvit 52 Se'2005 51-52

Vedanta for modern youth. N.V.C. Swamy and

Heisnam Jina Devi Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 509-14

Vedanta in practice. Swami Gambhirananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(3) Mr'2005 157-63; 110(4) Ap'2005 210-14

Vedanta is an investigative science, not a closed system. Swami Mukhyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 22-27

See also

Maya (Hinduism)

VEDAS

The concept of God in the Vedas. Swami Tattwamayananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(5) My'2005 268-72; 110(6) Je'2005 322-26 Ethics and moralistic discipline in the Vedas. Radha Krishnamurthy *Samvit* 51 Mr'2005 25-28

Human ecology in the Vedas. M. Vannucci. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 1999, xiv, 344 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 141-42 Vedic concept of education. Swami Sunishthananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(9) Se'2005 453-59

See also

Rgveda

VEDIC languages

Iranian sources as an aid for the Vedic interpretation. Hukam Chand Patyal Bull Deccan College 62(63) 2002-2003 221-25

VEDIC literature

Pronouns

On the function of pronouns in some old Indian texts. T.Y. Elizarenkova *Bull Deccan College* 62-63 2002-2003 155-65

VEENAPANI, A.

Strategic repositioning of SMEs for globalising India. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 1-6

VEERAMANI, C. and Goldar, Bishwanath

Manufacturing productivity in Indian states:

Does investment climate matter? econ and Pol

Wkly 40(24) 11 Je'2005 2413-20

VEERAPUTHIRAN, R. and Suresh, P.

Water management for sustainable cotton production. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 44-46

VEERA RAGHAVULU, M.

Impact of new economic policy on Indian economy. Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 81-88

VEGETABLE processing

India

Fruit and vegetable processing industry in India: An appraisal of the post-reform period. M.S. Sidhu econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3056-61

VEGETABLES

Benefits of mulching for quality vegetables. S. Deepa Balasubramanian *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 57-58

Grow hybrids to boost your vegetable production. Nitin Joshi Kisan World 32(9)

Se'2005 55

Terrace farming: A new way to prosperity. G.S. Sreedaya Kisan World 32(8) Ag'2005 37-38

Valuable vegetables. A. Anuratha and V. Krishnan Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 35-36

Disease and pest resistance

Managing rodents and bird damage problems in vegetable crops and orchards. C.S. Malhi *Kisan World* 33(1) Ja'2006 55-57

Drying

Drying and dehydration of fruits and vegetables.
P. Santhi and C. Subesh Ranjith Kumar Kisan
World 33(1) Ja'2006 17-19

Himachal Pradesh

Resource use efficiency of main and off-season vegetables under irrigated conditions of Himachal Pradesh. Sajad Hassan Baba and Amitoj Singh Mann Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 533-34

Uttar Pradesh

Resource use efficiency and yield gap in production of vagetables under irrigated condition in Western Uttar Pradesh. M.K. Wadhwani and T.S. Bhogal *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 521-22

VELAYUTHAM, A.

See Kalpana, R. jt. auth.

VELANKAR, H.D. and others

A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit manuscripts in the collection of the Asiatic Society of Bombay. Mumbai, 1998, xvi, 500p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 132-33

VELDHUIS, Niels

See Clemens, Jason jt. auth.

VELURAJ, R.

See Uthayasuriyan, K. jt. auth.

VEMBU, T.S.

Investment banking. Banking Fin 18(10) Oc'2005 12-13

VENEZUELA

Foreign relations

Colombia

Colombia-Venezuela confrontation and the US stand. Tushar Kant *Mainstream* 43(18) 23 Ap'2004 27-28

VENGATESAN, D. and Govind, Santha

Communication behavior of women self help group members. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 53-58

VENGOPAL, Kalpana

Early detection and remediation of reading and writing difficulties in pre-schoolers. *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(1) 2005 15-22

VENI, P. and Shashikant Talekar, Jyoti

Turnaround strategies; a case study of Visakhapatnam Steel Plant (VSP).

Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 872-76

VENKANNA, A.

See Sreedevi, A. jt. auth.

VENKATACHALAM, L.

Damage assessment and compensation to farmers: Lessons from verdict of loss of ecology authority in Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1556-60

VENKATACHALAPATHY, A.R.

'Enna Prayocanam?' Constructing the canon in colonial Tamilnadu. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(4) Oc-De'2005 535-53

VENKATACHALIAH, M.N.

Ramakrishna Movement—An appraisal. Vedanta Kesari 92(8) Ag'2005 297-300

VENKATARAMANA, M.

See Venkata Ravi, R. jt. auth.

VENKATAPATHY, R.

See Radhakrishnan, K. jt. auth.

VENKATA RATNAM, C.S.

Challenges of the global production system. Labour File 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 39-43

Liberalisation and the changing profile of provident fund in India. Labour File 3(3) My-Je'2005 19-20

----, ed.

See Suri, G.K. and others it. eds.

VENKATA RAVI, R. and Venkataramana, M.

Empowerment of women through self-help groups: A micro level study. Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 33-46

VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, T.K., ed.

See Pati, Biswamoy and others jt. eds.

VENKATESAN, K.

How to manage operational risk. Chartered Accountant 53(5) Nv'2004 599-604

VENKATESH, Anand

See Karne, Manisha jt. auth.

VENKATESWARI, S.

See Soundaram, S.V. jt. auth.

VENKATESWARLU, A.

Democracy and development—A global perspective. *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 1-36

VENKATESWARLU, D.

Safety performance. *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 53

---- and Shah, Beena

Correlates of mathematical disabilities: A review. Disabilities and Impairments 18(1) 2004 47-53 bibliogr

VENKATESWARLU, Piratla

Naxals propped up by politicians. Organiser 57(6) 21 Ag'2005 51-53

VENKATESWARLU, T.

Customer / passenger satisfaction. Indian Rly 51(6) Se'2005 47-48

VENNILA, P.

Value added products from mango. Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 56-57

VENTURE capital

Development of venture capital in India. K. Vidyavathi Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 97-104 Marketing of venture capital as financial service. Teki Surayya Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 50-64

Risk finance: Venture capital and private equity finance: B. Ratna Ravikumar Chartered Accountant 53(8) Fe'2005 1022-29

VENUGOPAL, Nisha

The male macho: The reality of the cinematic illusion. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2004 7-10

Sanjayan's study of Shakespeare and Kalidasa. Malayalam Lit Surv 26(2) Ap-Je'2004 35-42

VENUGOPAL REDDY, V.

See Srivastava, Manjulika jt. auth.

VEPA, Swarna S.

Feminisation of agriculture and marginalisation of their economic stake. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2563-68

VERGATI, Anne

Gods and monuments in late Malla period paintings. *Marg* 56(2) De'2004 41-53

VERGHESE, B.G.

From Indus-I to Indus-II: Feeding into the ongoing India-Pakistan peace process. *Mainstream* 43(28) 2 Jl'2005 6-10

VERGHESE, B.C.

Warrior of the fourth estate Ramnath Goenka of the express. New Delhi, Penguin. Rs 450 Book Rev

Organiser 57(10) 20 Nv'2005 12

VERKY, Elizabeth

Law of patents. Lucknow, EBC. 491 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005 990

VERMA, A.K.

Backward caste politics in Uttar Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3889-92

BSP's strategy in Uttar Pradesh: Wooing the Brahmins for a new alliance. econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2647-48

Ninth panchayat polls in Uttar Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5231-33

VERMA, A.R.

Economic analysis of production and resource use efficiency of potato in indore district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 514-15

See also Gangrade, K.D. and others jt. auths; Rajput, A.M. jt. auth.

VERMA, Amrita

Shuchi Khanna—A mentor and an artist. *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 46-51

VERMA, B.M.

Social justice and panchayati raj. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2002, 350 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 372-74 VERMA, Devinder Kumar

Development of Sikhism upto the compilation of Sri Guru Granth Sahib in historical perspective. Panjab Past and Present 35(1-2) Ap-Oc'2004 5-11

VERMA, K.B.

See Upadhyay, N. jt. auth.

VERMA, Krishna

Sri Ramakrishna and the caste system. Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005 112-19

VERMA, Nirmal (1929-2005)

Nirmal Verma: A personal remembrance. Geetanjali Shree econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5149-51

VERMA, P.S.

Haryana assembly elections: INLD defeated in its strongholds. *Mainstream* 43(21) 14 My'2005 21-26

VERMA, Rakesh Raman

Tribals' exploitation in marketing system: A study with reference to Sahibganj district (Santhal Pargana). *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 69-82

VERMA, Ravi K. and Sharma Mahendra, Vaishali

Construction of masculinity in India: A gender and sexual health perspective. J Family Welfare 50 Special Number 2004 71-78

Sexuality in the time of AIDS: Contemporary perspectives from communities in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 431 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 30-31; The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 29-30

VERMA, S.C.

Image building of the BSF. BSF J 23 2005 68-75

Organising training in the BSF Battalion. *BSF J* 23 2005 15-21

VERMA, Sandhya

See Ajawani, J.C. jt. auth.

VERMA, Saroj Bala

A cross-cultural comparison of thinking styles of Indian and Tibetan students. *Psycho-lingua* 34(2) Jl'2004 118-21

VERMA, Satish and Jatinder Pal

Money-output-prices nexus during pre and postreforms period in India. *Prajnan* 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 7-31 bibliogr

VERMA, Shailesh

Breathing new life in bridges. *Indian Rly* 51(7) Oc'2005 49

VERMA, Som Prakash

Delhi cityscapes: 19th-century lithographs from Urdu books. *Marg* 56(3) Mr'2005 47-55

VERMA, Urmila and others

A computer program for investment appraisal in power sector. *Indian J Econ* 85(1) Jl'2004 37-52

VERMA, Virendra Sahai

Soldiers' role in peace making. J Peace Stud 12(1) Ja-Mr'2005 73-84

VERMANI, Savita

See Madhu and others jt. auths.

VERNON, Keith

See Timmins, Geoff and others jt. auths.

VETHAMBAL, N.C.

See Saravana Selvan, R. jt. auth.

VETHIRAJAN, C.

Public sector banks: The challenges of tomorrow. Banking Fin 17(12) De'2004 5-7

VETTA, Atam

How to make Hinduism interesting for the youth? Organiser 56(42) 1 My'2005 17

VICTORIA, Queen

A commemoration medal of Queen Victoria. P.K. Thakkar *J Numismatic Soc India* 41(1-2) 1979 119-20

VIDAL, Denis and others, eds.

Violence / nonviolence : Some Hindu perspectives. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 328 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 365-68

VIDEHATMANANDA, Swami

Swami Kalyandev: A lamp that Swamiji lighted. Prabuddha Bharata 110(5) My'2005 286-88

VIDEO art

Art in exile? Johan Pijnappel Art India 10(1) 2005 32-38

Cocking a snook at powers-that-be. Agung Hujatnikajennong Art India 10(1) 2005 50-52 Cross-connecting identities. Quddus Mirza Art India 10(1) 2005 54-55

Re-claiming the body. Arshiya Mansoor Lokhandwala Art India 10(1) 2005 42-48 Tracing inter-connections. Yashodhara Dalmia Art India 10(1) 2005 82-83

Traffic between images. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 10(1) 2005 64-66

The will to assimilate. Priya Maholay Jaradi Art India 10(1) 2005 68-70

VIDHYA, M.

NABARD—A boon to agriculture. Kisan World 32(11) Nv'2005 21-22

VIDHYAVATHI, A.

See Shantha Sheela, M. and others jt.

VIDYASAGAR REDDY, K.

Party system, electoral process and public concerns: Some reflections. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 58-61+

VIDYATMANANDA, Swami and Sengupta, Purba Photographs of Sri Ramakrishna-Sarada Devi. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, 92 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 184

VIDYAVATHI, K.

Development of venture capital in India. Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 97-104

540

VIETNAM

Foreign relations

United States

A new era for Vietnam and US? M.S. Shivakumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3374-76

VIG, Deepila and others

Developmental changes in personality traits of rural Punjabi children. Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions 20(2) Oc'2004 118-23

VIJAISRI, Priyadarshini

Recasting the Devadasi: Patterns of sacred prostitution in colonial South India. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2004, 346 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 23-34; econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1518-22

VIJAY, G.

Migration, vulnerability and insecurity in new industrial labour markets. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2304-12

VIJAY, R. and Sreenivasulu, Y.

Household resources and factor market adjustment: A village economy investigation. Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 131-36

VIJAYA, T.G. and Arul Rajan, K.

Organizational climate evaluation. Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 90-92+

VIJAYAKUMAR, A.

Assessment of financial health of Indian public sector manufacturing enterprises—Altman's Z score analysis. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 27(3-4) JI-De'2004 110-19

- and Krishnaveni, M.

Total factor productivity in India: Evidence from Indian paints industries. *Management and Lab Stud* 30(2) My'2005 150-61

VIJAYAKUMAR, J.K. and others

Regulation of doctoral research in universities: Importance of INFLIBNET online doctoral theses database. *Univ News* 43(13) 28 Mr2005 16-18

VIJAYA KUMARI

An economic analysis of rural indebtedness in Northern Telangana zone of Andhra Pradesh. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 302-08

VIJAYAKUMARI AMMA, M.

Role of the 'Dropped outs' and wastage' from the B.Ed. programme in adult and continuing education. *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 41-44

VIJAYALAKSHMI, R.

Kisan Credit Card—A boon to kisans. Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 38

VIJAYALAKSHMI, V.

Indian railways financial growth towards excellence. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 33-35

VIJAYAN, A.J.

Labour, environment and community in traditional marine fishing sector. *Labour File* 2(6) Nv-De'2004 33-39

Waiting for the big catch: Marine artisanal fishworkers in India. Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 5-13

VIJAYAN, K.

Attitude of teachers towards inclusive education. Experiments in Educ 33(9) Se'2005 6-10

VIJAYAN, O.V.

The legend of modern Malayalam fiction O.V. Vijayan (1930-2005). A.J. Thomas *The Book Review* 29(5) My'2005 34-35

The little ones. *Pratibha India* 22(3) Ap-Je'2005 23-26

A tribute to O.V. Vijayan, cartoonist and writer. C.P. Surendran *Biblio* 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 13

VIJAYA NATHARAJ, P.S.

Right to know and Indian electoral reform. Mainstream 43(43) 15 Oc'2005 23-25

VIJAYAVARGIYA, Sanjeev

Cenvat Credit Rules 2004: Issues ahead. Chartered Accountant 53(7) Ja'2005 901-04

VIJAYENDRA RAO and Walton, Michael, eds.

Culture and public action. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 442 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 11; econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 113-14; Seminar 547 Mr'2005 48-50

VIJAY KUMAR

Did the Supreme Court err in Jharkhand case? econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr'2005 1309-10

French referendum: Fateful implication for integration of Europe. *Mainstream* 43(25) 11 Je'2005 7

Human rights, environment and free trade in developmental perspective. *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 54-57

VIJAYKUMAR, T.

Primary agricultural cooperative banks: Issues and suggestions. Banking Fin 18(7) Jl'2005 20-23

VIJAY SHANKAR, P.S.

Four decades of agricultural development in MP: An agro-ecological sub-region approach. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5014-24

VIJENDRA DAS, L.D.

Role of agricultural universities export oriented rural development. *Kisan World* 32(9) Se'2005 19-20

VIJH, Alka

Nuclear proliferation in South Asia: A review. Punjab J Politics 29(2) JI-De'2004 139-54 ft-n

VIJOY KUMAR SINGH

Status and enforcement of environment protection act with reference to the wild life. J

Regional Stud 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 55-62

VIJRACHARYA, Gautama V.

Crown jewel of Newar painting: Discovery of a masterpiece. Marg 56(2) De'2004 13-27

VIKAS KUMAR

Historical background of the demand for 'Greater Nagaland'. *Mainstream* 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 15-18

See also Ghosh, Kunal jt. auth.

VIKRAMADITYA, E.

Leader member exchange and employee attitudes: A study in the Indian context.

Management and Lab Stud 30(2) My'2005
182-87

VIKRAM SINGH

Development in mental process and social class difference in parent-child interaction. *Vedic Path* 63(1) Mr'2005 79-91

VILLAGE industries

See Rural industries

VILLAGES

Andhra Pradesh

Gangadevipally village all round participation in village administration. K. Ramanuja Rao and Manduva Narasimha Rao Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 31-34

Delhi

Mera gaon, hamara shahar! Manu Prakash and Shipra Saxena *Humanscape* 12(7) Jl'2005 9-10

Gujarat

Exploring India's rural past: A Gujarat village in the early nineteenth century. A.M. Shah. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xiii, 245 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 159-61

India

Small villages getting deserted. Devraj Chauhan Janata 60(5) 27 Fe'2005 30

Whither the Indian village: Culture and agriculture in 'Rural' India. Dipankar Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 751-58 ft-n

Sikkim

See also

Dzumsa of Lachen

VILLAS

See Architecture, Domestic

VIMAL, Ganga Prasad

Who lives where and other poems. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004, 107 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(6) Nv-De'2004 215-17

VIMALA, N.N

See Perumalsamy, K. and others jt. auths. VINAY LAL

Enigmas of exile: Reflections on Edward Said. econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 30-34 New Orleans: The big easy and the big shame.

econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4099-4100

VINAYAGAMOORTHY, A.

Marketing of leather products in Tamil Nadu. Kisan World 32(7) Jl'2005 17-19 Tourism development in Yelagiri Hills. Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 89-96

VINAYAK, Ramesh

See Sahgal, Priya jt. auth.

VINAYAK RAO

See Thakur, Ramesh jt. auth.

VINCENT, Biju

Consumption—A cultural product. Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 57-64

VINEETH, V.F.

Markets and mystics; how they look at our common heritage, the mother earth. *J Dharma* 29(4) Oc-De'2004 421-35

VINEETH KUMAR, V.

See Mehta, Manju and others jt. auths.

VINOD KUMAR and Mahajan, Sanjeev K.

Implementation of Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana: A case study. *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 56-69

VINODA, T.

A tale of three countries: The Glass palace as a postcolonial text. *Littcrit* 30(2) De'2004 7-24

VIOLENCE

The course of Naxalism violence, peace and democracy in India. Manoranjan Mohanty Radical Humanist 69(8) Nv'2005 13-18

On theories of peace and conflict resolution. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 60(25) 17 Jl 2005 6-7

Understanding violence. Pedro Oliveira Theosophist 126(7) Ap'2005 255-59

Violence / nonviolence : Some Hindu perspectives. Denis Vidal and others, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 328 p. Book Rev.

Gandhi Marg 26(3) Oc-De'2004 365-68 See also

Domestic violence

Non-violence

VIPUL

Price efficiency of stock and index futures in India. *Prajnan* 33(3) Oc-De'2004 195-217 bibliogr

VIRA, Bhaskar

Deconstructing the Harda experience: Limits of bureaucratic participation. econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 5068-75

VIRDI, Jyotika

The cinematic imagination: Indian popular films as social history. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 258 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 19

VIRENDER KUMAR

Growth of microfinance in Himalayan states with

special reference to Himachal Pradesh. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 383

People's right to know antecedents of their election candidates: A critique of constitutional strategies. *J Indian Law Inst* 47(2) Ap-Je'2005 135-57

VIRESALINGAM, Kandukuri

Fashioning modernity in Telugu: Viresalingam and his interventionist strategy. Vakulabharanam Rajagopal Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 45-77 bibliogr ft-n

VIRESHANANDA, Swami

The ideal of ethics in the Upanishads. Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 29-35

VIRMANI, Arvind

Customs tariff reform. econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr 2005 1006-08

Institutions, governance and policy reform: A framework for analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2341-49 bibliogr ft-n

VIR SINGH, Bhai

Remembering Bhai Vir Singh. Pritpal Singh Bindra Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 49-52

VISAKHAPATNAM Steel Plant

Turnaround strategies; a case study of Visakhapatnam Steel Plant (VSP). P. Veni and Jyoti Shashikant Telekar Management Accountant 40(11) Nv'2005 872-76

VISAWADIA, H.R. and others

Resource use efficiency of Bt cotton and hybrid cotton in irrigated area of Saurashtra region of Gujarat state. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 519-20

VISHNUVARDHANA RAO, G.

Signal and telecommunications. *Indian Rly* 51(6) Se'2005 58

VISHWAJEET, Shelley

The power reservoir. Business India 700 3 Ja'2005 72-79

VISHWANATHA

See Anantha, K.H. and others jt. auths.

VISUALLY handicapped children

Psycho-social profile of visually impaired adolescents. Samridhi Arora and others Psycho-lingua 34(2) Jl'2004 101-06

VISWAM, S.

Advani pays the price. Janata 60(26) 24 JI 2005

Death of a friend. Janata 60(43) 20 Nv'2005 9-11

Moral bankruptcy and political immorality. *Janata* 60(33) 11 Se'2005 9-10

VISWAMBHARAN, P.

P. Viswambharan felicitated. N.K. Gangadharan Janata 60(30) 21 Ag'2005 11+

VISWAMOHAN, Aysha

Globalization: Apocalypse or a new beginning?

Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 45-52

VISWANADHAM, P.

Claims settlement operations performance

evaluation of LIC of India. *Indian J Commerce* 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 80-90

VISWANATH, R. and Kumar Bhaskar, R.

Employee assistance programmes: An effective solution for human resource challenges. *Prajnan* 34(2) JI-De'2005 141-64

VISWANATHAN, K.U.

Agricultural credit flow needs further acceleration. Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 367

VISWANATHAN, S.

Bridging the growth gap with China. Vishleshan 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 19-28

VISWANATHA SASTRY, Rachakonda

The black goat. JSL Aut'2004 125-29

VITHAL, B.P.R.

On Prime Minister's Oxford University address. *Mainstream* 43(33) 6 Ag'2005 11-13

VITHAL, C.P.

Management of finances by Hulibele gram panchayat: A case study. AJSDJ 12 2004 93-102

VITHAL RAJAN

Improving the IAS. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5456-57

VITTAL, N.

See Agrawal, P.K. jt. auth.

VIVEK KUMAR

Understanding the politics of reservation: A perspective from below. econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 803-06

VIVEKANANDA, Swami

Cheyne's interpretation of Vivekananda's message. Gordon Stavig. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(1) Ja'2005 13-18

A Christian looks at the life of Vivekananda. S. Sunder Das *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(2) Fe'2005 125-31

The cyclonic swami: Vivekananda in the West. Sukalyan Sengupta and Makarand Paranjape, eds. New Delhi, Samvad India Foundation. 2005, 212 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 18-19
Education for tomorrow: From the perspective of Swami Vivekananda. Jayantibhai V. Patel Experiments In Educ 33(1) Ja'2005 16-18
Glimpses of Vivekananda through the letters of Nivedita. Linda Prugh Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(10) Oc'2005 460-64; 56(11) Nv'2005 504-08; 56(12) De'2005 549-53

The grandeur of Swami Vivekananda's poems. Nivedita Devi Samvit 51 Mr'2005 18-21 Indian leftism and Swamiji's practical socialism. Dhires Bhattacharyya Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(5) My'2005 247-50 India's rejuvenation: Swami Vivekananda's vision. Swami Atmapriyananda Prabuddha Bharata 110(1) Ja'2005 35-45 Monastic disciples of Swami Vivekananda.

Swami Abjajananda. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. 2003, 336 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(3) Mr'2005 166

Mysticism in the poetical works of Swami Vivekanand. Anupam Bansal *Vedic Path* 63(3) Se'2005 30-37

Of the seven rishis, who was Narendranath? Vedanta Kesari 92(3) Mr'2005 98-102

The other way. Sudesh *Vedanta Kesari* 92(8) Ag'2005 311-16

The Penguin Swami Vivekananda reader. Makarand Paranjape, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 307 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(5) My'2005 18-19 Photographs of Swami Vivekananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xvii, 286 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005 137-39

A pioneer in health care. Swami Bhavarupananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(1) Ja'2005 22-27

Politics, religion and Vivekananda. Swami Sandarshanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 53-59

The prose style of Swami Vivekananda. U.S. Rukhaiyar *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(6) Je'2005 334-37; 110(7) Jl'2005 384-89

Rabindranath and Vivekananda: A study of relationship. Sauri P. Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(2) Fe'2005 62-74

The Ramakrishna-Vivekananda movement and its international impact. Monica Sengupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(9) Se'2005 436-38

Rediscovering Vivekananda in the East and the West. Swami Tyagananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(6) Je'2005 229-34

Religious revivalism as nationalist discourse: Swami Vivekananda and new Hinduism in nineteenth-century Bengal. Shamita Basu. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xi, 213 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 110(2) Fe'2005 139-40

Sangeeta Kalpataru of Swami Vivekananda. Sharbananda Choudhury Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 30-35

Sisters and brothers of America. Swami Sumantrananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(9) Se'2005 347-50

Swami Vivekananda and the ideal of universal religion. Angelo Parera *Vedanta Kesari* 92(2) Fe'2005 69-73

Swami Vivekananda, Sankhya and modern physics: Mahat and Akasha. Gordon Stavig Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 189-98; 92(6) Jl'2005 216-24 Swami Vivekananda, the eternal inspiration for youth. Swami Gautamananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 458-62

Swami Vivekananda: The prophet of universal harmony. Swami Abhiramananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(7) Jl'2005 263-69

Swami Vivekananda: Today and tomorrow. Makarand Paranjape Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(7) Jl'2005 327-34

Swami Vivekananda's first hosts in Bombay: Ramdas Chabildas and Chabildas Lalubhai. Swami Shuddharupananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 72-81

Swami Vivekananda's love for India: Lessons for Indian youth. B. Nivedita Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 528-30

Swami Vivekananda's nationalism. Sunil K. Sengupta *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(8) Ag'2005 413-17

Swamiji's philosophy of life; editorial. Samvit 51 Mr'2005 5-6

Vivekananda on Americans. Dolores Wood Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 184-88

Vivekananda, the man: Swamiji's humanity. C.S. Ramakrishnan *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(1) Ja'2005 15-21

Vivekananda's conception of normative ethics and resolution of ethical problems in business. D. Guha *Management and Lab Stud* 30(2) My'2005 165-72

Was Swami Vivekananda a prophet? Swami Sunirmalananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(11) Nv'2005 555-60

Western supporters of Ramakrishna-Vedanta not mentioned in M.L. Burke's Swami Vivekananda in the West. Gordon Stavig *Bull* Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(10) Oc'2005 465-71

Youth, media and Swami Vivekananda. M.P. Karthik Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 523-27

VIVEKANANDA Vedanta Society, Chicago

The purpose of a Vedanta Society. Swami Tyagananda Vedanta Kesari 93(1) Ja'2006 13-19

VIVEKANANDAN, B.

Philosophical foundations of social democracy. Janata 60(8) 20 Mr'2005 3-8

Social democracy and India: Problems and prospects. Janata 60(10) 3 Ap'2005 5-11

Why social democracy? Its impact on people's quality of life. Janata 60(9) 27 Mr'2005 3-7

VIVEKAPRANA, Pravrajika

Kali, the Mother. Samvit 52 Se'2005 31-36 Life according to Vedanta. Samvit 51 Mr'2005 7-13

VLASSOFF, Michael

See Srinivasan, K. jt. auth.

VOCATIONAL education

See also

Technical education

India

Entrepreneurship education: An analysis. Ashes Bhattacharyya Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 28-29

VOCATIONAL guidance

Delhi

Occupational choices, networks, and transfers : An exegesis based on micro data from Delhi slums. Arup Mitra. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 167 p. Rs 340 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 207-

India

Goal setting and career planning for the youth: Life skill building in the university system. Rajesh Univ News 43(35) 29 Ag'2005 12-13

VOCATIONAL training

See Occupational training

VOHRA, Neharika

See Jha Dang, Priya jt. auth; Singh, Manjari jt. auths.

VOLGA

See Kannabiran, Kalpana and others jt. auths.

VOLL, Klaus

See Beierlein, Doreen jt. auth.

VOLUNTARY associations

10(11) Nv'2003 5-12

India

Giving it away. Noshir H. Dadrawala Humanscape 10(11) Nv'2003 13-16 The pain of others. Vijay Mahajan Humanscape

Orissa

Effectiveness of grassroots NGOs: An empirical exploration. Biswambhar Panda and Binay Kumar Pattnaik *Man and Devel* 27(2) Je'2005 39-66 bibliogr

VOLUNTARY associations in commerce

NGOs at World Trade Organisation: The 'Democratic' dimensions. Jayati Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1952-57

VOLUNTARY associations in community development

Bureaucratic atrocities; Story of a CAPART project. Pannalal Surana Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 6-8+

Rajasthan

Rural development: A collaboration of GOs and NGOs. Pradeep Kumar Kurukshetra 53(10) Ag'2005 35-41

VOLUNTARY associations in economic development

Development hegemony—NGOs and the state in India. Sangeeta Kamat. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 187 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(2) Ap-Je'2005

259-61

India

How large is India's non-profit sector? S.S. Srivastava and Rajesh Tandon econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1948-51

NGOs and development: The Indian experience.

Ahmad Shamshad Indian J Politics 39(1-2)
Ja-Je'2005 169-84

VOLUNTARY associations in social service

Employee empowerment in non-government organizations. S.F. Chandra Sekhar and P. Anjaiah *Management and Lab Stud* 30(4) Nv'2005 372-80

VOLUNTARY health agencies

Profile and training status of manpower of NGOs working in the area of nutrition and health. Nirmal Tikku Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 35-44

VOLUNTARY Retirement Scheme

Rationalisation of workforce in public sector banks. S.B. Singh *Pol Econ J India* 14(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 70-76

Voluntary retirement scheme in PSBs: Challenges and remedies. P. Mohan Reddy and others Banking Fin 18(7) Jl'2005 8-10+ VRS—Resolving the tussle of rights. Rajasi Clerk Labour File 2(4) Jl-Ag'2004 45-48

VOLWAHSEN, Andreas

Splendours of imperial India: British architecture in the 18th and 19th centuries. New Delhi, Timeless bks. 2005, 303 p. Rs 6000 Book Rev

Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 26-27; Marg 56(4) Je'2005 62-63

VOMBATKERE, Sudhir

National water policy 2002 : A critique. *Janata* 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 6-7

VORA, Bhupendra R.

The quest for the eternal. *Theosophist* 126(10) JI'2005 383-86

The way of the Buddha. Theosophist 127(3) De'2005 99-103

VORA, Rajendra and Palshikar, Suhas, eds. Indian democracy: Meanings and practices. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 447 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(4) Ap'2005 13-14; econ and Pol Wkly 40(30) 23 Jl'2005 3259-62

VOYAGES and travels

Travels to Europe: Self and other in Bengali travel narratives 1870-1910. Simonti Sen. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 226 p. Rs 490 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 36-37 VRINTE, Joseph

The Pandit and the guru: Some comparatist perspectives, the perennial quest for a psychology with a soul. Delhi, Motilal

Banarsidass. 2002. Rs 895 Book Rev JICPR 21(1) Ja-Mr'2004 240-47

VYAS, Parimal H. and Thakkar, P.D.

Market performance analysis and measurement of patients' satisfaction in healthcare services. Indian J Commerce 58(1) Ja-Mr'2005 150-61

VYAS, V.S.

Agrarian distress: Strategies to protect vulnerable sections. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 19-28; *Vishleshan* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-15

VYAS, Vijay

Imitation, incremental innovation and climb down: A strategy for survival and growth of new ventures. *J Entrepreneurship* 14(2) Jl-De'2005 103-16 bibliogr

VYAS, Vijay Shankar

Weakening roots of democracy: Role of civil society. *Janata* 60(47) 18 De'2005 14-15; 60(48) 25 De'2005 12-13

VYASA

Seer of the fifth Veda: Krsna Dvaipayana Vyasa in the Mahabharata. Bruce M. Sullivan. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, 132 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 144-45

W

WTO

See World Trade Organization WADHWANI, M.K. and Bhogal, T.S.

Resource use efficiency and yield gap in production of vegetables under irrigated condition in Western Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 521-22

WADIA, Avabai B.

Interview of Mrs. Avabai B. Wadia. Armin Jamshedji-Neogi *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 1-4

WADWALKAR, Sanjay

Trivialization of communication. Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 48-61

WAGES

Wage disparity and human capital accumulation. Errol D'Souza *Indian J Lab Econ* 47(4) Oc-De'2004 677-82

Minimum wage

India

Minimum wages and employment. Siddharth Varadarajan *Yojana* 49 Oc'2005 63-64 On disinvestment, minimum wages and women workers. Sindhu Menon *Labour File* 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 40-44

India

Accounting for wage inequality in India. Puja Vasudeva Dutta Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 273-95

"Basic wages"—Changing parameters. Shantimal Jain Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 24-27

The contract worker—Entitlement to better wage under Contract Labour (R&A) Act, 1970. Korrapati Ramakrishna Excellence in Supervision 4(5) Mr-Ap'2005 15-19

Human rights and wage arrears. M.J. Antony Indian Worker 49(4) 16 Fe'2005 9

IFFDC's wage labour support programme: Striving to create a culture of self help. Ajay Yadav and others *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 62-66

Regional differences in wage premia and returns to education by gender in India. P. Duraisamy and Malathy Duraisamy Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 335-47

A report on the international seminar on wages and incomes in India: Emerging patterns and perspectives. G.V. Nadhanael and Aparna Negi Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 165-78

Trend of factor incomes distribution in Indian factories. Debdas Banerjee Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 297-310 ft-n

Understanding gender inequalities in wages and incomes in India. Preet Rustagi *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 319-34 bibliogr

Wages and incomes in formal and informal sectors in India. Jeemol Unni Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 311-17

WAGES and labour productivity

Focus on technology change versus productivity of skilled and unskilled workers through organizational revolution: Financial management appraisal of labour command theory of wage differentials. M.R. Kumara Swamy J Fin Management 18(1) Ja-Je'2005 61-69

India

Employment, wage and output relationships in India: A comparison of pre and post reform behaviour. B.B. Bhattacharya and S. Sakthivel Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 243-58

High wage-low productivity organised manufacturing and the employment challenge in India. Ajit K. Ghose *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 231-42

Wage-productivity relationship in organised manufacturing in India: A state-wise analysis. Bishwanath Goldar and Rashmi Banga Indian J Lab Econ 48(2) Ap-Je'2005 259-72

WAGHMARE, B.N.

Towards customer satisfaction. Indian Rly 50(11) Fe'2005 33-35

WAGHMORE, Suryakant

Tribal development and social work: A reappraisal. Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 29-33

WAGLE, Pradeep S.
See Malik, Bela jt. auth.

WAGNER, Joerg

Efficient TANDEM MIG welding of bogie for rail vehicles. *Indian Rly* 50(12) Mr'2005 36-38

WAGON making

See Carriage and wagon making

WAKDE, D.G.

See Mohitkar, V.M. jt. auth.

WALIA, Jasjit Singh

How to spiritualize "Karma". Sikh Rev 53(7) JI'2005 15-23

WALIA JOSHI, Rosy and Dangwal, R.C.

Resource mobilisation practices of UTI. Pol Econ J India 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 67-75

WALKER, Alice

Now is the time to open your heart. New York, Random H. 2004, 213 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev Littcrit 31(1) Je'2005 108-09

WALLACE, Tina

The dynamics of aid. Humanscape 12(2) Fe'2005 16-17

WALMIKI, R.H.

See Ramakrishnegowda, K.C. jt. auth.

WALTERS, J. Donald

Super consciousness—A guide to meditation. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 240 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 115-17

WALTERS, William

See Larner, Wendy jt. auth.

WALTON, Michael, ed.

See Vijayendra Rao jt. eds.

WAMAN, G.K. and Girase, K.A.

Extent of adoption of plant protection measures by the irrigated cotton growers. *Rural India* 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 108-10

--- and Rahane, S.T.

A study of some selected aspects of women engaged in bidi making occupation. Rural India 68(4) Ap'2005 77-80

WAMOKONYA, Njeri

Power sector reforms in Sub-Saharan Africa : Some lessons. econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5302-08 bibliogr ft-n

WANG, Benjamin

Intellectual property management and valueadded strategy of the Industrial Technology Research Institute. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 10(5) Se'2005 376-81

WANGCHEN, Namgyal

Taking refuge. Dreloma 46 Ja'2005 27-31

WANI, Muhammad Ashraf

Islam in Kashmir (fourteenth to sixteenth century). Srinagar, Oriental Pub. H. 2004, 338p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 423-25

WAR

Justice and the return of imperialism. Dominick Jenkins *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 223-49 ft-n The meaning of war: A heterodox perspective. James Petras econ and Pol Wkly 40(38) 17 Se'2005 4166-77

Peace and war. J. Krishnamurti Theosophist 126(4) Ja'2005 149-55

War, peace and hegemony at the beginning of the 21st century. Eric Hobsbawn *The Book Review* 29(2) Fe'2005 4-7; *Mainstream* 43(13) 19 Mr'2005 15-20 See also

Intervention (International law)

Military art and science

WAR and emergency powers India

Emergency (1975-77): A rewarding struggle. *Mainstream* 43(27) 25 Je'2005 19-22

WAR and religion

See also

Jihad

WARADPANDE, N.R.

The myths about the English language. Organiser 57(16) 30 Oc'2005 14

WARD, Graham

The accountancy profession: A global perspective. Chartered Accountant 54(1) Jl'2005 14-18

WARMING

G-8 Summit: Global warming. Purnima M. Gupta Yojana 49 Se'2005 75-76

Global warming—An ecological approach. S. Paulsamy and E. Santhosh Kumar *Sajosps* 5(2) Je'2005 125-28

Global warming and its impact on agriculture. Om Prakash Meena and others *Kurukshetra* 53(8) Je'2005 37-39

Kyoto protocol for survival. Mahendra Pandey Geogr and You 3(1-2) 2003 12-16

WARSI, Sanjeda

Electoral reforms—An urgent need of the hour. Indian J Politics 39(3) JI-Se'2005 179-92

WASI, Jehanara and Tyagi, Alka, eds.
Gendered space. New Delhi, Shrishti Pub.
2004, 219 p. Rs 195 Book Rev
Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 233-36

WASI, Muriel

The narrow corridor: Moments in a woman's life. New Delhi, Bibliophile South Asia. 2005. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 32

WASTE, Disposal of

See Refuse and refuse disposal

WASTE lands

Tamil Nadu

History

Investigating the Paraiyans' right over 'waste':
The tussle between the reformist and conservative bureaucracy in late nineteenth century Tamil Nadu. Raj Sekhar Basu Contemporary India. 3(3) JI-Se'2004 117-55 ft-n

WASTE management

See Salvage (waste, etc.)

WATANAGASE, Tarisa

Supervisory concerns in an IT environment. Banking Fin 60(29) 14 Ag'2005 17-23

WATER

Pollution

World fresh water pollution: The dwindling drops. Anil Kumar Dular and T.I. Khan Geogrand You 3(1-2) 2003 4-11

Purification

Consumer problems in water purifier—A study. M. Ayisha Millath and V. Rajeswari *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 6-9

WATER, Underground

Gujarat

Equity redistribution; groundwater bore-wells in North Gujarat. F.A. Shaheen and R.L. Shiyani econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 307-12

India

Water crisis and rain water harvesting. Harender Raj Gautam and Rohitash Kumar Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 3-4

Water use efficiency and externality in the groundwater exploited and energy subsidised regime. F.A. Shaheen and R.L. Shiyani *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 445-57

Maharashtra

Sustainability of groundwater utilisation in Thane district. S.P. Deore and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(3) JI-Se'2005 514

Uttar Pradesh

Control of and access to groundwater in U.P. Niranjan Pant econ and Pol Wkly 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2672-80

WATER conservation

See also

Watershed management

India

See also

Watershed management-India

Kerala

Roof water harvesting community initiatives in Kerala. Jos C. Raphael *Kurukshetra* 53(3) Ja'2005 43-46

Orissa

The greening of Padiabadmal. Ranjan K. Panda Humanscape 12(7) Jl'2005 25-26

Telengana

Traditional water conservation in uplands of Telangana. C. Sarvotham Rao *Triveni* 74(2) Ap-Je'2005 14-15

WATER in agriculture

See also

Water supply, Rural

WATER MELON

Changing scenes in watermelon cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 47-48 WATER power electric plants
India

See also

Baglihar Hydroelectric Power Project National Hydro Power Corporation

Jammu and Kashmir

Pakistan puts a spoke in J&K's Baglihar power project. Gopal Sachar Organiser 57(8) 4 Se'2005 9

Uttaranchal

Reform of power sector in India with special reference to hydro-potential of Uttaranchal state. N.P. Maheshwari and N.K. Bhattacharyya Management Accountant 40(10) Oc'2005 788-93

WATER resources development

Managing water scarcity: Experiences and prospects. A. Vaidyanathan and H.M. Oudshoom. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 434 p. Rs 875 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005

142-44

Sustainable management of water. R.K. Sivanappan Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 41-42

Water: Problem and its management. Satish Yadav, eds. Gurgaon, Hope India Pub. 2004, 136 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1968-70

Water resources and sustainable development. Kamta Prasad, ed. New Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2003, xxiv, 468 p. Rs 900 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 860-63

Accounting

Accounting for water resources. Siddhartha Sarkar Management Accountant 40(2) Fe'2005 111-14

India

Communication strategy for water management.
T. Manonmani Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005
7-10

The first and last commons. Vandana Shiva Yojana 49 Je'2005 6-8

Integrated water mission. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Yojana 49 Je'2005 2-5

Water management in India. P.C. Bansil. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 558 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 137-38

Water woes. Parth J. Shah and H.B. Soumya Yojana 49 Je'2005 9-12

India, Northeastern

Waters of despair, waters of hope. Sanjoy Hazarika Seminar 550 Je'2005 28-31

Tamil Nadu

Rainwater harvesting: New approaches for sustainable water resources development.

P.M. Natarajan and Shambu Kollalikar. Pudukottai, Sharma's. 2004. *Book Rev* Seminar 546 Fe'2005 73-75

Uttaranchal

Khakis in environment restoration in Uttaranchal foot hills. S.D. Sharma Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 44-45

West Bengal

Appraisal of water resources in the Kumari basin. Chhanda Kundu *Geogr Rev India* 66(3) Se'2004 254-63

WATER-rights

Blue gold: The flight to stop the corporate theft of the world's water. Maude Barlow and Tony Clarke. New Delhi, LeftWord bks. 2003, xviii, 278 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 23

Water rights: A war zone. Pradeep Narayanan Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 35-39

India

Conflicts over water resources in India. Tapan Kumar Chattopadhyay *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) JI-De'2004 33-43

From communities' hands to MNCs' boots: Impact of transnational processes of law on right to water—A case study from India. Ruchi Pant Indian Socio-Legal J 31 (Special) 2005 51-60 See also

Indus Waters Treaty

Jharkhand

Water question in Jharkhand: Present law and policy context. Videh Upadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 40(41) 8 Oc'2005 4451-54

Maharashtra

Water rights in Deccan region: Insights from Baliraja and other water institutions. Amalendu Jyotishi and Satyapriya Rout econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 149-56 bibliogr ft-n

WATER supply
Poverty, water and globalisation. Riccardo

Petrella Yojana 49 Je'2005 18-19 World water and food to 2025: Dealing with scarcity. Mark W. Rosegrant and others. Washington, IFPRI. 2002, xxiv, 322 p. Book

Indian J agric Econ 59(4) Oc-De'2004 866-68

See also

Rain water (Water supply)

Gujarat

The second round table conference on water problems of Gujarat. Digant Oza *Janata* 60(19) 5 Je'2005 9-11

See also

Wells-Gujarat

India

National water policy 2002: A critique. Sudhir Vombatkere Janata 60(44) 27 Nv'2005 6-7 New approach to prevent water scarcity. A. Chelladurai Kurukshetra 53(11) Se'2005 5-6

Water harvesting and sustainable supply in India. R.N. Athavale. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*

Seminar 546 Fe'2005 73-75

Maharashtra

Maharashtra inter-basin water transfer proposal. Vijay Diwan econ and Pol Wkly 40(1) 1 Ja'2005 22-24

WATER supply, Rural

Andhra Pradesh

Economic analysis of a drinking water project in Andhra Pradesh. C.H. Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(5) 29 Ja'2005 474-81

India

Access to safe drinking water: Key to sustainable development. Anant Mittal Kurukshetra 53(8) Je'2005 26-31

An integrated approach to water. K.S. Narayana *Kurukshetra* 53(12) Oc'2005 48-52

Water: A matter of life and health. Maggie Black and Rupert Talbot. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 262 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 25

WATERLOGGING

Punjab

Waterlogging and saline land in Punjab: A critical concern for the future of its agriculture. Gian Singh and Surender Singh Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 51-63

WATERLOGGING (Soils)

Gujarat

Gujarat water logging: A case of development minus human face. Dwarika Nath Rath *Janata* 60(28) 7 Ag'2005 7-10

Rajasthan

Problem of water logging in Indira Gandhi canal command area of Western Rajasthan (India). Shahid Imam *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(2) 2004 106-13

WATERSHED development

See Watershed management

WATERSHED management

Impact assessment of watershed development works in ground water recharge. R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 32(3) Mr'2005 35-37

Integrated watershed management. N.T. Sudarshan Naidu *Kisan World* 32(2) Fe'2005 42-43

Remote sensing applications in watershed management. N.T. Sudarshan Naidu Kisan World 32(1) Ja'2005 54-55

India

Subsidy and cost sharing in watershed projects: Role of panchayats. H. Chandrashekar econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3874-75

Watershed management and grassroot

institutions. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma Kurukshetra 54(2) De'2005 4-13

WATERSHEDS

Watershed development. Amita Shah Indian J agric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 24-28

India

Economic rationale, subsidy and cost sharing in watershed projects. Amita Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(26) 25 Je'2005 2663-71

Uplifting rural areas through watershed development approach. C.S. Arneja *Kisan World* 32(7) Jl'2005 48-50

Karnataka

Empowerment through watershed development. H.R. Sudhindra soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 16-17

Orissa

Participatory land use planning and management of a microwatershed of India. Jayant Kumar Routray and Sharmistha Swain *Indian J Regional Sci* 36(1) 2004 73-87

West Bengal

Watershed development planning for sustainable agriculture in West Bengal: Some issues and problems. Manas Kumar Adhikari and Sachinandan Sau *Indian J Regional Sci* 35(2) 2003 131-40

WATSA, Kavita

Brahmins and bungalows: Travels through South Indian history. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 290 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 29-30

WATSA, Mahinder C.

Sexual health services for young people. *J* Family Welfare 50 Special Number 2004 36-42

- and Dhanu, Amita

Three decades of meeting sexual and reproductive health needs of young people. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 83-88

WATSON, Dominic

A valley unveiled in unison with the being. *Indian Horizons* 51 Aut'2004 17-20

WATSON, H.M.

Towards a relevant christology in India today: An appraisal of the christologies of John Hick, Jurgen Moltmann an Jon Sobrino, Oxford, Lang, Peter. 2002. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 102-05

WATSON, Virginia

Liberalism and advanced liberalism in Australian indigenous affairs. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 29(5) Nv-De'2004 577-98 ft-n

WATI, Carey Anthony

Serving the nation: Cultures of service, association and citizenship. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 23; econ and Pol Wkly 40(31) 30 Jl'2005 3385-86

WEALTH

See also Poverty

India

See also Income—India

Saving and investment-India

WEAVERS, Muslim

Uttar Pradesh

See also Julahas

WEB (Computer programme language)

Semantic web for a knowledge society. K. Srinivas and P. Prakash *Univ News* 43(22) 30 My'2005 10-13

Web technology in open and distance learning system. K. Anandan Experiments in Educ 33(5) My'2005 8-10

WEBSTER, John C.B.

Exploring the 'Pastoral theology' dimension to Dalit liberation. *Religion and Soc* 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 49-74

Religion and Dalit liberation—An examination of perspectives. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 1999, 124 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 49(2-3) Je-Se'2004 166-68

WEGNER, Gert-Matthias and Widdess, Richard Musical miniatures from Nepal: Two Newar

ragamalas. Marg 56(2) De'2004 29-39

WEI LIU

China's free trade zones: A study of their economic effects. China Report 40(4) Oc-De2004 431-44

WEIDMAN, Amanda

Can the subaltern sing? Music, language, and the politics of voice in early twentieth-century South India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 42(4) Oc-De'2005 485-511

WEIGHTS and measures

Law

Law relating to weights and measures. P.L. Malik. Lucknow, EBC. e12. xvi, 446 p. Rs 390 Book Rev

Management Accountant 40(12) De'2005

India History

Weights and measures in the Tahaqiq-Ma-Lil-Hind of Al-Biruni. J.S. Mishra J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 130-39

WEILIN ZHOU

China's urbanisation: A study of its evolution. China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 445-59

WEINER, Myron

India and the politics of developing countries: Essays in memory of Myron Weiner. Ashutosh Varshney, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 271 p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 26(4) Ja-Mr2005 504-08

WEISSKOPF, Thomas

Affirmative action in the United States and India:
A comparative perspective. London,
Routledge. 286 p. \$ 125 Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005
1963-65

WELLS

Gujarat

Equity redistribution; groundwater bore-wells in North Gujarat. F.A. Shaheen and R.L. Shiyani econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 307-12

West Bengal

Multicropping through shallow tubewells in Sundarbans area. K.K. Mahanta Rural India 68(4) Ap'2005 81-82

WEN-HSIU KUO

See Min Hsien Chiang jt. auth.

WEN JIABAO

Visit to South Asia

Wen Jiabao's South Asia visit, 5-13 April 2005: A chronology. *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 481-93

Wen Jiabao's South Asian sojourn. Alka Acharya China Report 41(3) JI-Se'2005 315-26

WEN RONG LIU

See Tsangyao Chang and others jt. auths. – and others

Purchasing power parity: A review of the cointegration evidence. *Indian J Econ* 85(2) Oc'2004 187-95 bibliogr

WENDT, Albert

Albert Wendt and pacific literature. Paul Sharrad. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2003, 296 p. *Book Rev*

J Lit and Aesthetics 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 194-96

WEST and East

See East and West

WEST BENGAL

See also

Age groups—West Bengal Agricultural credit—West Bengal

Agricultural labourers—West Bengal

Agriculture—West Bengal

Caste—West Bengal

Dowry-West Bengal

Dropouts-West Bengal

Ecology-West Bengal

Education-West Bengal

Education, Primary-West Bengal

Field crops—West Bengal

Forest protection-West Bengal

Foundries-West Bengal

Grain-West Bengal

History-Study and teaching-West Bengal

Industrial accidents-West Bengal

Irrigation-West Bengal

Literacy and illiteracy-West Bengal

Medical care-West Bengal

Municipal elections—West Bengal

Panchayats-West Bengal Prostitution-West Bengal Rehabilitation, Rural-West Bengal Right of property—West Bengal Rivers-West Bengal Rural-urban migration-West Bengal Sediment transport—West Bengal Social service-West Bengal Sundarban-West Bengal Text books-West Bengal Urban poor-West Bengal Water resources development-West Bengal Watersheds-West Bengal Wells-West Bengal Woman-Rights of women-West Bengal Women-West Bengal Women in panchayats-West Bengal

Women, Muslim—West Bengal Economic development

Economic growth and development in West Bengal: Reality versus perception. Mohan Guruswamy and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2151-57

Literacy, development and empowerment: The experience of West Bengal. Prabhat Datta Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 5-24

Problems and prospects of informal manufacturing sector in an industrial economy—Lessons for regional development. Dipa Mukherjee Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 1-15

Foreign population

See also

Nepalis in West Bengal

Industries

An analysis of the growth of manufacturing sector in West Bengal (1977-1988). Arpita Banerjee and Debesh Chakraborty *Indian J Econ* 85(3) Ja'2005 387-408

Economic reforms and manufacturing sector productivity in West Bengal: An industry level study. Maniklal Adhikary and Ritwik Mazumder *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 82-91

Problems and prospects of informal manufacturing sector in an industrial economy—Lessons for regional development. Dipa Mukherjee Indian J Regional Sci 36(2) 2004 1-15

Politics and government

The CPM is out to cheat the rural people. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 56(28) 23 Ja'2005 5 Democracy deficits in West Bengal. Sunil Banik *Janata* 59(47) 2 Ja'2005 7-9 Political situation in West Bengal. Sanjeeb

Mukherjee Janata 59(47) 2 Ja'2005 4-6
Population

On the proportionate age structure of the population of West Bengal. Anuj Kumar Saha Indian J Regional Sci 36(1) 2004 31-47

WESTERN politics

Designs of domination: Western musings on 'Civilizing' / 'Liberating'. Manisha Gangahar Punjab J Politics 29(1) 2005 155-74 ft-n

WESTHUIZEN, Janis van der

Arms over AIDS in South Africa: Why the boys had to have their toys. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 275-95 ft-n

WETLANDS

Disappearing wetlands: A threat to biodiversity. Shaik Iftikhar Ahmed and Anupreet Singh Tiwana Geogr Rev India 67(1) Mr'2005 96-99

WEVER-RABEHL, Gerda

Post modernism, ethics and religion: Emmanuel Levinas, Jacques Derrida and Luce Irigaray. Experiments in Educ 33(3) Mr'2005 13-23

WHEAT

Haryana

Resource productivity, returns to scale and resource use efficiency on wheat farms of Hisar district of Haryana. Rajat Sharma and others Indian J agric Econ 60(3) JI-Se'2005 537-38

India

No need for wheat import in India: Says UN body, experts. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(1) Ag'2005 28-30

Total factor productivity growth of wheat in India: A malmquist approach. Surya Bhushan *Indian* Jagric Econ 60(1) Ja-Mr'2005 32-48

Punjab

Wheat production and sustainability in Punjab: Growth and varietal diversity. Karam Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 59(4) Oc-De'2004 745-71

WHITE, Charles S.J.

Understanding the religions. *Theosophist* 127(3) De'2005 87-91

WHITE collar crimes

India

Crime and money laundering: The Indian perspective. Jyoti Trehan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004. Book Rev

Seminar 551 JI'2005 78-79

WHITTLE, Paul

Factory line and farmers line—Two unusual UK steam railways. *Indian Rly* 51(5) Ag'2005 44-45

The world's smallest public railway. *Indian Rly* 51(1) Ap'2005 167-69

WIBOWO, Sasmito H. and Sharma, Subhash C.

Estimating the size of underground economy in Indonesia. *Indian J Econ* 86(1) JI'2005 1-11

WICKREMESEKERA, Channa

Kandy at war: Indigenous military resistance to European expansion in Sri Lanka 1594-1818. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 228 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(27) 2 Jl'2005 2916-18; Seminar 553 Se'2005 58-60

WIDDESS, Richard

See Wegner, Gert-Matthias jt. auth.

WIDOWS

Widow's right to terminate her pregnancy. Kusum J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 374-76

Gujarat

Tribal widows of Gujarat problems and their solutions. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 53(1) Ja'2005 19-26

India

Widows need special protective measures. V. Kubendran soc Welfare 52(7) Oc'2005 10-15 WIGGEN, Oddny, ed.

See Thakur, Ramesh jt. ed.

WIGNARAJA, Ponna and Sirivardana, Susil, eds. Pro-poor growth and governance in South Asia

Decentralisation and participatory development. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 459 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 9; Decision 31(1-2) Jl-De'2004 259-61

WIJAYASUNDARA, Nayana

ICT in libraries: A Sri Lankan perspective. SRELS J Inf Management 42(2) Je'2005 139-54

WILDLIFE conservation

Gujarat

Bhadra Wildlife Sanctuary: Addressing relocation and livelihood concerns. Krithi K. Karanth econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv 2005 4809-11

India

Of rights and wrongs: Wildlife conservation and the tribal bill. M.D. Madhusudan econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4893-95

Reconciling conservation with emancipatory politics. K. Ullas Karanth econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4803-05

Status and enforcement of environment protection act with reference to the wildlife. Vijoy Kumar Singh *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 55-62

Tourism and wildlife conservation. Himraj Dang Seminar 554 Oc'2005 38-40

Wildlife conservation: Deconstructing the 'Public'. Sudha Vasan econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4805-07

Maharashtra

Tadoba-Andhari Tiger Reserve: Relocation versus wildlife preservation. Rucha Ghate econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4807-09

WILKINSON, Adrian

See Ackers, Peter jt. auth.

WILKINSON, Steven I.

Communal riots in India. econ and Pol Widy 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4768-70

An electoral theory of communal riots; a review article. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005

4219-24

---, ed.

Religious politics and communal violence. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 556 De'2005 57-58

WILLIAMS, C.K.

Being in the world; in conversation with Pulitzer prize-winning poet C.K. Williams. Tishani Doshi Biblio 10(3-4) Mr-Ap'2005 12-13

WILSON, Chris

See Pallikadavath, Saseendran jt. auth.

WILSON, Elizabeth

The contradictions of culture: Cities, culture and women. London, Sage Pub. 2001, 167 p. £ 15.99 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005

475-78

WIND power

Wind powered profits. Roy Pinto Business India 710 23 My'2005 64-68

WINE in art

The wine-cup in Mughal Court culture—From hedonism to kingship. Meera Khare *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 143-88 bibliogr ft-n

WINTON, Tim

Coudstreet. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 426 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(7) Jl'2005 24

WIRELESS Application Protocol

Anywhere anytime access to library: Wireless Application Protocol (WAP). Rahul R. Hiremath and Shashikant C. Gudodagi SRELS J Inf Management 42(1) Mr2005 51-56

WITCHCRAFT

South Africa

Witchcraft, violence, and democracy in South Africa. Adam Ashforth. London, Univ of Chicago Press. 2005, xviii, 396 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 135-39

WITNESSES

Hostile witnesses—An analysis of reasons for turning hostile and possible methods of protection of such witnesses. Kushagra Shah Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 82-85

WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig

The archaeology of silence. K. Gopinathan Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005

Locke and Wittgenstein on bare ostensive definition. Aminul Haque Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 419-28

Meaning, explanation and grammar in Wittgenstein. V. Raman JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 159-64

On Wittgenstein and the inexpressibility of ethics. Kali Charan Pandey *JICPR* 21(3) JI-Se'2004 93-105

Philosophy of Wittgenstein: Indian responses.

R.C. Pradhan, ed. New Delhi, Decent bks. 2001, ix, 201 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 231-38

Wittgensteinian perspectives on world, death vis-a-vis living a meaningful life. Kali Charan Pandey JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 57-78 ft-n Wittgenstein's fideism: Belief, reason and practice. Vibha Chaturvedi. New Delhi, Om Pub. 2002, xvi, 170 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Indian Philosophical quart 32(4) Oc'2005 429-34

WITZ, Klaus G.

The supreme wisdom of the Upanisads: An introduction. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xxv, 448 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

JICPR 20(4) Oc-De'2003 258-66

WOLFOWITZ, Paul D.

Banking on Wolfowitz. Kavaljit Singh Janata 60(12) 17 Ap'2005 8-9

WOMAN

Diseases

Teaching surgery through a gender lens. Sanjay Nagral *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1835-38

Women and heart disease. O.P. Yadava *Yojana* 49 Jl'2005 24-26

See also

Obstetrics

Education

See Education of women

Employment

Education, employment and empowering women. Anil Bhuimali. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2004, 332 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 541-44

The globalized women and workforce: Issues, problems and solutions. K. Muralidharan *Univ* News 43(50) 12 De'2005 13-15+

Lijjat and women's empowerment: Beyond the obvious. Rajinder Chaudhary econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 579-83

Long road ahead for women. Padmini Swaminathan *Labour File* 2(5) Se-Oc'2004 34-38

Occupational dilemmas of educated women— An analysis. A.J.A. Rajakumari Amirthagowri and A. Ponnambala Thiagarajan *Perspectives* in Educ 21(3) Jl'2005 175-83

Rights of unorganised women workers. M. Sammaiah and K. Madhavi soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 3-6

Strategies for empowering women workers.

Darshan Singh soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005
7-12

This umbrella is too small for women workers. Indrani Majumdar *Labour File* 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 31-34

Transforming the economic ethic. econ and Pol Wkly 40(4) 22 Ja'2005 275-78

Unorganised women in match industry of Virudhunagar. J.M. Arul Kamaraj and K. Muralidaran soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 13-16

Vicarious liability of employer in cases of sexual harassment at workplace. P. Naresh Kumar Indian Worker 49(16) 16 Ag'2005 5

Women in call centres. Preeti Singh and Anu Pandey econ and Pol Wkly 40(7) 12 Fe'2005 684-88

Working girls in the unorganised sector. Lovely Jacob soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 29-31

Andhra Pradesh

Women empowerment through self-help groups: With reference to Vikarabad Mandal of Ranga Reddy district in Andhra Pradesh. Muneer Sultana Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 25-34

Asia, Southern

Is microfinance a 'Magic bullet' for women's empowerment? Analysis of findings from South Asia. Naila Kabeer econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4709-18 ft-n

Bangladesh

Equality of employment in Bangladesh: A search for the substantive approach to meet the exceptional experience of women in the contemporary workplace. Afroza Begum J Indian Law Inst 47(3) JI-Se'2005 326-50

The status of working women in informal sector: The case of Bangladesh. Abdullah Abusayed Khan *Indian J Regional Sci* 37(1) 2005 111-19 bibliogr

Bihar

Empowerment of women through self help groups in Bihar. Sachchidananda and Niraj Kumar IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 5-16 China (People's Republic)

Women and migration in contemporary China. Delia Davin *China Report* 41(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-38

See also

Marriage and migration—China (People's Republic)

Delhi

Nirmala Niketan—A ray of hope for women domestic workers. Madhu and Bharat Dogra soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 26-28

Developing countries

Impact of "IT" on women's work: Policy implications on women employment in developing world. U. Arabi Sedme J 32(3) Se'2005 7-24

Haryana

Formation and financing of women self help groups: A case study of Gurgaon Gramin Bank. Niti Nandini Abhigyan 22(4) Ja-Mr'2005 18-27

Women workers in the brick kiln industry in Haryana, India. D.P. Singh Indian-J Gender

Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 83-97 India

Economic reforms and female employment: Issues and challenges. Talwar Sabanna *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 1-14

Empowerment of women: A study. Sayed Afzal Peerzade and Prema Parande Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 7-11

Homeworkers—Employment protection and social security. Manali Shah and Shalini Trivedi Labour File 3(2) Mr-Ap'2005 39-42

Images of women workers in 2003. Sindhu Menon Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 5-15 Informal economy and female child labour. Lovely Jacob and G. Sekar soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 20-25

Mere lip service to women not acceptable. Indrani Majumdar Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 19-23

Micro finance: The new development paradigm for poverty eradication and women's empowerment. K. Manoharan Nair and B. Girija Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 18-20

On disinvestment, minimum wages and women workers. Sindhu Menon Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 40-44

Women employees in Indian Railways. Sopan Kasinath Indian Rly 51(9) De'2005 20-22 Women empowerment and family set-up. K.D. Rosa Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 25-30

Women workers, entrepreneurs and behavioural rationality: A case of Indian garment manufacturing. Deepita Chakravarty Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 101-13 Working women in India. D. Kumar and R. George Clement Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 17-18 See also

Self help groups

Kamataka

Labour activism and women in the unorganised sector: Garment export industry in Bangalore. Supriya Roy Chowdhury econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2250-55

The plight of female child labourers: A case of domestic workers in Bangalore urban district. Godwin Shiri Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 33-71

Swashakti: A participatory model for infusing gender potential through self help groups. N. Kala and Mangala Gowri V. Manavade IASSI quart 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 50-61

Kerala

Women's employment and technological development—Opportunities and challenges.
K.D. Rosa soc Welfare 52(2) My'2005 21-25
Maharashtra

A study of some selected aspects of women engaged in bidi making occupation. G.K. Waman and S.T. Rahane Rural India 68(4) Ap'2005 77-80

Orissa

Effect of education of women on their earnings : Empirical evidence from Orissa. Sailabala Debi Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 781-88

Socio-economic implications of gender earning differentials: Education sector in Orissa. Bedabati Mohanty and Trilochan Tripathy econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2190-95

Pakistan

Dilemma of the working woman. Aijaz Ahmed Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 47-48 Tamil Nadu

Communication behavior of women self help group members. D. Vengatesan and Santha Govind J Comm Stud 22(2) 2004 53-58

Migration as a livelihood strategy: A gender perspective. S. Sundari econ and Pol Wkly 40(22-23) 4 Je'2005 2295-2303

SHGs: Empowering women at the grassroots. V.M.S. Perumal soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 5-9

Women development project in Tamil Nadu. E. Mubarak Ali Kisan World 32(6) Je'2005 11-13

Uttar Pradesh

Gender inequality and poverty in rural Uttar Pradesh. Nomita P. Kumar Man and Devel 27(3) Se'2005 133-50

Uttaranchal

Symbiosis between SHGs and PRIs. Radhakrishna Rao soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 29-30

West Bengal

Commercialisation, commodification and gender relations in post-harvest systems for rice in South Asia. Barbara Harriss-White econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2530-42 bibliogr ft-n

Health and hygiene

Factors affecting women's health. Rose Nembiakkim soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 18+Gender and mental health: A review of two textbooks of psychiatry. Vikram Patel econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1850-58 How gender-sensitive are obstetrics and gynaecology textbooks? Keerti lyengar econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1839-46 The unheard scream: Reproductive health and women's lives in India. Mohan Rao. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2004, 312 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 25-26 Women's health—A major area of concern. Anuradha Mathu soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005

Women's reproductive health—Dismal reality. Meenu Anand soc Welfare 52(1) Ap'2005 10-17

History and conditions of women
Breaking out of invisibility: Women in Indian

history. Apama Basu and Anup Taneja, eds. New Delhi, ICHR. 2002, viii, 343 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004 157-61

History and gender—Some explorations. Kirit K. Shah, ed. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2005, ix, 182 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indica 42(2) Se'2005 191-92

Legal status, laws, etc.

The scandal of the state: Women, law and citizenship in postcolonial India. Rajeswari Sunder Rajan. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 313 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(4) Oc-De'2005 568-71

Russia

Political empowerment of women in Soviet Union and Russia: Ideology and implementation. K.B. Usha int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-65

Political activity

See Women in politics

Psychology

Stress and health of deserted women. G.P. Mathur and Raj Kumari Bhatnagar *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 98-102

'Stress' experienced by homemakers with young children. Saramma Royce soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 7-11

A study of menopause in relation to feeling of inferiority, insecurity and depression. S.K. Srivastava *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 133-36

Religious life

Devotion as counter-marginality: Some Indian women models. K.S. Sunita *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(7) Jl'2005 373-76

Rights of women

Are democracy and human rights valid within domestic units? Some theoretical explorations. Joy Deshmukh-Ranadive *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 99-113

Awareness for women—Crucial for mainstreaming. Uma Joshi soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 18-20

Ecofeminism and ecofeminist movement. A.H.M. Kishowar Hossain and Mohammad Zakir Hossain *Man and Devel* 27(1) Mr'2005 15-28 ft-n

Education, employment and empowering women. Anil Bhuimali. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2004, 332 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

J educ Planning and Adm 18(4) Oc'2004 541-44

Empowering women by ending gender violence. Satyanarayana Pattnaik and Trupty Mayee Pradhan soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 21-24 Empowerment of women. Ambarao Uplaonkar Mainstream 43(12) 12 Mr'2005 19-21

Empowerment of women. Anupam Gupta Rural India 68(5-6) My-Je'2005 115-16+

Gender equality: Striving for justice in an unequal world. UN Res Inst Soc Devel. 2005, xxxiv, 303 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5169-70

A global approach to women empowerment: Shouts and murmers. A. Sundararajan *Indian J Adult Educ* 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 76-81

The holy Mother and women empowerment. Sati Chatterjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(6) Je'2005 281-84

Holy Mother and women empowerment. Swami Brahmeshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 56(1) Ja'2005 5-12

IT—New mantra for women's empowerment.
Deepak Bishoyi soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005
10-13

Information and communication technology for women empowerment. Mary Cherian *Sajosps* 5(2) Je'2005 131-37

Re-living the women's movement: Some thoughts on three decades of feminist activism. Uma Chakravarti Janata 60(19) 5 Je'2005 14-16; 60(20) 12 Je'2005 9-12+

Steps to women's empowerment. Swami Shashankananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 110(7) Jl'2005 377-83

Towards women's empowerment. Abha Singh Indian Philosophical quart 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 133-39

Women, disability and identity. Asha Hans and Annie Patri, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 282 p. Rs 330 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 528-29

The women inheritors. Kirti Singh *Humanscape* 12(10) Oc'2005 5-7

Women of substance. Shoba Venkatesh Ghosh Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 5-6

Women's empowerment. Deepali Sinha Prabuddha Bharata 110(12) De'2005 617-19 Women's role, status and empowerment: A study of female students' perception. Neelam Rattan and others Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 64-93 bibliogr tabs

India

Empowerment of women: A study. Sayed Afzal Peerzade and Prema Parande Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 7-11

Gender and planning. Devika Paul Yojana 49 Ja'2005 35-37

Globalisation and women's movement in India. Vibhuti Patel quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 69-79

Indian society and the question of women's empowerment. Ranjit Sen *quart Rev Hist Stud* 42(3-4) Oc'2002-Mr'2003 18-31

Status of Indian women. Manjusha Kharole soc

Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 39-40

Survival and emancipation: Notes from Indian women's struggles. Brinda Karat. New Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2005, 284 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

Biblio 10(9-10) Se-Oc'2005 36-37

Women emancipation in the Indian context. Apama Basu Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 56(1) Ja'2005 23-32

Women empowerment and Prime Minister Rojgar Yojana. Syed Vazith Hussain and P.R. Sivasankar Indian J Commerce 58(2) Ap-Je'2005 101-07

Women's empowerment in India: Changing socio-political equations. M.R. Biju Sajosps 5(2) Je'2005 45-49+

Tamil Nadu

The empowerment process: Women representatives in grassroots institutions in Tamil Nadu. G. Palanithurai Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 78-106

Uttar Pradesh

Women empowerment and reproductive behaviour in rural Uttar Pradesh. Shyam Kartik Mishra and Pradeep Kumar Pandey *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 196-216 bibliogr

West Bengal

Democratic decentralization and empowerment of women. Khalilur Rehman. Delhi, Devika Pub. 2004, 226 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev Administrative Change 31(2)-32(1) Ja-De'2004 117-20

Social and moral questions

The contradictions of culture: Cities, culture and women. Elizabeth Wilson. London, Sage Pub. 2001, 167 p. £ 15.99 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 475-78

Exploring gender equations: Colonial and postcolonial India. Shakti Kak and Biswamoy Pati, eds. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum. 2005, 494 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4821-25

Feminist methodology: Challenges and choices. Caroline Ramazanoglu and Janet Holland. London, Sage Pub. 2002, 195 p. £ 16.00 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 464-67

Feminist perspectives on family and marriage:
A historical view. Mary E. John econ and Pol
Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 712-15

Feminist sociology. Sara Delamont. London, Sage Pub. 2003, xv, 195 p. £18.99 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 182-83

Jewels of authority: Women and textual tradition in Hindu India. Laurie L. Patton, ed. New Delhi,

OUP. 2002, 228 p. Rs 545 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 142-47

Marriage, family and community: A feminist dialogue. Chayanika Shah econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 709

Out of the ivory tower: Feminist research for social change. Andrea Martinez and Merun Stuart, eds. Toronto, Sumach Press. 2005, 312 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 16

A plea for engendering human security. Anuradha M. Chenoy int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 167-79

Preventive and social medicine: Practitioner's review of gender content. Kamaxi Bhate and Shrikala Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1870-75

Querying marriage and family. Rinchin econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 718-21

Recovering subversion: Feminist politics beyond the law. Nivedita Menon. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 271 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 36; The Book Review 29(1) Ja'2005 14-15

Representing through iconography: The imagery of women as readers in North America and Spain (1850-1900). Rebeca Sanmartin Bastida JSL Spr'2005 61-73 bibliogr ft-n

The scandal of the state: Women, law, and citizenship in postcolonial India. Rajeswari Sunder Rajan. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 311 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 36

Sexuality and the family form. Anupama Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 715-18 Sexuality, obscenity, community: Women, Muslims, and the Hindu public in colonial India. Charu Gupta. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2001, 388 p. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 131-34

Signifying the self: Women and literature. Malashri Lal and others, eds. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2004, 279 p. Rs 375 Book Rev Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 37

Sociology of gender: The challenge of feminist sociological knowledge. Sharmila Rege, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. vol. 1. 444 p. \$ 69.95 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap'2005 1824-26

Well being of elderly in changing times as perceived by elderly women. P. Sandhu and others *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 103-07

Where is the woman in preventive and social medicine? Sociological perspectives. Padma Prakash econ and Pol Wkly 40(18) 30 Ap 2005

1928-34

Women's status in changing environment. S. Iyyampillai and J. Anita Sebestina *soc Welfare* 52(5) Ag'2005 6-9

See also

Offenses against women

History-Orissa

Women in the medieval Orissan society (1568-1751). Bijaya Kumar Sahoo *IASSI quart* 22(4) Ap-Je'2004 30-40

India

Human rights of women and law in India. Priyatosh Sharma and Aditi Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 29-35

Suffrage

See also

Woman-Rights of women

WOMAN, Hindu

Women's right to property under Hindu law: Gendered entitlements and traditional obligations. Reena Patel *Indian Socio-Legal J* 31 (Special) 2005 73-94

WOMEN

Does property have a gender? Household goods and conceptions of law and justice in late medieval and early modern saxony. Karin Gottschalf *Medieval Hist J* 8(1) Ja-Je'2005 7-24

Ecofeminism. Arpana Dhar Das *Indian Philosophical quart* 32(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 89-103

Mothers and the earth. Purva Jaggi and others soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 9-12

Radical feminism today. Denise Thompson. London, Sage Pub. 2001, 168 p. £ 16.99 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 137-42

Songs, stories, lives—Gendered dialogues and cultural critique. Gloria Goodwin Raheja, eds. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2003, 243 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 151-54

Women's agency in peace building: Gender relations in post-conflict reconstruction. Rita Manchanda econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4737-45

Arunachal Pradesh

A situational analysis of women and girls in Arunachal Pradesh. Vandana Upadhyay and Deepak K. Mishra *Dialogue* 7(1) JI-Se'2005 179-81

Asia, Southern

Gender indicators of equality, inclusion and poverty reduction: Measuring programme / project effectiveness. Meena Acharya and Puspa Ghimire econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4719-28

Women's rights to land and assets: Experience

of mainstreaming gender in development projects. Nitya Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4701-08 bibliogr

Bangladesh

Women in Bangladesh. Taslima Nasreen Radical Humanist 69(4) Jl'2005 34-36

Bengal

Early feminists of colonial India: Sarala Devi Chaudhurani and Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain. Bharati Ray. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, x, 173p. Rs 445 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 180-82

China (People's Republic)

Women and feminism in China and India: A conversation with Li Xiaojiang. Mary E. John econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1594-97

India

Feminism in India: Issues in contemporary Indian feminism. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, *ed.* New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, xliv, 359 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 319-22

Great women of India. S. Ramani. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2 vols. 2004, 24 p. Rs 25 each *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 92(1) Ja'2005 41

Invented identities: The interplay of gender, religion and politics in India. Julia Leslie and Mary McGee, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2000. Book Rev

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 419-23

Recovering subversion: Feminist politics beyond the law. Nivedita Menon. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, xiii, 271 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(2) My-Ag'2005 319-22

A space of her own: Personal narratives of twelve women. Leela Gulati and Jasodhara Bagchi, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 275 p. Rs 340 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5470-71

Urban crises and women. Religion and Soc 49(4)-50(1) De'2004-Mr'2005 100-110

Urban poverty and gender in India. Satpal Singh Vishleshan 29(4) Oc-De'2004 15-26

Women and feminism in China and India: A conversation with Li Xiaojiang. Mary E. John econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1594-97

Women in India and Pakistan: Mirror images? Ash Narain Roy and Aisha Hussain. Mainstream 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 24-26

Women in modern India. Geraldine Forbes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 1999, xix, 290 p. £ 13.95 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 180-82 See also

Offenses against women-India

Kerala

Fostering insecure livelihoods: Dowry and female seclusion in Left developmental contexts in West Bengal and Kerala. Praveena Kodoth econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2543-54 bibliogr ft-n

Maharashtra

See also Jijabai

Mumbai

'You can be lonely in a crowd': The production of safety in Mumbai. Shilpa Phadke Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 41-62

Pakistan

Women in India and Pakistan: Mirror images? Ash Narain Roy and Aisha Hussain *Mainstream* 43(31) 23 Jl'2005 24-26

Punjab

See also
Aged women—Punjab

Tamil Nadu

See also Mahalir Thittam

Uttar Pradesh

History

Indian women and nationalism: The U.P. story. Visalakshi Menon. New Delhi, Shakti bks. 2003, 198 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Contemporary India 3(2) Ap-Je'2004 156-58

West Bengal

Fostering insecure livelihoods: Dowry and female seclusion in Left developmental contexts in West Bengal and Kerala. Praveena Kodoth econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2543-54 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN, British, in India

History

The Memsahib's "madness": The European woman's mental health in late nineteenth century India. Indrani Sen soc Scientist 33(5-6) My-Je'2005 26-48 ft-n

WOMEN, French

Women and the French revolution. Cecilia Antony Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 62-70

WOMEN, Hindu

Great women in Vedic tradition. Stephen Knapp Organiser 57(8) 4 Se'2005 19 Hindu woman as life partner. Usha Kapoor Prabuddha Bharata 110(7) Jl'2005 362-65

WOMEN, Indian

Buddhism, women and Indian society. Renu Shukla Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 17-26 bibliogr ft-n

Faces of the feminine in ancient, medieval and

modern India. Mandakranta Bose, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, xxi, 346 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 178-80; Indian econ soc Hist Rev 42(3) JI-Se'2005 419-23

Re-searching Indian women. Viiava Ramaswamy, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 380 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 18 Women in the early Vedic period. Rakesh Sharma Vedic Path 63(2) Je'2005 81-87

Religious life

The religious traditions of Indian women. Stephen Knapp Organiser 57(11) 25 Se'2005 79-81

WOMEN, Kodagu

From the land of a thousand hills: Portraits of three Kodagu women. Veena Poonacha. Mumbai, Sparrow. 2002, 212 p. Rs 150 Book

Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 455-59

WOMEN, Mizos

Emergent women: Mizo women's perspectives. Bonita Aleaz. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2005, xvi, 10, 142 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 106-08

WOMEN, Muslim

An overview of the status of women in the Muslim world. A. Lubis Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 76-87

India

Educating Muslim girls: A comparison of five Indian cities. Zoya Hasan and Ritu Menon. Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 186 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 28-29 Islam and the struggle for gender justice: an interview with Suraiya Tabassum. Yoginder Sikand Janata 59(46) 26 De'2004 10-12 The legend makers: Some eminent Muslim

women of India. Gouri Srivastava. New Delhi. Concept Pub. 136 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Organiser 57(12) 2 Oc'2005 12

Status of Muslim women in India and their empowerment problems-Some observations. Sekh Rahim Mondal Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) 2004-2005 88-103 See also

Mirza, Khurshid (1918-1989)

West Bengal

Literacy and women's empowerment in West Bengal. Nivedita Bhowmik Kundu Indian J Adult Educ 65(3-4) JI-De'2004 25-35

WOMEN, Rural

Employment

Empowerment of women through self-help groups: A micro level study. R. Venkata Ravi and M. Venkataramana Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 33-46

Entrepreneurship among rural women. Sukhjeet Kaur and others Kisan World 33(1) Ja'2006 47-49

India

Micro credit to self-help groups: A boon for economic empowerment of rural women. M. Anbalagan and others Sedme J 32(1) Mr 2005

Workforce participation of women in rural India: The role of education. Amaresh Dubey and others Indian J Lab Econ 47(4) Oc-De'2004 749-60

Karnataka

Role of self-help groups in enhancing sericultural productivity: A case study in Karnataka. Jayasheela and V.K. Palanna Sedme J 32(1) Mr'2005 25-32

Uttar Pradesh

Empowering rural women: An approach to empowering women through credit-based selfhelp groups. Zubair Meenai. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2003, 217 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 205-07

Andhra Pradesh

Transformation of rural women through micro credit. D. Ramesh Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 65-72

India

Competing perspectives of women and microfinance institutions: Rethinking organisational forms and capacity building. Premchander Mainstream 43(16) 9 Ap'2005 11-17

Ecofeminism: A global concern. Niharranjan Mishra soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 3-8

Status of women in rural India and strategies to empower them. M. Sidhu and others Rural India 67(12) De'2004 239-41

Uttar Pradesh

Awareness or rural woman regarding family welfare programme. Ruchi Goyal and Bharti Singh J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 30-34

Effectiveness of video film produced to impact selected micro nutrient related knowledge to rural women. Rashmi Srivastava and others J Comm Stud 23(1) Je'2005 70-73

Labour outmigration, livelihood of rice farming households and women left behind: A case study in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. Thelma Paris and others econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2522-29

WOMEN, Sikh

What Sikh women want. Manpreet Kaur Sikh Rev 52(12) De'2004 65-68

WOMEN, Sikh, in foreign countries

Marriage and migration through the life course : Experiences of widowhood, separation and divorce amongst transnational Sikh women.

Kanwal Mand Indian J Gender Stud 12(2-3) My-De'2005 407-25

WOMEN, Tribal

Issues of identity—A tribal woman's perspective. Lalrinawmi Ralte Religion and Soc 50(3) Se'2005 25-35

Andhra Pradesh

Tribal society and deprivations of the girl child— A study in Andhra Pradesh. C.S. Murty and S. Subrahmanyam *Man and Devel* 27(3) Se'2005 111-32

Orissa

Migration of Orissa's tribal women: A new story of exploitation. Vikas Jha econ and Pol Wkly 40(15) 9 Ap'2005 1495-96

A new story of exploitation: Tribal women migration in Orissa. Vikas Jha *Indian Worker* 49(9) 1 My'2005 5+

WOMEN administrators

Capacity building for effective women administrators of tomorrow. Rameshwari Pandya and Anuradha Mathu *Univ News* 43(49) 5 De 2005 1-8

WOMEN as authors

See Women authors

WOMEN as consumers

Punjab

Purchase related problems of women— Appraisal and remedies. Surinderjit Kaur soc Welfare 51(12) Mr'2005 12-15

WOMEN authors

How to read—Or rather, how not to read the writing of women. Shashi Deshpande *J Lit and Aesthetics* 4(1-2) Ja-De'2004 11-16

Just between us: Women speak about their writing. Ammu Joseph and others eds. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2004, 376 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 38; Indian Lit 49(4) JI-Ag'2005 236-38

Bengal

Her stories: 20th century Bengali women writers. Sanjukta Dasgupta. Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2002, xvi, 195 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 48(5) Se-Oc'2004 212-15

India

Signifying the self: Women and literature.

Malashri Lal and others, eds. New Delhi,

Macmillan. 2004, 279 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(5) Se-Oc'2005 201-06

Orissa

Early women's writings in Orissa, 1898-1950: A lost tradition. Sachidananda Mohanty, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 237 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 34

WOMEN engineers

Women in engineering and leadership. Jaya Indiresan *Univ News* 43(39) 26 Se'2005 83-85+

WOMEN executives

Challenging women: Gender, culture and organisation. Su Maddock. London, Sage Pub. 1999, 258 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 131-33

WOMEN in agriculture

Ergonomic intervention for farm women. K. Kathirvel and D. Sirisha *Kisan World* 32(6) Je'2005 40

Microenterprises for farm women. Shobha Nagnur and others soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 27-30

Andhra Pradesh

Problems in agriculture—A gender analysis. K. Thangamani and K. Uma Rani soc Welfare 52(3) Je'2005 18+

India

Feminisation of agriculture and marginalisation of their economic stake. Swama S. Vepa econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2563-68

Gender equality, land rights and household food security: Discussion of rice farming systems. Nitya Rao econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2513-21 bibliogr ft-n

India, Northeastern

Gendered price of rice in North-Eastern India. Sumi Krishna econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2555-62

Karnataka

A scale to measure attitude of farm women towards productivity of dairy animals. B.G. Shivasharanappa and others *Indian Psychol Rev* 63 Special issue 2004 226-32

Tamil Nadu

Communication behavior of Tanwa trainees. R. Rajasekaran and Santha Govind *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 34-38

Constraints for the farm women's participation in development programmes. K.P. Vanitha Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 25-26+

Uttar Pradesh

Psychological impact on farm women by using mass media in Kanpur Dehat, U.P. Priya Vashishtha and Neelma Kunwar Rural India 68(1-2) Ja-Fe'2005 15-18

Uttaranchal

Allied farm activities: Assessment of gender participation. Deepa Sharma and others Rural India 68(4) Ap'2005 64-69

WOMEN in business

Developing women entrepreneurship through self-help groups. V. Balu Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 49-56

Economic empowerment of women through entrepreneurship development. K. Kamalakannan and N. Namasivayam Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 26-28

Emerging gender diversity and male stereotypes: The changing Indian business

scenario. B.K. Punia Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 188-205

Information technology and women entrepreneurs. P. Sundara Pandian and M. Mariappan Kisan World 32(12) De'2005 25-26

Micro-accounting for women microentrepreneurs in self help groups. Samirendra Nath Dhar *Indian Accounting Rev* 8(2) De'2004 58-66

The role of financial institutions in development of women entrepreneurs. K. Kamalakannan *Kurukshetra* 53(6) Ap'2005 10-14

Women entrepreneurship and service sector. R. Chinnadurai *Kurukshetra* 54(1) Nv'2005 19-24

Bangladesh

Women entrepreneurship in urban Bangladesh: A study. Shelina Akhter Sedme J 32(2) Je'2005 77-100

India

Development of women entrepreneurs in India: The role of universities. S.B. Singh and others *Univ News* 43(24) 13 Je'2005 10-11

Women and entrepreneurship. Arundhati Chattopadhyay Yojana 49 Ja'2005 27-33 Women entrepreneurship in India—Some

women entrepreneurship in India—Some concerns. Anuradha Mathu and Nilam Shukla soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 8-11

Punjab

Preferences of rural women entrepreneurs.

Mandeep Sharma and others soc Welfare
52(6) Se'2005 29-30

Uttaranchal

Development of entrepreneurial characteristics among women. V. Gandotra and Deepa Sharma soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 12-14+

WOMEN in community development

Role of women in rural development. M.V.A.N. Suryanarayana and R. Nagalakshmi Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 4-6

Uttaranchal

Women's groups herald a wind of change in rural Uttaranchal. Radhakrishna Rao Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 35-37

WOMEN in economic development

Development effectiveness through gender mainstreaming: Gender equality and poverty reduction in South Asia. Govind Kelkar econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4690-99 bibliogr

Gender mainstreaming in development. Vijaya Srinivasan quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 110-15

Asia, Southern

Development effectiveness through gender mainstreaming: Gender equality and poverty reduction in South Asia. Govind Kelkar econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4690-99 bibliogr

Kerala

Kudumbashree-urban CDS community based women oriented initiative to fight urban poverty in Kerala. T.K. Jose *quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government* 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 80-87

WOMEN in Indian Independence Movement Gandhi, women, and the national movement, 1920-47. Anup Taneja. New Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 2005, 244 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Contemporary India 3(3) JI-Se'2004

164-66

WOMEN in industry

See Woman-Employment

WOMEN in literature

Heroines in ancient Tamil epics. Prema Nandakumar *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 51-74

WOMEN in mass media

Gender mainstreaming in media policy. D.B. Krishna Kumari soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 14-17

Women in media; present status and future directions. Rameshwari Pandya and Anuradha Mathur *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 15-29

WOMEN in municipal government

Gender equality and the empowerment of women: Experiences of urban governance. Jim Barry quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 6-17 ft-n

Women in local government in South Asian countries—An overview. Sneha Palnitkar and Vijaya Srinivasan quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 18-53

Women in urban governance: The case of Bangalore city corporation. K. Subha and others quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 88-105

Asia, Southern

Women in local government in South Asian countries—An overview. Sneha Palnitkar Sthanik Swarajya Fe-Mr'2005 22-40

Nepal

Urban local governance, gender sensitive policies and women's agency: A case study from Municipal Government of Nepal. Girija Shrestha quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 73(2-4) Ja-Je'2005 54-68

WOMEN in panchayats

Breaking the political glass ceiling: Women and local governance in South Asia. Damayanti Sridharan and Vesna Rodic, eds. Friedrich Ebert Stiffung. 2004, 110 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 22-23
Elected women in decentralized governance:
An overview of ground reality. Nageena Nikhat
Khaleel Janata 60(20) 12 Je'2005 13-16
National consultation on issues of empowerment
for scheduled caste women sarpanches.
Sthanik Swarajya Fe-Mr'2005 19-21

SHGs enhance women's participation in local self-governance. Sandip Das soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 31-32

Sister, let's struggle together. Bharat Dogra Janata 60(45) 4 De'2005 3-5

Voices of women in panchayati raj. Susheela Kaushik, comp. Trivananthapuram, CDS. 2004, 150 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(6) Je'2005 22-23 Women leadership and PRIs. Sanchita Tripathi Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 12-18

Bihar

Kishori panchayat: A unique model of women's empowerment in Bihar. Sandip Das soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 37-38

India

Emerging women power in India and Pakistan. Santosh Singh Kurukshetra 54(1) Nv'2005 31-36

Pakistan

Emerging women power in India and Pakistan. Santosh Singh *Kurukshetra* 54(1) Nv'2005 31-36

Tamil Nadu

Elected women representatives and emerging alternative governance. G. Palanithurai *Punjab J Politics* 29(1) 2005 13-37 bibliogr ft-n

The empowerment process: Women representatives in grassroots institutions in Tamil Nadu. G. Palanithurai *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(1) Ja-Je'2004 78-106

West Bengal

Economic problem and participation of women in panchayat. Roma Mitra *J Regional Stud* 14-15(27-30) 2003-2004 123-29 bibliogr

WOMEN in politics

The gendered nation: Contemporary writings from South Asia. Neluka Silva. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 256 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 183-85

Mainstreaming women for political progress. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah soc Welfare 52(5) Ag'2005 4-5

33½% reservation: Towards political empowerment. Asha Ramesh and Bharti Ali, eds. Karnataka, Mahila Samakhya. 2001, 150 p. Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 12(1) Ja-Ap'2005 136-37

Women, war and peace in South Asia: Beyond victimhood to agency. Rita Manchanda, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 304 p. Rs 360 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 183-85

Africa

Bibliography

Women in African politics: A select bibliography. Islam Ali Africa quart 44(3) Nv'2004 109-35

Asia, Southern

Women in governance in South Asia. Gail Omvedt econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4746-52

India

National level meet of voluntary organisations on women's role in nation building—from panchayat to parliament at Talkatora Indoor Stadium, on 23rd August, 2005. soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 15-28

Reservation as an instrument for empowerment of women. R.K. Sharma and Charanjeev Singh Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 208-23

Women's Reservation Bill—A plea for gender justice. Rajindar Sachar Radical Humanist 69(7) Oc'2005 27+

Women's Reservation Bill: Some emerging issues. S. Irudaya Rajan and J. Retnakumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4190-92

See also

Women's Reservation Bill

Nepal

Women in the people's war in Nepal. Parvati econ and Pol Wkly 40(50) 10 De'2005 5234-36

Russia

Political empowerment of women in Soviet Union and Russia: Ideology and implementation. K.B. Usha int Stud 42(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-65

WOMEN leaders

The feminization of leadership. N. Geetha soc Welfare 52(4) Jl'2005 37-38

WOMEN physicians

See also

Yashoda Devi

WOMEN volunteers in social service

Setting the agenda for a global peace: Conflict and consensus building. Anna C. Snyder. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2003, 153 p. Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 378-80

WOMEN's education

See Education of women

WOMEN's liberation

See Woman-Rights of women

WOMEN's Reservation Bill

Women's Reservation Bill: Some emerging issues. S. Irudaya Rajan and J. Retnakumar econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4190-92

WOMEN's rights

See Woman-Rights of women

WOMEN's studies

A companion to gender studies. Philomena Essed and others, eds. MA, Blackwell Pub. 2005, 561 p. Book Rev

Loyola J soc Sci 19(1) Ja-Je'2005 119-21 Dwelling in the archive: Women writing, house, home and history in late colonial India. Antoinette Burton. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 202 p. Rs 445 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(3) Mr'2005 24-25 History and gender: Some explorations. Kirit Shah, ed. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2005, 182 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(9) Se'2005 18
Talking of power—Early writings of Bengali women. Malini Bhattacharya and Abhijit Sen. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003. Book Rev
Mainstream 43(10) 26 Fe'2005 25-27

Research

Research in women studies: Need for a critical appraisal. Maithreyi Krishnaraj econ and Pol Wkly 40(28) 9 Jl'2005 3008-17

WOOD, Dolores

Vivekananda on Americans. Vedanta Kesari 92(5) My'2005 184-88

WOOD

See also

Forests and forestry

WORK

Balancing work and life: Implications for business. Sanghamitra Buddhapriya Indian J Industr Relations 41(2) Oc'2005 233-47 bibliogr ft-n

Challenges of decent work in the globalising world. D. Narasimha Reddy *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-17

Changing world of work. A.K.P. Sinha Psycholingua 34(2) Jl'2004 83-90

Child labour and work: Numbers, from the general to the specific. G.K. Lieten Indian J Lab Econ 48(1) Ja-Mr'2005 29-46 ft-n

Introduction of synergic work culture in manufacturing organisation. A.G. Basargekar *Excellence in Supervision* 4(4) Ja-Fe'2005 30-34

Organisational climate for perceptions of procedural 'Fairness' in human resource practices and role efficacy. M. Agarwal and Sudeepa Bose Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 176-96

Quality of work in informal sector. Subodh Varma Labour File 2(4) JI-Ag'2004 30-33

Quality of work life in the Indian context: An empirical investigation. D.R. Saklani Decision 31(1-2) JI-De'20004 101-35 bibliogr

The relationship between work attitudes and work performance. Gurpreet Randhawa Management and Lab Stud 30(4) Nv'2005 315-26 bibliogr

Towards a positive work culture: The Nalco experience. D.V. Giri and Anuva Choudhury Indian J Industr Relations 40(2) Oc'2004 155-76

See also

Team work

WORK stoppages

See Strikes

WORKERS

See Labour and labouring classes

WORKING classes

See Labour and labouring classes

WORKING men's associations

See Trade unions

WORKING women

See Woman-Employment

WORLD Bank

See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

WORLD economics

Current economic scenario: Upturn in economic cycle: Political bickerings and doubtful sustainability. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar *Org Management* 21(1) Ap-Je'2005 53-60+

Economic outlook 2005 for the region. *Indian Worker* 49(3) 1 Fe'2005 5

Global poverty-amidst G-8 splurge. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 57(14) 16 Oc'2005 8

Globalization and global inequality: Inference based on Lorenz Dominance. Abnash C. Julka and Sangeeta Arora Res J soc Sci 12(2-3) 2004 169-81

Globalisation...rhetoric and reality. M. Victor Louis Anthuvan *econ Stud* 43(14) 16 Ja'2005 12-14

Hazardous inertia of imbalances in the US and world economy. Alex Izurieta econ and Pol Wkly 40(34) 20 Ag'2005 3739-50 bibliogr ft-n

The world and India. Omkar Goswami Seminar 545 Ja'2005 73-79

World Development report 2006: A brief review. Sanjay G. Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4502-04

See also

Globalization

WORLD politics

Changing profile of imperialism in global political order / disorder. Rajen Harshe econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2071-76

Religion and (Inter-)national politics: On the heuristics of identities, structures, and agents. Friedrich Kratochwil *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 113-40 ft-n

See also

Western politics

WORLD Social Forum

Free trade doesn't exist. Kathyayini Chamaraj Humanscape 12(3) Mr'2005 24-26; Janata 60(18) 29 My'2005 13-15

Labour in WSF 2004. Pallavi Mansingh Labour File 2(1) Ja-Fe'2004 45-48

"Let us build another world"...Call of the WSF, 2004. Ajit Kumar Ghosh Labour File 2(2) Mr-Ap'2004 44-46

WORLD Trade Organization

Again in crisis mode; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3784-85

Agricultural trade and the poor. Virendar S. Khatana and Jadadish Pradhan *Humanscape* 12(1) Ja'2005 11-12+

Bumpy road to Hong Kong. Bhagirath Lal Das econ and Pol Wkly 40(42) 15 Oc'2005 4499-4502

Cancun conundrum to Geneva's silver lining for 2005 and beyond—A framework strategy for developing economies under WTO regime. A.Q. Khan and Mohd. Ziaur Rehman *Banking Fin* 18(4) Ap'2005 5-12

The challenges of Indian textile industry under WTO regime: A SWOT analysis. Subadra Ragothaman and others *Vishleshan* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 9-22

Coming WTO negotiations: Some issues for retrieving the lost ground. Kamal Nayan Kabra Mainstream 43(40) 24 Se'2005 11-14

A decade of WTO—An evaluation. econ and Pol Wkly 43(18) 16 Mr'2005 5-9

Developing competitive advantage through SMEs to face the WTO regime. Sunil Bhargava Chartered Accountant 53(2) Ag'2004 176-87 Development round, neo-liberal development. Bernard D'Mello econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5146-49

Doha and beyond: The future of the multilateral trade system. Mike Moore, ed. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xx, 184 p. \$ 60 Book Rev

int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 384-86

Doha round-I: What went wrong ahead of Hong Kong? econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4978-82

Doha round-II: Steadfast towards Hong Kong. Bhagirath Lal Das econ and Pol Wkly 40(48) 26 Nv'2005 4982-89

Doomed to failure? Parthapratim Pal and Shravani Prakash *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4212-13

End game at Hong Kong; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5136

Evolution of WTO. M. Victor Louis Anthuvan econ Stud 43(17) 1 Mr 2005 3-5

Finance in China after WTO. Sunanda Sen econ and Pol Wkly 40(6) 5 Fe'2005 565-71

How to bully developing countries. Devinder Sharma *Humanscape* 12(1) Ja'2005 8-10 How to jump-start the WTO. Susan Ariel

Aaronson and Jamie Zimmerman Janata 60(23) 3 JI'2005 8-9

Impact of WTO and agriculture. M. Victor Louis Anthuvan econ Stud 43(13) 1 Ja'2005 3-7 Law, labour, and legitimacy: The complexion of WTO. Tapan R. Mohanty and others Vikalpa

29(4) Oc-De'2004 83-92 Ministerial meet; doomed to failure? Parthapratim Pal and Shravani Prakash econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4212-13

Multitude of mini-WTOs. Bhagirath Lal Das econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4668-70 NGOs at World Trade Organisation: The 'Democratic' dimension. Jayati Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1952-57

New opacity at WTO. econ and Pol Wkly 40(21) 21 My'2005 2134-36

Opportunities for management accountants in WTO regime. V.C. Kothari *Management Accountant* 40(1) Ja'2005 16-21

Post-WTO era: State activism, economic opportunities and challenges. D.K. Nauriyal Man and Devel 26(4) De'2004 81-114

Reining in rules or origin-based protectionism: A critique of WTO initiatives. K.N. Harilal and P.L. Beena econ and Pol Wkly 40(51) 17 De'2005 5419-27 ft-n

The road to Hong Kong. Vijaya Katti Yojana 50 Ja'2006 59-63

Save the farmers, not the Doha round of WTO. Sunil Janata 60(46) 11 De'2005 1-2

Service sector in China after its accession to the WTO. Anil K. Kanungo int Stud 42(3-4) Jl-De'2005 329-45

Services agreement; attempt to alter structure.

Martin Khor econ and Pol Wkly 40(39)
24 Se'2005 4209-11

Tilting the balance at Hong Kong; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5439-40

Trade, competition and the WTO: An agreement or a dissension. Mohit Gogia Foreign Trade Rev 39(3) Oc-De'2004 30-53 ft-n

Trade in Indian higher education service sector: Implications of WTO's GATS. Shripad S. Bolashetty *Univ News* 43(36) 5 Se'2005 1-8; 43(38) 19 Se'2005 6-14

WTO and cost records. A.K. Kapoor Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005 22-23

WTO and SSI: Issues and challenges. P.K. Vasudeva Res J soc Sci 12(1) 2004 129-40 W.T.O. and the banking sector in India. G.V. Joshi. Mangalore, Corpn Bank. 2004, 239 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(2) Ap-Je'2005 271-72

WTO at ten: Looking back to look beyond. Bibek Debroy and Mohammed Saqib, eds. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2 vols. 334; 418 p. Rs 550; 650 Book Rev

Organiser 56(52) 10 Jl'2005 12

WTO: End of illusion. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(5) De'2005 9-10

WTO negotiations on industrial tariffs: What is at stake for developing countries? Yilmaz Akyuz econ and Pol Wkly 40(46) 12 Nv'2005 4827-36

WTO: Road to Hong Kong: Services agreement;

attempt to alter structure. Martin Khor econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4209-11 WTO's Doha round: Long road to Hong Kong. econ and Pol Wkly 40(33) 13 Ag'2005

3635-37
World Trade Organisation: Regional trading arrangement and India. M.G. Basawaraja. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2003, xiv, 345 p. Rs 950
Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(1) Jl'2005 131-36

WTO's Hong Kong conference-1: Imbalanced outcome. Martin Khor econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5448-50

WTO's Hong Kong conference-II: Development deficit agenda of Doha round. Sukumar .Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 40(52) 24 De'2005 5450-53

WORLD War, 1914

First World War: Purchasing Indian loyalties: Imperial policy of recruitment and 'Rewards'. Aravind Ganachari econ and Pol Wkly 40(8) 19 Fe'2005 779-88 ft-n

WORMS

See also

Earthworms

WORTH

Genderwise analysis of values of scheduled caste and non scheduled caste adolescents. Ashok Kumar Kalia and Anita Sheoran *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 126-32

A study of values as the correlates of moral value. J.C. Ajawani and Sandhya Verma *Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions* 20(2) Oc'2004 124-25

WRIGHT, Alan

Policing an introduction to concepts and practice. New Delhi, Lawman (India) Pvt. Ltd. 2003, xv, 205 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Indian J Criminology 34(1-2) Ja-Jl'2004 99-100

WRITING

Use of discourse markers in undergraduate writing. Judith Miguda-Attyang Indian J appl Linguistics 31(1) Ja-Je'2005 109-22

WU, Junfei

Clash between two nationalisms. econ and Pol Wkly 40(25) 18 Je'2005 2491-93

WU MAN-HWA

See Ni Yen-Sen jt. auth.

X

XBRL

See Extensible Business Reporting Language XARDEL, Dominique

See Raju, M.S. jt. auth.

XAVIER PAUL RAJ, M.

Soybean as inter-crop in sugarcane. Kisan

World 32(4) Ap'2005 45-46

XAXA, Virginius

Politics of language, religion and identity: Tribes in India. econ and Pol Wkly 40(13) 26 Mr 2005 1363-70

XIANG BIAO

Gender, dowry and the migration system of Indian information technology professionals. *Indian J Gender Stud* 12(2-3) My-De'2005 357-80 bibliogr ft-n

XIANGSHUO YIN

China's trade reform and economic development. China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 407-17

XIMING CAI

See Rosegrant, Mark W. and others jt. auths.

XINGMIN YIN

China's integration into the world economy: An assessment of industrial development. China Report 40(4) Oc-De'2004 391-405

Y

YACOOB, Z.M.

Affirmative action and social justice. AJSDJ 12 2004 53-58

YADAV, Ajay and others

IFFDC's wage labour support programme: Striving to create a culture of self help. *Pol Econ J India* 13(3-4) JI-De'2004 62-66

YADAV, Bhupendra

Decline of Sanskrit. econ and Pol Wkly 40(53) 31 De'2005 5537-39

YADAV, D.B.

See Sale, Y.C. and others jt. auths.

YADAV, Kumkum

Tribals in Indian narratives. Shimla, IIAS. 2003, 175 p. Rs 300 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(20) 14 My'2005 2059-60

YADAV, P.I. Poornima and others

Loranthus—A mango growers' nightmare. Kisan World 32(9) Se'2005 64

YADAV, R.P.

Socio-economic dimensions of child labour in India. soc Welfare 52(8) Nv'2005 3-8

YADAV, Rajender Singh and Panda, Sushanta Kumar

Education as a fundamental right: Need for community participation in primary education. *Univ News* 43(25) 20 Je'2005 11-12+

YADAV, Satish, ed.

Water: Problems and its management. Gurgaon, Hope India Pub. 2004, 136 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(19) 7 My'2005 1968-70

YADAV, Subah Singh

Emerging avenues in rural banking. Kurukshetra 53(3) Ja'2005 16-19+

Institutional finance to small scale industries. Kurukshetra 53(6) Ap'2005 21-25

YADAV, Surendra S.

See Jain, P.K. jt. auth.

YADAVA, Amrita

See Arya, Savita and others jt. auths; Sharma, Nov Rattan and others jt. auths.

YADAVA, Neelam

See Mishra, O.P. and others jt. auths.

YADUENDRA SAHAI

The mints of Sawai Jaipur. J Numismatic Soc India 41(1-2) 1979 55-65

YAHN-SHIR CHEN

See Bao-Guang Chang jt. auth.

YAJNIK, Achyut and Sheth, Suchitra

The snapning of modern Gujarat: Plurality, Hindutva and beyond. New Delhi, Penguin. 328 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Organiser 57(20) 27 Nv'2005 12

YAO CHAO CHENG

3

China's role in the Asian economic unification process. *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(36) 3 Se'2005 3949-52

YAO CHAOCHENG and Hu Yinping

Studies on China and the process of Asian economic unification. *China Report* 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 149-58

YARAGOPPA, S.D.

Role of information technology in agriculture. Kisan World 32(2) Fe'2005 9-10

YARROW, Ralph

Indian theatre: Theatre of origin, theatre of freedom. Curzon, Surrey. 2001, xiii, 231 p. Book Rev

Theatre India 10 2004 188-91

YASHODA DEVI

Procreation and pleasure: Writings of a woman ayurvedic practitioner in colonial north India. Charu Gupta Stud in Hist 21(1) Ja-Je'2005 17-44 bibliogr ft-n

YASHPAL and others

National curriculum frame-work 2005. New Delhi, NCERT. 2005. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(10) Oc'2005 38-39

YASMIN, M.

See Mohamed Sharfudeen, M. jt. auth.

YASODA DEVI, P. and Geervani, P.

Impact of nutrition and health education by village level voluntary workers, on knowledge levels of mothers. *J Comm Stud* 22(2) 2004 80-85

— and Padmavathi, T.V.N.

Nutrition education of mother physical and cognitive development of children. *J Comm Stud* 23(1) Je'2005 106-12

YATES, Michael D.

Naming the system: Inequality and work in the global economy. New York, Monthly Rev Press. 2003. \$ 16.95 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 47(3) JI-Se'2004 609-11

YEATS, W.B.

Noh, Indian classical dances and W.B. Yeats. Rashmi Atrey Vedic Path 62(4) De'2004 36-49

YERRAM RAJU, B.

The lexicon of basel accord. Bank Quest 76(3) JI-Se'2005 37

Small industries in India: Policies and perspectives in the emerging context. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2004, 264 p. Rs 290 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(1) Ap-Je'2005 84-87

YERROJU, Bhaskar A. and others

Literacy, development and transformation. soc Welfare 52(6) Se'2005 31-33

YI-HSIEN WANG

See Chin-Tsai Lin jt. auth.

YIDDISH language

Urdu, Yiddish and sectarian nationalism: Role of script and linguistic exclusion principle. Kunal Ghosh and Vikas Kumar Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 23-27

YIWEI WANG

China and the North Korean nuclear issue. int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 265-75

YOGA

About pratyahara. Hella Naura Yoga and Total Health 51(3) Oc'2005 7

Christian response to yoga philosophy. K.P. Aleaz Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 183-97 ft-n

Effect of yoga on psycho-physical functions. Nov Rattan Sharma and others J Indian Psychol 23(1) Ja'2005 37-42

Meditation, mind and Patanjali's yoga. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xviii, 252 p. *Book Rev*

J Religious Stud 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 185-86

Merchants of yoga abroad. Bhikshu Chaman Lal Yoga and Total Health 50(12) Jl'2005 9 Office yoga. Julie Friedeberger. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, 155 p. Rs 75 Book Rev J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 124-25

Old body, new energy. John C. Kimbrough Yoga and Total Health 50(10) My'2005 7

Outline of history of yoga. H. Sequira Yoga and Total Health 51(2) Se'2005 10

Parapsychology and yoga. Harry Sequira Yoga and Total Health 51(3) Oc'2005 9

Patanjali and his commentator's view on states of unconsciousness. Jayadeva Yogendra Yoga and Total Health 50(10) My'2005 5; 51(2) Se'2005 11

The path of light. Roy Eugene Davis. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1999, 155 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 140-41
Personal sharing how yoga helped. Robert
Butera Yoga and Total Health 50(12) Jl*2005

15

Sikhism: Response and challenges to yogic tradition. D.S. Dhillon and S.K. Dhillon *J Religious Stud* 35(1-2) Spr-Aut'2004 77-84 ft-n

Yoga and ayurveda. K.V. Raghupathi Vedanta Kesari 92(10) Oc'2005 381-85

The yoga book: A practical guide to self-realization. Stephen Sturgess. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xviii, 302 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 92(9) Se'2005 364

Yoga craze of the west. R. Brahmachari Organiser 57(9) 11 Se'2005 14

Yoga cured my arthritis. Atul Garg Yoga and Total Health 51(4) Nv'2005 10

Yoga-differing perspectives. K.P. Mohandas Rao Yoga and Total Health 51(3) Oc'2005 5 Yoga meditation. Yogendraji Yoga and Total Health 51(4) Nv'2005 4-5

Yoga to do / to be. Shashidharan Yoga and Total Health 51(4) Nv'2005 7

Yoga to do / to be. Yoga and Total Health 51(5) De'2005 5

See also

Meditation (Hinduism)

YOGA, Hatha

Hathasanketacandrika of Sundaradeva: An introduction. K.S. Balasubramanian *J orient Res* 71-73 2000-2003 81-88

YOGA, Karma

Importance of karma yoga. Jayadeva Yogendra Yoga and Total Health 50(12) Jl'2005 13

YOGA, Siddha

Meditation revolution: A history and theology of the Siddha yoga lineage. Douglas Refrew Brooks and others. New Delhi, Muktabodha Ind Res Inst. 2000, 710 p. Rs 395 Book Rev J orient Res 71-73 2000-2003 150-52

YOGENDRA, Javadeva

Importance of karma yoga. Yoga and Total Health 50(12) Jl'2005 13

Patanjali and his commentator's view on states of unconsciousness. Yoga and Total Health 50(10) My'2005 5; 51(2) Se'2005 11

YOGENDRAJI

Yoga meditation. Yoga and Total Health 51(4) Nv'2005 4-5

YOGENDRA NARAIN

Transparency and accountability in public governance. *Mainstream* 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 21-25+

YOGENDRA SINGH

Ideology and theory in Indian sociology. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 240 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(2) Fe'2005 15-16

YORUBA hymns

Hymns—Sacred and secular: Use of poetry in religious literature and in the religious education system of Judaeo-Christians and the traditional

Yoruba of Africa. Femi Adedeji Religion and Soc 50(2) Je'2005 62-78

YORUBAS

Phillipians 2:5-11: An African reading of Paul's christological hymn of exaltation. Dapo F. Asaju Bangalore Theological Forum 37(1) Je'2005 198-207

YOUNG, Robert J.C.

Bombing Iraq—since 1920. JSL Spr'2004 i 19-26

YOUNGHUSBAND, Francis

Duel in the snows: The true story of the Younghusband Mission to Lhasa. Charles Allen. London, Murray, J. 2004, 350 p. £ 20 Book Rev

Biblio 10(5-6) My-Je'2005 9

YOUTH

Do young people need discipline? V. Kumar Murty Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 494-97

Learning to face problems in youth. Swami Dayatmananda. *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 485-88

The phenomenon of youth. Swami Budhananda Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 463-69

Swami Vivekananda, the eternal inspiration for youth. Swami Gautamananda *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 458-62

What youth ask. Swami Brahmeshananda Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 489-93

Youth and the art of developing human relationships. Pravrajika Akhandaprana Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 533-37

Psychology

See Adolescent psychology
Sexual behaviour

Sexual health services for young people. Mahinder C. Watsa *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 36-42

Three decades of meeting sexual and reproductive health needs of young people. Mahinder C. Watsa and Amita Dhanu. *J Family Welfare* 50 Special Number 2004 83-88

India

The changing face of Indian youth: Problems and perspectives. Debajit Das *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 538-41

Indian youth in search of icons. Prema Nandakumar *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 505-08

Social service and youth—An Indian perspective. R. Balasubramaniam *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 519-22

Swami Vivekananda's love for India: Lessons for Indian youth. B. Nivedita *Vedanta Kesari* 92(12) De'2005 528-30

Vedanta for modern youth. N.V.C. Swamy and Heisnam Jina Devi Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 509-14

Young India's spiritual quest. M. Pramod Kumar

Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 475-79 Youth, media and Swami Vivekananda. M.P. Karthik Vedanta Kesari 92(12) De'2005 523-27

YU ZHANG

Chinese nationalism and the 2001 US spy plane incident. *int Stud* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2005 77-85

YUGOSLAVIA

Politics and government

The return. Anita Lekic econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4681-82

Z

ZACHARIAH, Job

Universal elementary education. *Yojana* 49 Se'2005 15-21

ZAHIR-ud-DIN

South Asia earthquake: Civilian and government responses. econ and Pol Wkly 40(44-45) 29 Oc'2005 4666-67

ZAIDI, S. Akbar

State failure once again; letter to the editor. econ and Pol Wkly 40(47) 19 Nv'2005 4864-65
State, military and social transition: Improbable future of democracy in Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 40(49) 3 De'2005 5173-81 ft-n

ZAKARIA, Rafiq

Rafiq Zakaria—Epitome of harmony. Madhu Dandavate Janata 60(25) 17JI'2005 2-3; Mainstream 43(30) 16 JI'2005 4-5

ZAKIR HUSAIN

Analysing demand for primary education: Muslim slum dwellers of Kolkata. econ and Pol Wkly 40(2) 8 Ja'2005 137-47

ZAKIR HUSAIN College, Delhi

Higher education and social mobility. V.N. Rajasekharan Pillai *Univ News* 43(38) 19 Se'2005 15-19

ZATHIK ALI, M.

Absenteeism in small scale industries. Sedme J 31(4) De'2004 89-94

ZAVARKI, Esmaeil Zaraii

See Ahuja, Malvinder jt. auth.

ZAVERI, N.B.

Problems with Patents (Amendment) Bill, 2003.

Management Accountant 40(1) Ja'2005
24-31

ZAVIER, A.J. Francis

See Mari Bhat, P.N. jt. auth.

ZAVOS, John

Hindu nationalism and Indian politics: An omnibus—The emergence of Hindu nationalism in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2000. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 40(11) 12 Mr'2005 1031-32

ZEIRA, Joseph

Report of a demonstration in Billin: Joint Palestinian-Israeli action. econ and Pol Wkly 40(39) 24 Se'2005 4207-08

ZEKOS, Georgios I.

Discrepancies in biotechnology / chemical patenting. J Intellec Prop Rights 10(4) Jl'2005 287-99 bibliogr

ZELLIOT, Eleanor

Ashok Kelkar and Dalit literature. Bull Deccan College 62-63 2002-2003 117-21

ZENG QINGHONG

A programmatic document for strengthening the Party's ability to govern: Study and implement the spirit of the fourth plenum of the 16th party committee, strengthen the party's ability to govern. China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 193-206

ZEPP, Ira G.

See Collyer, Charles E. jt. auth.

ZETROPHA Curcas

Zetropha Curcas: A complete bio diesel. M.C. Lodha and Rajveer Singh *Kurukshetra* 54(3) Ja'2006 21-22

ZHANG GUIHONG

China's peaceful rise and Sino-Indian relations.

China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 159-71

bibliogr

US-India strategic partnership: Implications for China. int Stud 42(3-4) JI-De'2005 277-93 ft-n

ZHANG HUIMING

Rebuilding the infrastructure of market economy: Enterprise reforms and the emerging property rights regime. *China Report* 40(4) Oc-De'2004 419-29

ZHAO YUCHI and Liu Yibing

Women's literacy in China. int J Adult and Lifelong Educ 3(1) Ap'2005 71-84

ZHAO ZIYANG

Zhao Ziyang: A free soul at last. Janardan Sahu Mainstream 43(11) 5 Mr'2005 27-28

ZHENG YONGNIAN

Will China become democratic? Elite, class and regime transition. Singapore, Nat Univ of Singapore. 2004. \$ 26 Book Rev

China Report 41(2) Ap-Je'2005 185-88

ZHIDONG, LI

See Ito, Kokichi and others jt. auths.

ZIA MIAN

America's time and place. econ and Pol Wkly 40(16) 16 Ap'2005 1574-75

Leaders, partners and clients. econ and Pol Wkly 40(37) 10 Se'2005 4006-07

and Ramana, M.V.

Feeding the nuclear fire. econ and Pol Wkly 40(35) 27 Ag'2005 3808-12

ZIKRUR RAHMAN

Commemorating solidarity with the Palestinian people. Foreign Affairs Rep 3(10-12) Oc-De'2004 32-35

ZIMMERMAN, Jamie

See Aaronson, Susan Ariel it. auth.

568

ZINN, Howard

Rule by force. Dehradun, Natraj. 2004, 215 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 40(9) 26 Fe'2005 837-38

ZINOVIEV, Alexander

For India's survival Hinduism has to prevail.

Organiser 57(15) 23 Oc'2005 19

ZIONISM

Urdu, Yiddish and sectarian nationalism: Role of script and linguistic exclusion principle. Kunal Ghosh and Vikas Kumar Mainstream 43(51) 10 De'2005 23-27

ZIRING. Lawrence

Pakistan at the crosscurrent of history. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 383 p. Rs 895 Book Rev Organiser 56(37) 27 Mr'2005 12

ZITENDER RAO J.

See Nageswara Rao, A.V.N.S. jt. auth.

ZOENGPARI

Psychometric evaluation of parental rearing practices: A study of Mizo. Disabilities and Impairments 19(1) 2005 35-43

ZOKAITLUANGI and Singh, L.N.

Attitudinal pattern in relation to development employment and beneficiary: A study across Mizo sub-culture. *Disabilities and Impairments* 18(2) 2004 91-101

ZONGZE, Ruan

Contemporary international situation and China-Russia-India relations. *China Report* 41(4) Oc-De'2005 375-78

ZOU, David Vumlallian

Raiding the dreaded past: Representations of headhunting and human sacrifice in north-east India. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 39(1) Ja-Ap'2005 75-105 bibliogr

ZUBERI, Irfan

Profile; Sharan Rani and the divine sarod. *Marg* 57(1) Se'2005 75-79

ZUBERI, Matin

American decision to build the H-bomb. Mainstream 43(6) 29 Ja'2005 39-50 ft-n

ZUBERI, Nigar

Foreign policy of Japan. *Indian J Politics* 38(4) Oc-De'2004 137-51

ZUTSHI, H.L.

Pricing petroleum. Seminar 555 Nv'2005 34-40

ZWOLLO, Paul

Ethics—Bridging freedom and responsibility. *Theosophist* 126(9) Je'2005 337-40

ZYMAN, Sergio

Marketers will identify customers. Tarun Narayan Indian Management 44(9) Se'2005 128-32

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

- AKA Oriental Res Inst. Abul Kalam Azad Oriental Research Institute, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh
- APH Pub H. APH Publishing House, 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Aakar bks. Aakar Books, 28E, Pocket-IV, Mayur Vihar, Phase-I, Delhi 110 091
- Acad Foundation. Academic Foundation, AF House, B-5 Chandra Nagar, Delhi-UP Border, THA, Ghaziabad 201 011 Uttar Pradesh
- Acad of Business Stud. Academy of Business Studies, 24/4866, Sheeltara House, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Acad Pub. Academic Publishers, 12/1A, Bankim Chatterjee Street, Kolkata 700 073
- Adhyayan Pub. Adhyayan Publishers & Distributors, L-9B Street 42, Sadatpur Extension, Delhi 100 094
- Advaita Ashrama. 5, Dehi Entally Road, Kolkata 700 014
- Affiliated East-West Press. Affiliated East-West Press (P) Ltd., G-1/16, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002; 62-A, Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Chennai 600 010
- Aiman Pub. Aiman Publications, Srinagar, J & K Ajanta bks Int. Ajanta Books International, 1, U.B. Jawahar Nagar, Bungalow Road, Delhi 110 007
- Akshaya Pra. Akshaya Prakashan, 2/18, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Allied. Allied Publishers Pvt. Ltd. 13/14 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi, 110 002; 16 Graham Road, Ballard Estate, Mumbai 400 001
- Amrita Saran Pra. Amrita Saran Prakasha, Vidyasagar Road, Kolkata 700 126
- Anamika Pub. Anamika Publishers & Distributors, 129-A, Pocket-D, Deep Enclave, Ashok Vihar-III. Delhi 110 052
- Anmol Pub. Anmol Publications (P) Ltd., 4374/4B, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Ashgate Pub. Ashgate Publishing Co. Ltd., Gower House, Craft Road, Aldershot, Hampshire, GU II 3HR, U.K.
- Asian bks. Asian Books Pvt. Ltd., 8, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Assoc Pub. Associated Publishing Company, 8788 Rani Jhansi Road, PO Box 2679, Karol Bagh, New Delhi 110 005
- Atlantic Pub. Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, 7/22, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Author Press. E-35, Jawahar Park, Laxmi Nagar, Delhi 110 092
- B.R. Pub. B.R. Publishing Corporation, A-6 Nimri Community Centre, Near Ashok Vihar, Phase-IV, Delhi 110 052
- Bagchi, K.P. K.P. Bagchi and Company, 186, B.B. Ganguli Street, Kolkata 700 012
- Bharat Law H. Bharat Law House (P) Ltd., 222 Tarun Enclave, Pitampura, Delhi 110 034

- Bharatheeya Vichara Kendram. Samskrithi Bhavan, G.P.O. Lane, Thiruvananthapuram 695 001, Kerala
- Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. Kulpati Munshi Marg, Mumbai 400 007
- CDS. Centre for Development Studies, Prashant Nagar Road, Ulloor, Medical College P.O., Thiruvananthapuram, 695 011
- CERC. Comparative Education Research Centre, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong
- CRRID. Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector-19A, Madhya Marg, Chandigarh 160 019
- Cambridge Univ Press. Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Cambridge, CB2 2RU, U.K.; 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011-4211, USA; Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N.E. 1, U.K.; 4381/4, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Cape, J. Jonathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London, W.C.I, U.K.
- Centre for Contemporary Christianity. Bangalore 560 001
- Columbia Univ Press. Columbia University Press, 562 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y. 10025, U.S.A.
- Concept Pub. Concept Publishing Company, A/15-16 Commercial Block, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059
- Corpn Bank. Corporation Bank Chair in Bank Management, Mangalore University, Mangalore
- Creative bks. Creative Books, CB-24, Naraina, New Delhi 110 028
- D.K. Print World. D.K. Print World (P) Ltd., 'Sri Kunj', F-52, Bali Nagar, New Delhi 110 015
- Dasgupta & Co. Dasgupta & Company Pvt. Ltd., 54/3, College Street, Kolkata 700 012
- Deep & Deep Pub. Deep & Deep Publications, F-159 Sawhney Apartments, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi 110 027
- Dept. of Inf. Department of Information and Public Relations, Government of Punjab, Chandigarh
- Dipali Pub. Dipali Publication, 35/1 Krishnataran Naskar Lane, Ghusuri, Howrah 711 107, West Bengal
- Dharmaram Pub. Dharmaram Publications, Bangalore 560 029
- EBC. Eastern Book Company, 34 Lalbagh, Lucknow 226 001
- EastWest bks. EastWest Books (Madras) Pvt. Ltd. 62-A, Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Chennai
- Ess Ess Pub. Ess Ess Publishers & Distributors, 4837/24 Govind Lane, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Excel bks. Excel Books, A-45, Naraina Industrial Area, New Delhi 110 028
- Faber & Faber. Faber & Faber Ltd., 24 Russel Sq. London, W.C. 1, Great Britain
- Foundation bks. Foundation Books, 4764/2A, 23 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

G.B. Pant Soc Sci Inst. G.B. Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh

Geetika Pub. Geetika Publishers, A-51/II Naraina Vihar, New Delhi 110 028

Gita Press. The Gita Press, Chennai 600 023 Gujarat Sahitya Pra. Gujarat Sahitya Prakashan,

Anand, Gujarat 388 001 **Gyan Pub.** Gyan Publishing House, 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Har Anand Pub. Har Anand Publications, 364-A, Chirag Delhi, New Delhi 110 017

HarperCollins. HarperCollins Publishers India (P) Ltd., 7/16, Makhan Lal Street, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Harvard Univ Press. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, U.K.

Hind Navotthana Pratishthan. Vyasa Tapovanam, Vyasagiri P.O. Wadakkanchery Trichur Distt. Kerala 680 623

Hindu Writers' Forum. 129 B, MIG Flats, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi 110 027

Hong Kong Univ Press. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong

Hope India Pub. Hope India Publications, Sector-23, Gurgaon 122 001, Haryana

Hurst & Co. Hurst & Publishers Ltd., 38 King Street, London 2 E 8 JT, UK

ICFAI Univ Press. The ICFAI University Press, 71, Nagarjuna Hills, Punjagutta, Hyderabad 500 082

ICHR. Indian Council of Historical Research, 35, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi 110 001

ICSSR. Indian Council of Social Science Research, 35, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi 110 001

IIEP. International Institute for Educational Planning, Unesco, Paris

ILO. International Labour Organization, Geneva, Switzerland

ISPCK. ISPCK for Centre for Mission Studies, Union Biblical Seminary, Pune

Impromptu. B-17, 2nd Floor, Lajpat Nagar, Part-II, New Delhi

Ind Res Centre. Indological Research Centre, B34/115 Sukulpura, Durgakund, Varanasi 221 010

India First Foundation. G-3, Dhawandeep Building, 6, Jantar Mantar Road, New Delhi 110 001

India Res Press. India Research Press, B-4/22, Safdarjung Enclave, New Delhi 110 029

Indialnk. Indialnk Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd., B-57, New Rajinder Nagar, New Delhi 110 060

Indialog Pub. Indialog Publications Pvt. Ltd. O-22, Lajpat Nagar-II, New Delhi 110 024

Indus Valley Pub. Indus Valley Publications, 65, Shivaji Nagar, Civil Lines, Jaipur

Inst for Human Devel. Institute for Human Development, IAMR Building, I.P. Estate, M.G. Road, New Delhi 110 002

Inst of Obj Stud. Institute of Objective Studies.

New Delhi

Inst Soc Sci. Institute of Social Sciences, 8, Nelson Mandela Road, New Delhi 110 070

Inst Strategic Stud. Institute of Strategic Studies, Islamabad, Pakistan

Inter Versity Press. Inter Varsity Press, Illinois, USA

Jaico Pub. Jaico Publishing House, 121, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Mumbai 400 023

Kali for Women. K 92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

Kanishka Pub. Kanishka Publishers & Distributors, 4697/5, 21 Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002

Katha. Building Centre, Sarai Kalen Khan, East Nizamuddin, New Delhi 110 013

Kautilya Inst of Nat Stud. Kautilya Institute of National Studies, 977 'Sri Lakshmi Narasimha Krupa', Geetha Road, Chamarajapuram, Mysore 570 005

Konark Pub. Konark Publishers (P) Ltd., A-149 Main Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. The Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, 84, Thiru Vi Ka Road, Mylapore, Chennai 600 004

Kusumanjali bk World. Kusumanjali Book World, 41-A, Sardar Club Scheme, Jodhpur 342 001, Rajasthan

LeftWord bks. LeftWord Books, 12 Rajendra Prasad Road, New Delhi 110 001

Les Presses. Less Presses, University D. Ottawa, Ottawa

Levanta bks. Levanta Books, 27C, Creek Row, Kolkata 700 014

Lok Vangmaya Griha. Bhupesh Gupta Bhavan, 85, Sayani Road, Prabha Deyi, Mumbai 400 025

Lynne Rienner Pub. Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1800 30th Street Suite 314, Boulder, Colorado 80301, USA

MIT Press. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Publications Office, 77 Massachusetts Ave. Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Macmillan. Macmillan India Ltd., 2/10, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manas Pub. Manas Publications, 4819/XI, Varun House, Mathur Lane, 24 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manchester Univ Press. Manchester University Press, Manchester

Manohar bks. Manohar Books, 2, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manohar Pub. Manohar Publishers & Distributors, 4753/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manthan Adhyayan Kendra. Study of the Bhakra Nangal Project, Manthan Adhyayan Kendra, Badwani, Madhya Pradesh

Mapin Pub. Mapin Publishing (P) Ltd., 31 Somnath Road, Near Aroma School, Usmanpura, Ahmedabad 380 013

Mittal Pub. Mittal Publications, A-110, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059; 4594/9, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Motilal Banarsidass. Motilal Banarsidass Publishers, 41, U.A. Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi 110 007

Muktabodha Ind Res Inst. Muktabodha Indological Research Institute, New Delhi

Murray, J. John Murray Publishers Ltd., 50 Albemark Street, London W1, U.K.

NBT. National Book Trust (India), A-5, Green Park, New Delhi 110 016

NCERT. National Council of Educational Research and Training, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi 110 016

Nat Pub. National Publications, 76, Bajaj Bhavan, Nariman Point, Mumbai 400 021

Nat Univ of Singapore. National University of Singapore, Singapore

Navajivan Pub H. Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad

Nehru Memorial Museum. Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi 110 011

New Age Int. New Age International (P) Ltd., 4835/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

New Century Pub. New Century Publications, 4800/24, Bharat Ram Road, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

New Dawn Press. A-59 Okhla Industrial Area, Phase II, New Delhi 110 020

OUP. Oxford University Press, 2/11, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 100 002

Ocean bks. Ocean Books, Asaf Ali Road, 12/4, Near Telephone Exchange, New Delhi 110 002

Om bks Int. Om Books International, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Orient Longman. Orient Longman Limited, 3-6-272 Himayatnagar, Hyderabad 500 029; 1/24, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002; 17 Chittaranjan Avenue, Kolkata 700 072; 36-A, Mount Road, Chennai 600 012

Oriental Pub H. Oriental Publishing House, Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir

Oxf-IBH Pub. Oxford-IBH Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., 66, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001

PHI. Prentice Hall of India Pvt. Limited., M-97, Connaught Circus, New Delhi 110 001

PHISPC. 36, Tughalakabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi 110 062

Pan bks. Pan Books Ltd., 33, Totheli St., London SW.1, U.K.

Pencraft Int. Pencraft International, B-1/41, Ashok Vihar-II, Delhi 110 052

Penguin. Penguin Books India Pvt. Ltd., 11 Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017; 706 Eros Apartments, 56, Nehru Place, New Delhi 110 019

Penguin Viking. Penguin Books India, 706, Eros

Apartments, 56, Nehru Place, New Delhi 110 019

Permanent Black. D-28, Oxford Apartments, 11, I.P. Extension, New Delhi 110 092

Popular. Popular Prakashan Pvt. Ltd., 35-C, Pt. M.M. Malaviya Marg, Popular Press Building, Tardeo, Mumbai 400 034

Prakash bk Depot. Prakash Book Depot, Bara Bazar, Bareilly 243 001 U.P.

Prakash bks. Prakash Books, 1 Ansari Road, Daryagani, New Delhi 110 002

Pranoti Pub H. Pronoti Publishing House, 170/43, Lake Gardens, Kolkata 700 045

Prestel. Verlag, Munich

Princeton Univ Press. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, USA

Progressive Pub. Progressive Publishers, 37A, College Street, Kolkata 700 073

Promilla and Co. Promilla and Company Publishers, 190-E, Kalkaji, New Delhi 110 019; Sonali, C-127, Sarvodaya Enclave, New Delhi 110 017

Punjabi Univ. Punjabi University, Patiala 147 002, Punjab

Punthi Pustak. 34, Mohan Bagan Lane, Kolkata 700 004

Rainbow Pub. Rainbow Publishing House, 1904 Lehswa Street, Bazar Sita Ram, Delhi 110 006

Rajkamal Pra. Rajkamal Prakashan Pvt. Ltd., 1-B, Netaji Subhash Marg, New Delhi 110 002

Ramai Pra. Ramai Prakashan, Thane, Maharashtra

Ramakrishna Mission. Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Kolkata 700 029; Ramakrishna Nagar, Kanpur 208 012; Ramakrishna Avenue, Patna 800 004

Random H. Random House, 20 Vauxhall Bridge Road, London SWI V 2SA, U.K.

Rawat Pub. Rawat Publications, Satyam Apartments, Sector 3, Jain Temple Road, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302 004; G-4, 4832/ 24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Renaissance Pub. Renaissance Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 15 Bankim Chatterjee Street, Kolkata 700 012

Response bks. Response Books, B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017

Roli bks. Roli Books (P) Ltd., M-75, Greater Kailash-II, New Delhi 110 048

Rodrigues, Nereus. Nereus Rodrigues, Rector, Mount Mary's Basilica, Mumbai

Routledge. Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Cater Lane, London EC-4, U.K.

Rupa. Rupa & Company, 7/16, Makhan Lal Street, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

SRCIR. Shri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and Human Resources, 4, Safdar Hashmi Marg,

New Delhi 110 001

Sage Press. Daya Dharmam, ROA Nagar, Thiruvannamalai 606 603, Tamil Nadu

Sage Pub. Sage Publications India Private Limited, B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110 017; 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, USA; 1 Oliver's Yard, 55 City Road, London, EC1Y 1SP, U.K.

Sahitya Akad. Sahitya Akademi, Swati Building, Mandir Marg, New Delhi 110 001; Rabindra Bhawan, 35 Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi 110 001

Sahitya Sindhu Pra. Sahitya Sindhu Prakashana, 14/3-A, Nrupatunga Road, Bangalore 560 001

Saikripa Prasadam. Kallai, Kozhikode 673 008, Kerala State

Sant Samagam Res Inst. Sant Samagam Research Institute, 37/4 Pandoka Colony, Paloura, Jammu 181 121, J & K

Sarkar & Sons. S.C. Sarkar & Sons, Pvt. Ltd., 1/C, College Square, Kolkata 700 012

School of Fundamental Res. School of Fundamental Research, 29 Pratapaditya Road, Kolkata 700 026

Seagull bks. Seagull Books, Circus Avenue, Kolkata 700 001

Sentiment Pub. Sentiment Publications, 1113 Spruce Street, Boulder, Colorado 80302, USA

Serials Pub. Serials Publications, 4830/24, Prahlad Street, Ansari Road, Darvaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Shakti bks. Shakti Books, (An imprint of Har-Anand Publications), 364-A, Chirag Delhi, New Delhi 110 017

Shipra Pub. Shipra Publications, 115-A, 3rd Floor, Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Shrishti Pub. Shrishti Publishers & Distributors, 64-A, Adchini, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi 110 017

Sk Pustak Bhandar. Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 38 Bidhan Sarani, Kolkata 700 006

Skylark Pub. Skylark Publications, 1/5, Bhagat Singh Lane, Gole Market, New Delhi 110 001

Skylight Paths Pub. Skylight Paths Publishing, Sunset Farm Offices, Route 4, PO Box 237, Woodstock, Vermont 05091, USA

Soc Sci Press. Social Science Press, 69, Jor Bagh, New Delhi 110 003

Sri Aurobindo's Action. P.O. Sri Aurobindo Ashrama, Pondicherry 605 002

Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. Yadavagiri, Mysore 570 020

Sri Ramakrishna Math. 11, Ramakrishna Math Road, Mylapore, Chennai 600 004; Bull Temple Road, Bangalore 560 019

St. Aloysius College. St. Aloysius College Alumni Association, Mangalore

St. Michael's Parish. Anjuna, Goa

Stanford Univ Press. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA 94305, USA Star Pub. Star Publications, 12/4, Near Delhi Stock Exchange, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002 Stree Pub. Stree Publishers, 16, Southern

Avenue, Kolkata 700 026

Sundeep Pra. Sundeep Prakashan, 619/1, Block-1, Dev Nagar, Karol Bagh, New Delhi 110 005

Swaminarayan Aksarpith. Ahmedabad, Gujarat Swarup & Sons. Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Sweet Home Pub. Sweet Home Publications, 76 Lake-side Colony, Jubilee Hills Post, Hyderabad 500 033

Syracuse Univ Press. Syracuse University Press, New York, USA

TN Lib Assn. Tamil Nadu Library Association, Chennai

TPH. Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, Illinois, USA

Tata-McGraw Hill. Tata McGraw Hill Publishing Company Limited, A-27, Mahipalpur Extension, Street No. 2, New Delhi 110 037

Taylor & Francis Group. 4 Park Square, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon Ox 14 4RN, U.K.

Temple Trees. Temple Trees, Publishers and Distributors, "Mangharam House", 528/B, 12th Cross, RMV Extension, Bangalore 560 080

Tezpur Univ. North Eastern Archival Centre for Traditional Art and Folklore, Tezpur University, Tezpur. Assam

Timeless bks. Timeless Books, 46, Housing Society, South Extension Part-I, New Delhi 110 049

Tulika bks. Tulika Books, R-271 (Lower Ground Floor), Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; 35A/1 Third Floor, Shahpur Jat, New Delhi 110 049

UBS Pub. UBS Publishers Distributors Pvt. Ltd., 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

UGC. University Grants Commission, 35 Feroz Shah Road, New Delhi 110 001

UN. United Nations, New York

UN Univ Press. United Nations University Press, 53-70, Jingumae 5-chome, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, 150-8925, Japan

UNISA Press. University of South Africa, Pretoria South Africa

Univ of Calif Press. University of California Press, Berkeley, California, USA

Univ of Chicago Press. University of Chicago Press, 5801 Ellis Ave., 3rd Floor, S. Chicago, II 60637, USA

Univ of Delhi. Publication Department, University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007

Univ of Hawaii Press. University of Hawaii Press, 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822-1888, USA

Univ of Kerala. International Centre for Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavottom,

Kerala

Univ of Texas Press. University of Texas Press, Austin, USA

Univ Press of Mississippi. University Press of Mississippi, Jackson, Mississippi, USA

Universal Law Pub. Universal Law Publishing Company, Gokhale Market, Tees Hazari, Delhi 110 007

V.R. Centre for Performing Arts. Dr. V. Raghavan Centre for Performing Arts, Chennai

Vedanta Soc of St. Louis. Vedanta Society of St. Louis, St. Louis, USA

Vikas Pub. Vikas Publishing House Pvt. Ltd. 567, Masjid Road, Jangpura, Bhogal, New Delhi 110 014

Vistaar Pub. Vistaar Publications, B-42,

Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110 017

Visva-Bharati. Santiniketan 731 235, West Bengal

Vriji Univ. Vriji University, Amsterdam

Wiley. John Wiley and Sons Inc. 605 3rd A. New York 10016, USA

Women Unlimited. K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

Writers Workshop. 162/92, Lake Gardens, Kolkata 700 045

Yale University Press, New Haven

Zed bks. Zed Books Ltd. 57 Calendeon, London, U.K.

Zubaan. (An imprint of Kali for Women), K-92 Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016



GURUKU			LIBRAR	7
	5		10	
Access	(Corac	1/2	2-3-0	8
Class on				
Cat on				
Tag Pic				
Filing				
E.A.R				
Any our	10		. , .	
Checked				

Recommended By



.Kee

Entered in Database

Gignature with Date



ISSN 0017-5285

Regd. No. R.N. 7454/63



INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE

887/5, PATEL NAGAR, GURGAON-122 001, INDIA